**Bmjv‡gi mykxZj QvqvZ‡j Avkªq MÖnYKvix fviZxq bIgymwjg‡`i †ivgvÂKi mv¶vrKvi**

**gw›`i †\_‡K gmwR‡`**

**[cÖ\_g LÊ]**

**wb‡`©kbv**

**nhiZ gvIjvbv gynv¤§` Kvjxg wmÏxwK**

Dc‡`óv gvwmK AvigyMvb Ges cwiPvjK

RvwgAvZzj Bgvg IwjDj­vn Avj Bmjvwgqv

dzjvZ, gyhvddi bMi, BD,wc, fviZ

**msKjb**

**gydZx gynv¤§` iIkb kvn Kv‡mgx**

gnvivóª fviZ

**Abyev` I m¤úv`bv**

**gydZx gxhvbyi ingvb Kv‡mgx**

RvwgAv ivngvwbqv Avivweqv mvZ gmwR` gv`ªvmv

gynv¤§`cyi, XvKv

**cÖKvkbvq**

**Avkivwdqv eyK nvDR**

Bmjvgx UvIqvi, 11 evsjvevRvi, XvKv-1100

†gvevBj :

**cÖ\_g cÖKvk : RyjvB 2012 Bs**

**wØZxq ms¯‹iY : A‡±vei 2012 Bs**

**Bmjv‡gi mykxZj QvqvZ‡j Avkªq MÖnYKvix fviZxq**

**bIgymwjg‡`i †ivgvÂKi mv¶vrKvi**

**gw›`i †\_‡K gmwR‡`**

**wb‡`©kbv ❑ nhiZ gvIjvbv gynv¤§` Kvjxg wmÏxwK**

**msKjb ❑ gydZx gynv¤§` iIkb kvn Kv‡mgx**

**Abyev` I m¤úv`bv ❑ gydZx gxhvbyi ingvb Kv‡mgx**

**cÖKvkK ❑ bRi“j Bmjvg**

**Avkivwdqv eyK nvDR**

Bmjvgx UvIqvi, evsjvevRvi, XvKv-1100

**¯^Z¡ ❑ cÖKvkK KZ©„K msiw¶Z**

**ISBN : 978-984-8947-09-10**

**Abyev`‡Ki K\_v**

Avj­­vn ZvAvjv wKqvgZ ch©š— mg‡qi Rb¨ Bmjvg‡K Zuvi g‡bvbxZ Øxb wnmv‡e †NvlYv K‡i‡Qb Ges Bmjv‡gi Afy¨`‡qi mv‡\_ mv‡\_ c~e©eZx© mKj ag© iwnZ n‡q †M‡Q| GLb Bmjvg Qvov Ab¨ †Kvb ag© Avj­vn cv‡Ki wbKU MÖnY‡hvM¨ bq| Rvnvbœvg †\_‡K gyw³i GKgvÎ mb` n‡”Q Bmjvg|

ivm~jyj­vn (mv.) Zuvi 23 eQ‡ii beyIqZx wh‡›`Mx‡Z AK¬vš— cwikªg K‡i GB Øxb‡K c~Y©v½fv‡e D¤§Z‡K †mvc`© K‡i †M‡Qb Ges Zv‡`i‡K `vwqZ¡ w`‡q‡Qb mviv c„w\_ex‡Z GwU‡K Qwo‡q w`‡Z| gymjgvb hZw`b GB `vwqZ¡ cvjb Ki‡e ZZw`b c„w\_ex i‡e, Bmjv‡gi cÖPvi-cÖmvi evwK \_vK‡e| Avi GB `vwq‡Z¡ Ae‡njv Ki‡Z \_vK‡j gvbyl I gvbeZv Rv‡nwjqv‡Zi Ave‡Z© NyicvK †L‡Z \_vK‡e| eoB cwiZv‡ci welq †h, gymwjg wgj­vZ AvR wb‡R‡`i GB `vwqZ¡ fy‡j †fvM-wejv‡mi g‡a¨ wjß n‡q covi Kvi‡Y gvbyl AvR Bmjvg †\_‡K `~‡i m‡i †h‡q Rvnvbœv‡gi w`‡K Qz‡U P‡j‡Q| c„w\_exi 700 †KvwU gvby‡li g‡a¨ gvÎ 200 †KvwU gvbyl gymjgvb Avi Aewkó 500 †KvwU gvbyl Ab¨vb¨ gbMov wKsev evwZj a‡g©i Abymvix n‡q Avj­vn cv‡Ki †µv‡a wbcwZZ n‡q wPi¯’vqx aŸs‡mi w`‡K avweZ n‡”Q| G‡nb cwiw¯’wZ‡Z Gme Avj­vn †fvjv gvbyl‡K Avj­vni mv‡\_ Ry‡o †`qvi `vwqZ¡ Avgvi Avcbvi mKj gymjgv‡bi| Avgiv hZ ZvovZvwo GB `vwqZ¡ Dcjw× Ki‡Z cvie ZZB Kj¨vY|

Avjnvg`ywjj­­vn! AZ¨š— Avb‡›`i welq †h, gydvKwK‡i Bmjvg nhiZ gvIjvbv mvwq¨` Aveyj nvmvb Avjx b`ex Ges nhiZ \_vbex (in.) Gi my‡hvM¨ Ljxdv gvIjvbv gynv¤§` Avng` cÖZvcMox (in.) Gi †mœnab¨ I Ab¨Zg Ljxdv nhiZ gvIjvbv Kvjxg wmÏxwK mv‡ne `vgvZ evivKvZzûg Ggb GKRb `vC‡q Bmjvg huvi Aš—‡i me mgq D¤§‡Zi Rb¨ wdwKi Avi `i` Zuv‡K †ePvBb K‡i †i‡L‡Q| Avi GB †ePvBbxi Kvi‡Y wZwb fvi‡Zi GK cÖvš— †\_‡K Aci cÖv‡š— Qz‡U †eov‡”Qb Øx‡bi `vIqvZ wb‡q| Zuvi †gnbZ I `vIqv‡Z G ch©š— kZ kZ wn›`y, L„óvb †eŠ× Bmjvg ag© MÖnY K‡i Rvbœv‡Zi c‡\_i cw\_K n‡q †M‡Q| gyRvddi bMi †Rjvi dzjvZ bvgK \_vbvq wZwb GKwU Øxbx cÖwZôvb cwiPvjbv K‡i Avm‡Qb Ges †mB Av`‡j mviv fviZe‡l© A‡bK wk¶v cÖwZôvb M‡o Zz‡j‡Qb| †mLvb †\_‡K wnKg‡Zi mv‡\_ Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ Qvwo‡q †`qv n‡”Q|

Zuvi nv‡Z †h me Agymwjgiv Bmjvg MÖn‡Y ab¨ nq Zuvi mv¶vZKvi m¤^wjZ GKwU gvwmK cwÎKv Zuvi ZZ¡veav‡b dzjvZ †\_‡K cÖKvwkZ nq| D³ cwÎKv c‡oI A‡b‡K Bmjvg MÖn‡Y DØy× n‡q \_v‡Kb| nhiZ gvIjvbvi my‡hvM¨ mš—vb gvIjvbv Avng` AvIqvn b`fx Ges Zuvi †ev‡biv Gme bIgymwjg‡`i mv¶vZKvi MÖnY K‡i \_v‡Kb|

Avjnvg`ywjj­­vn! iIkb kvn Kv‡mgx mv‡ne cwÎKvq cÖKvwkZ †mme mv¶vZKvi AviI myweb¨¯— K‡i Zv‡K wKZvex AvK…wZ w`‡q cÖKvk Kivi mye¨e¯’v K‡i‡Qb| hv Òbvmx‡g †n`vqvZ‡K †Svb‡KÓ bv‡g cuvP L‡Ê cÖKvwkZ n‡q‡Q| Avgiv D`y© wKZv‡ei evsjv Abyev` Ògw›`i †\_‡K gmwR‡`Ó bvg w`‡q cvVK‡`i nv‡Z Zz‡j w`‡Z †c‡i Avj­­vn cv‡Ki `iev‡i ïKwiqv Av`vq KiwQ| Avkv Kwi D`y©fvlx cvVK‡`i gZ evsjv fvlvfvwl cvVKivI Gi Øviv DcK…Z n‡eb| Avj­vn iveŸyj Avjvgxb Avgv‡`i GB †gnbZ‡K Keyj Ki“b| Avgxb|

Zvi cÖwZ Mfxi fv‡jvevmv, †øn I ggZv iB‡jv

**Ñgxhvbyi ingvb Kv‡mgx**

Rvwgqv ivngvwbqv mvZ gmwR` gv`ªvmv

gynv¤§`cyi, XvKv

15B kvevb 1433 wnRix

**m~wPcÎ**

†evb Rvwgjvi (cy®ú) mv¶vZKvi 7

bIgymwjg Avãyj­vni (`xc P›`ª Avnxi) mv¶vZKvi 18

Wv³vi Qvwdq¨vi (m‡ivR kvwjbxi) mv¶vZKvi 30

†evb Av‡qkvi (†e‡jv›`ª †Kvi) mv¶vZKvi 40

gv÷vi gynv¤§` Av‡gi (ejexi wms) Gi mv¶vZKvi 51

fvB ZvBwq‡ei (ivgexi) mv¶vZKvi 62

mvC` Avng`-Gi (W±i ˆk‡j›`ª Kzgvi gvj‡nvÎv) mv¶vZKvi 71

W±i gynv¤§` ûhvBdvi (ivgKzgvi) mv¶vZKvi 80

Rbve Avãyi ingvb (Awbj ivI) Gi mv¶vZKvi 91

Rbve b~i gynv¤§` (ivg cvj) Gi mv¶vZKvi 100

BwÄwbqvi gynv¤§` Lvwj` (we‡bv` Kzgvi Lvbœv) Gi mv¶vZKvi 113

ZvInx` fvB‡qi (a‡g©›`ª) mv¶vZKvi 124

Avãyj­vn KUKxi (mÄq cÆbv‡qK) mv¶vZKvi 132

fvB W±i gynv¤§` Avng‡`i (ivgP›`ª) mv¶vZKvi 142

¸RivU wbevmx mynvBj wmÏxKxi (hyeivR wms) mv¶vZKvi 152

gv÷vi Avãyj Iqvwn‡`i (mÄq) mv¶vZKvi 160

gynv¤§` BmnvK (A‡kvK Kzgvi) Gi mv¶vZKvi 168

gynv¤§` mvjgvb (evbvIqvix jvj)-Gi mv¶vZKvi 175

fvB nvmvb Ave`vj (Rq ea©b)-Gi mv¶vZKvi 185

bv`xg Avng` mv‡n‡ei mv¶vZKvi 194

**cÖ\_g LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ2**

**cÖ\_g LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ3**

**cÖ\_g LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ4**

**cÖ\_g LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ5**

**cÖ\_g LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ6**

**cÖ\_g LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ7**

**cÖ\_g LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ8**

**cÖ\_g LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ9**

**cÖ\_g LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ10**

**cÖ\_g LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ11**

**cÖ\_g LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ12**

**cÖ\_g LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ13**

**Bmjv‡gi mykxZj QvqvZ‡j Avkªq MÖnYKvix fviZxq bIgymwjg‡`i †ivgvÂKi mv¶vrKvi**

**gw›`i †\_‡K gmwR‡`**

**[wØZxq LÊ]**

**wb‡`©kbv**

**nhiZ gvIjvbv gynv¤§` Kvjxg wmÏxwK**

Dc‡`óv gvwmK AvigyMvb Ges cwiPvjK

RvwgAvZzj Bgvg IwjDj­vn Avj Bmjvwgqv

dzjvZ, gyhvddi bMi, BD,wc, fviZ

**msKjb**

**gydZx gynv¤§` iIkb kvn Kv‡mgx**

gnvivóª fviZ

**Abyev` I m¤úv`bv**

**gydZx gxhvbyi ingvb Kv‡mgx**

RvwgAv ivngvwbqv Avivweqv mvZ gmwR` gv`ªvmv

gynv¤§`cyi, XvKv

**cÖKvkbvq**

**Avkivwdqv eyK nvDR**

Bmjvgx UvIqvi, 11 evsjvevRvi, XvKv-1100

†gvevBj :

**cÖ\_g cÖKvk : RyjvB 2012 Bs**

**wØZxq ms¯‹iY : A‡±vei 2012 Bs**

**Bmjv‡gi mykxZj QvqvZ‡j Avkªq MÖnYKvix fviZxq**

**bIgymwjg‡`i †ivgvÂKi mv¶vrKvi**

**gw›`i †\_‡K gmwR‡`**

**wb‡`©kbv ❑ nhiZ gvIjvbv gynv¤§` Kvjxg wmÏxwK**

**msKjb ❑ gydZx gynv¤§` iIkb kvn Kv‡mgx**

**Abyev` I m¤úv`bv ❑ gydZx gxhvbyi ingvb Kv‡mgx**

**cÖKvkK ❑ bRi“j Bmjvg**

**Avkivwdqv eyK nvDR**

Bmjvgx UvIqvi, evsjvevRvi, XvKv-1100

**¯^Z¡ ❑ cÖKvkK KZ©„K msiw¶Z**

**ISBN : 978-984-8947-09-11**

**Abyev`‡Ki K\_v**

Avj­­vn ZvAvjv wKqvgZ ch©š— mg‡qi Rb¨ Bmjvg‡K Zuvi g‡bvbxZ Øxb wnmv‡e †NvlYv K‡i‡Qb Ges Bmjv‡gi Afy¨`‡qi mv‡\_ mv‡\_ c~e©eZx© mKj ag© iwnZ n‡q †M‡Q| GLb Bmjvg Qvov Ab¨ †Kvb ag© Avj­vn cv‡Ki wbKU MÖnY‡hvM¨ bq| Rvnvbœvg †\_‡K gyw³i GKgvÎ mb` n‡”Q Bmjvg|

ivm~jyj­vn (mv.) Zuvi 23 eQ‡ii beyIqZx wh‡›`Mx‡Z AK¬vš— cwikªg K‡i GB Øxb‡K c~Y©v½fv‡e D¤§Z‡K †mvc`© K‡i †M‡Qb Ges Zv‡`i‡K `vwqZ¡ w`‡q‡Qb mviv c„w\_ex‡Z GwU‡K Qwo‡q w`‡Z| gymjgvb hZw`b GB `vwqZ¡ cvjb Ki‡e ZZw`b c„w\_ex i‡e, Bmjv‡gi cÖPvi-cÖmvi evwK \_vK‡e| Avi GB `vwq‡Z¡ Ae‡njv Ki‡Z \_vK‡j gvbyl I gvbeZv Rv‡nwjqv‡Zi Ave‡Z© NyicvK †L‡Z \_vK‡e| eoB cwiZv‡ci welq †h, gymwjg wgj­vZ AvR wb‡R‡`i GB `vwqZ¡ fy‡j †fvM-wejv‡mi g‡a¨ wjß n‡q covi Kvi‡Y gvbyl AvR Bmjvg †\_‡K `~‡i m‡i †h‡q Rvnvbœv‡gi w`‡K Qz‡U P‡j‡Q| c„w\_exi 700 †KvwU gvby‡li g‡a¨ gvÎ 200 †KvwU gvbyl gymjgvb Avi Aewkó 500 †KvwU gvbyl Ab¨vb¨ gbMov wKsev evwZj a‡g©i Abymvix n‡q Avj­vn cv‡Ki †µv‡a wbcwZZ n‡q wPi¯’vqx aŸs‡mi w`‡K avweZ n‡”Q| G‡nb cwiw¯’wZ‡Z Gme Avj­vn †fvjv gvbyl‡K Avj­vni mv‡\_ Ry‡o †`qvi `vwqZ¡ Avgvi Avcbvi mKj gymjgv‡bi| Avgiv hZ ZvovZvwo GB `vwqZ¡ Dcjw× Ki‡Z cvie ZZB Kj¨vY|

Avjnvg`ywjj­­vn! AZ¨š— Avb‡›`i welq †h, gydvKwK‡i Bmjvg nhiZ gvIjvbv mvwq¨` Aveyj nvmvb Avjx b`ex Ges nhiZ \_vbex (in.) Gi my‡hvM¨ Ljxdv gvIjvbv gynv¤§` Avng` cÖZvcMox (in.) Gi †mœnab¨ I Ab¨Zg Ljxdv nhiZ gvIjvbv Kvjxg wmÏxwK mv‡ne `vgvZ evivKvZzûg Ggb GKRb `vC‡q Bmjvg huvi Aš—‡i me mgq D¤§‡Zi Rb¨ wdwKi Avi `i` Zuv‡K †ePvBb K‡i †i‡L‡Q| Avi GB †ePvBbxi Kvi‡Y wZwb fvi‡Zi GK cÖvš— †\_‡K Aci cÖv‡š— Qz‡U †eov‡”Qb Øx‡bi `vIqvZ wb‡q| Zuvi †gnbZ I `vIqv‡Z G ch©š— kZ kZ wn›`y, L„óvb †eŠ× Bmjvg ag© MÖnY K‡i Rvbœv‡Zi c‡\_i cw\_K n‡q †M‡Q| gyRvddi bMi †Rjvi dzjvZ bvgK \_vbvq wZwb GKwU Øxbx cÖwZôvb cwiPvjbv K‡i Avm‡Qb Ges †mB Av`‡j mviv fviZe‡l© A‡bK wk¶v cÖwZôvb M‡o Zz‡j‡Qb| †mLvb †\_‡K wnKg‡Zi mv‡\_ Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ Qvwo‡q †`qv n‡”Q|

Zuvi nv‡Z †h me Agymwjgiv Bmjvg MÖn‡Y ab¨ nq Zuvi mv¶vZKvi m¤^wjZ GKwU gvwmK cwÎKv Zuvi ZZ¡veav‡b dzjvZ †\_‡K cÖKvwkZ nq| D³ cwÎKv c‡oI A‡b‡K Bmjvg MÖn‡Y DØy× n‡q \_v‡Kb| nhiZ gvIjvbvi my‡hvM¨ mš—vb gvIjvbv Avng` AvIqvn b`fx Ges Zuvi †ev‡biv Gme bIgymwjg‡`i mv¶vZKvi MÖnY K‡i \_v‡Kb|

Avjnvg`ywjj­­vn! iIkb kvn Kv‡mgx mv‡ne cwÎKvq cÖKvwkZ †mme mv¶vZKvi AviI myweb¨¯— K‡i Zv‡K wKZvex AvK…wZ w`‡q cÖKvk Kivi mye¨e¯’v K‡i‡Qb| hv Òbvmx‡g †n`vqvZ‡K †Svb‡KÓ bv‡g cuvP L‡Ê cÖKvwkZ n‡q‡Q| Avgiv D`y© wKZv‡ei evsjv Abyev` Ògw›`i †\_‡K gmwR‡`Ó bvg w`‡q cvVK‡`i nv‡Z Zz‡j w`‡Z †c‡i Avj­­vn cv‡Ki `iev‡i ïKwiqv Av`vq KiwQ| Avkv Kwi D`y©fvlx cvVK‡`i gZ evsjv fvlvfvwl cvVKivI Gi Øviv DcK…Z n‡eb| Avj­vn iveŸyj Avjvgxb Avgv‡`i GB †gnbZ‡K Keyj Ki“b| Avgxb|

**Ñgxhvbyi ingvb Kv‡mgx**

Rvwgqv ivngvwbqv mvZ gmwR` gv`ªvmv

gynv¤§`cyi, XvKv

15B kvevb 1433 wnRix

**m~wPcÎ**

fvM¨eZx Av‡gbvi (AÄy †`ex) mv¶vZKvi 7

Rbve bvCg gynv¤§`-Gi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ 18

Rbve †iRIqvb Avng` 25

Av‡k‡K ivm~j gynv¤§` Avng` 33

nvKxg Avãyi ingvb 41

gynv¤§` mvjvgvb 48

†PŠayix Avãyj­vn 56

gynv¤§` Dgi 67

fvM¨eZx hvqbve 72

Lvw`Rv 83

gynv¤§` kv‡n` 94

kvgxg fvB 101

gynv¤§` AvmRv` 109

Ave`yj nvwjg 118

W. gynv¤§` Dgi 124

gynv¤§` AvKei 133

Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg 141

gynv¤§` AvKivg 148

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb 155

AvjvDÏxb 164

gynv¤§` AvKei 171

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi 179

**wØZxq LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ2**

**wØZxq LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ3**

**wØZxq LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ4**

**wØZxq LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ5**

**wØZxq LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ6**

**wØZxq LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ7**

**wØZxq LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ8**

**wØZxq LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ9**

**wØZxq LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ10**

**wØZxq LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ11**

**wØZxq LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ12**

**wØZxq LÊ-g. †\_. g.Ñ13**

**†evb Rvwgjvi (cy®ú) mv¶vZKvi**

**mdziv Bqvmwgb**

†evb kvnbv‡Ri GKvš— AvKv•Lv I cÖ‡Póvq bIgymwjg Rvwgjv‡K Avgvi MixeLvbvq Avmvi `vIqvZ Kwi| gvIjvbv hyjwdKvi mv‡n‡ei Avnwjqvi †evb Avdmvbv mv‡nevi m‡½ Rvwgjv mv‡nev Zvkixd Av‡bb| mvjvg I Kzkj wewbg‡qi ci Pv cv‡bi g‡a¨B †evb kvnbvR-LvZv-Kjg wb‡q e‡m hvb| Avwg ejjvg, ÔAvigyMvbÕ Ges ÔAvj­vn Kx cyKviÕ cwÎKv `ywU †h mKj fvB †evb Zv‡`i g~‡ji w`‡K A\_©vr, Cgv‡bi Dci wd‡i G‡m‡Qb Ab¨vb¨‡`i‡K Drmvn †`qvi Rb¨ Zuv‡`i mv¶vZKvi †Q‡c \_v‡K| Gi mxgvnxb DcKvwiZv j¶¨ Kiv hv‡”Q Ges mevi wbKU mv`‡i mgv`„ZI n‡”Q| kvnbvR ej‡jb, ïay fvi‡ZB bq; mD`x Avie, weª‡Ub Ges AvwdªKvqI mv¶vZKvi¸‡jv gKeyj I DcKvix cÖgvwYZ n‡q‡Q| †jvKRb wb‡R‡`i Li‡P d‡UvKwc K‡i wewj Ki‡Q| †evb Rvwgjv mv¶vZKvi w`‡Z ivRx n‡jb| b‡Pr Zuvi `„wófw½ wQj, Avwg hv wKQz K‡iwQ Avj­vn ZvAvjvi Rb¨B K‡iwQ| Gi wewbgq Avwg Avj­vni wbKU †\_‡K †b‡ev| `ywbqvi bvg-av‡gi †Kv‡bv cÖ‡qvRb †bB| wbqgvbyhvqx Avgv‡`i cÖ\_g cÖkœ wQjÑ

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Av‡Mi bvgwU Kx wQj?

**DËi :** †evb, Avgvi c~‡e©i bvg wQj cy®ú|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi wcZvi bvg?

**DËi :** Avgvi wcZvi bvg wkeivg fMZ Avi gvZvi bvg mywg evC|

**cÖkœ :** esk I evm¯’vb m¤ú‡K© ejyb?

**DËi :** cvÄve cÖ‡`‡ki ivRcyiv †Rjvi cvwUqvjvi ÔfMZÕ es‡k Avgvi Rb¥| fvB †evb ej‡Z Avgiv ïay wZbwU †evb|

**cÖkœ :** cyi‡Yv I ˆcwÎK ag© †Q‡o wK Kvi‡Y Bmjvg MÖnY Ki‡jb?

**DËi :** mij-mZ¨ Reve †Zv GB, Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡K fv‡jvevm‡Zb| Kv‡RB wZwb Avgvi cÖwZ AbyMÖn K‡i Bmjv‡gi `v‡b ab¨ Ki‡jb Ges Kzdi‡K `~wif~Z w`‡jb| Avi evn¨Z Ôgymwjg bvix‡`iÕ Ôc`©v cywk`vÕ Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi KviY| †ev‡biv! G e¨vcv‡i GK my`xN© Kvwnbx Av‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** (kvnbvR Avcv, Avdmvbv Avcv Avi AvwgÑwZbRb mg¯^‡i n¨uv, nu¨v GUvB †Zv ïb‡Z Pvw”Q| wbtms‡Kv‡P ejyb!

Avwg ejjvg, ej‡eb †Zv Cgvb Kx wRwbm? †m ejj GUv nj GKUv Kvwjgv hv c‡o wb‡Z nq| ejjvg, Zviv †Zv gymjgvb gwnjv! Avi GB ivL-XvK‡Zv Zviv wb‡R‡`i a‡g©i Kvi‡Y K‡i Avwg †Zv Avi gymjgvb bB| Kg©PvixwU AZ¨š— `i‡`i mv‡\_ ejj, †evb! Avcwb †hB †nvb bv †Kb, Avgvi gb Pvq, AvcwbI Avgv‡`i gv-†evb‡`i gZ Kvco cwiavb Ki“b| Avgvi g‡b Zvi Cgv‡bi Ges c`©v-cywk`vi K\_vwU †hb †Mu‡\_ †Mj| Avwg fve‡Z jvMjvg, KZB bv DËg Zuv‡`i Cgvb| Avi Zuv‡`i ILv‡b †g‡q‡`i KZB bv m¤§vb| †mB Kg©Pvixi Cgv‡b `v‡Lj nIqvi Rb¨ Avgvi gb Aw¯’i n‡q DVj| ciw`b Avwg Zv‡K ejjvg, fvB! Avwg †Zvgvi Cgvb MÖnY Ki‡Z PvB, e‡jv, Avgv‡K wK Ki‡Z n‡e? ejj, GKwU Kvwjgv Av‡Q, Avcbv‡K †mUv co‡Z n‡e| ejjvg, ZvovZvwo cwo‡q `vI| ejj, Avwg †Zv cov‡Z cvi‡ev bv Avgv‡`i evev †Zvgv‡K cwo‡q w`‡eb| wZwb AgyK w`b Av‡mb| GLb †mB w`‡bi cÖZx¶vq Avwg cÖni MYbv ïi“ Kijvg| Avj­vn Avj­vn K‡i †m w`bwU G‡m coj| Mjvq n‡iK iKg gvjv weRwoZ, j¤^v †PvMv Avi nvwiUzwc cwiwnZ ÔevevÕ KviLvbvq AvMgb Ki‡jb| GKwU i“gvj awi‡q Avgv‡K ej‡jb, co Òmvwj­ Avjv Kv Bqv gynv¤§v`, Bqv Avj­vn! Bqv gynv¤§`! Bqv Avjx! Avj gv`v` Kvi gv`v`Ó (†evb Rvwgjvi GB Kvwjgv ï‡b Avgv‡`i nvwmI †cj, Zv¾eI njvg| ejjvg †evb! GUv †Zv Kvwjgv bv| wZwb ej‡jb, nu¨v, nu¨v, GB wQj Avgvi ZLbKvi Cgvb, Kv‡RB) wZwb Avgv‡K †hfv‡e hv ej‡jb AvwgI Zvi m‡½ m‡½ Zv cojvg| eûw`b ch©š— m`v-me©`v Avwg GUv‡K wbqwgZ coZvg| Zvici wZwb ej‡jb, GKw`b Avgv‡`i‡K g‡i †h‡Z n‡e| hvB †nvK Avwg evevi gyix` n‡q †Mjvg Ges fvi‡Zi eo eo gvRv‡i nvwRiv w`‡Z \_vKjvg| Avi †mLv‡b hv n‡Z †`LZvg ZvB KiZvg|

**cÖkœ :** G RvZxq wKQz NUbv ejyb?

**DËi :** ighvb gvm PjwQj| wbqwgZ †ivhv †i‡L hvw”Qjvg| bvgvhI Av`vq KiwQjvg| wKš‘ bvgvh `uvwo‡q cov m¤¢e nw”Qj bv| Wvqv‡ewU‡m Avµvš— wQjvg| nuvUz APj n‡q wM‡qwQj| Avwg †hLv‡b \_vwK wb‡Ri m‡½ mn‡RB GKRb fvovwUqv ivL‡Z cvwi Ges †i‡LwQI| †`L‡Z †`L‡Z jvBjvZzj K`i G‡m †Mj| mK‡jB `uvwo‡q `uvwo‡q bvgvh Av`vq Ki‡Q| cv‡qi e¨v\_vi Kvi‡Y Avgvi IVv m¤¢e wQj bv| †Kvb gymjgvb †evbI Avgv‡K G iv‡Zi e¨vcv‡i we‡kl wKQz e‡j wb| Avgvi eyK †d‡U hvw”Qj, †KD G‡m Avgv‡K Aš—Z mvš—¡bvB w`‡q hvK| GB ivZ m¤^‡Ü wKQy e‡j hvK| G Ae¯’vq Avwg †Kgb K‡i Bev`vZ Kie †m Avgv‡K mvnvh¨ Ki“K| Avwg G‡Kev‡i Amnvq n‡q cojvg| e‡m e‡mB wmR`vq c‡o †Mjvg| H Ae¯’vqB gvwj‡Ki mvg‡b AvnvRvix K‡i Zocv‡Z jvMjvg| wPrKvi K‡i Kuv`‡Z jvMjvg| Avgvi †hb ûkB wQjbv| Avq Avj­vn Avwg GK Amnvq wbt¯^ dwiqv`x| bvgvhI `uvwo‡q co‡Z cvwi bv| nVvr Abyfe Kijvg, Avwg `uvov‡Z cvi‡ev| fve‡Z fve‡Z †mvRv `uvwo‡q †Mjvg Ges †m iv‡Z `uvwo‡q `uvwo‡q A‡bK bvgvh cojvg| Kx Avðh©! A¶g Avwg wejKzj Pjv‡div Ki‡Z jvMjvg| Zvici K‡qK eQi Ggbfv‡e KvUvjvg †hb Avgvi †Kvb †ivM-e¨vwaB wQj bv| GgbwK Wvqv‡ewUmI fv‡jv n‡q wM‡qwQj| (Zvici ej‡jb) wKš‘ †evb Avwg G‡Kev‡iB AKg©Y¨| Avev‡iv `ywbqvi Sv‡gjvq Rwo‡q †Mjvg| Avi †ivM-e¨vwaI wd‡i G‡jv|

Avwg dvhv‡q‡j Avgj co‡Z ïi“ Kijvg| cojvg hvi cyÎ nv‡d‡R KziAvb n‡e Zv‡K A\_©vr Zvi gv‡K Rvbœv‡Z ZvR civ‡bv n‡e| Avwg e¨vKzj n‡q DVjvg, Avj­vn GLb Avwg wK Kie| Avgvi `ywU †Q‡j Zv‡`i we‡qI n‡q †M‡Q| mš—vbv`xI n‡q‡Q| ZvQvov Avwg †Zv †Kej mvwj­ Avjv Kv Bqv gynv¤§`! Avj gv`v` Kvi gv`v` Ges gvRv‡i nvwRi nIqv‡KB gymjgvb g‡b KiZvg| wb‡RB gymjgvb n‡q iBjvg Avi Ab¨ mewKQy iBj Av‡Mi g‡Zv| Zvici mgq n‡j †Q‡j‡`i‡K wn›`y †g‡q weevn Kivjvg| GB †bqvgZ †\_‡K ewÂZ nIqv Avgv‡K AZ¨š— `ytLx K‡i †djj| †Pv‡Li cvwb †Q‡o RviRvi n‡q Kuv`jvg Avi ej‡Z jvMjvg, mKj nv‡d‡Ri gv‡KB ZvR civ‡bv n‡e, Avi Avgvi Rb¨ †Kv‡bv ZvR n‡e bv! nvq Avgvi †Kv‡bv mš—vb †Zv nv‡dR bq| GK cokx wQj LyeB Øxb`vi| Avgv‡K memgq Kuv`‡Z †`‡L ejj, Zzwg Avgvi †Q‡jwU‡K cwo‡q nv‡dR evwb‡q bvI| †KD ejj, †Kvb Mixe †Q‡j‡K cwo‡q bvI| Avwg GK Mixe †Q‡j‡K mvnvivbcyi myKwo gv`ivmvq w`‡q Avmjvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn GLb †m wndR Ki‡Q| Zvici †KD Avgv‡K ejj, Gfv‡e ZvR civ hv‡e bv| gv-evev †bB Ggb †Q‡j‡K wndR KivI| ZLb †Zv Avwg AviI †ekx Kuv`‡Z jvMjvg| g‡b nj, Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z cªvYUvB eywS †ei n‡q hv‡e| nvq gvni“gx! Avgv‡K †Zv ZvR civ‡bv n‡e bv| Gevi Avwg Mixe wn›`yi GZxg mš—vb †LuvR Ki‡Z †j‡M †Mjvg| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Agb GKwU wkï wgwj‡qI w`‡jb| gv-evc Qvov wejKzj GZxg| bvg ivLjvg Avãyj­vn| Zv‡K mvnvivbcy‡ii ivqcy‡i fwZ© K‡i w`‡qwQ| gvkvAvj­vn! B‡Zvg‡a¨ 12 cviv ch©š— wndh n‡q †M‡Q| gv‡S g‡a¨B Kvco- †Pvco, LiPv`x wb‡q ev”Pv `ywU‡K †`L‡Z hvB| Avgvi GK bvwZI Avgvi Kv‡Q \_v‡K| 13 eQi eqm| Zv‡K nvDRIqvjx gmwR‡` cvwV‡q w`‡qwQ| bvg Avgvb| `yAv K‡iv, †mI †hb nv‡dR n‡q hvq| Avgxb|

†evb Rvwgjvi Gme K\_v ï‡b Avgiv †Zv we¯§‡q nZevK, G‡Kev‡iB nZf¤^| Bqv Avj­vn! dvhv‡q‡j Avg‡ji nv`xm c‡o‡Q, Avi †Kgb RvbcÖvY w`‡q Avgj Ki‡Q| wKš‘ Avgv‡`i Kx Ae¯’v! Avgiv Rb¥m~‡Îi gymjgvbiv wndh †Zv `~‡ii K\_v bv‡hiv cov‡KI gh©v`v nvwbKi g‡b Kwi| †cU †\_‡K co‡Z bv co‡ZB ev”Pv‡`i‡K Bswjk wgwWqvg ¯‹z‡j †`ŠovB| Gfv‡e ax‡i ax‡i Avgv‡`i †\_‡K †Lv`vfxwZ D‡V †M‡Q| Avj­vnB Rv‡bb Avgv‡`i Gme Kg©Kv‡Êi wecix‡Z wKiƒc AvPiY Ki‡eb| Avwg ejjvg, †evb Rvwgjv! Avcwb ab¨ev‡`i †hvM¨, `yAv Ki“b Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡`i‡KI Avcbvi gZ evwb‡q w`b| Avgxb| Qy¤§v Avgxb| Avgiv Avm‡j A‡bK mgq wb‡q †d‡jwQ| gb †Zv Pvq ej‡Z \_vKzb Avi Avgiv ïb‡Z \_vwK| Avgiv Avih Kijvg, Av‡iv wKQz we‡kl K\_v ejyb| ej‡jb, dvhv‡q‡j Avgv‡j c‡owQ, my`‡Lvi‡`i †cU mvc-we”Qz Øviv f‡i †`qv n‡e|

Avgv‡`i ILv‡b cÖwZ mßv‡n gwnjv‡`i BRwZgv nq| Avwg cvÄvemn wewfbœ ¯’v‡bI `vIqvZx Kv‡R hvB| †mLv‡b wn›`y †ev‡bivI Avgvi K\_v †kv‡b| RjÜ‡i Avwg hLb my‡`i cwiYwZ mswk­ó GB nv`xm ïbvjvg wn›`y nIqv m‡Ë¡I mevB GKxb K‡i my`x †jb‡`b †Q‡o w`‡q‡Q| Zviv Aw¯’i n‡q e‡j‡Q, Avcwb Avcbvi a‡g©i Av‡iv wKQy K\_v ejyb| †evb Rvwgjvi GK\_vq Avwg ejjvg, Avcwb †cÖvMÖvg Ki“b, BbkvAvj­vn AvgivI †mLv‡b hv‡ev| `vIqv‡Zi wel‡q Av‡jvPbv Ki‡ev| wZwb ej‡jb, R¡x, †jv‡Kiv Z…òvZ©| Avwg †ewk wKQz Rvwb bv| ïaygvÎ dvhv‡q‡j Avgvj Avi KziAv‡b Kvix‡gi wn›`x ZiRgv c‡owQ| Avcbviv hw` GwM‡q Av‡mb †`L‡eb, Z…òvZ© †jv‡Kiv `uvwo‡q Av‡Q| mvgvb¨ Bw½‡ZB Zviv Bmjv‡gi AuvPjZ‡j P‡j Avm‡e| (Zuvi GK\_vq Avgiv Av‡iv jw¾Z njvg wb‡R‡Kmn mKj gymjgv‡bi Ici Awf‡hvM DVj, mwZ¨B Avgiv wbR wbR MwÊ‡Z Ave× n‡q AvwQ| †Kej wb‡Ri Lvbv-wcbv,mš—vb‡`i LvIqv‡bv civ‡bv Avi Wv³vi BwÄwbqvi evbv‡bvi AvKv•Lv‡KB Rxe‡bi D‡Ïk¨ g‡b K‡i e‡m AvwQ| Avmyb! Avgiv ZvIev Kwi Ges wKQz KvR Kivi msKí MÖnY Kwi|) K\_v Ae¨vnZ ivL‡Z Avgiv cÖkœ Kijvg|

**cÖkœ :** †evb kvnbvR ejwQ‡jb, Avcwb 25 eQi ci ¯^vgxi m‡½ GKwÎZ n‡q‡Qb| Avcbvi ¯^vgxI gymjgvb n‡q †M‡Qb| Avi Avcbv‡`i cybivq weevnI n‡q‡QÑ ejyb bv Kx NUbv?

**DËi :** Avgvi ¯^vgx cuwPk eQi hveZ Avgvi Ges Avgvi mš—vb‡`i †Kvb LiPvw` enb K‡ib wb| wKQzw`b c~‡e© wZwb wiUvqvW© n‡q‡Qb| GLb cÖwf‡W›U dv‡Ûi UvKv w`‡q d¬¨vU Lwi` K‡i‡Qb| GK ch©v‡q Ae¯’v Ggb nj †h, d¬¨vUwU Zuv‡K eÜK ivL‡Z nq| eva¨ n‡q Avgvi bvnvi bM‡ii d¬¨v‡U †hLv‡b Avgvi `yB †Q‡j Zv‡`i cwievi wb‡q evm K‡i Zv‡K Avm‡Z nq| Avwg ¯^fveZB me AvZ¥xq-¯^R‡bi m‡½ †`Lv-mv¶vZ Kwi| hLb wKQz w`b evc‡K Zvi cyÎ I cyÎeayi ILv‡b \_vK‡Z nj, †Zv eo †eŠ Zv‡K †ei K‡i w`j| †m Ab¨ cy‡Îi N‡i †Mj| GKw`b wM‡q †`wL, eo †eŠ Zv‡K Lvbv w`‡”Q wVK †hgb †KD KzKzi‡K Lvevi †`q| Avwg ejjvg, Zzwg Ggb AvPiY Ki‡Qv? Gfv‡e †Zv †KD KzKzi‡KI Lvevi †`q bv| hv †nvK, Avwg wbqg gvwdK LiPvw` †`qvi Rb¨ nv‡dR ev”Pv‡`i ILv‡b ivqcyi hvB| †mLv‡b PvKzix †Q‡o GKwU †Q‡j Rvwgqv wgwj­qvq wndR Ki‡Q| \_v‡K ivqcy‡i| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Zv‡K Øx‡bi Kv‡R jvwM‡q w`‡q‡Qb| GKw`b †m ejj, Av¤§vRx! Avcbvi m‡½ Avgvi GKUv K\_v Av‡Q| nq‡Zv bIgymwjg ev”PvwU Zv‡K Avgvi mg¯— e„Ëvš— Ly‡j e‡j‡Q| †m ejj, Avcbvi ¯^vgx wn›`y| Zv‡K Øx‡bi `vIqvZ †`qv Avcbvi Dci dih| Avm‡j Zvi AvPi‡Yi Kvi‡Y Zvi m‡½ Avwg †Kvb m¤úK©B Abyfe Kwi bv| Avwg ejjvg, erm! †m †Zv A‡bK eo g`¨c| g` Qvov †Zv †m \_vK‡ZB cv‡i bv| †Q‡jwU ejj, Av¤§v! hw` g‡`i M­vm f‡i w`‡Z nq Zvn‡jI Zv‡K Avcbvi `vIqvZ w`‡Z n‡e| `vIqvZ †`qv GZUvB Ri“ix| Avgvi wek¦vm, wZwb Aek¨B Cgvb Keyj Ki‡eb| AvQvov Avcwb Ggb RhevIqvjv gvbyl, Avcbv‡K GB KvR Aek¨B Ki‡Z n‡e| Avwg evwo wd‡i Zv‡K †dvb Kijvg| Iw`K †\_‡K †mÑB †dvb wiwmf Kij| wKš‘ Avwg wKQz ejvi wn¤§Z Kijvg bv| Avðh© GK j¾v G‡m Avgv‡K Rwo‡q aij| wKš‘ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q †Ku‡` †Ku‡` `yAv Kijvg, Bqv Avj­vn! I‡K Cgv‡bi `vIqvZ w`‡Z cvwi †mB wn¤§Z `vb K‡iv| Avgvi GK †evb wn›`y| wKš‘ Kvwjgv `i“` meB Rv‡bÑ†m †evb RvgvB‡qi Ggb `yM©wZ‡Z `ytwLZ wQj| †m cÖwZw`bB Zv‡K ej‡Zv, Zywg gymjgvb n‡q hvI! †Zvgvi Rxeb cv‡ë hv‡e| cÖwZw`bB †m Zv‡K Gfv‡e ej‡Zv| GKw`b †`wL wK, †m †Rvi K‡i Avgvi ¯^vgx‡K Avgvi evwo‡Z wb‡q G‡m‡Q! Avwg Amš‘ó n‡q ejjvg, Zzwg GB wn›`y g`¨cUv‡K †Kb wb‡q Gm‡Qv? †m ejj G gymjgvb n‡Z cÖ¯‘Z| Mvddvi gwÄj gmwR‡` mKvj `kUvq GK gvIjvbvi eqvb wQj| Zv‡K †mLv‡b wb‡q hvIqv nj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zvi weevn cwo‡q w`‡jb| Kvwjgv cov‡jb| Gw`‡K Avwg iv‡M dzumwQjvg| Avgvi †Q‡j hyjwdKvi gvIjvbv‡K ej‡jb, Avgvi gv Rvwgjv‡K †evSvb| wZwb †Zv ¯^vgxi m‡½ c`©v K‡i e‡m Av‡Qb| Zv‡K c`©v Qvo‡Z ejyb| Zvi ivM-†Mv¯^v nvjKv K‡i w`b| gvIjvbv Avgv‡K †evSv‡jb| Avgvi ey‡S Avmj | wKš‘ cuwPkwU eQi a‡i Avjv`v Avjv`v †\_‡KwQ| †Kgb †hb GKUv Avovj G‡m hvq| Ggwb‡Z hvB †nvK Avwg Zvi †mev K‡i hvw”Q| AvR evBk w`b g‡` nvZ †`qwb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb Zuvi bvgvh BZ¨vw`i e¨vcv‡i Ges Bmjv‡gi Ab¨vb¨ wewaweav‡bi e¨vcv‡i wK wPš‘v-fvebv K‡i‡Qb|

**DËi :** gvkvAvj­vn! cuvPIqv³B gmwR‡` hv‡”Q| GKRb e‡jwQj, dzjv‡Z A‡bK eo GK nhiZRx Av‡Qb Zuvi Kv‡Q cvwV‡q w`b| †m wZb w`‡bi Rb¨ dzjvZ wM‡qwQj wKš‘ nhiZRxi m‡½ mv¶vZ nqwb|

Avgiv ejjvg, Avcwb Zuv‡K w`j­xi evUvjv nvDR `vi“j AviKv‡g cvwV‡q w`b| †mLv‡b Zuvi †ek dvq`v n‡e| nhiZRxi m‡½I mv¶vZ n‡e| †evb Rvwgjv ej‡jb, eo DcKvi n‡e, hw` Avcbviv Zuvi Ziweq‡Zi e¨e¯’v K‡i w`‡Z cv‡ib| Avwg g‡b g‡b fvejvg, nvq! hw` wewfbœ ¯’v‡b ZiweqvZ †m›Uvi Kv‡qg n‡q †h‡Zv| `yAv Kijvg, ieŸyj Avjvgxb! Avgv‡K †hvM¨Zv `vb Ki“b †hb bIgymwjg fvB-†evb‡`i Rb¨ wbivc` Kzu‡o N‡ii e¨e¯’v Ki‡Z cvwi Ges Zuv‡`i Ziweqv‡Zi Rb¨ `i`x, GKwbô ¯‹jvi †hvMvo Ki‡Z cvwi| G‡Z Zuviv g‡b Ki‡e Avgiv Bmjv‡g `v‡Lj n‡q wbivcËv jvf K‡iwQ| RvbœvZ †c‡q †MwQ| fv‡jvevmvi QvDbx‡Z Avkªq wb‡qwQ| A‡bK wej¤^ n‡q †M‡Q GLbI †evb Rvwgjv‡K Zuvi mš—vb‡`i m¤ú‡K© ¸i“Z¡c~Y© cÖkœwU Kiv nqwb| Avwg ejjvg,

**cÖkœ :** †evb Rvwgjv! Avcwb hLb ïi“ †\_‡KB Avjv`vfv‡e wbR cÖ‡Póvq I †gnb‡Z mš—vb‡`i wb‡q ¯^vej¤^x n‡q‡Qb| Zvn‡j Zv‡`i‡K wK K‡i wn›`y \_vK‡Z w`‡jb?

**DËi :** Avm‡j G e¨vcv‡i †Kvb gymjgvb Avgv‡K wKQzB e‡jwb| mZ¨ ej‡Z wK, nvRx K‡jvbx‡Z G‡m mnxn gymjgvb Avwg wb‡RB wb‡RB n‡qwQ| Avgvi †Q‡j `ywU wemwgj­vn Avjnvg`ywjj­vn meB c‡o| eo cyÎeay †Zv KÆi ¯^fv‡ei wKš‘ †QvU †eŠwU †ek big w`‡ji| †QvU †Q‡j Avgvi m‡½B KvR K‡i| eis d¨v±ix, †`vKvb mewKQz †mB mvgjvq|

Avgiv ejjvg, Avcwb †Q‡ji †eŠ‡`i‡K LvIqvi wbgš¿Y Ki‡j Avgiv wKQz †Póv wdwKi K‡i †`L‡ev| Avgv‡`i GB cÖ¯—v‡e wZwb Lye Lykx n‡jb| ej‡jb, bv, cÖ\_‡g Avwg Avcbv‡`i‡K `vIqvZ Ki‡ev, Zvici †eŠ‡`i‡K WvK‡ev| GKw`b mKv‡j hv‡eb| mvivw`b I‡`i m‡½ KvUv‡eb Zvici I‡`i‡K Avevi Avcbv‡`i evwo‡Z `vIqvZ Ki‡eb? Avgiv ejjvg, wVK Av‡Q, Z‡e †bK Kv‡R †`ix Ki‡Z †bB| Zvici †hb bxieZv †b‡g Avmj| mK‡jB Avgiv gv\_v wbPz K‡i e‡mwQjvg| Avwg ejjvg, Avcwb A‡bK †mŠfvM¨evb Ges ab¨ev`‡hvM¨| K\_vi g‡a¨B †evb nvwjgv e‡j DV‡jb, Avgvi gyL WvKv †Q‡j hyjwdKvi Avi Zvi †eŠ Avdmvbv Av`k© cyÎ-cyÎeay| Avwg G‡`i m‡½ n¾I K‡iwQ| Zvici wZwb G‡`i `yR‡bi cÖksmvq A‡bK K\_v ej‡jb, A‡bK `yAv w`‡jb| Avwg fvewQjvg, †evb kvnbv‡Ri Dwmjvq, Rv‡e` mv‡n‡ei Dwmjvq Avj­vn cvK †Kgb eo eo Av`k© gvbe‡`i m‡½ Avgvi m¤úK© Ry‡o w`‡”Qb| †evb Rvwgjv †hfv‡e Zvi cyÎ I cyÎeayi Z¨vM Kzievbx BLjvm I fv‡jvevmvi Av‡jvPbv Ki‡jb, Zv wjL‡Z †M‡j mv¶vZKvi Av‡iv `xN© n‡q hv‡e, Ges ¯’vbvfv‡e eûjvsk Qvcv bv nIqviI AvksKv Av‡Q| Avwg kvnbvR Avdmvbv Ges Rvwgjv mv‡nevi Avm³ n‡q †Mjvg| Avi wb‡Ri Ae¯’vi Dci kiwg›`v I jw¾Z njvg †h, Avj­vni `ywbqvq GLbI bex hy‡Mi AbyKiYKvix †jvK we`¨gvb Av‡Q| A\_P Avgiv †Kv\_vq c‡o AvwQ? Avgiv †Zv wb‡Ri‡`i‡K wb‡qB e¨¯— AvwQ| mZ¨ ejwQ, wb‡Ri Ae¯’vi cÖwZ j¶¨ K‡i Avj­vni f‡q Avgvi †jvgK‚c ch©š— †Ku‡c DV‡Q| Avcbv‡`i mK‡ji wbKU `yAvi Av‡e`b, Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡K Zuvi Øx‡bi wL`g‡Zi Rb¨ wbe©vPb Ki“b| Avgxb|

GLb Av‡iKwU cÖkœ Avgvi g‡b NyicvK Lv‡”Q| Bev`vZ¸hvi, DbœZ PwiÎ, eÜz fvevcbœ, m`Kv-LqivZKvix Ges Zvejx‡Mi Kv‡R AvZ¥wb‡qvMKvixi m‡½ Avj­vn ZvAvjvi AvPiY Avðh©RbK nIqv Ri“ix bq eis †bK KvR KivB nj kZ©| Zey Ggwb‡ZB Ggb GKUv aviYv G‡m hvq, GRb¨ ejjvg|

**cÖkœ :** Avj­vn ZvAvjvi we‡kl †Kvb AbyMÖ‡ni K\_v ejyb?

**DËi :** GKevi Avwg GKwU ¯^cœ †`wL| Avgv‡K GKwU Kvgiv †`qv n‡q‡Q eY©bvZxZ my›`i| mvaviYZ: bxj e‡Y©i nxivq wbwg©Z| †mLv‡b Avwg Avi GK e¨w³ gmwR‡` c‡o AvwQ| Awb›`¨ my›`ix Abycg igYxiv †gvwZi \_vbvq nxiv RniZ Avi Rgii“` wb‡q e‡m Av‡Q| Av‡iKwU ¯^cœ nj, Avwg mxgvnxb D”PZvq `uvwo‡q AvwQ| Avgvi kix‡i ïå mgy¾j †cvkvK Pvicv‡k ¯^”Q wb‡Uvj Rjivwk| GUzKz †`‡LB Avgvi †PvL Ly‡j hvq| e¨vL¨v †Zv Avj­vnB Rv‡bb wKš‘ Aš—‡i Mfxi cÖkvwš— Abyfe Kwi| GKevi †`wL wekvj GK †Lvjv gq`vb| Avwg Avi Avgvi bvwZ Avgvbmn `uvwo‡q AvwQ| nVvr cÖPÊ iKg f~wgK¤ú ïi“ nj| Avwg Avjnvg`y kixd co‡Z jvMjvg| Avi m‡½ m‡½B f~wgK¤ú †\_‡g †Mj|

†ek wej¤^ n‡q wM‡qwQj| ZviI ZvovZvwo N‡i †divi cÖ‡qvRb wQj| KviY, Rvwgjv mv‡n‡ei ¯^vgx hvi c~e©bvg wQj ˆKjvm eZ©gv‡b Rvwgj Avng` evwo‡Z GKvKx wQ‡jb| GRb¨ Avgiv ab¨ev` Rvwb‡q me©‡kl cÖkœ Kwi|

**cÖkœ :** AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ wKQz ejyb?

**DËi :** Avgvi cqMvg nj, mKj gvby‡li Kj¨vYKvgx †nvb| wn›`y‡`i m‡½ wg‡jwg‡k Pjyb| gvSLv‡bi cÖvPxiwU Zz‡j w`b| wn›`yiv gymjgvb‡`i m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z Aw¯’i n‡q Av‡Q| †mw`b `~‡i bq †h w`b †jv‡Kiv `‡j `‡j Bmjv‡gi w`‡K Qz‡U Avm‡e|

Zvici mvjvg, `yAv Ges AvMvgx‡Z we‡klfv‡e mv¶vZ Kivi Iqv`v K‡i wZwb Avgv‡`i †\_‡K we`vq †bb| GLb Avwg fvewQ, hw` GKRb g~L© Kg©Pvixi mZi XvKvi wPš—v wdwKi Øviv GKRb †evb Cgvb MÖnY K‡i Ges Zvi Øviv K‡qKRb nv‡dR ˆZix nIqvi, †MvUv cwiev‡ii Bmjv‡g `v‡Lj nIqv, gymjgvb Agymjgvb wb‡e©‡k‡l mK‡ji g‡a¨ ZvejxM Kiv, LvbKvn wbg©vY Kiv Ges gmwR` gv`ivmvq `vb Kiv mn eo eo wL`gZ AvÄvg †c‡q \_v‡K Zv n‡j Øx‡bi Av‡jgMY hw` fviZe‡l© Ges Ab¨vb¨ †`‡k KvR wb‡q `uvwo‡q hvb Ges Agymwjg fvB-†evb‡K Kj¨vYKvwgZvi GKwU gvÎ evK¨I e‡jb Zvn‡j †MvUv c„w\_ex wbivcËvi Pv`‡i †X‡K hv‡e|

nvq! gymjgvbiv hw` wb‡R‡`i Ae¯’vb Abyaveb Ki‡Z cvi‡Zv| Avi wKQz bv †nvK GZUzKz †Zv Aek¨B Avkv Ki‡Z cvwi †h, Avcb i³ m¤úK©xq fvB-†evb‡`i Rb¨ iv‡Zi wbR©bZvq `yÔ‡dvUv Zß AkÖ“ Siv‡bv n‡e, †hb Avj­vn ZvAvjv Zv‡`i fv‡M¨ †n`vqvZ wj‡L †`b! Avgxb|

*†mŠR‡b¨ : AvigyMvb: RyjvB 2008 L„óvã|*

**bIgymwjg Avãyj­vni**

**(`xc P›`ª Avnxi) mv¶vZKvi**

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**Avãyj­vn :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**cÖkœ :** fvB Avãyj­vn! Rv‡bb wbðqB, Avgv‡`i GB dyjvZ †\_‡K ÔAvigyMvbÕ bv‡g GKwU g¨vMvwRb †ei nq| wKQzw`b †\_‡K AvigyMv‡b Bmjv‡gi QvqvZ‡j AvkªqMÖnYKvix †mŠfvM¨evb bIgymwjg‡`i B›UviwfD cÖKvwkZ n‡”Q| G e¨vcv‡i Avwg Avcbvi m‡½ wKQz K\_v ej‡Z PvB|

**DËi :** fvB Avng`! (AkÖ“ gyQ‡Z gyQ‡Z) Avgvi gZ Rvwjg cvwc‡ôi K\_v GB cweÎ g¨vMvwR‡b †Q‡c †Kb IUv‡K AcweÎ Ki‡eb?

**cÖkœ :** bv, fvB! AveŸvRvb (nhiZ gvIjvbv Kvwjg mv‡ne wmÏxwK e‡j‡Qb, Avcbvi Rxeb Avj­vn ZvAvjvi Kz`i‡Zi GK Avðh© wb`k©b| Zuvi B”Qv, Avcbvi mv¶vZKviwU †hb Aek¨B Qvcv nq|

**DËi :** Avcbvi AveŸvRvbÑ Avj­vn ZvAvjv Zuv‡K `xN© nvqvZ `vb Ki“bÑ Avwg wb‡R‡K Zuvi †Mvjvg g‡b Kwi| Zuvi Av‡`k‡K wk‡ivavh© Ávb Kwi| cÖkœ Ki“b, Avwg DËi w`‡Z cÖ¯‘Z|

**cÖkœ :** cÖ\_‡g Avcbvi cwiPq ejyb|

**DËi :** hw` ewj, c„w\_exi ïi“jMœ †\_‡K AvR ch©š— gvby‡li g‡a¨ AvwgB me‡P‡q Rvwjg Ges Avwg me‡P‡q wbK…ó Avevi AvwgB me‡P‡q †mŠfvM¨evb Zvn‡j GB cwiPq mZ¨ Ges h\_v\_©|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Av‡eM‡K Avwg kª×v Kwi wKš‘ Avcbvi cvwievwiK cwiPq ejyb|

**DËi :** AvR †\_‡K weqvwj­k wK cuqZvwj­k eQi c~‡e© gyRvddi bMi †Rjvi eyonvbv Zvnkx‡ji ivRcyZ msL¨vMwiô MÖv‡gi GK Avnxi (wn›`yRvZ we‡kl) Gi N‡i Avgvi Rb¥|

Avgvi cwievi DMÖ wn›`y nIqvi cvkvcvwk Acivag~jK †ckvq RwoZ wQj| jyU-ZivR, Lyb-Lvivex es‡ki iM †ikvq wg‡k wM‡qwQj| 1987 Bs‡iRxi gxiv‡Vi `v½vq AvZ¥xq-¯^R‡bi mn‡hvwMZvi D‡Ï‡k¨ wcZvi m‡½ AvwgI †mLv‡b wM‡qwQjvg| Avgiv wcZv-cyÎ wg‡j Aš—Z cuwPkRb gymjgvb‡K wbR nv‡Z nZ¨v K‡iwQ| Zvici gymwjg we‡Ølx Av‡e‡M eRis `‡j bvg wjLvB| eviex gmwR` knx` nIqvi mgq kv‡gjx‡Z eû gymjgvb‡K knx` K‡iwQ| 1992 Bs †Z eyonvbvqI A‡bK gymjgvb‡K nZ¨v K‡iwQ| eyonvbvi GK cÖwm× ¸Êv wQj| ¸Êv n‡jI †m wQj mv”Pv gymjgvb| Zvi bvg †kv‡b †MvUv GjvKvq Agymwjgiv \_i\_i K‡i Kuvc‡Zv| Avwg Zv‡KI ¸wj K‡i nZ¨v Kwi| gymwjg we‡Ø‡li DMÖ Av‡e‡Mi ekeZ©x n‡q Avwg bivag Ggb GK RNb¨Zg KvR K‡iwQ ... (`xN¶Y© Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z) m¤¢eZ Ggb ee©iZv Ges Ggb Ryjyg AvKv‡ki bx‡P, c„w\_exi ey‡K bv †KD †`‡L‡Q, bv †KD ï‡b‡Q Avi bv †KD Kíbv K‡i‡Q| (Avevi `xN©¶Y Kvbœv)

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤ú‡K© ejyb?

**DËi :** KziAvb kix‡di wÎkZg cvivq m~iv eyi“‡R Avj­vn ZvAvjv †h Avmnveyj DL`y` A\_©vr eû BÜbhy³ AwMœi AwaKvix‡`i Awfkß nIqvi K\_v Av‡jvPbv K‡i‡Qb, Zv †hb Avgvi e¨vcv‡iB AeZxY© n‡q‡Q| ÒaŸsm n‡q‡Q, eiev` n‡q‡Q AwMœKz‡Êi MZ©IqvjvMYÓ GUvi AviexUv ejyb bv!

قتل اصحب الاخدود النار ذات الوقود

**cÖkœ :** G‡`i cÖwZ hw` KLbI `qv Kiv nq Zvn‡j AviexUv ZLb †Kgb n‡e?

**DËi :** رحم اصحب الاخدود النار ذات الوقود

R¡x, Avgvi e¨vcv‡i n‡j AvqvZwU Gfv‡eB AeZxY© n‡Zv|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb NUbvwU ejyb?

**DËi :** fvB ej‡Qb †Zv, wKš‘ †Kvb gy‡L ewj, †Kgb K‡i ewj? Avgvi cv\_i w`jI †mB ü`q-we`viK NUbv †kvbv‡bvi mvnm iv‡L bv|

**cÖkœ :** ZeyI ejyb! m¤¢eZ G RvZxq NUbv gvby‡li Rb¨ †ekx wk¶bxq n‡q \_v‡K|

**DËi :** nu¨v fvB! ev¯—weKB Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbv wbivk e¨w³i Rb¨ Avkv RvMvwbqv| KviY, K…cvgq, `qvjy (Avinvgyi ivwngxb) †Lv`v Avgvi m‡½B hLb Ggb `qvi AvPiY Ki‡Z cv‡ib Zvn‡j Ab¨‡`i wbivk nIqvi my‡hvM †Kv\_vq! ïbyb Zvn‡j Avgvi GK eo fvB Av‡Qb| AZ¨vPvi Avi AcivacÖeY nIqv m‡Ë¡I Avgv‡`i `yB fvB‡q cÖPÊ iKg fv‡jvevmv wQj| Zvi `ywU †g‡q I `ywU †Q‡j Avi Avwg wbtmš—vb| eo †g‡qi bvg wQj nxiv| Avðh© †g‡q wQj †m| eo fveyK Avi D`vm cÖK…wZi| Kv‡iv m‡½ fve Rg‡j †mUvI wQj gvÎv Qvov Avevi Kv‡iv cÖwZ weZ…ò n‡j †mUvI n‡Zv Pig ch©v‡qi| Avgiv fveZvg Ii Dci nq‡Zv Dc‡ii cÖfve i‡q‡Q| GRb¨ K‡qKRb ISv‡KI †`Lv‡bv n‡q‡Q| wKš‘ Zvi Ae¯’v‡b †Kvb cwieZ©b nqwb| †m Aóg †kªYx ch©š— cov‡kvbv K‡iwQj| Zvici eo n‡q †M‡j ¯‹z‡j Qvwo‡q N‡ii KvRK‡g© jvwM‡q †`qv nq| wKš‘ cov‡kvbvi cÖwZ Zvi wQj cÖej AvMÖn| †m cwiev‡ii MiivwR m‡Ë¡I nvB¯‹z‡ji dig wdjvc K‡i| wd †hvMvo I eBcÎ †Kbvi Rb¨ AvU w`b A‡b¨i †¶‡Z gRyi Lv‡U| Gw`‡K cov ey‡S bv Avm‡j †m GK eªvþ‡Yi †g‡qi Kv‡Q co‡Z †h‡Zv| eªvþ‡Yi GKwU †Q‡j wQj| WvKzmš¿vmx| Kxfv‡e †hb †m Avgvi fvwZRx‡K dzmwj‡q iv‡Zi Auvav‡i `yR‡b cvwj‡q hvq| †m Zv‡K wb‡q e‡ov‡Ui wbKUeZ©x GK R½‡j wM‡q jyKvq| ILv‡b Zvi Ab¨vb¨ WvKzm½xiv \_vK‡Zv| nxiv cvjvj wVKB wKš‘ †mLv‡b hvIqvi ci wcZvgvZvi m¤§vb bó nIqvi Ges wb‡Ri fyj wm×v‡š—i e¨vcviUv Abyaveb K‡i| †m Pywc Pzwc bxi‡e †Kej Kuv`‡Zv|

¸Êvi `‡j Bw`ªmcy‡ii GKwU gymjgvb †Q‡jI wQj| GKw`b †m nxiv‡K Kuv`‡Z †`‡L †d‡j Ges Kvbœvi KviY wR‡Ám K‡i| nxiv ejj, Aí eqm Avi KuvPv eyw×i Kvi‡Y Avwg Ii m‡½ P‡j G‡mwQ| wKš‘ GLv‡b Avwg BhhZ bó nIqvi AvksKv KiwQ| ZvQvov Avgvi evc-gv‡qi †c‡ikvbxi K\_vI Avgvi g‡b co‡Q| nxivi cÖwZ †Q‡jwUi gvqv nq| †m nxiv‡K e‡j, Avwg gymjgvb, Avi gymjgvb Zvi Aw½Kvi m‡Z¨ cwiYZ K‡i| Avwg †Zvgv‡K Avgvi †evb evbvjvg| GKRb fvB‡qi gZB Avwg †Zvgvi Bhh‡Zi †ndvhZ Kie| GB R½j †\_‡K †ei K‡i †Zvgv‡K wbivc‡` N‡i †cuŠQv‡bvi †Póv Kie|

†Q‡jwU Zvi m½x‡`i‡K ejj, GB †g‡qwU †ek mvnmx Ges wbR wm×v‡š— Abp| Avgv‡`i `‡j GiKg `y-GKRb †g‡q‡K Aek¨B kvwgj Kiv DwPZ| ZvQvov Avgv‡`i †h KvR Zv‡Z Ggwb‡ZB mn‡hvMx wn‡m‡e `y-GKRb †g‡qi `iKvi| Z‡e R½‡j ivL‡Z n‡j I‡K †Q‡j‡`i †cvkv‡K ivL‡Z n‡e| `‡ji mevB Zvi K\_vq mvq w`j| Zvici nxiv‡K Iiv †Q‡j‡`i †cvkvK cwi‡q cy‡iv`¯‘i wb‡R‡`i `‡j kvwgj K‡i wbj| nxiv †`Lj, `‡ji `k-ev‡ivR‡bi g‡a¨ GB gymjgvb †Q‡jUv GKUz Ab¨iKg| Avi mevi †P‡q Avjv`v| K\_v w`‡j Zv cy‡ivcywi i¶v K‡i| civgk© w`‡j mwVKUvB †`q| jy‡Ui gvj ev‡Uvqvivi mgq Mixe‡`i Rb¨I wKQz Ask †i‡L †`q| nxiv‡K Iiv Avjv`v GKUv †Wivq \_vKvi e‡›`ve¯— K‡i| †Q‡jUv iv‡Zi †ejv evi evi G‡m †LuvR wb‡q †h‡Zv, Zvi †Kvb m½x e`gZj‡e Gw`‡K Av‡m wKbv| Gfv‡e wKQyw`b KvUvi ci nxivi AcniY wbwðš— nq, †m GLb I‡`i `‡jiB GKRb| d‡j Zviv Ii Ici Zviv bRi`vixI Kwg‡q †`q|

Zvici GKw`b †mB gymjgvb †Q‡jwU nxiv‡K †Kvb GK evnvbvq e‡ovU cvVvq| Zv‡K e‡j †`q, †m †hb Uv½vq K‡i Bw`ªmcy‡i †Q‡jwUi evwo‡Z wM‡q I‡V Ges Zvi †QvU fvB‡K me K\_v Ly‡j e‡j| Zv‡K †hb GK\_vI e‡j †`q, †Zvgvi eo fvB †Zvgv‡K R½‡j †W‡K‡Qb| Zzwg wM‡q Zv‡K msev` w`‡e †h, †g‡qwU‡K e‡ov‡Ui †jvKRb m‡›`n K‡i cywj‡k awi‡q w`‡q‡Q| nxiv Zvi K\_vgZ KvR Kij| †Q‡jwUi fvB R½‡j wM‡q Zv‡K Rvbvj, †g‡qwU‡K e‡ov‡Ui †jvKRb m‡›`n ekZ: cywj‡k awi‡q w`‡q‡Q| Zvici †Mvc‡b †m Zvi †QvU‡K ejj, Zzwg wM‡q nxiv‡K \_vbvq †cuŠ‡Q `vI| †m \_vbvq wM‡q ej‡e, GK`j ¸Êv Avgv‡K MÖvg †\_‡K AcniY K‡i wb‡q wM‡qwQj| Avwg Zv‡`i nvZ †\_‡K †Kvbg‡Z cvwj‡q G‡mwQ| Avwg Avgvi cÖv‡Yi AvksKv KiwQ| nxiv \_vbvq wM‡q †Q‡jwUi K\_vgZB KvR Kij| e‡ovU \_vbvi cywjk eyonvbv \_vbvq †hvMv‡hvM Kij| †mLv‡b nxiv‡K Acni‡Yi welqwU Av‡MB wi‡cvU© Kiv wQj| \_vbvIqvjviv †jwWm cywjk wb‡q e‡ovU \_vbvq wM‡q nxiv‡K wb‡q Avmj| Avgiv wM‡q nxiv‡K evwo‡Z wb‡q Avmjvg| wKš‘ Ggb e`jvb †g‡q‡K Kxfv‡e N‡i ivwL| nxiv mevB‡K ejj, Avgv‡K †Zv ¸Êvi `j DwV‡q wb‡q wM‡qwQj| Avwg Gfv‡e Gfv‡e cvwj‡q G‡mwQ Ges Avgvi BhhZ i¶v K‡iwQ| †KD Zvi K\_v wek¦vm Kij bv| GKRb wkw¶Z AvZ¥xqI ZLb †mLv‡b Dcw¯’Z wQj| †m ejj, Wv³vix cix¶v K‡i bvI, Zvn‡jB †Zv me j¨vVv Py‡K hvq| Avgiv `yB fvB †PK Avc Kiv‡bvi Rb¨ Zv‡K eyonvbv nvmcvZv‡j wb‡q hvB| Avgv‡`i †Lqvj wQj, †g‡qi BhhZ wbivc` \_vK‡j Zv‡K wdwi‡q wbe, Ab¨\_vq Lyb K‡i eyonvbv b`x‡Z fvwm‡q w`e| Avj­vni wK KvR, Wv³vi wi‡cvU© w`j, Zvi BhhZ wbivc` Av‡Q| Avgiv Lywk g‡b Zv‡K evwo‡Z wb‡q Avmjvg| wKš‘ GLb †m K\_vq K\_vq gymjgvb‡`i Av‡jvPbv K‡i| mgq mgq gymjgvb‡`i N‡i hvq| †mLvbKvi GK †g‡q Zv‡K Rvnvbœv‡gi fqvenZv Ges Rvbœv‡Zi kvwš— welqK GKUv eB †`q| Avwg wKZvewU N‡i †`‡L Zv‡K Lye gviwcU Kwi| ûwkqvi K‡i †`B, Avevi G ai‡bi wKZve †`L‡j †g‡i †K‡U fvwm‡q w`‡ev| wKš‘ Zvi Aš—‡i Bmjvg Avmb †M‡o wb‡qwQj Ges w`‡ji AÜKvi KzVix‡K Avcb Av‡jvK Øviv Av‡jvwKZ K‡i w`‡qwQj| Zvici GKw`b †m GK gymjgvb †g‡qi m‡½ gv`ivmvq wM‡q GK gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wbKU Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i| Pzwc Pzwc bvgvhI wkL‡Z \_v‡K| GgbwK gv‡S gv‡S bvgvh covI ïi“ K‡i †`q| gymjgvb nIqvi ci †m wki‡Ki N‡i A¯^w¯— †eva Ki‡Z \_v‡K| me mgq †m D`vmxb n‡q \_vK‡Zv| K\_vq K\_vq †n‡m IVv dzidz‡i †g‡qwUi me wKQzB †hb e`‡j †Mj| wKfv‡e †hb †m e¨e¯’v K‡i †djj Ges Avevi evwo †\_‡K DavI nj| GK gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zvi ¯¿xmn nxiv‡K dzjvZ †i‡L Avmj| wKQzw`b †m dzjvZ wQj| fvB Avng`! †m Avcbv‡`i GLv‡bB wKQzw`b wQj| m¤¢eZ Avcbvi †mUv ¯§iY Av‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** nu¨v, nu¨v, nxiv Avcv| Av‡i, nxiv Avcv GLb †Kv\_vq Av‡Qb? Avgv‡`i †MvUv cwievi Zvi Rb¨ AZ¨š— †c‡ikvb| eo fvj gvbyl wQ‡jb wZwb| Avðh©, AvcwbB Zvn‡j nxiv Avcvi PvPv?

**DËi :** nu¨v, fvB Avng`! Avcbvi wcZvRx Zvi bvg †i‡LwQ‡jb Ô‡nivÕ Avi †mB †mŠfvM¨evb Kb¨vi Lybx PvPv njvg Avwg| (Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z)

**cÖkœ :** Av‡M †Zv ejyb, nxiv Avcv GLb †Kv\_vq Av‡Qb?

**DËi :** ejwQ, fvB Avgvi! me ejwQ| Avgvi AZ¨vPvi Avi cvkweKZvi me KvwnbxB Avcbv‡K eje| Rv‡bb wbðqB, Avcbvi wcZvRx Zv‡K mZK©Zvi LvwZ‡i w`j­x‡Z Zuvi †ev‡bi wbKU cvwV‡q w`‡qwQ‡jb| nxiv †mLv‡b h\_v\_© I Dchy³ cwi‡ek †c‡qwQj| †m Avcbvi dzdz‡K ivbx dzdz ejZ| Avcbvi gv-I Zv‡K Lye Av`i Ki‡Zv| Avi ivbx dzdz Zv‡K Zvjxg ZviweqZ Ki‡Zv| m¤¢eZ nxiv †mLv‡b GK †`o eQi wQj| dzjvZ Avi w`j­xi GB Ae¯’vb Zv‡K Ggb LuvwU gymjgv‡b cwiYZ K‡iwQj †h, eZ©gv‡b KziAvb AeZxY© nIqvi my‡hvM \_vK‡j Avng` fvB! m¤¢eZ GB knx` †g‡qi bvg a‡i m~iv AeZxY© n‡Zv, cwiev‡ii †jvKRb‡K †ePvix AZ¨š— fvjevm‡Zv| GKw`b †m ¯^‡cœ †`Lj, Zvi gv gviv †M‡Q| †PvL Lyj‡j †m †ePvCb n‡q coj †h, gv hw` Cgvb Qvov gviv hvq Zvn‡j Kx Ae¯’v n‡e| GK\_v †f‡e †m Kuv`‡Z jvMj| GgbwK †nPwK Zz‡j Kuv`‡Z Avi¤¢ Kij| N‡ii †jvKRb mK‡j †R‡M †Mj| Zv‡K wewfbœfv‡e mvš—¡bv w`‡Z jvMj| mvgwqKfv‡e †h kvš— nj e‡U wKš‘ evi evi ¯^‡cœi K\_v g‡b K‡i Zvi Kvbœv Avm‡Zv| nxiv Avcbvi wcZv‡K AveŸvRx ej‡Zv| evi evi Zvi ¯^‡cœi K\_v g‡b co‡Zv Avi AveŸvRxi wbKU evwo hvIqvi AbygwZ PvB‡Zv| wKš‘ Avcbvi AveŸvRx Zv‡K eySv‡Zb, evwo †M‡j Iiv †Zvgv‡K wh›`v ivL‡e bv; †g‡i †dj‡e| Dciš‘ †Zvgv‡K Avevi wn›`y evwb‡q †dj‡e| Cgv‡bi AvksKvq †m bxie n‡q †h‡Zv| wKš‘ hLbB Avevi ¯^‡cœi K\_v g‡b co‡Zv, Avevi N‡i †divi Rb¨ †R` ai‡Zv| Ae‡k‡l wbiƒcvq n‡q gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡K evwo‡Z hvIqvi AbygwZ w`‡jb| mv‡\_ GK\_vI e‡j w`‡jb, Zzwg †Kej †Zvgvi cwiev‡ii †jvKRb‡K Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ †`qvi D‡Ï‡k¨ †mLv‡b hv‡e| hw` ev¯—weKB N‡ii †jvKR‡bi m‡½ †Zvgvi fv‡jvevmv \_v‡K Zvn‡j fv‡jvevmvi me‡P‡q eo nK nj Zzwg Zv‡`i‡K Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ w`‡e Ges Zv‡`i‡K †`vh‡Li Av¸b †\_‡K i¶v Kivi wdwKi Ki‡e| nxiv e‡jwQj, Zviv †Zv Bmjv‡gi bvg ï‡bB †Z‡o Av‡m| Zviv KLbI Bmjvg MÖnY Ki‡e bv| †m Avgv‡`i‡K e‡jwQj, gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡Qb, Avj­vn ZvAvjv hLb Zv‡`i e¶‡K Bmjv‡gi Rb¨ D¤§y³ K‡i w`‡eb ZLb Zviv Kzdi Ges wki‡Ki w`‡KI †Zgwb †Z‡o Avm‡e †hgb GLb Bmjv‡gi bvg ï‡b †Z‡o Av‡m| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, ZzwgI †Zv GK mgq Bmjv‡gi bvg ïb‡Z ci‡Z bv †hgb GLb Kzdi wki‡Ki bvg ïb‡Z cv‡iv bv| Avj­vni Kv‡Q `yAv K‡iv Avi Avgvi wbKU A½xKvi K‡iv, Avwg Avgvi N‡i wM‡q Avgvi gv Ges cwievi‡K Rvnvbœvg †\_‡K i¶v Kivi wdwKi Ki‡ev| hw` Zywg GB wbq‡Z †mLv‡b hvI, Zvn‡j cÖ\_gZ: Avj­vn †Zvgv‡K †ndvhZ Ki‡eb| Avi hw` †Zvgv‡K Kó †`qv nq Zvn‡j †mUv n‡e Avgv‡`i bexRxi Avmj mybœv‡Zi AbymiY| Avi †Lv`v bv Ki“b †Zvgvi cwievi hw` †Zvgv‡K †g‡i †d‡j Zvn‡j Zzwg n‡e knx`| Avi kvnv`vZ Rvbœv‡Z hvIqvi msw¶ßZg c\_| Avgvi wek¦vm, †ZgbwU n‡j †Zvgvi kvnv`vZ n‡e †n`vqv‡Zi gva¨g| †Zvgvi cwievi‡K Rvnvbœvg †\_‡K i¶v Kivi Rb¨ hw` †Zvgvi cÖvY P‡j hvq Avi wewbg‡q Zviv †n`vqvZ †c‡q hvq Zvn‡j GUv n‡e AwZ m¯—v mI`v|

gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡Qb, wZwb Zv‡K `yÕivKvAvZ bvgvh c‡o Avj­vn ZvAvjvi Kv‡Q †n`vqv‡Zi `yAv Ki‡Z Ges `vIqv‡Zi wbq‡Z evwo hvIqvi A½xKvi Ki‡Z e‡jwQ‡jb| †m w`j­x †\_‡K dzjvZ n‡q evwo‡Z Avmj| Zv‡K †`‡L Avgiv †Zv †i‡M AwMœkg©v| Avwg Zv‡K Av”Qv g‡Zv Ry‡Zv †cUv Kijvg Ges µgvMZ jvw\_ gvi‡Z jvMjvg| †m GK\_v e‡jwb, GZw`b †Kv\_vq wQj| Z‡e GK\_v e‡j w`j, Avwg gymjgvb n‡q †MwQ GLb Avi Avgv‡K †KD Bmjvg †\_‡K nUv‡Z cvi‡e bv| Avgiv Zvi Ici hZB K‡VviZv KiZvg, †m ZZB Avgv‡`i‡K gymjgvb n‡q †h‡Z ej‡Zv| Zvi gv LyeB Amy¯’ wQj| Zvi N‡i †divi `yÕgv‡mi gv\_vq †m gviv †Mj| nxiv Zvi gv‡K bv cywo‡q `vdb Kivi Rb¨ gymjgvb‡`i nv‡Z †mvc`© Kivi `vex Rvbvj| ejj, Zvi gv Zvi mvg‡b Kvwjgv c‡o Ges gymjgvb n‡qB gviv †M‡Q| Kv‡RB Zv‡K †cvov‡bv Ab¨vq n‡e| †K ï‡b Kvi K\_v, Avgiv Zv‡K cywo‡qB f¯§ Kijvg| cÖwZw`bB Avgv‡`i N‡i †Kv‡bv bv †Kvb dvmv` †j‡M \_vK‡Zv| KLbI †m fvB‡`i‡K gymjgvb n‡q †h‡Z ej‡Zv| KLbI wcZv‡K gymjgvb n‡q †h‡Z ej‡Zv| Avgiv Zv‡K gxiv‡V Zvi bvbv evwo †i‡L Avmjvg| Zvi gvgv Zvi gymjgvbx †`‡L jvPvi n‡q DVj| †m Avgv‡K Ges Avgvi fvB‡K †W‡K cvVvj| ejj, GB weag©xUv‡K †Zvgiv wb‡q hvI, †ivR †ivR SMov-SvwU K‡i Avgiv Avi cviwQ bv|

Avwg eRis `‡ji †bZv‡`i m‡½ civgk© Kijvg| Zviv I‡K †g‡i †djvi civgk© w`j| Avwg Zv‡K Muv‡q wdwi‡q Avbjvg| GKw`b wM‡q b`xi wKbv‡i cuvP dzU Mfxi MZ© Lyuojvg| Zvici Zv‡K Zvi eyeyi evwo‡Z wb‡q hvIqvi evnvbvq ˆZix n‡Z ejjvg| m¤¢eZ †m ¯^‡cœi gva¨‡g †Kvb Bw½Z †c‡q wM‡qwQj| †m †Mvmj Kij Ges bZzb Kvco cwiavb K‡i Avgv‡`i‡K ejj, PvPv †kl bvgvhUv †Zv covi my‡hvM w`‡eb? Zvici †m `ª“Z bvgvh †kl Kij Ges beea~i gZ mvb‡›` Avgv‡`i m‡½ iIqvbv nj| RbemwZ †Q‡o Avjv`v iv¯—v a‡i hvIqv m‡Ë¡I †m Avgv‡`i‡K GKeviI wR‡Ám Kij bv, eyeyi evwo‡Z hvIqvi c\_ †Zv GUv bq! b`xi G‡Kev‡i wbK‡U wM‡q †m †n‡m w`‡q Zvi wcZv‡K ejj, Avcwb Avgv‡K eyeyi evwo wb‡q hv‡”Qb, bv wcÖqvi evwo‡Z? (`xN©¶Y Kuvbœv .... )

**cÖkœ :** cvwb cvb Kiv‡bvi ci - nu¨v, †kl Ki“b Rbve|

**DËi :** †Kvb gy‡L †kl Kie? Kxfv‡e †kl Ki‡ev? nu¨v fvB| †kl †Zv Ki‡ZB n‡e| Avgvi e¨v‡M cuvP wjUvi †c‡Uªvj wQj| nxivi Rb¥`vZv wcZv Avi Avwg GB Rvwjg PvPv `yR‡bi m‡½B †m mv”Pv gywgbv, Av‡kKv Ges knx`vi gZ AvPiY Ki‡Q| wejKzj †Kvb cÖwZev` K‡iwb| Avgiv Zv‡K wb‡q M‡Z©i wbKU †cŠwQ hv GKw`b c~‡e© c­¨vbgvwdK Lbb Kiv n‡qwQj| GB cvlÊ PvPv G K\_v e‡j dz‡ji gZ wb®úvc ev”Pv‡K †mB M‡Z© av°v †g‡i †d‡j †`B †h, ZzB Avgv‡`i‡K bi‡Ki Av¸b †\_‡K wK ev”vwe? †b wb‡RB bi‡Ki ¯^v` Av¯^v`b Ki! M‡Z© av°v w`‡qB Avwg Zvi Dci mg¯— †c‡Uªvj †X‡j †`B Ges g¨vP R¡vjvB| Avgvi eo fvB GKcv‡k `uvwo‡q Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z ïay Zv‡K †`LwQj| R¡jš— g¨v‡Pi KvwV Zvi Dci co‡ZB gyn~‡Z© `vD`vD K‡i R¡‡j DVj| †m M‡Z©i †fZi Abo `uvwo‡q wQj Av¸‡bi R¡jš— KzÊjxi g‡a¨ AvKv‡ki w`‡K `yÕnvZ Zz‡j †m wPrKvi K‡i ejj, ÒAvq Avgvi Avj­vn! Zzwg †Zv Avgv‡K †`L‡QvB| Avq Avj­vn! Zzwg †Zv Avgv‡K fv‡jvBev‡mv| †Zvgvi nxiv‡K †Zv gneŸZB K‡iv| Avq Avj­vn! Zzwg Ô‡nivÕ ¸nv‡KI fv‡jvev‡mv, Avi M‡Z© Rjš— ÔnxivÕ‡KI fv‡jvev‡mv| †Zvgvi fv‡jvevmv †c‡j Avgvi Avi wKQzB PvB bv|Ó Zvici †m m‡Rv‡i wPrKvi K‡i ej‡Z jvMj, wcZvRx! Aek¨B Bmjvg MÖnY Ki‡eb| PvPvRx! Aek¨B gymjvgvb n‡q hv‡eb| PvPvRx, Aek¨B gymjgvb n‡q hv‡eb|

Avgvi fxlY ivM nj| Avwg fvB mv‡ne‡K P‡j Avm‡Z ejjvg| fvB Avgv‡K ej‡Z ej‡Z jvM‡jb, †klev‡ii gZ eywS‡q †`L‡Z? Zvi Dci Avwg †i‡M †Mjvg| wd‡i Avmvi mgq Avgvi M‡Z©i †fZi †\_‡K †Rv‡i †Rv‡i Ôjv Bjvnv Bj­vj­vnÕ Gi AvIqvR ïb‡Z †cjvg| Avgiv Avgv‡`i `vwqZ¡ KZ©e¨ †Zv †kl K‡i Avmjvg| wKš— †mB knx` ev”Pvi me©‡kl evK¨ Avgvi gZ wnsmª Lybxi cv\_i Aš—iI UzK‡iv UzK‡iv K‡i w`j| Avgvi fvB N‡i G‡m Amy¯’ n‡q co‡jb Zvi w`‡j †mB AvNvZ cÖPÊ iKg ¶Z m„wó Kij| Zvici GB AvNvZB Zvi Rb¨ cÖvY msnvix n‡q `uvovj| g„Zz¨i `yÕw`b c~‡e© wZwb Avgv‡K †W‡K ej‡jb, Rxe‡b hv Kivi Zv †Zv K‡iwQ wKš‘ GLb Avgvi g„Zz¨ nxivi ag© Qvov Ab¨ wKQzi Ici n‡Z cv‡i bv| Zzwg wM‡q gvIjvbv †W‡K Av‡bv| AvwgI fvB mv‡n‡ei Ae¯’v`„‡ó †f‡½ c‡owQjvg| GK gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡K Kvwjgv co‡Z ej‡jb| fvB mv‡ne Kvwjgv co‡jb Ges wb‡Ri Bmjvgx bvg Avãyi ingvb ivL‡jb| Zvici Avgv‡K ej‡jb, Avgv‡K gymjgvb‡`i wbq‡g `vdb Ki‡e| GUv Avgvi Rb¨ AZ¨š— gykwKj e¨vcvi wQj| wKš‘ Avwg fvB mv‡n‡ei Awš—g B”Qv c~i‡Yi Rb¨ wPwKrmvi evnvbvq Zv‡K w`j­x wb‡q †Mjvg| nvmcvZv‡j fwZ© Kijvg| †mLv‡bB Zvi B‡š—Kvj nj| wZwb cig cÖkvwš—‡Z g„Zz¨eiY Ki‡jb| Zvici Avwg GK `i`x Wv³v‡ii wbKU me K\_v Ly‡j ejjvg| wZwbB †mLvbKvi wKQz gymjgvb‡K †W‡K `vdb BZ¨vw`i e¨e¯’v Ki‡jb|

**cÖkœ :** Avj­vû AvKevi, eo Avðh©RbK NUbv †Zv! wKš‘ Avcwb Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbvwU GLbI †kvbvbwb|

**DËi :** nu¨v, ejwQ ïbyb| GB NUbvi ci Bmjv‡gi m‡½ Avgvi `ykgbx wKQzUv K‡g †Mj| wKš‘ fvB mv‡n‡ei gymjgvb n‡q g„Zz¨ eiY Kivi cÖwZ Avgvi `ytL wQj| fvBRv‡bi gymjgvb n‡q g„Zz¨eiY Kivq Avgvi GKxb n‡q †Mj †h, fvex mv‡nevI wbwðZ gymjgvb n‡q gviv wM‡qwQ‡jb| Avgvi g‡b nj, †Kvb gymjgvb Avgv‡`i cwiev‡ii Dci hv`y K‡i‡Q Ges Avgv‡`i‡K ekxf~Z K‡i †d‡j‡Q| †mB cÖfv‡eB G‡K G‡K mevB wbR wbR ag© Z¨vM Ki‡Q| G e¨vcv‡i A‡bK AwfÁ I ZË¡Ávbxi m‡½I K\_v e‡jwQ| Zvici GK Zvwš¿‡Ki †Luv‡R kv‡gjx †\_‡K ÔDaÕ hvw”Qjvg| GK ev‡m DVjvg| evmwU wQj GKRb gymjgv‡bi| WªvBfviwUI wQj gymjgvb| †m ev‡mi †iKW©v‡i KvIqvjx Pvwj‡q †i‡LwQj| KvIqvjx wQj GK eywo‡K wb‡q| Avgv‡`i bexRx (m) eywo‡K †L`gZ K‡iwQ‡jb| eywo‡K `i` wb‡q Bmjv‡gi K\_v eywS‡qwQ‡jb| Zvici †mB eywo gymjgvb n‡q wM‡qwQj| w¯úKvi wQj Avgvi gv\_vi Dc‡i| evm SvbSvbv \_vgj| †mB KvIqvjx Avgvi wPš‘v avivq Av‡jvob m„wó Kij| g‡b nj, GB Kvwnbx †h bexi, wZwb wg\_¨v n‡Z cv‡ib bv| Avwg Da hvIqvi cwie‡Z© SvbSvbv †b‡g cojvg| fvejvg, Bmjvg m¤^‡Ü Avgvi cov †kvbv Kiv DwPZ| Zvici kv‡gjxi ev‡m †P‡c ejmvg| Avðh© †mB ev‡mI †iKW© PjwQj| cvwK¯—v‡bi gvIjvbv nvbxd mv‡n‡ei eqvb nw”Qj| wZwb g„Zz¨ Ges g„Zz¨cieZ©x Ae¯’v wb‡q Av‡jvPbv KiwQ‡jb| Avgv‡K kv‡gjx bvg‡Z n‡e wKš‘ eqvb ZL‡bv cyiv nqwb| kv‡gjx ÷‡c‡R wM‡q WªvBfvi †Uc eÜ K‡i w`j| Gw`‡K eqvb †kl ch©š— †kvbvi Rb¨ Avwg Aw¯’i n‡q DVwQjvg| ev‡mi cieZ©x Mš—e¨ gyRvddi bMi| e¨m, Avwg eqvb †kvbvi Rb¨ gyRvddi bM‡ii wU‡KU wbjvg| evNiv †cuŠ‡Q eqvb †kl nj| GB eqvb Bmjv‡gi m‡½ Avgvi `~iZ¡ A‡bK Kwg‡q Avbj| Avwg eyonvbv †iv‡W †b‡g evwo hvIqvi Rb¨ eyonvbvi ev‡m Pvcjvg| Avgvi cv‡k GK gvIjvbv mv‡ne em‡jb| Zv‡K ejjvg, Avwg Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© wKQz co‡Z PvB| Avcwb Avgv‡K mn‡hvwMZv Ki“b| wZwb ej‡jb, Avcwb dzjvZ P‡j hvb| gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †`Lv Ki“b| Zuvi †P‡q Dchy³ e¨w³ Avcwb Avgv‡`i GjvKvq Lyu‡R cv‡eb bv| Avwg dzjv‡Zi wVKvbv msMÖn Kijvg Ges evwo hvIqvi cwie‡Z© dzjvZ †cuŠQjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ZLb †mLv‡b wQ‡jb bv| ciw`b mKv‡j Zuvi †divi K\_v wQj| iv‡Z GK gvóvi mv‡ne Avgv‡K gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wKZve ÒAvcwK AvgvbvZ AvcwK †mev †guÓ co‡Z w`‡jb| wKZvewU Zvi fvlv Ges gg©¯úwk Av‡e`b w`‡q Avgv‡K AwaKvi K‡i wbj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ciw`b mKv‡ji cwie‡Z© mÜ¨vq dzjvZ Avm‡jb| gvMwi‡ei ci Avwg Zvi wbKU nvwRi n‡q gymjgvb nIqvi AvMÖn cÖKvk Kijvg| ejjvg, Avwg †Kej Rvb‡Z G‡mwQjvg wKš‘ Avcbvi ÒAvgvbZÓ Avgv‡K wkKvi K‡i wb‡q‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne LyeB Lywk n‡jb| Avgv‡K Kvwjgv cov‡jb| w`bwU wQj 13B Rvbyqvix 2000 L„óvã| Avgvi bvg ivLv nq Avãyj­vn| ciw`b Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wbKU GK NÈv mgq wbjvg| Zuv‡K Ryjyg I ee©iZvi bMœ b„‡Z¨i †mB Kvwnbx †kvbvjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne nxivi Kvwnbx †kv‡b `xN©¶Y Kuv`‡Z \_vK‡jb| ej‡jb, nxiv Avgv‡`i GLv‡bB wQj Ges w`wj­‡Z AvgviB †ev‡bi wbKU wQj| Zvici wZwb Avgv‡K mvš—¡bv w`‡jb , Bmjvg AZx‡Zi mg¯— Aciva wbt‡kl K‡i †`q| wKš‘ Avgvi gb cÖkvš— nj bv , Ggb †NviZi i³ wccvmyi ee©iZv Kxfv‡e ¶gv n‡Z cv‡i| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, Bmjvg AZx‡Zi mKj Aciva gvR©bv K‡i †`q GK\_v wbwðZ mZ¨ Z\_vwc Avcbvi g‡bi cÖkvwš—i Rb¨ wKQz gymjgv‡bi Rxeb i¶vi †Póv Ki“b; wVK †hfv‡e eû gymjgvb‡K Avcwb knx` K‡iwQ‡jb| KziAv‡b Kvix‡gi Bikv`, †bKKvRmg~n ¸bvnmg~‡K wgwU‡q †`q|

ZLb †\_‡KB Avwg Avgvi w`j‡K mvš—¡bv †`qvi Rb¨ Ges `yf©vM¨‡K †mŠfv‡M¨ cwiYZ Kivi Rb¨ †Póv K‡i hvw”Q| †Kvb `yN©Ubvq ev †ivM e¨vwa‡Z †Kvb gymjgvb gviv hv‡”Q, Avwg Zv‡K euvPv‡bvi †Póv Kwi| Rvbv Av‡Q, gyg~ly©‡K euvPv‡bvi mva¨ Avgvi †bB Z‡e †Póvi Kivi mva¨ †Zv Avgvi Av‡Q| ZvQvov †PóvKvix †Zv m¤úbœKvixi g‡ZvB|

¸Riv‡U hLb `v½v jvMj| Avwg Dchy³ my‡hvM g‡b Kijvg| Avj­vn ZvAvjvi AbyMªn, wZwb Avgv‡K h‡\_ó my‡hvM w`‡q‡Qb| †m mgq Avwg wn›`y †m‡R eû gymjgvb‡K wbivc` ¯’v‡b †cuŠ‡Q w`‡qwQ| wKsev Av‡M †\_‡K AvksKvi e¨vcv‡i mZ©K K‡i w`‡qwQ| Avwg wn›`y‡`i civgk© mfvq kixK nZvg| d‡j `k ev‡ivUv nvgjvi msev` Av‡M fv‡MB gymjgvb‡`i‡K w`‡q Avµg‡Yi c~‡e©B Zv‡`i‡K MÖvg †\_‡K mwi‡q w`‡Z †c‡iwQjvg| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgvi Øviv Av‡iKwU Ggb KvR Kwi‡q wQ‡jb †h, Avgvi AbyZvc`» ü`‡q cÖkvwš—i cÖ‡jc †j‡M wM‡qwQj| Avcwb ï‡b \_vK‡eb nq‡Zv fvIbM‡ii GK gv`ivmvq PvikZ wkï‡K gv`ivmvi †fZ‡iB cywo‡q gvivi c­¨vb Kivi n‡qwQj| Avwg †mLv‡b \_vbvi BbPvR© wg÷vi kg©v mv‡ne‡K msev` †`B Ges Zv‡K cÖ¯‘Z Kwi| nv‡qbv‡`i Avµg‡bi gvÎ `k wgwbU c~‡e© Avwg wbR nv‡Z †`qvj †f‡½ †dwj Ges Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡K PvikZ wb®úvc wkïi cÖvY i¶vi Dmxjv K‡ib| †m mgq G Kv‡Ri Rb¨ Avwg wZb gvm ¸RivU c‡o \_vwK| Zey Avgvi Aciva GZB †ekx †h, GB mg¯— fv‡jv KvRI Zvi eivei n‡Z cv‡i bv|

gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Av‡iKevi mvš—¡bv w`‡q e‡jwQ‡jb, g„Zz¨i mgq Ges g„Zz¨i evnvbv ¯^qs Avj­vn ZvAvjvB wba©viY K‡i‡Qb| Kv‡RB Avj­vn ZvAvjvi ing‡Zi c‡¶ Amva¨ bq †h, whwb Avcbv‡K †n`vqvZ w`‡q m¤§vwbZ K‡i‡Qb wZwb Avcbv‡K ¶gvI K‡i w`‡eb| G‡Z Avgvi w`j cy‡ivcywi cÖkvwš— jvf K‡i| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Bmjvg †kLvi Rb¨ Rvgv‡Z hvIqvi civgk© †`b| Avwg `yB gvm mgq †bB| MÖv‡g wM‡q Ni-evwo, Rwg-Rgv me ¯^íg~‡j¨ wewµ K‡i †`B Ges w`wj­‡Z wM‡q evwo µq Kwi| ¯¿x, `yB fvwZRv Avi nxivi †evb‡K ‰Zix Kwi| dzjvZ G‡b Zv‡`i‡K Kvwjgv covB| Avwg me©`v GB †c‡ikvbx‡Z Wy‡e \_vwK, GZ¸‡jv gymjgvb Ges dz‡ji gZ wb®úvc †g‡qi GB wbg©g NvZK wKfv‡e ¶gvi †hvM¨ n‡Z cv‡i? gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K KziAv‡b Kvixg co‡Z ej‡jb| we‡kl K‡i m~iv eyi“R evievi co‡Z ej‡jb| GLb GB m~ivwUB Avgvi me‡P‡q †ekx Bqv` Av‡Q Ges A\_©I| 1400 eQi c~‡e© Avgvi Avj­vn †Kgb ev¯—e K\_v e‡j‡Qb| Avgvi Ggb g‡b nq †h, A`„‡k¨i Ávbx Avwjgyj Mv‡qe, me©Á †Lv`v GLv‡b AvgviB bKkv Gu‡K‡Qb|

قُتِلَ أَصْحَابُ الْأُخْدُوْدِ

ÒAwfkß n‡q‡Q L›`KIqvjviv|Ó A\_©vr eû BÜb wewkó Av¸‡bi Av‡qvRbKvixiv| hLb Zviv Zvi Av‡kcv‡k Dcweó wQj Ges gymjgvb‡`i Dci †h AZ¨vPvi KiwQj Zv †`LwQj| H Kv‡diiv †mB gymjgvb‡`i Dci ïaygvÎ G Kvi‡YB AZ¨vPvi K‡iwQj †h Zviv Cgvb G‡bwQj Ggb Avj­vni Dci, whwb gnv civµvš—, cÖmskbxq| wZwb Ggb †h, ZuviB Rb¨ Avmgvbmg~n I hgx‡bi ivRZ¡ Avi Avj­vn cÖ‡Z¨K e¯‘ m¤^‡Ü AeMZ Av‡Qb|Ó

fvB Avng`! Avcwb m~ivwU co–b Avi nxivi †mB gg©we`vix †kl K\_v¸‡jv Dcjwä Ki“b ....

Avq †Lv`v! Zzwg †Zv Avgv‡K †`L‡QvB! Avq Avj­vn! Zzwg †Zv Avgv‡K fv‡jvBev‡mv! †Zvgvi nxiv‡K †Zv gneŸZB K‡iv| Avq Avj­vn! Zzwg †niv ¸nv‡KI fv‡jvev‡mv Avi M‡Z© R¡jš— nxiv‡KI fv‡jvev‡mv| †Zvgvi fv‡jvevmv †c‡j Avgvi Avi wKQzB PvB bv| wcZvRx Bmjvg MÖnY Ki“b, PvPvRx gymjgvb n‡q hvb|

**cÖkœ :** Avj­vn ZvAvjvi †kvKi! Avcwb Zvi Av‡e`b gÄyi K‡i wb‡q‡Qb| Avcwb eoB †mŠf¨vM¨evb| Avj­vn ZvAvjv AZ¨vPv‡ii Agvwbkv‡K Avcbvi Rb¨ ingZ I Bmjv‡gi cÖPv‡ii Dcj¶ K‡i w`‡q‡Qb|

**DËi :** Avwg Zvi K\_v †Kv\_vq ïbjvg? Avwg †Zv †n`vqv‡Zi dvqmvjvKvix, nxiv‡K †cqviKvix Avj­vn ZvAvjvi K\_v ï‡bwQ| wZwb bv n‡j Avgvi gZ Rv‡jg Kxfv‡e GB †mŠfv‡M¨i AwaKvix n‡Z cvi‡Zv?

**cÖkœ :** A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv fvB Avãyj­vn!

**DËi :** fvB Avng`! `yAv Ki‡eb Avj­vn ZvAvjv †hb Avgvi Øviv Ggb †Kvb KvR Kwi‡q †bb hv‡Z Avgvi gb cÖkvwš— jvf K‡i, Avgvi AZ¨vPv‡ii ¶wZc~iY n‡q hvq| ev¯—weKB KziAv‡bi GB evYx‡Z Avgvi gZ `yiv‡ivM¨ †ivMxi Rb¨ Kvh©Ki e¨e¯’v i‡q‡Q †h, †bK KvRmg~n (AZx‡Zi) g›`KvRmg~‡n‡K wgwU‡q †`q| GRb¨ ¸Riv‡Ui `v½vi mgq wKQz wb®úvc gymjgv‡bi mvnvh¨ Ges cÖvY i¶vi cÖ‡Póv Avgv‡K fv‡jv iKg mvš—¡bv cÖ`vb K‡i‡Q| (†Lv`v nv‡dR)

†mŠR‡b¨ : gvwmK AvigyMvb: †deª“qvix 2005 L„óvã|

**Wv³vi Qvwdq¨vi**

**(m‡ivR kvwjbxi) mv¶vZKvi**

**Avmgv hvZzj dvIhvBb :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn|

**Wv³vi Qvwdq¨v :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn|

**cÖkœ :** Wv³vi mv‡nev! AvRgxi †\_‡K wcZvRxi †dvb G‡mwQj| Avcbv‡K †W‡K wKQz Av‡jvPbv Kiv‡Z e‡j‡Qb| †R‡b \_vK‡eb, Avgv‡`i GLv‡b dzjvZ †\_‡K i³ m¤úK©xq fvB-†evb we‡klZt †`kxq fvB‡`i wbKU Zv‡`i `vIqvZx AwaKvi †cuŠ‡Q †`qv, Zv‡`i‡K †`vhL †\_‡K i¶v Avi wdwKi I wh¤§`vixi Dcjwä m‡e©vcwi gymjgvb‡`i‡K RvMÖZ Kivi Rb¨ GKwU D`©~ g¨vMvwRb †ei nq| G‡Z cÖwZ gv‡mB Bmjv‡gi `¯—iLv‡b AvMZ †mŠfvM¨evb bZzb fvB‡`i AvZ¥Rxebx cÖKvk Kiv nq| wcZvRxi B”Qv AvMvgx msL¨vq Avcbvi mv¶vZKvi cÖKvwkZ †nvK|

**DËi :** Avm‡j c‡b‡iv w`b a‡i Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †dvb Kivi †Póv KiwQjvg| Avgvi wbKU Zuvi BD.wc Avi w`j­xi †dvb bv¤^vi Av‡Q| wKš‘ G bv¤^v‡i Zuv‡K cvw”Qjvg bv| MZKvj nVvr K‡iB Zuv‡K †dv‡b †c‡q hvB| wZwb Avgv‡K w`j­xi evwoi bv¤^vi w`‡q ZvwM` w`‡jb †hb Aek¨B Avwg †mLv‡b †cuŠ‡Q hvB| KviY, g¨vMvwRb †cÖ‡m cvVv‡Z n‡e Avi mgqI G‡Kev‡i †kl w`‡K| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K e‡j‡Qb, GB mv¶vZKvi `vIqv‡Zi cwi‡ek m„wói c‡¶ weivU f~wgKv cvjb Ki‡Q | GRb¨ fvejvg, G‡Z AvgviI GKUv Ask \_vKv DwPZ| GLb Avcwb hv B”Qv †R‡b wb‡Z cv‡ib|

**cÖkœ :** †kvKwiqv! cÖ\_‡g Avcbvi cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** Avgvi cyi‡bv bvg m‡ivR kvwjbx| j‡¶èŠi cvk¦©eZ©x †gvnbjvj M‡Äi GK eªvþY cwiev‡i 1978 Bs‡iRx 24 †k †m‡Þ¤^i Avgvi Rb¥| Avgvi wcZv Wv³vi †K.G.kg©v wQ‡jb GKRb cª‡dmi| wZwb KvwW©I‡jvwR‡Z wW.Gg K‡iwQ‡jb| eûw`b ch©š— wZwb cvš’ nmwcUv‡j `vwqZ¡iZ wQ‡jb| `k eQi †Póv K‡i evwoi Kv‡Q UªvÝdvi n‡qwQ‡jb| Avgvi gv wQ‡jb GKRb M„wnbx gwnjv| Avgvi wcZv †ghvR gwR©i w`K w`‡q wQ‡jb LuvwU fviZxq| wZwb †Kej cÖvP¨-mf¨Zvi m‡½B GKgZ wQ‡jb| GRb¨ wZwb cwiev‡ii Dci Pvc m„wó K‡i eû Wv³vi cvÎx bvKP K‡i Avgvi gv‡K cQ›` K‡i weevn K‡iwQ‡jb| Avgvi `ywU fvB Av‡Q| GKRb †ebvim BDwbfvwm©wUi wiWvi| AciRb we.GBP.G‡j BwÄwbqvi| `yR‡bB Avgvi †P‡q eo| Avwg B›Uvi mv‡qÝ ev‡qvjwR‡Z dv÷© wWwfk‡b cvk Kwi| Zvici p.m.t cvk Kwi| AZtci j‡²Š †gwW‡Kj K‡jR †\_‡K Gg.we.we.Gm Kwi| Zvici gvIjvbv Avhv` †gwW‡Kj w`j­x †\_‡K Gg.wW. Kwi| mve‡R± wn‡m‡e wcZvi B”Qvbyhvqx Avwg KvwW©IjwR (e¶e¨vwa) MÖnY Kwi| GLb Avwg a.i.m.c -G wW.GgI KiwQ| cvkvcvwk G.AvB.Gg.Gm-G wWcvU©‡g›U Ae KvwW©IjwR‡Z PvKzwi KiwQ| Avwg AvR †\_‡K GK eQi Qq gvm Pviw`b `yB NÈv c~‡e© 20 gvP© 2004 Bs‡iRxi e„n¯úwZi †ejv GMv‡ivUvq MÖxbcvK© gmwR‡` Avcbvi wcZvi wbKU Bmjvg MÖnY Kwi|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbv Ges Zvi KviY¸‡jv mwe¯—vi Av‡jvPbv Ki“b|

**DËi :** 2004 mv‡ji †Kvb GK w`‡b Avwg i.c.c.u wkï‡`i Iqv‡W© wWDwU‡Z wQjvg| †`Ljvg, nwiqvbvi GK †gŠjvbv mv‡ne GKwU wkï‡K †`L‡Z G‡m‡Qb| wkïwUi cv‡k GKRb gvÎ Attandent (ïkÖ“lvKvix) wQj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne wM‡q ev”PvwU‡K wKQz c‡o dzuK w`‡jb| B‡Zvg‡a¨ cv‡ki †e‡Wi wkïi gv-I Zvi ev”Pv‡K wb‡q gvIjvbvi †`L‡Z Avmv ev”Pvi cv‡k nvwRi| gvIjvbv mv‡ne GB wkïwU‡KI wKQz c‡o dzuK w`‡jb| Gfv‡e wZwb G‡K G‡K QqwU wkï‡K `g Ki‡jb| Gw`‡K wWcvU©‡g‡›Ui †nW Wv³vi Z¨vMxi ivD‡Ûi mgqI n‡q †M‡Q| Avwg D‡V wM‡q gvIjvbv‡K wR‡Ám Kijvg, Avcbvi †ivMx †KvbwU? Avcwb KLbI Gi Kv‡Q hv‡”Qb Avevi KLbI Ii Kv‡Q hv‡”Qb Ges wK me SvoduyK Ki‡Qb| GUv‡Zv i.c.c.u; GLv‡b Bb‡dKk‡bi (msµ‡Yi) AvksKv \_v‡K| gvIjvbv Reve w`‡jb, GB m-e †ivMxB Avgvi| KviY, Avgv‡K Avgvi gyieŸxiv e‡j‡Qb, mKj gvbyl GKB wcZvgvZvi mš—vb| GRb¨ GLv‡b fwZ© nIqv cÖ‡Z¨KwU †ivMxi m‡½B Avgvi i‡³i m¤úK© i‡q‡Q| †h gvwjK Avcbv‡K Avgv‡K m„wó K‡i‡Qb wZwb Avgv‡`i GB Ô†ZvgviÕ ÔAvgviÕ cQ›` K‡ib bv| Avi Avwg hv wKQz c‡o duyK w`w”Q, Zv †mB gvwj‡KiB Kvjvg| wZwb Zvi Kvjv‡g GK\_v e‡j‡Qb, Zuvi mZ¨ evZ©vevnK nhiZ Beivnx‡gi hevbx‡Z GK\_v ewj‡q‡Qb| Avi nhiZ Beivnxg †mB e¨w³Z¡ hvi bv‡g fvi‡Zi evwm›`viv wb‡R‡`i‡K eªvþY (Beªvwngx) cwiPq w`‡q \_v‡K|Ñ ÒAvwg hLb Amy¯’ nB, wZwbB Av‡ivM¨ `vb K‡ib|Ó Avcwb cÖwZw`bB †`L‡eb, Avcbvi aviYv Abyhvqx †ivwM‡K fv‡jv fv‡jv Jla cÖ‡qvM Ki‡Qb wKš‘ fv‡jv nIqvi cwie‡Z© †ivMx gviv hv‡”Q| Avevi KLbI fyj wPwKrmv nIqv m‡Ë¡I †ivMx w`we¨ my¯’ n‡q hv‡”Q|

Ggb K\_v Avwg GB cÖ\_gevi ïbjvg| mßv‡n Avgv‡`i Iqv‡W©i QqwU wkï G·‡cqvi (gviv hvIqv) n‡q wM‡qwQj| Zvi g‡a¨ PviwU wkï wQj LyeB my›`i| ZvQvov `yB mßvn ch©š— Iqv‡W© \_vKvi Kvi‡Y Zv‡`i m‡½ AvgviI GKUv fv‡jv m¤úK© n‡q wM‡qwQj| Zv‡`i g„Zz¨‡Z Avwg AZ¨š— e¨w\_Z n‡qwQjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei `i`c~Y© K\_v¸‡jv ï‡b Avgvi g‡b nj, Avgv‡K Av‡iv wKQz K\_v ïb‡Z n‡e| Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K Avgv‡`i †Kwe‡b Avm‡Z ejjvg| wZwb Avgvi Aby‡iva i¶v Ki‡jb| ej‡jb, Avcwb Avgvi †QvU †evb wKsev mš—v‡bi g‡Zv| Avcwb Avgv‡K gneŸZ K‡i †W‡K G‡b‡Qb| Avcbvi wbKU Avgvi GKUv Aby‡iva, Iqv‡W© AvMZ †ivwM‡`i‡K Avcwb wb‡Ri mš—vb A\_ev Avcb fvB g‡b Ki‡eb| Zv‡`i e¨\_v-†e`bv‡K Avcb K‡i wb‡eb| gvwjK Avcbv‡K †Kgb myeY© my‡hvM w`‡jb †h, Avcbv‡K `y`©kvMÖ¯—, wPwš—Z, DwØMœ †jvK‡`i †e`bvq kixK K‡i wb‡q‡Qb| Avcwb Abyfe Ki‡eb, †h gv‡qi mš—vb Av‡Q Ges mš—vbwU GZB Amy¯’, Zv‡K i.c.c.u †Z fwZ© Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q| Dciš‘ miKvix nvmcvZv‡j †m me †ivMxB Av‡m hv‡`i †Kvb Dcvq †bB| Avcwb Zv‡`i cÖwZ GKUz mngwg©Zv †`Lv‡eb| Zuviv †Ku‡` †Ku‡` eis Zv‡`i Aš—ivZ¥v †\_‡K Avcbvi Rb¨ `yAv †ei n‡e| cwi‡k‡l gvIjvbv mv‡ne Lye `i‡`i m‡½ Avgvi bvg wR‡Ám Ki‡jb| ej‡jb, Wv³vi kvwjbx! Avcwb Avgvi i³ m¤úK©xq †evb, GRb¨ Avwg Avcbv‡K bmxnZ KiwQ eis Awš—g Dc‡`k w`w”Q; wVK †hgb gyg~l©y e¨w³ Zvi DËivwaKvix‡`i wnZvKv•Lvq †kl Dc‡`k w`‡q \_v‡K| Avcwb Avcbvi Iqv‡W© AvMZ †ivMx‡`i wPwKrmv †mev‡K me‡P‡q eo c~Rv g‡b Ki‡eb| Avcbvi nvRvi eQ‡ii Zcm¨v Ges KwVbZg c~RvI gvwj‡Ki `iev‡i Avcbvi Rb¨ †m ¯’vb ˆZix Ki‡Z cvi‡e bv, hv †Kvb †ePvCb †ivMx Ges Zvi wec`MÖ¯— gvZv-wcZv‡K mvš—¡bv w`‡q jvf Ki‡eb| Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei K…ZÁZv cÖKvk Kijvg Ges Iqv`v Kijvg, Avwg G e¨vcv‡i †Póv Kie| Zvici gvIjvbv mv‡ne P‡j †M‡jb| Wv³vi mv‡n‡ei ivD‡Êi ci Avwg cvwbc\_ nvwiqvbvi †mB wkïi wcZvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg, gvIjvbv mv‡ne †K? wZwb ej‡jb, Bwb Avgv‡`i nhiZRx| AZ¨š— fv‡jv gvbyl| Zuvi nv‡Z nvRvi nvRvi wn›`y Bmjvg MÖnY Ki‡Q| †ek wKQz w`b ch©š— Avgvi Aš—‡i gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei K\_v¸‡jv †eu‡R PjwQj| Zvi †mB K\_vwU Avgv‡K cÖvqB bvov w`‡q †h‡Zv, GB me †ivMxB Avgvi| †h gvwjK Avgv‡`i‡K m„wó K‡i‡Qb wZwb GB ÔAvgviÕ Ô‡ZvgviÕ cQ›` K‡ib bv| †m mgq Avwg GUvI Abyfe K‡iwQjvg, gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei dzuK †`qvi d‡j me¸‡jv †ivwMB my¯’ n‡q IqvW© Z¨vM K‡i‡Q| wKš‘ wKQzw`b AwZevwnZ nIqvi ci K\_v¸‡jv ax‡i ax‡i fy‡j †h‡Z \_vwK| gvIjvbv AvRv` †gwW‡Kj K‡j‡R ixbv †mnMvj bv‡g GK i“g‡gU wQj| †m MvBbx‡Z Gg Gm K‡iwQj| cieZ©x‡Z †m md`i Rs †gwW‡K‡j MvBbx wWcvU©‡g‡›U PvKzix‡Z †hvM †`q| Avgv‡`i `yR‡b †ek eÜzZ¡ wQj| GKw`b †m Avgv‡K Lvbvi `vIqvZ †`q| Lvbvi ci wewfbœ wel‡q K\_vevZ©v PjwQj| Zvi ILv‡b GKRb gymjgvb Kv‡Ri gwnjv Avm‡Zv| †m-B Zvi Lvbv BZ¨vw` ivbœv K‡i w`‡Zv| ixbv‡K ejjvg, Zzwg gymjgvb gwnjv‡K w`‡q †Kb ivbœv-evbœv KivI? †Kvb wn›`y gwnjv‡K cvIwb? †m ejj, gwnjvwU LyeB fv‡jv Ges AZ¨š— mr| K‡qKevi Avgvi cvm© c‡o wM‡qwQj| †m †c‡q ûeû †diZ w`‡q‡Q| K\_vq K\_vq gymjgvb‡`i wb‡q Av‡jvPbv DVj| ixbv ej‡Z jvMj, Avgv‡`i †`‡k eis †MvUv we‡k¦ gymjgvb‡`i wei“‡× wgwWqvq hZB Av‡jvPbv n‡”Q ZZB †jvKRb gymjgvb n‡”Q| KZ eo eo e¨w³Z¡ Bmjv‡g `xw¶Z n‡”Q| gvB‡Kj R¨vKmb m¤ú‡K© Zzwg ï‡b \_vK‡e| †m-I gymjgvb n‡q‡Q| Avgv‡`i nmwcUv‡j KvwW©I‡jvwR‡Z ejexi bv‡gi GK hyeK †m-I `y-GK eQi c~‡e© Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i‡Q| GLb Zvi GKUvB Kvgbv, †MvUv nvmcvZv‡ji †jvKRbB †hb gymjgvb n‡q hvq| GK †ivwM‡K Avwg †PKAv‡ci Rb¨ †W‡KwQ, K\_vq K\_vq †m ejj, g„Zz¨i ci hw` biK †\_‡K euvP‡Z PvI Zvn‡j gymjgvb n‡q hvI| G ch©š— ï‡bB Avgvi Iqv‡W© AvMZ †mB gvIjvbv‡K g‡b c‡o †Mj| Zvi mKj K\_v bZzb K‡i ¯§iY nj| Avwg Wv³vi ixbv‡K ejjvg, Zzwg Aek¨B Avgv‡K Wv³vi ejex‡ii m‡½ mv¶vZ Kwi‡q w`‡e| †m Avgv‡K ciw`b †dvb K‡i Lei wb‡Z ejj| Rvbvj, kwbev‡i Wv³vi ejexi‡K †m Zvi Kvgivq †W‡K Avb‡e| Avwg †hb mKvj `kUvq Zvi Kvgivq P‡j hvB| K\_vgZ kwbevi mKvj `kUvq Avwg ixbvi Kvgivq †cuŠwQ| B‡Zvg‡a¨ Wv³vi ejexiI G‡m †M‡jb| k¨vge‡Y©i Kvwš—gq GK hyeK| g‡b nj Mfxi †Kv‡bv fvebvq nvwi‡q †M‡Qb| Zvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg, Avcwb KZw`b c~‡e© Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i‡Qb| ej‡jb, AvU bq eQi c~‡e©| KviY wR‡Ám Ki‡j ej‡jb, ïay Ges ïaygvÎ BmjvgB mZ¨ Ges me‡P‡q cÖ\_g Ges me‡P‡q Awš—g ag©| Bmjvg e¨ZxZ g„Zz¨ cieZ©x Rxe‡b bv cwiÎvY Av‡Q Avi bv gyw³| eis †mUv n‡e Abš— biKevm| Bmjvg MÖnY Kiv Avcbvi Rb¨I †Zgwb Ri“ix †hgb Avgvi Rb¨ Ri“ix| wR‡Ám Kijvg, Avcbvi bvgI cwieZ©b K‡i †d‡j‡Qb? ej‡jb, nu¨v, Avgvi Bmjvgx bvg IqvjxDj­vn| hvi A\_© Avj­vn A\_©vr Ck¦‡ii eÜz| Avwg ejjvg, GK †`o eQi c~‡e© Avgvi Iqv‡W© GK gvIjvbv mv‡ne G‡mwQ‡jb| wZwb Avgv‡K ZLb wKQz K\_v e‡jwQ‡jb hv AvRI Avgvi Aš—‡i †Mu‡\_ Av‡Q| wZwb Iqv‡W©i cª‡Z¨KwU †ivMx‡KB dzuK w`w”Q‡jb| Zvi †ivMx †KvbwU Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jwQ‡jb, GB mKj †ivMxB Avgvi| Avgiv mK‡jB GK wcZv-gvZvi mš—vb; i³ m¤úK©xq fvB| GB ÔAvgviÕ Ô‡ZvgviÕ m„wóKZ©v gvwjK wejKzj cQ›` K‡ib bv| Wv³vi ejexi ej‡jb, gvIjvbv mv‡ne wejKzj mZ¨ K\_vB e‡j‡Qb| GUv‡Zv Bmjv‡gi Ges Avgv‡`i mK‡ji ivm~j nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg Zuvi we`vq n‡¾i fvl‡Y e‡jwQ‡jb| wR‡Ám Kijvg, †mB fvlYwU Qvcv AvKv‡i cvIqv hvq? ej‡jb, nu¨v, Avgv‡`i bexi mKj K\_v ûeû msiw¶Z Ges Zv Qvcv AvKv‡iI cvIqv hvq| Avwg Kv‡iv †\_‡K msMÖn K‡i Wv³vi ixbvi nv‡Z Avcbv‡K cvwV‡q w`‡ev|

`yÕPviw`b ci Wv³vi ixbv †mnMvj Avgv‡K GKwU n¨vÛwej G‡b w`‡jb| Zv‡Z Avgv‡`i bex nhiZ gynv¤§v` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi we`vq n‡¾i LyZevwU Bs‡iwR‡Z Abyev` Kiv wQj| n¨vÛwejwU c‡o Avwg nZf¤^ n‡q †Mjvg| we‡klZt bvix RvwZi e¨vcv‡i Zuvi wewfbœ civgk© Ges evievi Av‡jvPbv Avgvi Aš—‡i RvqMv K‡i wbj| Avgvi gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei K\_v ¯§iY nj| g‡b nj, KZB bv fv‡jv n‡Zv, hw` gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wVKvbv †c‡q †hZvg| Avwg nvmcvZv‡j wM‡q cvwbc‡\_i †m †ivMxi wVKvbv AbymÜv‡b cyivZb dvBjcÎ NvUv ïi“ Kijvg| †f‡ewQjvg wVKvbv †c‡j Avwg ¯^qs †ivwMi evwo‡Z wM‡q gvIjvbvi wVKvbv msMÖn Kie| wKš‘ eû NvUvNvwU K‡iI †mB †ivMxi dvBjc‡Îi mÜvb †cjvg bv| Gw`‡K Avgvi g‡a¨ Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© cov Ges Rvbvi Zxeª GK wccvmv m„wó nj| Avwg Wv³vi ejex‡ii †dvb b¤^i msMÖn K‡i Zvi m‡½ mv¶vZ Kivi mgq wba©viY Kijvg Ges md`i Rs nmwcUv‡j Zvi Iqv‡W© wM‡q mv¶vZ Kijvg| Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Rvbvi Rb¨ Avwg Zv‡K wjUv‡iPvi w`‡Z ejjvg| ciw`b wZwb Avgvi nmwcUv‡j G‡m ÒAvc wK AvgvbZ Avc wK †mev †gÓ bvgK GKwU †QvU cyw¯—Kv nvw`qv Ki‡jb ej‡jb, Bmjv‡gi cÖ‡qvRbxqZv Ges †m m¤ú‡K© Rvbvi Rb¨ GB †QvU wKZvewU kZ wKZv‡ei gv\_v| wKZvewU Avcbv‡K GB `„wófw½ wb‡q co‡Z n‡e, GKRb mwZ¨Kvi mnggx© †Kej Avgv‡K D‡Ïk¨ K‡iB K\_v¸‡jv ej‡Q| wKZvewU covi ci Avcwb wb‡RB Zv eyS‡Z cvi‡eb, Avwg GB wKZv‡ei †jL‡Ki wbKU Bmjvg MÖnY K‡iwQ| wKZv‡ei wk‡ivbvgwUB Zvi cÖvY| wKZvewU c‡o wKZve Ges Gi †jLK m¤^‡Ü Rvb‡Z cvi‡eb| Wv³vi ejexi Avgv‡K e‡jwQ‡jb †h, wZwb w`j­xi wbK‡U BDwci GK ivRc~Z Lv›`v‡bi mš—vb| wZwb wKZvewU w`‡q wKQz¶Y Pv BZ¨vw` cvb K‡i P‡j †M‡jb| Avwg Iqv‡W© e‡m GK emvq wKZvewU c‡o †kl Kijvg| wKZvewU c‡o gvIjvbvi K\_vB Avgvi evievi g‡b cowQj| wKZvewU Avgvi Aš—‡i Zvi Avmb †M‡o wb‡qwQj| Avwg Wv³vi ejexi‡K †dvb K‡i ejjvg, GB wKZv‡ei †jL‡Ki Ab¨ †Kvb wKZve \_vK‡j Avgv‡K mieivn Ki“b| Avi Zuvi m‡½ Avgv‡K mv¶vZ Kwi‡q w`‡Z cvi‡j Avgvi Dci Avcbvi A‡bK `qv n‡e|

Pviw`b ci 18B †g Wv³vi ejex‡ii †dvb Avmj| Avcwb QzwU wb‡Z cvi‡j ÔAvc wK AvgvbZÕ Gi †jLK gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡n‡ei m‡½ MÖxb cv‡K©i gmwR‡` mv¶vZ n‡Z cv‡i| Avwg m‡½ m‡½ cÖ¯‘Z n‡q †Mjvg| A‡Uv‡Z K‡i MÖxb cv‡K©i gmwR‡` †cuŠQjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne GMv‡ivUvi cwie‡Z© mv‡o `kUvq †mLv‡b †cuŠ‡Q wM‡qwQ‡jb| Zuv‡K AviI wewfbœ ¯’v‡b mdi Ki‡Z n‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †`‡L Avwg Kx †h Lywk n‡qwQjvg Zv Avwg †`Ljvg ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ Gi †jLK gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡neB †mB gvIjvbv mv‡ne whwb †`o eQi c~‡e© Avgvi Iqv‡W© nwiqvbvi wkïwU‡K †`L‡Z G‡mwQ‡jb Ges Avwg hv‡K AvwZcuvwZ K‡i GZw`b a‡i LyuRwQjvg| fw³ fv‡jvevmvi AwZk‡h¨ Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei cv‡q c‡o †Mjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Lye Kov fvlvq wb‡la Ki‡jb| ej‡jb, GLb Avi wK‡mi A‡c¶v? ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ covi ciI m‡›`n, ms‡KvPb evKx Av‡Q? Avwg hw`I †Kej gvIjvbvi m‡½ mv¶vZ Ki‡Z G‡mwQjvg wKš‘ wb‡R‡K mseiY Ki‡Z cviwQjvg bv| ejjvg, Avwg gymjgvb n‡ZB G‡mwQ| wZwb AZ¨š— Avbw›`Z n‡jb Ges Avgv‡K Zr¶Yvr Kvwjgv cwo‡q w`‡jb Avi m‡ivR kvwjbxi cwie‡Z© Avgvi Bmjvgx bvg ivL‡jb Qwdq¨v kvwjbx (Gm.kvwjbx)| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K wKQz wKZv‡ei bvg wj‡L w`‡jb Avi bvgvh wkL‡Z I co‡Z ZvwK` Ki‡jb|

**cÖkœ :** Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avcwb Zv cÖKvk K‡iwQ‡jb?

**DËi :** gvIjvbv Avgv‡K cÖKvk Kivi e¨vcv‡i K‡Vvifv‡e wb‡la K‡iwQ‡jb| ZeyI Avwg we‡kl wKQz †jv‡Ki wbKU Zv cÖKvk K‡iwQjvg| gv‡S gv‡S Avwg D‡ËwRZ n‡q coZvg , Bmjvg hLb mZ¨ ag© Zv n‡j GUv‡K †Mvcb K‡i Ges GZ i‡q m‡q \_vK‡ev †Kb? wKš‘ mv‡\_ mv‡\_B GB fvebvi D`q n‡Zv †h, Ggb GKRb gvbyl hvi e‡`Šj‡Z G‡Kev‡i AwPš—¨bxqfv‡e GK bvcvK Bbmvb Bmjv‡gi cweÎZvq mœvZ n‡q‡QÑ c\_cÖ`k©K †g‡b †bqvi ci Zv‡KB AbymiY Kiv DwPZ|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi evÜex Wv³vi ixbv †mnMvj‡K wK Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v e‡jwQ‡jb?

**DËi :** ïay ewjBwb eis Avwg Avi Wv³vi IqvjxDj­vn `yR‡b Zvi wcQ‡b ej‡Z †M‡j Qvqvi g‡Zv †j‡MwQjvg, Avjnvg`ywjj­vn †m-I Bmjvg Keyj K‡i wb‡q‡Q| wKš‘ Zvi ¯^vgx Wv³vi we.†K †mnMvj, hvi wbR¯^ GKwU wK¬wbKI Av‡Q GKRb KÆicš’x ag©xq †jvK| Gw`‡K K‡qK eQi a‡i †m ivav ¯^vgx mZ¨ ms‡Ni wkl¨Z¡ MÖnY K‡i‡Q| G Kvi‡Y ixbv Pv‡ci g‡a¨ Av‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Wv³vi IqvjxDj­vni m‡½ Avcbvi †hvMv‡hvM Av‡Q?

**DËi :** Avm‡j Wv³vi IqvjxDj­vn wb‡RB nv‡U©i †iv‡M Avµvš— n‡q‡Qb| Zvi nv‡U© Ggb GKwU AmyL evmv †e‡a‡Q hvi d‡j ax‡i ax‡i nvU© `ye©j n‡q c‡o| Zvici Zv‡Z Ô‡cm †gKviÕ ¯’vcb Ki‡Z nq| wPwKrmv Dcj‡¶ Zvi m‡½ †ek gReyZ †hvMv‡hvM wQj| Avwg Zvi wPwKrmvi e¨vcv‡i AZ¨š— g‡bv‡hvMx wQjvg| GK miKvix PvKzixRxwe †g‡qi m‡½ Zvi we‡q nq| wZwb we‡qi c~‡e©B †g‡qwU‡K me e‡j w`‡qwQ‡jb Ges kZ© w`‡qwQ‡jb, Av‡M gymjgvb n‡Z n‡e Zvici we‡q n‡e| AZtci eskxq cÖ\_v Abyhvqx we‡qi Abyôvb n‡e| wZwb †g‡qwU‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q we‡qI K‡iwQ‡jb wKš‘ cieZ©x‡Z †m Bmjv‡gi cÖwZ AvMÖn a‡i ivL‡Z cv‡iwb| Zvi PvKzixUvI G‡¶‡Î cÖwZeÜK n‡q `uvwo‡qwQj| Bmjv‡gi cÖwZ ¯¿xi AvKl©Y bv \_vKvi welqwU Wv³vi mv‡ne‡K Kz‡i Kz‡i Lvw”Qj| wZwb nv‡U©i †iv‡M Avµvš— nb| GK ch©v‡q G¨v‡jvc¨vw\_K wPwKrmv AKvh©Ki n‡q coj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡K Avqy‡e©w`K Jla Avi wKQz Lvgxi †meb Ki‡Z w`‡jb| Avj­vn ZvAvjvi AbyMÖ‡n gvÎ `yB gv‡mi g‡a¨B wZwb cÖvq G‡Kev‡iB †m‡i DV‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡K †Kvb Avie iv‡óª P‡j hvIqvi civgk© w`‡jb Ges Zvi ¯¿x‡KI wb‡q †h‡Z ej‡jb| hv‡Z †m-I GKUv Øxbx cwi‡ek †c‡q hvq| Avj­vn ZvAvjvi †kvKi! mD`x Avi‡e Zuvi PvKzix n‡q †M‡Q| MZgv‡m wZwb ¯¿x‡KI wb‡q wM‡q‡Qb| wZwb mD`x hvIqvi ci Avwg GKv n‡q †Mjvg| Wv³vi ixbv Avcbvi wcZvRxi civg‡k© hvi bvg dv‡Zgv ivLv n‡q‡Q Zvi ¯^vgxi Dci Wv³vi IqvjxDj­vn mv‡ne KvR KiwQ‡jb| GLb Zv‡Z wKQzUv fvUv c‡o‡Q| Avwg GLb Avi Zv‡`i m‡½ †Lvjv‡gjvfv‡e Av‡jvPbv Ki‡Z cvwi bv|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi wcZv-gvZv wK Avcbvi Bmjvg Mªn‡Yi Lei Rvb‡Zb?

**DËi :** nu¨v, Avwg Avgvi wcZv‡K mvd mvd e‡j w`‡qwQ| wZwb fv‡jv g‡b †g‡b †bbwb| ax‡i ax‡i Amš‘wói gvÎv K‡g Avm‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi weevn kv`x?

**DËi :** wcZvRx Qq-mvZ eQi a‡iB Avgvi weev‡ni e¨vcv‡i wdwKi KiwQ‡jb| Zuvi QvÎ‡`i g‡a¨ †\_‡KB A‡bK fv‡jv fv‡jv m¤^Ü G‡m‡Q| wKš‘ Avgvi Avj­vni B”Qv wQj Ab¨ wKQz| GRb¨ Avwg wb‡R‡K ivRx Kiv‡Z cvwiwb| wW.Gg Kivi evnvbvq m¤^Ü¸‡jv bvKP K‡i w`‡qwQ|

gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wbKU Avwg K‡qKevi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi cÖKvk¨ †NvlYvi AbygwZ †P‡qwQjvg| wKš‘ wZwb cwiev‡ii †jvKR‡bi Dci bxi‡e KvR Kivi civgk© w`‡q‡Qb| Avwg Zuvi wbKU bvgvh †ivhv cvj‡bi mgm¨vi K\_v Zz‡j aijvg| Wv³vi IqvjxDj­vn mv‡n‡ei hvIqvi ci Avgv‡KI wZwb †Kv‡bv Avie †`‡k PvKzixi evnvbvq P‡j †h‡Z ej‡jb| Wv³vi IqvjxDj­vn mv‡ne‡K †dvb K‡i †Kvb GKUv e¨e¯’v Ki‡Z ej‡jb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn, wRÏv¯’ wKs Avãyj Avhxh nmwcUv‡j Avgvi PvKyix wVK n‡q‡Q| Avwg `yB eQ‡ii QzwU †c‡qwQ| wZbgvm hveZ QzwU‡Z AvwQ eZ©gv‡b hvIqvi cÖ¯‘wZ wbw”Q|

†evb Avmgv! Avcwb Avgv‡K weev‡ni K\_v wR‡Ám Ki‡Qb| e¨vcviUv Avcbvi Rb¨I †ek PgKcÖ`| Rv‡bb nq‡Zv, wc.wR.AvB PwÊM‡oi GK mvR©b, Wv³vi AvmAv` dixw`i c¶ †\_‡K Avcbvi Rb¨ cqMvg G‡mwQj| wZwbI Lye †Póvq wQ‡jb †hb Avcbvi m‡½ Zvi AvZ¥xqZv n‡q hvq| wZwb Zvi nmwcUv‡ji BwZnv‡m †kiIqvbx `vwoIqvjv GKgvÎ Wv³vi| wKš‘ fv‡M¨ Avcbvi AvjxM‡oi wikZv †jLv n‡q wM‡qwQj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne GKevi Avgv‡K wR‡Ám K‡iwQ‡jb, Avcwb ivRx n‡j Avwg AvmAv‡`i m‡½ Avcbvi e¨vcv‡i †Póv K‡i †`L‡Z cvwi| Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K e‡jwQjvg, Avgvi Rb¨ †Zv Gi †P‡q Lywki †Kvb wKQz n‡ZB cv‡i bv| wKš‘ Avcwb‡Zv Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v cÖKvk Kivi AbygwZ w`‡”Qb bv| Zvn‡j GB wm×vš— wKfv‡e m¤¢e n‡Z cv‡i? wZwb ej‡jb, Avcwb cÖ\_‡g ivRx †nvb Zvici mgm¨viI mgvavb Kiv hv‡e| Avwg m¤§wZ w`‡q w`jvg| wZwb Wv³vi AvmAv` Ges Zvi gvZv-wcZvi m‡½ Avgv‡K mv¶vZ Kwi‡q w`‡jb| Dfq c‡¶i †jvKRbB Avk¦¯— I Lywk n‡jb| Zviv wKQz †jvKRb †W‡K Avgvi weevn cwo‡q w`‡jb| Avj­vni wK Kvwikgv, Wv³vi AvmAv‡`i †cvw÷sI wKs Avãyj Avhxh nmwcUv‡j n‡q †Mj| g~jZt wZwbI A¨vc­vB K‡i †i‡LwQ‡jb| MZ 6B †m‡Þ¤^i wZwb wRÏv P‡j †M‡Qb| Avgvi wfmv BwZg‡a¨ G‡m hv‡”Q| Avj­vn Ki“b ZvovZvwo †hb nq| Avgvi AviRy, Avj­vn ZvAvjv GB eQiB Avgv‡K n¾ bmxe K‡ib|

**cÖkœ :** GKbR †kiIqvbxI `vwoIqvjv gymjgvb‡K weevn Kiv Avcbvi cwi‡e‡ki Rb¨ Avðh©RbK g‡b nqwb?

**DËi :** Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! G‡Kev‡iB bq| Avj­vn ZvAvjvi †kvKi, Bmjv‡gi cÖwZwU welqB Avgvi Aš—i †\_‡K fv‡jv jv‡M| mZ¨ ej‡Z wK, Bmjvg n‡”Q Avgvi ¯^fveag©| hLb ï‡bwQ Avgvi ¯^vgx Wv³vi AvmAv` wc.wR. AvB Gi BwZnv‡m †kiIqvbx `vwoIqvjv GKgvÎ Wv³vi ZLb Avgvi B”Qv nj, AvwgI Bmjv‡gi cÖKvk¨ †NvlYv w`‡q †eviKv cwiavb Kie Ges Aj BwÛqv †gwW‡K‡ji BÝwUwUDU Ae †gwW‡Kj mv‡q‡Ýi GKgvÎ †eviKv Iqvjx Wv³vi ne| wKš‘ gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi GB Av‡eM‡K †Lvk Avg‡`` Rvwb‡q AvcvZZt `yÕPvi eQi mD`x Avie †\_‡K Avm‡Z e‡j‡Qb| Avgvi GB †PZbv Ges G‡Z Avwg †ek gRvI cvw”Q †h, Avwg n‡ev †MvUv nmwcUv‡j GKgvÎ †eviKvIqvjx bIgymwjg Wv³vi| mwZ¨B GUv †MvUv nmwcUv‡ji †jvK‡`i Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Rvbvi GKUv eo Dcj¶ n‡e|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb wcZv-gvZvi AbygwZ QvovB kv`x K‡i †d‡j‡Qb| G‡Z Avcbvi wcZvgvZv Kó cv‡eb bv?

**DËi :** Avgvi weevn †Zv G‡Kev‡i nVvrB n‡q †M‡Q| wKš‘ gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi wcZvgvZv‡K hLb †Q‡j †`Lv‡jb Ges ej‡jb, GKUv cqmv, GgbwK †hŠZz‡Ki AvswU QvovB G weevn m¤úbœ n‡q‡Q| Avi mvgvwRK SvMov-SvwU †\_‡K euvPvi Rb¨ wm×vš— n‡q‡Q, cÖ\_‡g Wv³vi AvmAv` mv‡ne mD`x hv‡eb| Zvi wKQzw`b ci Wv³vi kvwjbxI †mLv‡b hv‡eb| †KD Rvb‡eI bv eis fve‡e mD`x Avie wM‡qB weevn n‡q \_vK‡e| G‡Z AvZ¥xq ¯^Rb Ges eÜz evÜeivI Lye GKUv Lvivc g‡b Ki‡e bv| Zviv ivRx n‡q †M‡jb| we‡klZt Wv³vi AvmAv`‡K †`‡L Zviv Lye Lykx n‡q‡Qb| wcZvRx Avgv‡K evievi e‡j‡Qb, kvwjbx! Zzwg LyeB fvM¨eZx, Puv‡`i gZ ei †c‡q‡Qv! ev¯—weKB Wv³vi mv‡ne Avgvi †P‡q A‡bK †ekx my›`i| Zuviv Wv³vi AvmAv`‡K GwM‡q w`‡Z w`j­x Gqvi‡cvU© ch©š— wM‡q‡Qb| Lye Av`iI K‡i‡Qb|

**cÖkœ :** mwZ¨B Avcwb Lye fvM¨eZx| Avj­vn ZvAvjvB Mvqe †\_‡K Avcbvi Rb¨ Ggb mye¨e¯’v K‡i‡Qb|

**DËi :** wbtm‡›`‡n Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡K A‡bK `qv K‡i‡Qb| hLbB Avwg G¸‡jv wb‡q fvwe, Avgvi Avj­vni `iev‡i `xN© mgq wmR`vq c‡o \_vwK| ev¯—weKB Avwg Gi †hvM¨ wQjvg bv| Kzdi Ges wki‡Ki AÜKv‡i Avgv‡K Bmjvg `vb Kiv n‡q‡Q| GUv GB Aa‡gi cÖwZ Zvi gvwj‡Ki Ki“Yv ˆe wKQz bq|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb Avcbvi cwiev‡ii †jvKRb‡K Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ †`bwb?

**DËi :** Avj­vn ZvAvjvi †kvKi Avwg ax‡i ax‡i KvR Pvwj‡q hvw”Q| eZ©gv‡b Bmjvg †\_‡K Zv‡`i `~iZ¡ w`b w`b K‡g Avm‡Q |

**cÖkœ :** AvigyMv‡bi gva¨‡g gymjgvb‡`i‡K †Kb cqMvg w`‡Z Pvb?

**DËi :** Avwg Abyfe Kwi, weÁvb I cÖhyw³ mg„× GB c„w\_exi cÖ‡qvRb ïay Bmjvg| Bmjvg wewnb GB c„w\_ex wbZvš—B KvOvj| †evb Avmgv! Kvwe¨K D”Q¡v‡m bq! AvaywbK wek¦‡K Lye KvQ †\_‡K †`‡LB G gš—e¨ KiwQ| KvOvj G c„w\_ex‡K †Kej BmjvgB cv‡i AvZ¥vi m¤ú‡` mg„× Ki‡Z| bB‡j GUv GLb wejKzj †`Dwjqv n‡q e‡m‡Q| GB †`DwjqvZ¡ I AÜKvi †NvPv‡bvi GKgvÎ Dcvq Bmjvg| GB †`ŠjZ †Kej gymjgv‡bi nv‡ZB i‡q‡Q| ZeyI †Kb Avgiv GB wbt¯^ c„w\_ex‡K mgxn K‡i Pwj? Avd‡mvm nq, Avðh© †eva Kwi, hLb †`Dwjqv GB c„w\_exi mg¯— e¨vwai Av‡iv‡M¨i `vIqvB Bmjv‡gi AwaKvix †Kvb gymjgvb‡K nxbgb¨Zvq fyM‡Z †`wL| Avgv‡`i K…ZÁ nIqv `iKvi| eis †MŠie †eva Kiv DwPZ Ges wbt¯^ c„w\_ex‡K Ki“Yv Kiv DwPZ| Dciš‘ GB `„wó‡Kvb †\_‡K wb‡R‡K `vZv Avi `ywbqv‡K dKxi Ávb Kiv DwPZ|

**cÖkœ :** Wv³vi Qvwdq¨v Avcbv‡K A‡bK A‡bK ab¨ev`, Avm mvjvgy AvjvBKzg|

**DËi :** Avcbv‡KI ab¨ev` †evb Avmgv! Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn|

*†mŠR‡b¨ : gvwmK AvigyMvb wW‡m¤^i: 2005 L„÷vã|*

**†evb Av‡qkvi**

**(†e‡jv›`ª †Kvi) mv¶vZKvi**

**Avmgv :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn

**Av‡qkv :** IqvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn

**cÖkœ :** Av‡qkv w`w`! Gevi †Zv A‡bK w`b ci GLv‡b Avm‡jb, Kx e¨vcvi?

**DËi :** †evb Avmgv! Avwg †Zv Avmvi Rb¨ Db¥yL wQjvg wKš‘ nhiZRx‡K †dv‡b cvw”Qjvg bv| wKfv‡e †hb Gevi Zuv‡K †c‡q †Mjvg Ges mgq †P‡q G‡m cojvg|

**cÖkœ :** Avm‡j Avgv‡`i GLvb †\_‡K AvigyMvb bv‡g GKwU D`y© g¨vMvwRb †ei nq| wcZvRx Avgv‡K wb‡`©k w`‡q‡Qb Avwg †hb AvigyMv‡bi Rb¨ Avcbvi GKwU mv¶vZKvi MÖnY Kwi|

**DËi :** nu¨v, nu¨v, Avwg AvigyMvb m¤^‡Ü Rvwb| D`©y covI wKQz wKQz wkLwQ| GLb AvigyMvbI †`‡L †`‡L co‡Z cvwi|

**cÖkœ :** cÖ\_‡g Avcbvi cvwievwiK cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** Avwg 1965 mv‡ji 3 iv Ryb wc‡ivRcyi †Rjvi GK MÖv‡gi wkL cwiev‡i Rb¥MÖnY Kwi| wcZvRxi bvg kªx d‡Zn wms| wZwb wQ‡jb GjvKvi wkw¶Z Rwg`vi‡`i GKRb| Avgvi cyi‡bv bvg wQj †e‡jv›`ª †Kvi| kn‡ii ¸i“ †Mvwe›` wms K‡jR †\_‡K MÖvRy‡qkb K‡iwQ| RjÜ‡ii GK wkw¶Z cwiev‡i Avgvi we‡q nq| Avgvi ¯^vgx ZLb cywj‡ki Gm.I wQ‡jb| mvnwmKZv I `¶Zvi Kvi‡Y c‡`vbœwZ n‡Z n‡Z wZwb wW.Gm.wc. n‡q hvb| Avgvi `yB †Q‡j GK †g‡q| wZbRbB cov‡kvbv Ki‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤^‡Ü ejyb?

**DËi :** Avkv †Kvi bv‡g Avgvi GKwU †QvU †evb wQj| wcZvRx Zv‡KI cywj‡ki GK \_vbv BbPv‡R©i m‡½ weevn w`‡qwQ‡jb, †m wQj AZ¨š— my›`ix| Zvi ¯^vgx Zv‡K LyeB fv‡jvevmZ| weev‡ni ci †\_‡K Avgvi †evbwU AwaKvsk mgqB Amy¯’ \_vK‡Zv| wbZ¨B Zvi AmyL-wemyL †Kvb GKUv †j‡M \_vK‡Zv| wPwKrmv Kiv‡j wKQzUv fv‡jv n‡Zv, Zvici Avevi Amy¯’ n‡q co‡Zv| Zvi ¯^vgx G‡Z A‡bK UvKv e¨q K‡i‡Q| wKš‘ †Kvb DcKvi nqwb| eva¨ n‡q Suvo dzKKvix KwievR‡KI †`wL‡q‡Q| †KD ejj, Zvi Dci ÔDc‡ii cÖfveÕ i‡q‡Q| wKš‘ wPwKrmv †KD Ki‡Z cv‡iwb| GKRb ejj, gvwji †KvUjvq GK gwnjv Av‡Q, †m Gi wPwKrmv K‡i| Zv‡K †mLv‡b cvwV‡q †`qv nj| †m gwnjv wKQz Svo dzuK Kivi ci †m Avivg wZwb †eva Kij| wZwb Avkv‡K ej‡jb, Zzwg GB `yÕPviw`‡bi Kó mn¨ Ki‡Z cvi‡Qv bv, Zvn‡j †`vh‡Li wPi¯’vqx Kó wKfv‡e mn¨ Ki‡e? GRb¨ †mB Kó `~i Kivi wdwKi K‡iv| Avi Zvi e¨e¯’v nj, Zzwg gymjgvb n‡q hvI| Avgvi wek¦vm gymjgvb n‡q †M‡j †Zvgvi GB †ivM fv‡jv n‡q hv‡e| Zvici Avwg †Zvgv‡K Avgvi nhiZRxi Kv‡Q wb‡q hv‡ev| wZwbI †Zvgvi Rb¨ `yAv Ki‡eb| Avwg Avkvev`x, Avj­vn ZvAvjv †Zvgv‡K Aek¨B my¯’ K‡i w`‡eb| Avkv Zv‡K ejj, wVK Av‡Q, Avwg Avgvi ¯^vgxi m‡½ civgk© K‡i †`Le| wZwb ej‡jb, Cgvb Avbv GZB ¸i“Z¡c~Y© †h, G e¨vcv‡i ¯^vgxi AbygwZiI cÖ‡qvRb †bB| eis ¯^vgx hw` we‡ivwaZvI K‡ib GgbwK gvi‡avi K‡i Zvwo‡qI †`b ZeyI Cgvb MÖnY Kivi g‡a¨B gvby‡li Kj¨vY wbwnZ| †Kbbv G‡Z m„wóKZ©v gvwjK‡K mš‘ó K‡i †m wPi¯’vqx RvbœvZ AR©b Ki‡Z cvi‡e| Avkv ejj, ZviciI cwiev‡ii m‡½ civgk© Kiv Ges wPš—v-fvebvi `iKvi Av‡Q| wZwb ej‡jb, wVK Av‡Q, Zzwg h\_v kªxNÖB civgk© K‡i wd‡i Avm‡e| Avwg †Zvgv‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q Avgv‡`i nhiZRxi ILv‡b cwV‡q †`‡ev| †m evwo‡Z wd‡i ¯^vgx‡K ejj, Avwg †ek Avivg †eva KiwQ wKš‘ AvcvRx e‡j‡Qb, Zzwg gymjgvb n‡q †M‡j cy‡ivcywi my¯’ n‡q hv‡e| Avkvi ¯^vgx Zv‡K AZ¨š— fv‡jvevm‡Zv| ejj, hv B”Qv Ki, hv B”Qv nI Zzwg my¯’ n‡jB Avwg Lywk| Avkv †dvb K‡i AvcvRx‡K ejj, Avgv‡K Avcbv‡`i nhiZRxi wVKvbv ejyb| Avwg wM‡q Zvi nv‡ZB gymjgvb n‡Z PvB| wZwb nhiZRxi †dvb bv¤^vi w`‡q w`‡jb| 25 †k †g 2004 mv‡ji mKv‡j Avkv nhiZRx‡K (gvIjvbv Kjxgyj­vn mv‡ne) †dvb Kij| Avkv Avgv‡K e‡j‡Q, Avwg nhiZRx‡K ejjvg, Avwg Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi D‡Ï‡k¨ Avm‡Z PvB| Z‡e Avgvi ¯^vgx, mš—vb Ges N‡ii †jvKRb gymjgvb n‡e bv| Avwg GKvB ïay gymjgvb n‡ev| gvIjvbv mv‡ne KviY Rvb‡Z PvB‡j gvwji †KvUjvi †mB AvcvRxi m‡½ Avkvi †h K\_vevZ©v n‡qwQj Zv Ly‡j ejj| nhiZRx ej‡jb, Zzwg Zvi Kv‡QB †Kb Kv‡jgv c‡o wb‡j bv| Avkv cxovcxwo Kij, bv Rbve, Avwg Avcbvi wbKUB Kvwjgv co‡Z PvB| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avgvi wbKU co‡Z PvI †Zv GLbB †dv‡bi g‡a¨ c‡o bvI| Avkv ejj, bv, Avwg Avcbvi wbKU nvwRi n‡qB Kvwjgv co‡Z PvB| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, †evb! Rxeb-gi‡Yi †Kvb wbðqZv †bB| ZvQvov Zzwg †Zv Amy¯’I e‡U| my¯’ e¨w³iB GK wbtk¦v‡mi fimv †bB, cieZ©x k¦vm †m wb‡Z cvi‡e wKbv, GRb¨ GLbB c‡o bvI| Zvici GLv‡b Avevi bZzb K‡i cwo‡q †`‡ev| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei G K\_vq Avkv ejj, wVK Av‡Q cwo‡q w`b wKš‘ AvmjUv Avwg G‡mB co‡ev| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, AvmjUv GLbB c‡o bvI| bKjUv GLv‡b G‡m c‡ov| Avkv ivRx n‡q †Mj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡K Kvwjgv cov‡jb| Bmjv‡gi †gvUv †gvUv K\_v¸‡jv †evSv‡jb| ej‡jb, GLb †Zvgv‡K bvgvh wkL‡Z n‡e Ges me ai‡bi A‰bmjvgx Drme, c~Rv Ges i“myg †\_‡K †eu‡P \_vK‡Z n‡e| bvg wR‡Ám K‡i gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avkvi cwie‡Z© †Zvgvi Bmjvgx bvg ivLv nj ÔAv‡qkvÕ| Avi GUv Avgv‡`i ivm~j gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi wewe mv‡nevi bvg| †dvb †kl n‡j †m Zvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v Lykx‡Z cwiev‡ii mevB‡K Rvwb‡q †`q| ¯^vgx‡KI †m GK\_v Rvbvq| AvwgI RjÜi †\_‡K Zvi m‡½ †`Lv Ki‡Z G‡mwQjvg| Avgv‡KI †m G msev` †kvbvq| Avgvi wKQyUv LvivcI †j‡MwQj †h, ag© e`j K‡i wK‡mi Lywk D`hvwcZ n‡”Q! gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †dv‡b K\_v e‡j Ges Kvwjgv c‡o bv Rvwb †m wK †c‡q wM‡qwQj| Avwg evievi Zvi gy‡Li w`‡K ZvwK‡q †`LwQjvg| gyL bq †hb dzj dz‡U Av‡Q| GK Avðh© `y¨wZ Zvi †Pnviv †\_‡K wVK‡i †ei“w”Qj| I‡K ejjvg, Avkv! AvR †Zvgvi †Pnviv †Kgb Sjgj Ki‡Q| †m ejj, Avgvi †Pnvivq Cgv‡bi b~i PgKv‡”Q| mvivwU w`b †m GZB Lywk wQj, m¤¢eZt N‡ii †jvKRb `k eQ‡ii g‡a¨ GB cÖ\_gevi Zv‡K GZ Lywk I my¯’ †`Lj| K‡qK eQi ci †m wbR nv‡Z Lvbv ivbœv Kij Ges †Rvi K‡i K‡i mevB‡K LvIqv‡jv| Nygv‡bvi c~‡e© †m †Mvmj Kij Ges Kvwgjv cov Avi¤¢ Kij| KvwjgvwU †m GKwU KvM‡R wj‡L †i‡LwQj| cÖ\_‡g †m GUv‡K fv‡jv K‡i gyL¯’ Kij Zvici †Rv‡i †Rv‡i co‡Z jvMj| nVvr †m AmsjMœ I G‡jv‡g‡jv K\_vevZ©v ïi“ K‡i w`j| ej‡Z jvMj, ¯^‡Y©i GB gnj KZB bv g‡bv‡ivg| GUv Kvi gnj? †hb †m KviI m‡½ K\_v ej‡Q| Zvici AZ¨š— Avbw›`Z n‡q ejj, GUv Avgvi| GUv Avgvi| GUv Rvbœv‡Zi gnj| †m Lye Lykx cÖKvk Kij, Av”Qv! Avwg Zvn‡j Rvbœv‡Z hvw”Q| wKQz¶Y ci ej‡Z jvMj, dz‡ji GB my›`i †Zvov Kvi Rb¨ G‡b‡Qv? Avnv! GUv KZB bv wcÖq dzj| Av”Qv †Zvgiv Avgv‡K wb‡Z G‡m‡Qv| GKUz ci †n‡m w`‡q ejj, Avwg †Zvgv‡`i †Rj †\_‡K gy³ n‡q RvbœvZ cv‡b Pjjvg| Zvici wZb evi †Rv‡i †Rv‡i Kvwjgv coj Ges e‡m e‡mB weQvbvi Dci GKw`‡K KvZ n‡q †Mj| Avgiv mK‡jB Nve‡o †Mjvg| Zv‡K †mvRv K‡i ïB‡q w`jvg| fvB mv‡ne Wv³vi WvK‡Z †M‡jb| Wv³vi G‡m ejj, G †Zv gviv †M‡Q| wKš‘ †`‡L g‡b n‡”Q nvm‡Z nvm‡Z Nywg‡q †M‡Q| N‡ii g‡a¨ Kvbœvi †ivj c‡o †Mj| civgk© nj, GÑ†Zv gymjgvb n‡q gviv †M‡Q| GLb Avgiv hw` wb‡R‡`i ag©vbymv‡i Zv‡K R¡vwj‡q †`B Zvn‡j Avgv‡`i †Kv‡bv wec`I n‡Z cv‡i| mKvj †ejv fwMœcwZ gvwji †KvUjvi AvcvRx‡K †dvb K‡i Rvbv‡jb, Avkv MZiv‡Z B‡š—Kvj K‡i‡Q| Avgv‡`i GLv‡b †Kv‡bv gymjgvb †bB| jvk mrKv‡ii Rb¨ gvwji †KvUjv †\_‡K wKQz †jvK Avm‡j fv‡jv nq| mKvj `kUvq GKMvox cyi“l gwnjv Avmj Ges Zv‡K Bmjvgx ixwZ Abymv‡i `vdb Kij| 1947 mv‡ji ci GB cÖ\_g GB kn‡i †Kvb gvby‡li `vdb nj| Avkvi Kei AvRI †mLv‡b we`¨gvb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb Avcbvi †ev‡bi gymjgvb nIqvi NUbv †kvbv‡jb| ev¯—weKB NUbvwU we¯§qKi| Avi g„Zz¨I †Kgb Cl©Yxq| Rxe‡b bv †Kvb bvgvh c‡o‡Qb, bv †ivhv †i‡L‡Qb Avi bv †Kvb Bmjvgx Avgj K‡i‡Qb wKš‘ †Kgb cvK cweÎ n‡q †Mvbv‡ni M­vwb ay‡q gy‡Q c„w\_ex †\_‡K we`vq wb‡jb| KZ my›`i, KZ Kvw•LZ g„Zz¨|

GLb Avcwb Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbvwU †kvbv‡eb?

**DËi :** Avm‡j Avgvi Bmjvg MÖnY Av‡qkvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi m‡½ Rwo‡q †M‡Q| Avkv Ges Avgvi g‡a¨ mxgvnxb gneŸZ wQj| Zvi nVvr g„Zz¨ Avgv‡K G‡Kev‡i †f‡½ †d‡jwQj| wKš‘ Zvi g„Zz¨ Ges Bmjvg MÖnYcieZ©x GKw`‡bi Rxeb Avgv‡K evievi fve‡Z eva¨ K‡iwQj, `ywbqvi GB †RjLvbv †\_‡K †m gvÎ GKwU Kvwjgvi eiK‡Z RvbœvZx gn‡j †cuŠ‡Q †Mj †Kgb nvwmgy‡L †m `ywbqv †\_‡K we`vq wbj| Avwg Avgvi ev‡ci evwo Ges k¦ïi evwo‡Z K‡qKRb †jvK‡K gi‡Z †`‡LwQ| †Kgb Zocv‡Z Zocv‡Z Ges KZ K‡ó Zv‡`i cÖvYevqy †ei n‡qwQj| Avwg wPš—v KiZvg, Avkv Ggb Kx †c‡qwQj hvi d‡j GB KwVb mgqUv Ggb mn‡R cvi n‡q †Mj| GK iv‡Z ¯^cœ †`Ljvg, Avkv AZxe my›`i nxiv RniZ LwPZ Kvco cwiavb K‡i wmsnvm‡b †njvb w`‡q e‡m Av‡Q| Zvi gv\_vq eûg~j¨ gyKzU †kvfv cv‡”Q| †hb †m ivbx wKsev kvnRv`x| wR‡Ám Kijvg, Avkv! Ggb mnR g„Zz¨ Kxfv‡e jvf Ki‡j? ejj, Cgv‡bi e‡`Šj‡Z| Cgv‡bi m‡½ GKw`b †eu‡P \_vKvq †h ¯^v`, kZ-mnmª eQi †eÑCgvb n‡q †eu‡P \_vKvqI †m ¯^v` †bB| wek¦vm bv n‡j wKQz mg‡qi Rb¨ gymjgvb n‡q †`‡L bvI| e¨m, Avgvi †PvL Ly‡j †Mj Ges ü`‡q Zxeª GK evmbv RvMj, Avgv‡KI wKQzw`‡bi Rb¨ gymjgvb n‡q †`L‡Z n‡e| Avwg ¯^vgxi wbKU Avgvi GB B”Qvi K\_v Rvbvjvg, Avwg GK `yB mßv‡ni Rb¨ gymjgvb n‡Z PvB Ges †`L‡Z PvB, Cgvb wK wRwbm? Avkvi g„Zz¨i ci Avwg †h‡nZz me mgqB `ytwLZ \_vKZvg Ges Kvgiv eÜ K‡i Pyywc Pzwc Kuv`Zvg GRb¨ Avgvi ¯^vgx AbygwZ w`‡q w`‡jb hv‡Z Avwg wKQzUv mvš—¡bv jvf Kwi| Avi ej‡jb, K‡i †`L‡Z cvi| wKš‘ †f‡e †`‡Lv ZzwgI bv Avevi Avkvi gZ GKw`b c‡i g‡i hvI| Avwg ejjvg, Avwg g‡i †M‡j m¤¢eZ AvwgI Avkvi gZ Rvbœv‡Z P‡j hv‡ev| Zvici Avcwb fv‡jv †`‡L Av‡iKUv weevn K‡i wb‡eb| Z‡e †Lqvj ivL‡eb Avgvi mš—vb‡`i‡K Avcbvi bZzb ¯¿x †hb Kó bv †`q|

`yw`b ci Avwg Avgvi fwMœcwZi wbKU †\_‡K gvwji †KvUjvi AvcRxi †dvb bv¤^vi msMÖn Kijvg| Zvici AvcvRxi wbKU †\_‡K nhiZRxi (gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡ne) †dvb bv¤^vi wbjvg Ges AvcvRx‡K ejjvg, Avwg nhi‡Zi m‡½ mv¶vZ Ki‡Z PvB; D‡Ïk¨ gvÎ GK mßv‡ni Rb¨ gymjgvb nIqv| wZwb Lye nvm‡jb| Zvici ej‡jb, gymjgvb nIqv bvUK wKsev Awfbq bq †h, mvgvb¨ mg‡qi Rb¨ wb‡Ri iƒc e`‡j wb‡eb| GZ`m‡Ë¡I wZwb Lykx cÖKvk K‡i ej‡jb, Avcwb nhiZRxi wbKU †M‡j wZwb Avcbv‡K fv‡jv K‡i eywS‡q w`‡eb| Zvici Avwg nhiZRxi m‡½ †hvMv‡hv‡Mi †Póv Kijvg| K‡qKw`b †Póvi ci Zvi m‡½ K\_v ejvi my‡hvM nj| Avwg Zuvi m‡½ mv¶vZ Kivi AvMÖn cÖKvk Kijvg| wZwb Avgvi mv¶v‡Zi D‡Ïk¨ Rvb‡Z PvB‡jb| nq‡Zv †dv‡bB Gi mgvavb Kiv hv‡e| Avgvi †Lqvj nj, bv Rvwb †dv‡bB Avgv‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q †`q Ges gymjgvb n‡q †h‡Z e‡j| GRb¨ ejjvg, bv Rbve! †mUv mv¶v‡ZB ej‡Z n‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K ej‡jb, †evb! Avwg G‡Kev‡iB AKg©Y¨ GKRb gvbyl| Avcwb hw` nvZ †`Lv‡Z Pvb wKsev hv`y-†Uvbvi wPwKrmv Kiv‡Z Pvb A\_ev Zvexh Zzgvi wj‡L wb‡Z Pvb Zvn‡j Avgv‡`i evc-`v`vivI GKvR Rvb‡Zv bv| Kv‡RB Avcwb Avcbvi mv¶v‡Zi D‡Ïk¨wU ejyb| hw` GLv‡b G‡m Zvi mgvavb m¤¢e nq Z‡eB †Kej Avcbvi mdi Kiv DwPZ| Ab¨\_vq GZ `xN© mdi K‡i †c‡ikvb nIqvi wK dvq`v n‡e? gvIjvbv mv‡ne hLb Lye †Rvi w`‡jb ZLb ej‡ZB nj, Avwg GK mßv‡ni Rb¨ gymjgvb n‡Z PvB| Avwg Avkvi eo †evb| hv‡K Avcwb †dv‡b Kvwjgv cwo‡qwQ‡jb| H iv‡ZB †m B‡š—Kvj K‡iwQj| Avkvi bvg †kv‡b gvIjvbv mv‡ne eo gneŸ‡Zi m‡½ ej‡jb, Av”Qv, Av”Qv, Avcwb Aek¨B Avmyb| Avcbvi hLb myweav ZLbB Avm‡eb| evKx AvR‡KB mgqUv Rvwb‡q w`‡eb| Avcbvi Rb¨ Avgvi mdi gyjZex Kie| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K RjÜi †\_‡K hvIqvi c\_ evZ‡j w`‡jb| md‡ii ZvwiL avh© nj| Dchy³ †Kvb e¨w³ Avgvi m‡½ hvIqvi wQj bv| ZvB Avgvi bvbx kvïwo‡K cÖ¯‘Z Kijvg| N‡ii Kv‡Ri †g‡qwU, bvbx kvïox Avi Avwg GB wZbRb wg‡j 14 B b‡f¤^i mKvj bqUvq LvZzjx †cuŠQjvg| †b‡g †`wL gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Mvox Avgv‡`i‡K Af¨\_©bv Rvbv‡Z nvwRi| †mB Mvwo‡ZB dzjvZ †cuŠQjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ZLb dzjvZ wQ‡jb bv| wKš‘ Avcbvi Avw¤§Rvb Avgv‡K Rvbv‡jb, nhiZRx `ycyi bvMv` dzjvZ †cuŠ‡Q hv‡eb BbkvAvj­vn| Avgiv †Mvmj †m‡i bvkZv K‡i wKQz¶Y Avivg Kijvg| Zvici Avcbv‡`i evwoi gwnjv‡`i m‡½ mv¶vZ nj| Avwg Zv‡`i‡K Avgvi md‡ii D‡Ïk¨ ejjvg| gybxiv w`w` Ges Avcbvi Avw¤§Rvb Avgv‡K †evSv‡jb, GK mßv‡ni Rb¨ †KD gymjgvb n‡Z cv‡i bv| eis †kl wbtk¦vm ch©š— mg‡qi Rb¨ wm×vš— wb‡Z nq| Avwg wPš—vq c‡o †Mjvg, Avgv‡K wbR ag© G‡Kev‡iB Z¨vM Ki‡Z n‡e, GUv Kxfv‡e n‡Z cv‡i? `ycyi `yÕ‡Uvi mgq gvIjvbv mv‡ne AvMgb Ki‡jb| evB‡i A‡bK †gngvb G‡mwQ‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne `yB wgwb‡Ui Rb¨ Avgv‡`i wbKU Avm‡jb| Avgv‡K mvš—¡bv w`‡jb, Avi Lye Lywk cÖKvk Ki‡jb, Avcwb giûgv Av‡qkvi Kvi‡Y GLv‡b Gm‡Qb| Avcbvi †MvUv cwiev‡ii m‡½B Avgvi mym¤úK© n‡q †M‡Q| Zvici Avgvi wd‡i hvIqvi †cÖvMÖvg wR‡Ám Ki‡jb| hLb ejjvg, Avwg wZbw`‡bi Rb¨ G‡mwQ ZLb ej‡jb, evB‡i A‡bK †gngvb G‡m‡Qb| Zv‡`i K‡qKRb Avevi `ywZb w`b a‡i Avgvi A‡c¶v Ki‡Qb| iv‡Zi †ejv BbkvAvj­vn Avcbv‡`i m‡½ BZwgbv‡bi m‡½ Av‡jvPbv Kie| †evb Avmgv, Avcbvi g‡b \_vK‡e nq‡Zv, Avcwb Avgv‡K nhiZRxi wKZve ÔAvc wK AvgvbZ Avc wK †mev †gÕ G‡b w`‡qwQ‡jb| mÜ¨v ch©š— Avwg †mUv wZb wZb evi cwo| Avgvi Aš—i ¯’vqxfv‡e Cgvb Keyj Kivi e¨vcv‡i cwi®‹vi n‡q †Mj| gvMwi‡ei bvgvh c‡o gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q Avm‡jb| Avgv‡K Cgv‡bi cÖ‡qvRbxqZv m¤^‡Ü †evSv‡jb| g„Zz¨ cieZ©x RvbœvZ-Rvnvbœvg Ges Avcb m„wóKZ©v‡K mš‘ó Kivi K\_v ej‡jb| ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ c‡o Avgvi w`j †\_‡K GK mßv‡ni Rb¨ Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi †Lqvj LZg n‡q wM‡qwQj| Avwg Zuvi wbKU Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi AviRy †ck Ki‡j wZwb Avgv‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q w`‡jb| N‡ii mKj gwnjv mg‡eZ wQj| Avwg ejjvg, Avcwb wK Avgvi Rb¨ Av‡qkv bvgwUB ivL‡Z cv‡ib? ej‡jb, †Kb bq? Avcbvi bvgI Avwg Av‡qkvB ivLwQ| Avi Av‡qkv wQ‡jb Avgv‡`i bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi AZ¨š— wcÖq mnawg©bx|

Avmgv! Avcbvi g‡b \_vK‡e nq‡Zv, Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K `ywU cÖkœ K‡iwQjvg| Avwg j¶¨ K‡i wQjvg, gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡`i m‡½ K\_v ejwQ‡jb wKš‘ Zvi `„wó wQj cwiev‡ii gwnjv‡`i w`‡K wbe×| Avwg cÖkœ K‡iwQjvg, Avcwb Avgv‡`i †\_‡K gyL wdwi‡q K\_v e‡j‡Qb †Kb? wZwb e‡jwQ‡jb, Bmjvg bvix-cyi“‡li g‡a¨ c`©vi wb‡`©k w`‡q‡Q| †h mKj gwnjvi m‡½ Bmjv‡gi wewa †gvZv‡eK GKRb cyi“‡li weevn n‡Z cv‡i Zviv mK‡jB †m cyi“‡li Rb¨ bvÑ gvnivg| Bmjvg Zv‡K G‡`i m‡½ c`©v Kivi wb‡`©k †`q| mZ¨ K\_v nj, Avcbv‡`i m‡½ Avgvi c`©vi Avovj †\_‡KB K\_v ejv DwPZ wKš‘ G‡Z Avcbv‡`i Kv‡Q ci ci g‡b n‡Z cv‡i †f‡e `„wó Ab¨ w`‡K Nywi‡q Bmjv‡gi weav‡bi Dci Avgj KiwQ| †Kbbv Cgv‡bi `vIqv‡Zi gZ GZ eo Bev`v‡Zi g‡a¨ †Kvb bvÑgvniv‡gi cÖwZ `„wócv‡Zi †Mvbvn n‡j Zv‡Z cÖfve \_v‡K bv| Avwg ejjvg, Avgvi †evb Avkv Cgvb MÖn‡Yi K\_v e‡jwQj GZ A¯^xKv‡ii c‡iI Avcwb Zv‡K †dv‡bB Kvwjgv cwo‡q‡Qb| wVK G Kvi‡YB Avwg Avcbv‡K Avmvi D‡Ï‡k¨ ej‡Z PvBwb , bv Rvwb Avgv‡KI Avevi †dv‡bB Kvwjgv cwo‡q †`b| wKš‘ ZeyI Avcwb Avgv‡K †dv‡b Kvwjgv covi K\_v e‡jb wb †Kb?

nhiZRx Reve w`‡jb, †dv‡b Kvwjgv cov‡bvUv †Kvb cÖZviYv bq eis ¶Y¯’vqx cvwbi eyØz‡`i gZ jqkxj Rxe‡bi w`‡K j¶¨ K‡i Ges mwZ¨Kvi mngwg©Zvi wfwË‡Z K‡i \_vwK| mwZ¨B Avcbvi e¨vcv‡i †Kb Rvwb GK\_vUv g‡b wQj bv| Avgvi fyj n‡q †M‡Q| Avj­vn bv Ki“b hw` cw\_g‡a¨ wKsev GB mg‡qi g‡a¨ Avcbvi B‡š—Kvj n‡q †h‡Zv Zvn‡j wK Ae¯’v n‡Zv| wKsev AvgviB hw` B‡š—Kvj n‡q †h‡Zv, Zvn‡j Avgvi Rb¨I GUv eo ewÂ‡Zi KvR n‡Zv| Rvwb bv †Kvb †e-Lqv‡j Avgvi GB fyj n‡qwQj| d‡j Avcwb Pvi cuvPwU w`b Bmjvg †\_‡K ewÂZ iB‡jb Ges GZ eo Kj¨vY cÖ‡qvRbxq Kv‡R wej¤^ N‡U †Mj| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡K ¶gv Ki“b| ev¯—weKB Avgvi eo fyj n‡q †M‡Q| Avm‡j Avj­vn ZvAvjvB KvR Ki‡bIqvjv‡`i Aš—‡i wewfbœ Ae¯’vi m„wó K‡i †`b| Avcwb GK mßv‡ni Rb¨ Bmjvg MÖnY Ki‡Z Pvw”Q‡jb| ¯úó †h, GUv †Kvb †Ljva~jv bq| BKevj GKRb weL¨vZ KweÑ e‡j‡Qb,

knx`x GB C`Mv‡n Lye †f‡e wP‡š— nvwRi nI

†hgb fve‡Qv, GZ mnR bq gymjgvb nIqv|

Bmjvg MÖnY Kiv gv‡b wb‡Ri AvwgZ¡‡K Kzievb K‡i †`qv| GRb¨ Avcbvi m‡½ †dv‡b K\_v ejv h‡\_ó wQj bv| Kv‡RB †dv‡b Kvwjgv cov‡bvi K\_v wZwb Avgvi Aš—‡i Xv‡jb wb| wKš‘ Avkvi m‡½ K\_v ejvi mgq Avwg Abyfe KiwQjvg, G‡K hw` G¶zwY Kvwjgv bv covB Zvn‡j `y GKw`‡bi g‡a¨B nq‡Zv Zvi B‡š—Kvj n‡q hv‡e| nhiZRx Avgv‡K †evSv‡jb, GLb me©cÖKvi Kzievbx †ck K‡i GB Cgvb‡K Kei ch©š— wb‡q †h‡Z n‡e| G‡Z Avcbvi Dci eû iK‡gi Kó AvcwZZ n‡Z cv‡i| wewfbœ ai‡bi Kzievbx w`‡Z n‡Z cv‡i| mvgvb¨ gvwUi nuvwoI fv‡jv wKbv evwR‡q †`Lv nq| Zvn‡j Ggb gnvg~j¨ Cgv‡bi MÖwnZv‡KI cix¶v Kiv n‡Z cv‡i| Avcwb hw` Cgv‡bi Ici R‡g \_vK‡Z cv‡ib Zvn‡j g„Zz¨ cieZ©x Rxe‡b Abyfe Ki‡eb, KZ m¯—vq Avcwb KZ `vgx †bqvgZ AR©b K‡i‡Qb| nhiZRx Zuvi cwiev‡ii gwnjv‡`i‡K Avgv‡K bvgvh, Lvbv-wcbv BZ¨vw`i e¨e¯’v Ki‡Z ej‡jb Avi Avgvi bvbx Ges eyqvi e¨vcv‡iI †LuvR-Lei wb‡jb| Avw¤§Rvb Avi gybxiv w`w` Zv‡`i `yRb‡K eySv‡Z jvM‡jb| ciw`b nhiZRx md‡i P‡j †M‡jb| Avgv‡`i wd‡i Avmvi `yB NÈv c~‡e© cÖZ¨veZ©b Ki‡jb| wZwb bvbx kvïox Avi eyqv‡K †evSv‡jb, Avcbviv †Kb GB †`ŠjZ †\_‡K ewÂZ \_vK‡eb? Zviv Av‡M †\_‡KB †ek wKQzUv cÖ¯‘Z wQ‡jb nhiZRxi K\_vq ZvivI Gevi Kvwjgv co‡Z ivRx n‡q †M‡jb| wZwb Zv‡`i‡K Kvwjgv cov‡jb| eyqvi bvg gvwiqv Avi bvbxi bvg Avwgbv ivL‡jb| Avgiv Lywk Lywk mvd‡j¨i m‡½ we`vq wbjvg| N‡ii mK‡j Avgv‡`i‡K Ggb gneŸ‡Zi m‡½ we`vq w`j †hb Avgiv GB cwiev‡iB Rb¥ MÖnY K‡iwQ Ges GB cwiev‡iiB GKRb m`m¨| †Kb Rvwb GLbI Avwg hLb dzjvZ A\_ev w`j­x Avwm, g‡b nq Avwg †hb ev‡ci evwo G‡mwQ|

**cÖkœ :** ï‡bwQ evwo‡Z hvIqvi ci Avcbvi ¯^vgxi B‡š—Kvj n‡q wM‡qwQj ZLb Avcbvi Ae¯’v wK wQj? Avi Zvi B‡š—KvjB ev wKfv‡e n‡qwQj?

**DËi :** nhiZRx Avgv‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, GLb Avcbvi AvZ¥xq‡`i m‡½ Avcbvi fv‡jvevmvi `vex nj, Zv‡`i mevB‡K Avcwb †`vh‡Li Av¸b †\_‡K euvPv‡bvi †Póv Ki‡eb| Avcbvi ¯^vgx‡KI Bmjv‡gi w`‡K wb‡q Avm‡eb Avi mš—vb‡`i‡KI gymjgvb evbv‡eb| Avgv‡K G-I e‡jwQ‡jb, Bmjv‡gi Rb¨ Avcbv‡K A‡bK cix¶vi m¤§yLxb n‡Z n‡e| Avgvi g‡b nw”Qj, wZwb †hb me †`‡L Avgv‡K ej‡Qb| Avwg wM‡q Avgvi ¯^vgx‡K me Ae¯’v Ly‡j ewj, Avwg †Zv AvRxe‡bi Rb¨ gymjgvb n‡q wM‡qwQ Zv‡K †Rvi w`‡q ewj †h, AvcwbI gymjgvb n‡q hvb| wZwb Avgv‡K †en`-fv‡jvevm‡Zb| cÖ\_g cÖ\_g Avgvi K\_v‡K nvjKvfv‡e wb‡Zb wKš‘ hLb †Rvi †`qv ïi“ Kijvg ZLb we‡ivwaZv ïi“ Ki‡jb Ges Avgv‡K Bmjvg †\_‡K weiZ ivL‡Z PvB‡jb| Avwg Avgvi Avj­vni Kv‡Q `yAv KiZvg| Avwg nhiZRxi Kv‡Q †dvb K‡i Rvb‡Z PvBjvg, GKRb gymjgvb Ges GKRb wkL wK ¯^vgx-¯¿x wn‡m‡e \_vK‡Z cv‡i? nhiZ ej‡jb, mZ¨ K\_v nj, gymjgvb nIqvi ci Avcbvi m‡½ ¯^vgx-¯¿xi m¤úK© Avi evKx †bB| Avcbv‡`i weevn †f‡O †M‡Q| Z‡e Avcwb mZK©Zvi m‡½ GB Avkvq Zvi mv‡\_ Ae¯’vb Ki“b †h, wZwbI Cgvb Keyj K‡i †bb Ges mš—vb‡`i Rxeb, Cgvb Ges fwel¨‡Zi mgm¨viI mgvavb n‡q hvq| GK\_v Rvbvi ci Zvi m‡½ \_vK‡Z Avgvi LyeB ms‡KvP †eva nj| cÖwZ iv‡ZB Avgv‡`i g‡a¨ SMov n‡Zv| KL‡bv G‡Z A‡a©K ivZI cvi n‡q †h‡Zv| nhiZRx Avgv‡K Avj­vn ZvAvjvi wbKU `yÕAv Ki‡Z ej‡jb †h, Zvnv¾y` bvgvh c‡o Avj­vni Kv‡Q `yÕAv K‡iv| GKevi mvivivZ bvgvh c‡o Ges †Ku‡` †Ku‡` KvwU‡q w`jvg Avq †g‡i gvIjv Avcbvi fvÊv‡i †Zv †Kvb wKQzi KgwZ †bB; Avcwb wK Avgvi ¯^vgx‡K †Kb †n`vqvZ w`‡”Qb bv| Avgvi Avj­vn Avgvi `yAv †kvb‡jb| cieZ©x iv‡Z Avwg hLb Zv‡K gymjgvb nIqvi Rb¨ Pvc †`B ZLb †m we‡ivwaZv Kij bv| ejj, †ivR †ivR SMov K‡i Avwg K¬vš— n‡q c‡owQ| hw` G‡ZB Zzwg mš‘ó nI Zvn‡j Pj AvwgI gymjgvb n‡q hvB| K‡iv Avgv‡K gymjgvb| Avwg ejjvg, Avgvi mš‘wói Rb¨ gymjgvb nIqv‡K gymjgvb nIqv e‡j bv eis m„wóKZ©v, Aš—‡ii inm¨ m¤^‡Ü AeMZ gvwjK‡K mš‘ó Kivi Rb¨ gymjgvb n‡Z nq|

Avwg Zv‡K nhiZRxi †jLv ÔAvcwK AvgvbZ, AvcwK †mev †gÕ co‡Z w`jvg| Av‡MI Avwg Zv‡K GwU co‡Z w`‡qwQjvg| wZwb Qzu‡o †d‡jwQ‡jb| wKš‘ AvR wZwb wKZvewU MÖnY Ki‡jb Ges co‡Z jvM‡jb| cy‡iv wKZvewU Mfxi g‡bv‡hvM w`‡q co‡jb| wZwb wKZve cowQ‡jb Avi Avwg Zvi †Pnvivq cwieZ©b j¶¨ KiwQjvg| Ae‡k‡l wZwb H wKZve †\_‡KB †Rv‡i †Rv‡i wZbevi Kvwjgv‡q kvnv`vZ co‡jb| ej‡jb, GLb GB Kvwjgv †Zvgvi Lywki Rb¨ bq eis Avgvi Lywk Ges Avgvi cÖwZcvj‡Ki Lywki Rb¨ cowQ| Avwg ARv‡š—B Zv‡K Rwo‡q aijvg| e‡j †evSv‡Z cvie bv, `yB gvm SMov-SvwU Avi Kvbœv KvwUi ci †mw`bB cÖ\_g Avgvi N‡i Lywki evb †W‡KwQj| ciw`b Rvbv †Mj, Ô‡iŠcoÕ GjvKvq Zvi UªvÝdvi n‡q‡Q| wZwb †mLv‡b P‡j †M‡jb| GK mßvn ci †mLv‡b cÖavbgš¿xi mdi nj| †cÖvMÖv‡gi Kv‡R wZwb LyeB e¨¯— wQ‡jb| †mB avivevwnKZvq GK RvqMvq wbivcËv cwi`k©‡b †M‡jb| K‡j‡Ri evDÊvixi bx‡P `uvwo‡q KvR cwi`k©b KiwQ‡jb| nVvr cÖej †e‡M evZvm eB‡Z jvMj| evZv‡mi GKUv SvcUv GgbB cÖPÊ wQj †h, evDÛvixi †h As‡ki bx‡P wZwb `uvwo‡q wQ‡jb, †mvRv Zvi Dci †f‡O coj Ges gyn~‡Z©B Zvi B‡š—Kvj n‡q †Mj|

†evb Avmgv! e‡j eySv‡bv m¤¢e bq, GB `yN©Ubv Avgvi Rb¨ KZ eo AvNvZ wQj| wKš‘ Avgvi Avj­vn Avgv‡K mvnm hywM‡q‡Qb| Avgvi Cgv‡bi Dci †Kvb weiƒc cÖwZwµqv c‡owb| Avgvi GB Abyf~wZ Avgv‡K w¯’i †i‡LwQj, wZwb Bmjvg MÖnY K‡iwQ‡jb Ges Rvbœv‡Z P‡j †M‡Qb| BbkvAvj­vn wKQz w`b c‡i Avwg †mLv‡b †cuŠ‡Q hv‡ev| Zuvi †klK…‡Z¨i (Kvdb `vdb) e¨vcv‡i Lye nv½vgv n‡qwQj| Avwg ejjvg, wKQy‡ZB Avwg Zv‡K †cvov‡Z w`e bv| Avwg Zvi jv‡ki DËivwaKvix| AvBbZ †m AvgviB AwaKvi| wKš‘ cwiev‡ii †jvKRb †R` a‡iwQj, G Avgv‡`iB es‡ki m`m¨| wW.wR. wc, G.wW.wR.wc, AvB.wR,wW.AvB.wRÑ mevB Dcw¯’Z wQ‡jb| eû †Póv cÖ‡Póvi ci wm×vš— nj Zvi mgvwa iPbv Kiv n‡e| Ae‡k‡l Zvi mgvwa iPbv Kiv nj| mgvwa iPbvi ci Avwg GK gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †W‡K Zvi Rvbvhv cwo‡q †`B|

**cÖkœ :** Zvi ci wK nj?

**DËi :** Avwg †iŠco †\_‡K RjÜi P‡j Avwm| nhiZRx ejvi ci BÏZ c~Y© Kwi| Avgvi GK fvB jÛ‡b \_v‡Kb| wZwb Avgv‡K Bsj¨v‡Û P‡j †h‡Z ej‡jb| Avwg cvm‡cvU© evbvjvg| B‡Zvg‡a¨ ¯^‡cœ GKw`b Kvev Ni †`wL| Nyg †\_‡K RvMÖZ n‡q Avwg nhiZRx‡K e„Ëvš— Rvbvjvg| wZwb ej‡jb, Avcbvi Ici m¤¢eZ n¾ dih n‡q‡Q| Avi GRb¨ GKRb gvnivg m½x \_vKv Ri“ix| wKš‘ Avcbvi †Kvb gvnivg †bB| GK KvR Ki“b, Avcwb KvD‡K we‡q K‡i wbb| Avwg Avgvi mš—vb‡`i fwel¨Z wPš—v K‡i nvRv‡iv †Póv m‡Ë¡I wb‡R‡K ivRx Ki‡Z cvwiwb| wKš‘ †Kb †hb n‡¾ hvIqvi Rb¨ Avwg cvMj cviv n‡q DVjvg| GRb¨ evievi w`j­x, dzjvZ mdi Kijvg| wKš‘ G‡R›U‡`i m‡½ evievi †Póv Kiv m‡Ë¡I †Kvb Dcvq †ei nw”Qj bv| Avcwb Ges Avcbvi cwiev‡ii mevB n‡¾ P‡j †M‡jb| Avwg †Kej Zocv‡Z jvMjvg| n¾ †\_‡K ewÂZ nIqvI Avgvi Rb¨ GKUv weivU cix¶v wQj| Avwg Lye Kuv`Zvg| Avgvi Avj­vni wbKU dwiqv` RvbvZvg| Avgvi g‡b n‡Zv, GLbI Avgvi n‡¾ hvIqvi GKUv e¨e¯’v n‡q hv‡e| Kzievbxi C‡`i wZbw`b c~‡e© g‡b coj, n‡¾i gvÎ wZbw`b evKx Av‡Q| KviY Avgvi Rvbv wQj C‡`i w`bB n¾ nq| Zvnv¾y` bvgv‡h Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z †eûk n‡q †Mjvg| Avwg Av‡av Nyg Av‡av RvMi‡Y †`wL, Avgvi gv\_vq Bniv‡gi ¯‹vd© evav| Avwg gxbvi w`‡K PjwQ| †gvUK\_v n¾ c~Y© KiwQ| Avgvi †PvL Ly‡j †Mj| †eûkx D‡o †Mj| ejv m¤¢e bq, G‡Z Avwg KZUv Lykx n‡qwQjvg| Avwg A‡bK †Póv K‡i nhiZRxi g°v gyKviigvi †dvb bv¤^vi msMÖn Kwi Ges Lywk‡Z cÖvq cuwPk wgwbU a‡i Zv‡K n‡¾i we¯—vwiZ weeiY †kvbvB| nhiZRx †Zv we¯§‡q nZevK n‡q †M‡jb|

**cÖkœ :** wcZvRx e‡j‡Qb, Avcwb MZ eQi n¾ Ki‡Qb| G eQi †Zv Avgiv n‡¾i g‡a¨ Avcbv‡K evievi ¯§iY K‡iwQ Ges Avd‡mvm K‡iwQ|

**DËi :** Avgvi Avj­vni cÖwZ Avwg Kzievb nB, wZwb Avgvi n‡¾i Ave`vi Keyj K‡i‡Qb| cÖ\_g eQi †Zv wZwb Avgv‡K bv wb‡qB n¾ Kwi‡q‡Qb| c‡ii eQi Avwg Avgvi GK fvB‡qi Ici †gnbZ K‡i Zv‡K we‡`‡k mdi Kiv‡bvi A\_©vr n¾ Kiv‡bvi †jvf †`wL‡q gymjgvb nIqvi Rb¨ †Rvi †`B| Zv‡K ewj †h, ¸i“ bvbKRxI n‡¾ wM‡qwQ‡jb| †Póv wdwK‡ii ci †m gymjgvb n‡q hvq| Gfv‡e MZ eQi Avgv‡`i n‡¾i †mŠfvM¨ jvf nq|

**cÖkœ :** AvigyMv‡bi gva¨‡g gymjgvb‡`i †Kvb cqMvg w`‡Z PvB‡j...

**DËi :** Avwg Avgvi †evb Av‡qkvi (Avkv) K\_viB cybive„wË KiwQ, Cgv‡bi †bqvg‡Zi g~j¨vqb Ki“Y| Cgv‡bi m‡½ GK w`b, Cgvb wewnb nvRvi eQi †eu‡P \_vKvi †P‡qI †kªq| Avi †MvUv RM‡Zi cÖwZ ingZ ¯^iƒc †cÖwiZ bexi D¤§Z nIqvi Kvi‡Y †MvUv c„w\_exi gvbyl‡K `ywbqvi GB K‡q`Lvbv †\_‡K Rvbœv‡Z wb‡q hvIqvi wdwKi Ki“b| Avgvi Ges Avgvi cwiev‡ii Rb¨ `yAv Ki“b †hb mevi †kl wbtk¦vm Cgv‡bi Dci nq|

*†mŠR‡b¨ : gvwmK AvigyMvb: †m‡Þ¤^i 2006 L„óvã|*

**gv÷vi gynv¤§` Av‡gi**

**(ejexi wms) Gi mv¶vZKvi**

**gv÷vi gynv¤§` Av‡gi :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn|

**Avng` AvIqvn :** IqvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn|

**cÖkœ :** gv÷vi mv‡ne! wKQzw`b †\_‡KB AveŸyi wb‡`©k wQj, Avwg †hb AvigyMv‡bi Rb¨ Avcbvi mv¶vZKvi MÖnY Kwi| fv‡jvB n‡q‡Q, Avcwb wb‡RB Zvkixd G‡b‡Qb| Avmyb, Avcbvi m‡½ wKQz Av‡jvPbv Kwi|

**DËi :** Avgn` fvB! Avcwb Avgvi g‡bi K\_vwUB e‡j‡Qb| hLb †\_‡KB AvigyMv‡b bIgymwjg‡`i B›UviwfDi avivevwnKZv ïi“ nq, AvgviI GKUv B”Qv wQj, Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi KvwnbxI G‡Z Qvcv †nvK| Z‡e †mUv GB D‡Ï‡k¨ bq †h, AvigyMv‡b Avgvi bvg Qvcv n‡e| eis `vIqvZx-Kg©x‡`i Drmvn DÏxcbv e„w× cvq| `ywbqvevmxi mvg‡b †n`vqvZKvix †g‡nievb †Lv`vi AbyMÖ‡ni GKwU bgybv G‡m hvq| Avi `vIqvZx Kg©x‡`i Aš—‡i GK\_vi GKxb R‡g hvq †h, Ggb bxPz cÖK…wZi gvbyl Ges Avcb Ni wea¯—Kvix‡K hLb Avj­vn ZvAvjv †n`v‡q‡Zi `v‡b ab¨ Ki‡Z cv‡ib Zvn‡j mnR mij f`ª †jvK‡`i Rb¨ †n`v‡q‡Zi KZ my‡hvM i‡q‡Q!

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi esk cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** Avwg nwiqvbv cÖ‡`‡ki cvwbc\_ †Rjvi GK cj­xi Awaevmx| 5B wW‡m¤^i 1970 L„÷v‡ã GK ivRc~Z cwiev‡i Avgvi Rb¥| Avgvi wcZv K…wlKv‡Ri cvkvcvwk GKwU cÖv\_wgK we`¨vj‡qi cÖavb wk¶K wQ‡jb| wZwb LyeB fv‡jv cÖK…wZi gvbyl wQ‡jb| gvbe‡mevB wQj Zvi ag©| KviI cÖwZ †Kv‡bv cÖKvi AZ¨vPvi n‡j wZwb gvivZ¥K †¶‡c †h‡Zb| 1947 mv‡ji `v½v-dvmv‡`i wZwb wQ‡jb cÖZ¨¶`kx©| AZ¨š— e¨w\_Z ü`‡q wZwb †m¸‡jvi Av‡jvPbv Ki‡Zb| wZwb gymjgvb‡`i Dci Pvjv‡bv †mB MYnZ¨v‡K †`‡ki Rb¨ Kj¼ g‡b Ki‡Zb| gymjgvb‡`i wbivc‡` emev‡mi Rb¨ wZwb A‡bK mvnvh¨ mn‡hvwMZv Ki‡Zb| wbR ¯‹z‡j gymjgvb wkï‡`i wk¶v-`x¶vi cÖwZ we‡kl hZœ wb‡Zb| Avgvi bvg wQj ejexi wms| MÖv‡gi ¯‹zj †\_‡K nvB¯‹zj cvk K‡i cvwbc\_ wM‡q B›UviwgwW‡q‡U fwZ© nB| cvwbc\_ m¤¢eZ: gy¤^vB‡qi c‡i wke‡mbv‡`i me‡P‡q gReyZ NuvwU| we‡klZt hye m¤cÖ`vq Ges ¯‹zj co–qviv wke‡mbvq †hvM w`‡Zv| †mLv‡b wKQz wke‡mbvi m‡½ Avgvi eÜzZ¡ nq| AvwgI wke‡mbvi cvwbc\_ kvLvq bvg †jLvB| †mLv‡b cvwbc‡\_i BwZnv‡mi eivZ w`‡q hyeK‡`i‡K gymjgvb‡`i cÖwZ we‡klZt mgªvU evei Ges Ab¨vb¨ gymwjg mgªvU‡`i cÖwZ N„Yv I D‡ËRbv Qwo‡q †`qv n‡Zv| wcZvRx Avgvi wke‡mbvq bvg †jLv‡bvi K\_v Rvb‡Z cvi‡jb| wZwb Avgv‡K mwZ¨Kvi BwZnv‡mi eivZ w`‡q †evSv‡Z jvM‡jb, we‡kl K‡i AvIi½‡R‡ei b¨vqwbô kvmb-e¨e¯’v Ges Agymwjg‡`i cÖwZ Zvi m`vPv‡ii Kvwnbx †kvbv‡jb| ej‡jb g~jZt Avgv‡`i ci¯ú‡i jovB evwa‡q ivLvi D‡Ï‡k¨ Ges †`k‡K `ye©j I kw³nxb Kivi gvb‡m Bs‡iRiv GB gbMov BwZnvm m„wó K‡i‡Q| wZwb 1947 mv‡ji Ryjyg, AZ¨vPvi Avi MYnZ¨vi Kvwnbx Zz‡j a‡i Avgv‡K wke‡mbv †\_‡K weiZ ivLvi †Póv Ki‡jb wKš‘ Avgvi wKQzB ey‡S Avmj bv|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb dzjvZ Ae¯’vbKv‡j eveix gmwR‡`i kvnv`v‡Z Avcbvi Ask MÖn‡Yi Kvwnbx †kvwb‡qwQ‡jb| †g‡nievbx K‡i Avevi GKUz we¯—vwiZ †kvbv‡eb wK?

**DËi :** 1990 mv‡j Av`fvbxi i\_ hvÎvq Avgv‡K cvwbc‡\_i †cÖvMÖv‡gi A‡bK eo `vwqZ¡ Ac©Y Kiv nq| i\_ hvÎvi `vwqZ¡kxjMY Avgv‡`i cÖwZwU †jvgK~‡c gymwjg we‡Ø‡li Av¸b XywK‡q †`q| Avwg wkevRxi Kmg †L‡q cÖwZÁv wbjvg| cÖ‡qvR‡b Avwg GKvB ivggw›`‡ii Dci †\_‡K AZ¨v‡ii cÖZxK (eveix gmwR`) P~Y©-weP~Y© K‡i †dj‡ev| †mB i\_hvÎvi KxwZ©i g~j¨vqb ¯^iƒc Avgv‡K wke‡mbvi Bq~\_ DBs‡qi (hyejx‡Mi) mfvcwZ evwb‡q †`qv nq| Avwg Avgvi Zi“Y evwnbx‡K wb‡q 30 †k A‡±vei A‡hva¨v iIqvbv nB| c‡\_ d‡qRvev‡` cywjk Avgv‡`i‡K evav †`q| Avwg Ges Avgvi AviI wKQz m½x †Kvbfv‡e cywj‡ki †PvL euvwP‡q A‡hva¨v †cuŠ‡Q hvB| wKš‘ †cuŠQ‡Z †`ix K‡i †dwj| †mLv‡b †Mvjv‡Mvwj n‡qwQj, d‡j cwi‡ek DËß n‡q D‡QwVj| eû †Póvi ciI Avwg eveix gmwR‡`i wbK‡U †cuŠQ‡Z m¶g njvg bv| Avgvi N„Yvi Av¸b †hb AviI dzu‡m DVj| m½x‡`i‡K evievi ejwQjvg, e¨\_© Rxeb wb‡q †eu‡P \_vKvi †P‡q g„Zz¨B †kªq| iv‡gi †`‡k Avie jy‡Uiv‡`i Kvi‡Y iv‡gi f³‡`i Ici iv‡giB Rb¥f~wg‡Z ¸wj Pvjv‡bv n‡e GUv KZeo Ab¨vq Avi Ryjy‡gi K\_v| Avwg fxlY †¶‡c †Mjvg| KLbI g‡b n‡Zv AvZ¥nZ¨v Kwi| KLbI g‡b n‡Zv, j‡²Š wM‡q gyjvqg wms‡K wbR nv‡Z ¸wj Kwi| †`kRy‡o ˆbivR¨ PjwQj| Avi Avwg Ggb GKwU w`‡bi Rb¨ Mfxi cÖZx¶vq wQjvg †h, GKUv my‡hvM †c‡q hve Avi eveix gmwR`‡K wbR nv‡Z aŸsm K‡i †dje|

GK GKw`b K‡i †mB Aïf w`bwU G‡m †Mj, Av‡M Avwg †hUv‡K Avb‡›`i w`b g‡b KiZvg| wKQz Pigcš’x m½x‡K wb‡q c‡njv wW‡m¤^i 1992 mv‡j cÖ\_‡g A‡hva¨v †cuŠwQ| Avgvi m‡½ cvwbc‡\_i GK K…lKcj­xi †hv‡M›`ªcvj bvgK GK Zi“YI wQj| †m wQj Avgvi me‡P‡q Kv‡Qi eÜz| Zvi wcZv wQj Rwg`vi| wZwbI wQ‡jb eo gvbeZv‡cÖgx gvbyl| wZwb Zvi GKgvÎ cyÎ‡K A‡hva¨v †h‡Z A‡bK eviY K‡iwQ‡jb| Zvi R¨vVvI Zv‡K A‡bK wb‡la K‡iwQj| wKš‘ Zv‡K \_vgv‡bv hvqwb|

Avgiv 6B wW‡m¤^‡ii Av‡Mi iv‡Z eveix gmwR‡`i G‡Kev‡i wbK‡U †cuŠ‡Q hvB| gmwR‡`i mvg‡b wKQz gymjgv‡bi N‡ii Qv‡` ivZ KvUvB| Avgvi evievi ïay g‡b nw”Qj, bv Rvwb wÎ‡k A‡±ve‡ii gZ AvR‡KI Avgiv GB ïf (?) KvR †\_‡K ewÂZ n‡q hvB| K‡qKevi †Lqvj nj, bv Rvwb wjWvi Avevi Dëv wm×vš— wb‡q e‡m| Kv‡RB Avgiv wb‡RivB wM‡q Ki †mev ïi“ K‡i †`B| wKš‘ Avgv‡`i mÂvjK Avgv‡`i‡K wbe„Ë ivL‡jb Ges k„•Ljv eRvq ivLvi wb‡`©k w`‡jb| Dgv fviZx fvlY w`‡q Ki‡meK‡`i i‡³ Av¸b awi‡q w`j| Avwg fvlY †kvb‡Z †kvb‡ZB Qv` †\_‡K †b‡g †Kv`vj nv‡Z eveix gmwR‡`i Qv‡` D‡V cwo| †hvMx›`ªI Avgvi m‡½ wQj| †hB bv Egv fviZx ÔAv‡iKevi av°v `vI, eveix gmwR` ¸uwo‡q `vI e‡j †k­vMvb w`j AvgviI B”Qv cyi‡Yi mgq G‡m †Mj| m‡½ m‡½ Avwg gvSLv‡bi M¤^y‡R †Kv`vj Pvjvjvg| ÔfMevb iv‡gi RqÕ e‡j m‡Rv‡i †k­vMvb w`jvg| †`L‡Z †`L‡Z gmwR` wgmgvi n‡q †Mj| gmwR` a‡m covi Av‡MB Avgiv bx‡P †b‡g Gjvg| Avgiv Dj­v‡m †d‡U cojvg| Zvici ivgjxjv ¯’vc‡bi ci Zvi mvg‡b gv\_v †VwK‡q cÖdzj­wP‡Z evwo wdijvg| Avgiv m‡½ K‡i eveix gmwR‡`i `yÕ`ywU K‡i BUI wb‡q Avmjvg| hLbB Avwg cvwbc‡\_i m½x‡`i‡K †mB BU †`LvZvg Zviv Avgvi wcV Pvc‡o w`‡Zv| wke‡mbvi `dZ‡i †mB BU †i‡L †`qv nj Ges GKwU mgv‡ek Kiv nj| †bZviv Zv‡`i fvl‡Y Me© K‡i Avgvi Av‡jvPbv Kij, Avgv‡`i Me©, cvwbc‡\_i Zi“Y wke‡mbvB me©cÖ\_g ivg fw³‡Z †Kv`vj Pvwj‡q‡Q| Avwg evwo‡Z wM‡qI Lywk‡Z GB msev` Rvbvjvg| wcZvRx AZ¨š— bvivh n‡jb Ges Mfxi `ytL cÖKvk Ki‡jb| Avgv‡K my¯úó Rvwb‡q w`‡jb, ÒGLb †\_‡K GB evwo‡Z Zzwg Avi Avwg GK m‡½ \_vK‡Z cvwi bv| nq Zzwg evwo †Q‡o P‡j hvI, bq‡Zv Avwg evwo Qvo‡ev| Avwg gvwj‡Ki Ni aŸsmKvixi gyL †`L‡Z PvB bv| Avgvi g„Zz¨ ch©š— Zzwg KLbI Avgvi mvg‡b Avm‡e bv|Ó

wcZvRxi GB i“`ªg~wZ© Avgvi KLbI Rvbv wQj bv| Avwg Zv‡K †evSv‡bvi †Póv Kijvg Ges GB Kv‡Ri Kvi‡Y cvwbc‡\_ Avwg †h m¤§vb †c‡qwQ Zv-I ejvi †Póv Kijvg| wZwb ej‡jb, GB †`k GB ai‡bi AZ¨vPvix‡`i Kvi‡YB aŸsm n‡q hv‡e| wZwb iv‡M wb‡RB Ni †\_‡K †ei nIqvi Dcµg Ki‡jb| Ae¯’v AvuP K‡i Avwg ejjvg, Avcbv‡K evB‡i hvIqvi cÖ‡qvRb †bB AvwgB †mB N‡i \_vK‡Z Pvw”Q bv †hLv‡b ivg gw›`‡ii f³‡K Rv‡jg g‡b Kiv nq| Zvici Avwg evwo †Q‡o Avmjvg Ges cvwbc‡\_ \_vK‡Z jvMjvg|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi e¨vcv‡i ejyb?

**DËi :** wcÖq Avng` fvB! Avgvi Avj­vn †`Lyb KZ `qvjy, Ryjyg Avi AÜKvi †\_‡K Avwg †ei n‡Z bv PvB‡jI Bmjv‡gi b~i Ges †n`vqvZ Øviv Avgv‡K ficyi K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| Avgvi gZ Rv‡jg †h wKbv Zvi cweÎ Ni‡K knx` K‡i‡Q Zv‡K †n`vqvZ w`‡q ab¨ K‡i‡Qb| NUbv nj, Avgvi eÜz †hvMx›`ª eveix gmwR‡`i BU G‡b †i‡L w`‡qwQj| †m gvB‡K †NvlYv w`j, ivg gw›`‡ii Dci wbwg©Z AZ¨vPv‡ii KvVv‡gvi BU †mŠfvM¨µ‡g Avgv‡`i n¯—MZ n‡q‡Q, wn›`y fvB‡qiv Avmyb, Gi Ici †ckve K‡i hvb| Zvici nj wK, †jv‡Ki fxo R‡g †Mj| †hB Avm‡Zv, N„Yv f‡i †mB B‡U †ckve K‡i †h‡Zv| gmwR‡`i gvwjK Zvi kvb †`Lv‡jb| PvicuvP w`b ciB †hvMx‡›`ªi gv\_v Lvivc n‡q †Mj| cvMj n‡q bMœ n‡q \_vK‡Z jvMj| kix‡ii me Kvco †Pvco †m Ly‡j †dj‡Zv| †m wQj m¤§vwbZ Rwg`v‡ii GKgvÎ cyÎ| GKmgq cvMjvgx GgbB †e‡o †Mj †h, †m Zvi gv‡qi Kvco Ly‡j Zvi m‡½ g›` KvR Kivi Avnevb Rvbv‡Zv| evievi †m GB wbK…ó D‡Ï‡k¨ Zvi gv‡K Rwo‡q ai‡Zv| Zvi wcZv †c‡ikvbx‡Z gyl‡o co‡jb| eû ISv Avi gvIjvbv‡K †`Lv‡jb, gvwj‡Ki Kv‡Q evievi ¶gv PvB‡jb| `vb-`w¶Yv Ki‡jb| wKš‘ †Kvb jvf njbv| GKevi Zvi wcZv evwo‡Z Dcw¯’Z wQj bv| GB my‡hv‡M †m Zvi gv‡qi m‡½ AcKg© Kivi †Póv Kij| gv‡qi wPrKv‡i †jvKRb G‡m covq †m hvÎv Zvi BhvhZ i¶v nj| Gevi Zv‡K wkKj w`‡q †e‡a ivLv nj| †hvMx‡›`ªi wcZv wQ‡jb LyeB m¤§vbx †jvK| wZwb †Q‡j‡K ¸wj K‡i †g‡i †djvi wm×vš— wb‡jb| †KD GKRb ejj, GLv‡b cvwbc‡\_i C`Mv‡n GKUv gv`ivmv Av‡Q| †mLv‡b GKRb gvIjvbv mv‡ne \_v‡Kb| Avcwb GKevi Zuvi wbKU wM‡q †`Lyb| †mLv‡bI †Kvb mgvavb bv n‡j hv B”Qv nq Ki‡eb| wZwb cvwbc‡\_ wM‡q Rvb‡Z cvi‡jb, gvIjvbv mv‡ne †mLv‡b †Kej gv‡mi cqjv Zvwi‡L G‡m \_v‡Kb| A\_©vr wZwb MZ ciï G‡m 2iv Rvbyqvix mKv‡j Avevi wd‡i †M‡Qb| †PŠayix mv‡ne wbivk n‡q GKRb Suvo dzuKKvixi †LuvR jvMv‡jb| Rvbv †Mj, gv`ivmvi Kvix mv‡neB GB KvR K‡i \_v‡Kb| wKš‘ wZwbI gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ md‡i P‡j †M‡Qb| C`Mv‡ni GKRb †`vKvb`vi Zuv‡K gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei w`j­xi wVKvbv w`‡q ej‡jb, AvMvgx eyaevi gvIjvbv mv‡ne w`j­xi evIqvbv GjvKvq Zuv‡`i ILv‡b AvMg‡bi Iqv`v K‡i‡Qb| wZwb †Q‡j‡K †kK‡j †eu‡a evIqvbvi Bgvg mv‡n‡ei wbKU wb‡q †M‡jb| fvB Avng`! evIqvbvi Bgvg mv‡ne Avcbvi AveŸvRv‡bi wbKU evIqvbv md‡ii ZvwiL wb‡Z Pvw”Q‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne cÖ‡Z¨KeviB Zvi wbKU AcviMZv Rvbv‡Zb| Z‡e †m evi wZwb Iw`‡K `yB w`‡bi md‡i evIqvbvq †hvni bvgvh covi Iqv`v K‡iwQ‡jb| evIqvbvi Bgvg mv‡ne e‡j‡Qb, cwiw¯’wZ DËß n‡q IVvq 6B wW‡m¤^‡ii c~‡e© nwiqvbvi A‡bK Bgvg gy`viwimxb GLvb †\_‡K wbR wbR evwo‡Z P‡j wM‡qwQ‡jb| Zv‡`i †KD †KD Avevi GKgv‡mI Kg©‡¶‡Î †d‡ibwb| GRb¨ gvIjvbv mv‡ne G wel‡q e³e¨ ivL‡jb Ges Lye †Rvi w`‡q ej‡jb, GB Agymwjg fvB‡`i hw` `vIqvZ †`qv n‡Zv, Zv‡`i Kv‡Q Bmjvg, Avj­vn I gmwR‡`i cwiPq Zz‡j aiv n‡Zv Zvn‡j Ggb `yN©Ubv NU‡Zv bv| wZwb AviI e‡jwQ‡jb, GB `„wó‡Kvb †\_‡K eveix gmwR‡`i kvnv`v‡Zi e¨vcv‡i gymjgvbivI wb‡R‡`i `vq Gov‡Z cv‡i bv| GLbI hw` Avgv‡`i ûk wd‡i Av‡m, Avgiv `vIqv‡Zi nK Av`vq Ki‡Z \_vwK Zvn‡j GB gmwR` weaŸ¯—Kvix †jvKRbB gmwR` wbg©vYKvix n‡q hv‡e| Avgv‡`i bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡Zv GB `yAv Ki‡Zb **اللهم اغفرلقومى فانهم لا يعلمون** (Avq Avj­vn! Avgvi RvwZ‡K †n`vqvZ `vb Ki“b, KviY Zviv Rv‡b bv|)

†hvMx‡›`ªi wcZv †PŠayix iNyexi wms hLb evIqvbvi Bgvg mv‡n‡ei wbKU †M‡jb (m¤¢eZ Zvi bvg wQj gvIjvbv ekxi Avng`) ZLb Zuvi g‡a¨ kvq‡Li eqv‡bi cÖfve c~Y©gvÎvq Kvh©Ki wQj| wZwb †hvMx‡›`ªi wcZv‡K ej‡jb, Avwg Svo-dzu‡Ki KvR KiZvg| wKš‘ Avgvi kvqL Avgv‡K Zv Ki‡Z eviY K‡i‡Qb| KviY Gme Kv‡R wg\_¨v Ges gwnjv‡`i m‡½ †`Lv-mv¶vZ Ki‡Z nq| Avi GB †Q‡ji Dci wR¡b-cix ev Rv`y †Uvbvi cÖfve †bB eis GUv Zuvi gvwj‡Ki kvw¯—|

Avcbvi Rb¨ GKUv my‡hvM Av‡Q| Avgv‡`i eo nhiZ ciï w`b eyaevi `ycy‡i GLv‡b Avm‡eb| Avcwb Zvi m‡½ K\_v e‡j †`L‡Z cv‡ib| Avgv‡`i wek¦vm Avcbvi †Q‡j my¯’ n‡q hv‡e| Z‡e Avcbv‡K GKwU KvR Ki‡Z n‡e| hw` Avcbvi †Q‡j my¯’ nq, Zvn‡j gymjgvb n‡q †h‡Z n‡e| †PŠayix mv‡ne ej‡jb, †Q‡j my¯’ n‡j Avwg me wKQzB Ki‡Z cÖ¯‘Z|

Z…Zxq w`b eyaevi †PŠayix iNyexi wms †hvMx›`ª‡K wb‡q mKvj AvUUvq evIqvbv †cuŠ‡Qb| `ycy‡i †hvn‡ii c~‡e©B gvIjvbv mv‡ne AvMgb Ki‡jb| †kKjve× bMœcÖvq †hvMx›`ª `uvwo‡q wQj| †PŠayix mv‡ne Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z gvIjvbvi cv‡q c‡o †M‡jb| ej‡jb, gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avwg GB nZfvMv‡K A‡bK wb‡la K‡iwQjvg| wKš‘ cvwbc‡\_i GK Aj¶z‡Yi P°‡i c‡o †m ILv‡b wM‡qwQj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne! Avgv‡K ¶gv K‡i w`b| Avgvi cwievi‡K i¶v Ki“b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ag‡Ki my‡i Zv‡K gv\_v Zzj‡Z ej‡jb Ges cy‡iv NUbv †kvbv‡Z ej‡jb|

me †kv‡b gvIjvbv mv‡ne †PŠayix‡K ej‡jb, wek¦RMZ cwiPvjbvKvix me©kw³gvb †Lv`vi Ni wea¯— K‡i Giv Ggb RNb¨ Aciva K‡i‡Q, gvwjK hw` G‡Z †MvUv RMr msmvi‡KI aŸsm K‡i †`b ZeyI wVK Av‡Q| GUv‡Zv LyeB jNy kvw¯—, Zvi GKvi DciB AvcwZZ n‡q‡Q| AvgivI †mB gvwj‡KiB ev›`v| GKw`K †\_‡K AvgivI GB fqven cv‡ci fvMx`vi, Avgiv gmwR` weaŸ¯—Kvix‡`i‡K †evSv‡bvi nK Av`vq Kwiwb| GLb Avgv‡`i wKQzB Kivi †bB| e¨m, AvcwbI †mB gvwj‡Ki mvg‡b KvbœvKvwU K‡i ¶gv cÖv\_©bv Ki‡Z \_vKzb, AvgivI gvd PvB‡Z \_vwK| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, hZ¶Y bv Avgiv gmwR‡`i †cÖvMªvg †\_‡K dv‡iM nB Avcwb gvwj‡Ki m‡½ a¨vb Rwg‡q, mv”Pv w`‡j ¶gv PvB‡Z \_vK‡eb Ges cÖv\_©bv Ki‡eb, gvwjK! Avgvi mgm¨v‡K Avcwb e¨ZxZ †KD `~i Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| †PŠayix mv‡ne AveviI gvIjvbvi cv‡q c‡o †M‡jb| ej‡jb, Avwg hw` GK\_v ejviB †hvM¨ nZvg Zv n‡j Avgv‡K GB w`b †`L‡Z n‡Zv bv| Avcwb gvwj‡Ki wcÖq ev›`v, AvcwbB wKQz Ki“b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avcwb Avgvi wbKU wPwKrmvi Rb¨ G‡m‡Qb| GLb Avwg †h wPwKrmv †`e Avcbv‡K Zv cvjb Ki‡Z n‡e| †m ivRx n‡q †Mj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne gmwR‡` †M‡jb| bvgvh †kl K‡i Aí mgq eqvb Ki‡jb| Zvici `yAv Ki‡jb Ges mevB‡K †PŠayix mv‡n‡ei Rb¨ `yAv Ki‡Z ej‡jb| †cÖvMÖvg †k‡l gmwR‡` bv¯—v nj| bv¯—v †k‡l gvIjvbv mv‡ne gmwR` †\_‡K †ei n‡jb| Avj­vni Kvwikgv †`Lyb Gw`‡K †hvMx›`ª Zvi wcZvi gv\_v †\_‡K cvMox Ly‡j wb‡Ri Dj½cÖvq kix‡i Rwo‡q wbw”Qj Ges Zvi wcZvi m‡½ ¯^vfvweKfv‡e K\_v ejwQj| Dcw¯’Z mevB AZ¨š— Lykx n‡jb| Zuviv †PŠayix mv‡ne‡K Zvi Iqv`vi K\_v ¯§iY Kwi‡q w`‡jb| Zv‡K fqI †`Lv‡jb, †h gvwjK Zv‡K my¯’ K‡i w`‡jb, Iqv`v Abyhvqx gymjgvb bv n‡j AveviI †m Av‡Mi gZB cvMj n‡q †h‡Z cv‡i| wZwb cÖ¯‘Z n‡q Bgvg mv‡ne‡K ej‡jb, gvIjvbv mv‡ne, Avgvi mvZ cyi“lI Avcbvi AbyMÖ‡ni wewbgq w`‡Z cvi‡e bv| Avwg Avcbvi `vm| †hLv‡b B”Qv Avcwb Avgv‡K wewµ K‡i w`‡Z cv‡ib| nhiZ gvIjvbv mv‡ne hLb Rvb‡Z cvi‡jb †h, Bgvg mv‡ne †PŠayixi wbKU †\_‡K †Q‡j my¯’ nIqv mv‡c‡¶ Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Iqv`v wb‡q‡Qb †Zv Bgvg mv‡ne‡K †evSv‡jb †h, GUv mZK©Zvi †Ljvc|

hvB †nvK †PŠayix mv‡ne‡K gmwR‡` wb‡q hvIqv n‡j †hvMx›`ª wR‡Ám Kij, wcZvRx! †Kv\_vq hv‡”Qb? ej‡jb, gymjgvb n‡Z| †m ejj, Avcbvi Av‡M †Zv Avgv‡K gymjgvb n‡Z n‡e Ges eveix gmwR` cybivq wbg©vY Ki‡Z n‡e| Avb›`wP‡Ë Zv‡`i Dfq‡K Dhy Kwi‡q Kvwjgv cov‡bv nj| wcZvi bvg ivLv nj gynv¤§` Dmgvb Avi cy‡Îi bvg gynv¤§` Dgi| `yR‡bB Lykx n‡q evwo wd‡i †M‡jb| Zv‡`i MÖv‡g †QvU GKwU gmwR` wQj| Zviv Bgvg mv‡n‡ei m‡½ mv¶vZ K‡i me K\_v Ly‡j ej‡jb| Bgvg mv‡neI gymjgvb‡`i‡K e‡j w`‡jb| NUbv cy‡iv GjvKvq Qwo‡q coj Ges wn›`y‡`i Kv‡Q Lei †cuŠQj| cÖfvekvjx wn›`yiv wgwUs K‡i wm×vš— wbj, G‡`i `yRb‡KB iv‡Zi AÜKv‡i nZ¨v Ki‡Z n‡e| Ab¨\_vq bv Rvwb AviI KZ †jv‡Ki ag© bó Ki‡e| †mB wgwUs‡q GK †Mvcb ag©Z¨vMxI (gymjgvb) kixK wQj| †m G‡m Bgvg mv‡ne‡K Rvwb‡q w`j| Avj­vnB i¶v Ki‡jb, Zv‡`i `yRb‡K ivZvivwZ MÖvg †\_‡K mwi‡q †`qv nj| Zviv dzjvZ P‡j †M‡jb| Zvici RvgvAv‡Z Pwj­k w`‡bi Rb¨ †ei n‡q †M‡jb| Avgxi mv‡n‡ei civgk©µ‡g †hvMx›`ª wZb wPj­v c~Y© Kij| cieZ©x‡Z Zuvi gvI gymjgvb n‡q‡Qb| w`j­xi GK m¤£vš— gymwjg cwiev‡i gynv¤§` Dgi‡K weevn Kiv‡bv nq| mevB kvwš—‡Z w`j­x‡Z emevm Ki‡Z \_v‡Kb| MÖv‡gi RwgRgv, evwo Ni wewµ K‡i GLb Zuviv w`j­x‡Z GKwU KviLvbvI w`‡q‡Qb|

**cÖkœ :** gv÷vi mv‡ne! †hvMx›`ª Avi Zuvi cwiev‡ii Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Kvwnbx eoB we¯§qKi| Avcbv‡K A‡bK ab¨ev`| GLb Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi KvwnbxwU †kvb‡Z PvB?

**DËi :** wcÖq fvB! Avm‡j Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbv‡K †hvMx‡›`ªi Kvwnbx †\_‡K c„\_K Kiv m¤¢e bq| GUv Avm‡j Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbvi cÖ\_g Ask| 1993 mv‡ji 9B gvP© nVvr Avgvi wcZv nvU©‡dj K‡i B‡š—Kvj K‡ib| eveix gmwR‡`i kvnv`vZ Ges Avgvi Zv‡Z AskMÖn‡Yi †e`bv wQj Zvi g„Zz¨i Ab¨Zg Dcj¶| wZwb Av‡¶c Ki‡Zb, gvwjK Avgv‡K †Kb gymjgvb‡`i N‡i cq`v Ki‡jb bv| gymjgvb‡`i N‡i Rb¥ n‡j Aš—Zt gRjy‡gi KvZv‡i Avgvi bvg \_vK‡Zv| AZ¨vPvix‡`i g‡a¨ †Kb Avgvi Rb¥ nj| wZwb cwiev‡ii †jvKRb‡K IwmqZ K‡iwQ‡jb, Avgvi †klK…‡Z¨ †hb ejexi Avm‡Z bv cv‡i| Avgvi ke‡`n‡K nq gvwU‡Z cyu‡Z †dj‡e, bq‡Zv cvwb‡Z fvwm‡q w`‡e| AZ¨vPvix m¤cÖ`v‡qi cÖ\_v Abyhvqx Av¸‡b †cvov‡e bv| GgbwK wn›`y‡`i k¥kv‡bI wb‡e bv| Avgvi cwievi Zvi Awš—g B”Qvi cÖwZ m¤§vb Rvwb‡q †m Abyhvqx meKvR mgvav K‡iwQ‡jb| g„Zz¨i AvU w`b ci Avgvi wbKU Zvi B‡š—Kv‡ji msev` †cuŠ‡Q| Avwg w`‡j Lye Kó †cjvg| Zvi g„Zz¨i ci eveix gmwR` fv½v Avgvi Kv‡Q Ryjyg g‡b n‡Z jvMj| †MŠi‡ei cwie‡Z© Avgvi AbyZvc n‡Z jvMj| Avgvi g‡bi Av‡jv †hb wb‡f †h‡Z jvMj| Avwg evwo‡Z †M‡j Av¤§vRvb wcZvRxi K\_v ¯§iY K‡i Kuv`‡Zb, Ggb †`eZzj¨ wcZv‡K g‡b Kó w`‡q Zzwg †g‡i †d‡j‡Qv| Zzwg †Kgb bxPz cÖK…wZi gvbyl| Avwg evwo‡Z hvIqv eÜ K‡i w`jvg| Ryb gv‡m gynv¤§` Dgi RvgvAvZ †\_‡K wd‡i Avmj| †m cvwbc‡\_ Avgvi m‡½ mv¶vZ K‡i Zvi cy‡iv Kvwnbx †kvbvj| Ggwb‡ZB gvm `y‡qK a‡i Avgvi g‡a¨ GKUv fq KvR Ki‡Zv, bv Rvwb Avgvi Dci Avmgvbx wec` †b‡g Av‡m| ZvQvov wcZvi `ytL Ges eveix gmwR‡`i kvnv`vZ Dfq Kvi‡YB gb me mgq fvivµvš— n‡q \_vK‡Zv| fvB gynv¤§` Dg‡ii Kvwnbx Avgvi †c‡ikvbx‡Z Av‡iKwU gvÎv †hvM Kij| Dgi fvB †Rvi ZvwM` w`‡jb, †ZBk Zvwi‡L gvIjvbv mv‡ne cvwbc\_ Avm‡Qb| Avcwb Aek¨B Zvi m‡½ mv¶vZ Ki“b| Av‡iv fv‡jv nq hw` Zvi m‡½ wKQy w`b \_vK‡Z cv‡ib| Avwg †cÖvMÖvg Kijvg| Avgvi †cuŠQ‡Z †`ix n‡q wM‡qwQj| Dgi fvB Av‡MB †cuŠ‡Q wM‡qwQ‡jb Ges gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wbKU Avgvi mg¯— Ae¯’v e‡j w`‡qwQ‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne AZ¨š— gneŸ‡Zi m‡½ Avgv‡K MÖnY Ki‡jb| wZwb ej‡jb, Avcbvi Av‡›`vj‡bi Kvi‡Y GB Aciv‡a wjß †hvMx‡›`ªi m‡½ gvwj‡Ki AvPiY GB n‡j GUv †Zv Avcbvi m‡½I n‡Z cv‡i| gvwjK hw` `ywbqv‡Z kvw¯— bv I †`b g„Zz¨i ci Abš—Kvj †h kvw¯— †`qv n‡e Avcwb Zv KíbvI Ki‡Z cvi‡eb bv| gvIjvbvi m‡½ GKNÈv †\_‡KB Avwg GB wm×vš— wb‡q †djjvg, Avmgvbx wec` †\_‡K i¶v †c‡Z n‡j Avgv‡K gymjgvbB n‡q †h‡Z n‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne `yB w`‡bi md‡i hvw”Q‡jb| Avwg Zuvi m‡½ `yÕw`b \_vKvi AvMÖn cÖKvk Kijvg| wZwb mvb‡›` gÄyi K‡i wb‡jb| cÖ\_g w`b wQjvg nwiqvbvq Avi ciw`b w`j­x Ges †LvR©vq| `yÕw`b ci Avgiv dzjvZ †cuŠQjvg| GB `yw`‡bB Avwg gb †\_‡K Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Rb¨ cÖ¯‘Z n‡q wM‡qwQjvg| Avwg Dgi fvB‡qi wbKU Avgvi †Lqvj cÖKvk Kijvg| wZwb Avb‡›` gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K Rvbv‡jb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! 25 Ryb 1993 mv‡j ev` †hvni Avwg Bmjvg MÖnY Kijvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi bvg ivL‡jb Av‡gi| Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© cov‡kvbv Ges bvgvh BZ¨vw` †kLvi Rb¨ wZwb Avgv‡K dzjvZ Ae¯’vb Kiv civgk© w`‡jb| Avwg Avgvi ¯¿x Ges †QvU †QvU ev”Pv‡`i AcviMZvi K\_v Rvbv‡j wZwb Avgv‡K evwo hvIqvi e¨e¯’v K‡i w`‡jb| evwo‡Z G‡m K‡qK gvm wQjvg| ¯¿xi Dci †gnbZ Kijvg| wZb gvm ci †mI gymjgvb n‡q †Mj| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi gv‡qi wK nj?

**DËi :** Avwg gv‡K Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v Rvbvjvg| wZwb Lye Lykx n‡jb Ges ej‡jb, G‡Z †Zvgvi wcZv kvwš— cv‡eb| wZwbI †m eQi gymjgvb n‡q †M‡Qb|

**cÖkœ :** eZ©gvb Avcwb wK Ki‡Qb?

**DËi :** eZ©gv‡b Avwg GKwU Rywbqi nvB¯‹zj Pvjvw”Q| †mLv‡b Bmjvgx wk¶vi cvkvcvwk Bswjk wgwWqv‡g wk¶v †`qv nq|

**cÖkœ :** AveŸvRvb e‡jwQ‡jb, Avcwb nwiqvbv, cvÄve BZ¨vw` GjvKvi Abvev`x gmwR`¸‡jv Avev` Kivi Lye cª‡Póv Pvjv‡”Qb?

**DËi :** Avwg Dgi fvB‡qi m‡½ wg‡j †cÖvMÖvg evwb‡qwQ, Avj­vni Ni knx` Kivi ci GB RNb¨Zg Ab¨v‡qi cÖvqwðZ| wn‡m‡e Avgiv Abvev`x weivb gmwR`¸‡jv Avev` Ki‡ev| bZzb bZzb gmwR` wbg©vY Kie| Avgiv GB KvR‡K Gfv‡e eÈb K‡i wb‡qwQ, Avwg weivb gmwR`¸‡jv Avev` Kie Avi Dgi fvB bZzb gmwR` evbv‡bvi †Póv Ki‡eb| Avgiv G‡K Aci‡K mn‡hvwMZv Kie| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn 6B wW‡m¤^i 2004 mvj ch©š— nwiqvbv, cvÄve, w`j­x Ges gxiv‡V 13wU weivb gmwR` GB cvcx Avev` K‡i‡Q (RyjvB 2009 ch©š— 67 wU gmwR` cybtwbg©vY Ges 37wU bZzb gmwR` wbwg©Z n‡q‡Q) Dgi fvB †Zv GKv‡R Avgv‡K Qvwo‡q †M‡Qb| wZwb G ch©š— (6 wW‡m¤^i 2004Bs) wekwU bZzb gmwR` wbg©vY K‡i‡Qb Ges GKzkwUi wfwË cÖ¯—i ¯’vcb K‡i‡Qb| Avgiv `yRb GB wm×vš—I wb‡qwQ, Avwg cÖwZ eQi weivb gmwR‡` bvgvh Pvjy Ki‡ev Avi Dgi fvB gmwR‡`i eywbqv` ivL‡eb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! GLbI ch©š— †Kvb eQi ev` c‡owb| Aek¨ kZ msL¨v c~Y© nIqv †Zv A‡bK `~‡ii K\_v Z‡e Avkv ivLwQ G eQi msL¨v A‡bK †e‡o hv‡e| eZ©gv‡b Av‡iv AvUwU gmwR‡`i K\_v Pj‡Q| Dgi fvB †Zv Av‡M †\_‡KB Avgvi Av‡M Av‡Qb| e¯‘Zt Avgvi KvRI ZviB Kv‡Ri Ask KviY Avgvi AÜKvi †\_‡K gyw³ cvIqvi Dcj¶ †Zv wZwbB|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi cwiev‡ii Ab¨vb¨ †jvKR‡bi Kx †Lqvj?

**DËi :** Avgvi gv Qvov cwiev‡i ïay GK eo fvB Av‡Qb| fvex mv‡nev Pvi eQi Av‡M B‡š—Kvj K‡i‡Qb| Zvi weevn Avgvi weev‡ni c‡i n‡qwQj| Zvi †QvU †QvU PviwU mš—vb Av‡Q| GKwU mš—vb cÖwZeÜxi gZ| Avgv‡`i fvex wQ‡jb LyeB fv‡jv gvbyl| fvB mv‡n‡ei m‡½ Av`k© ¯¿xi gZB msmvi K‡i †M‡Qb| Zvi B‡š—Kv‡ji ci fvBRvb G‡Kev‡iB †f‡½ c‡owQ‡jb| Avgvi ¯¿x fvex mv‡nevi B‡š—Kv‡ji ci Zvi mš—vb‡`i A‡bK †L`gZ K‡i‡Q| ZvQvov fvB mv‡neI GKRb m¾b gvbyl| wZwb Avgvi ¯¿xi GB †mevK‡g© LyeB cÖfvweZ n‡q‡Qb| Avwg Zv‡K Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi `vIqvZ †`B wKš‘ wZwb Avgvi wcZvi g‡bvK‡ói Kvi‡Y Avgv‡K fv‡jv g‡b Ki‡Zb bv| Avwg ¯¿xi m‡½ civgk© Kijvg, Avgvi mš—vbiv me eo n‡q †M‡Q| Avi fvB mv‡neI Lye K‡ó w`b ¸Rvi Ki‡Qb| Avwg hw` †Zvgv‡K ZvjvK w`‡q †`B Ges BÏZ cvj‡bi ci fvB mv‡ne gymjgvb n‡q †Zvgv‡K weevn Ki‡Z ivRx nb Zvn‡j `yR‡bi Rb¨ bvRv‡Zi e¨e¯’v n‡q hvq| cÖ\_‡g †Zv †m wKQz‡ZB ivRx n‡e bv| wKš‘ Avwg Zv‡K w`j †\_‡K eySv‡bvi ci †m ivRx n‡q hvq| Zvici Avwg fvB mv‡ne‡K eySvB, mš—vb‡`i Rxeb i¶v‡\_© Avcwb gymjgvb n‡q Avgvi ¯¿x‡K weevn K‡i †bb| G‡Z †Kvb Amyweav n‡e bv| Zvici Ggb gwnjv cvIqv hv‡e bv whwb gv‡qiB gZ GB GZxg ev”Pv‡`i †`Lvïbv Ki‡eb| wZwbI cÖ\_‡g ivRx nbwb| †jv‡Kiv wK ej‡e? Avwg ejjvg, hyw³‡Z hv mwVK Zv gvb‡Z wK Amyweav| hvB †nvK ci¯úi civgk© †kl nj| Avwg ¯¿x‡K ZvjvK w`‡q w`jvg| BÏZ cvj‡bi ci fvB‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q Zvi m‡½, weevn w`‡q w`jvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Zviv GLb myLx Rxeb hvcb Ki‡Q| Avgvi Ges Zvi mš—vbiv mevB Zvi Kv‡Q \_v‡K|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb GKvKx Rxeb hvcb Ki‡Qb?

**DËi :** nhiZ gvIjvbvi civgk©µ‡g GKRb eq¯‹v bIgymwjgv‡K weevn K‡iwQ| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn AvgivI `yR‡b myLx Rxeb-hvcb KiwQ|

**cÖkœ :** AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ †Kvb cqMvg?

**DËi :** cÖ‡Z¨K gymjgv‡bi wbKU Avgvi Av‡e`b, wb‡Ri Rxe‡bi D‡Ïk¨ Abyaveb Ki“b| Bmjvg‡K gvbeZvi AvgvbZ g‡b K‡i Zv †cuŠ‡Q †`qvi wdwKi Ki“b| †mªd Bmjvg we‡Ølx nIqvi Kvi‡Y Zv‡`i †\_‡K cÖwZ‡kva †bqvi Rhev ivL‡eb bv| Avng` fvB! Avwg wb‡Ri AwfÁZv †\_‡KB ejwQ, eveix gmwR‡`i kvnv`v‡Z AskMÖnYKvix eRis `‡ji wke‡mbv‡`i Ges cÖ‡Z¨K wn›`yi hw` Rvbv n‡q hvq, Bmjvg wK? gymjgvb Kv‡K e‡j? KziAvb wK? Ges gmwR` wK wRwbm? Zvn‡j Zv‡`i cÖ‡Z¨‡K gmwR` wbg©v‡Yi wPš—vwdwKi Ki‡Zv| gmwR` fv½v †Zv `~‡ii K\_v| Avwg mywbwðZfv‡e ej‡Z cvwi, Av`fvbx, evj VvK‡i, webq K¨vwUqvi, Dgv fviZx Ges A‡kvK wmsNv‡ji gZ †bZ…e„›`I hw` Bmjv‡gi ¯^iƒc m¤ú‡K© AewnZ nb Ges eyS‡Z cv‡ib, Bmjvg Zv‡`iI ag©, Zv‡`i Rb¨I Bmjvg cÖ‡qvRb Zvn‡j cÖ‡Z¨‡K wbR wbR Li‡P eveix gmwR` c~btwbg©vY Kiv‡K †mŠfvM¨ Ávb Ki‡eb| Avng` fvB! †`Lyb wKQz †jvK †Zv Ggb Av‡Q hviv gymjgvb‡`i m‡½ kÎ“Zvq cÖwm×| wKš‘ GKk †KvwU wn›`y‡`i g‡a¨ G‡`i msL¨v GK jvLI bq| mZ¨ ejwQ, jvLI m¤¢eZ Avwg evwo‡q ejwQ| G‡`i wbivbeŸB †KvwU wbivbeŸB j¶B Avgvi wcZvi g‡Zv| Giv gvbeZvi eÜz eis Bmjvgx g~jbxwZ‡K w`j †\_‡K cQ›` K‡i| Avng` fvB! (Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z) Avgvi wcZvwR wK ¯^fveRvZ gymjgvb wQ‡jb bv? wKš‘ gymjgvb‡`i `vIqvZ bv †`qvi Kvi‡Y wZwb Kzd‡ii Dci gviv †M‡Qb| Avgvi m‡½ Ges Avgvi wcZvi m‡½ GUv gymjgvb‡`i KZ eo Ab¨vq n‡q‡Q| GUvB mZ¨, eveix mgwR` weaŸ¯—Kvix Avgvi g‡Zv Rv‡jg Avi †K Av‡Q? wKš‘ Avgvi †P‡q eo Acivax †mB me gymjgvb `vIqv‡Zi cÖwZ hv‡`i D`vmxbZvi Kvi‡Y Avgvi Ggb wcZv †`vh‡L P‡j †M‡Qb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne mZ¨B e‡j‡Qb, Avgiv gmwR` weaŸ¯—Kvixi AÁZv ekZt Ges gymjgvb‡`i‡K bv †Pbvi Kvi‡Y GgbwU K‡iwQ| Avgiv bv †R‡b GgbwU K‡iwQ| Avi gymjgvbiv †R‡b ey‡S Zv‡`i Rvnvbœv‡g hvIqvi KviY n‡”Q| iv‡Zi †ejv hLb Avgvi wcZvRxi Agymwjg Ae¯’vq g„Zz¨i K\_v g‡b c‡o Avgvi wb`ªv D‡o hvq; mßv‡ni ci mßvn Avgvi Nyg Av‡m bv| Ny‡gi ewo †L‡q Zvici i¶v nq| nvq! gymjgvbivI hw` GB e¨\_v Abyfe Ki‡Zv|

**cÖkœ :** A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv Avcbv‡K| gvkvAvj­vn! Avcbvi Rxeb Avj­vn ZvAvjvi Ô‡ndvhZKvixÕ ¸Y Ges Bmjv‡gi mZ¨Zvi my¯úó wb`k©b|

**DËi :** wbtm‡›`‡n Avng` fvB! Avi GRb¨B Avgvi AvKv•Lv wQj ÔAvigyMv‡b Zv Qvcv †nvK| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Gi cÖPvi‡K gymjgvb‡`i †PvL †Lvjvi Dcj¶ Ki“b| Avgxb|

**fvB ZvBwq‡ei (ivgexi) mv¶vZKvi**

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvKzg IqvivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzn

**ZvBwqe :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzn

**cÖkœ :** gvwmK AvigyMv‡b K‡qK eQi a‡i bIgymwjg mv¶vZKvi cÖKvwkZ n‡q Avm‡Q| †mRb¨B g~jZt Avcbv‡K Kó w`‡qwQ| Avcbvi mv¶vZKvi MÖn‡Yi e¨vcv‡i eûw`b †\_‡KB AveevRxi m‡½ K\_vevZ©v ejwQjvg| Gw`‡K AveŸvRxi Kv‡Q Avcbvi †Kvb Ri“iZI Av‡Q nq‡Zv GRb¨ Avcbv‡K cvwbc\_ †\_‡K †W‡K G‡bwQ| Avcbvi KvRwUI n‡q †Mj, Avgvi mv¶vZKviI †bqv nj?

**DËi :** nu¨v, nhiZ Avgv‡K wZb Pvi gvm Av‡M mv¶vZKv‡ii K\_v e‡jwQ‡jb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb fv‡jv Av‡Qb †Zv?

**DËi :** Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! fv‡jv AvwQ|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi cvwievwiK cwiPq w`b?

**DËi :** Avgvi c~e© bvg ivgexi web AvRe wms wQj| Avgiv wQjvg mvZ fvB-†evb| `yR‡bi B‡š—Kvj n‡q †M‡Q| eZ©gv‡b wZb fvB `yB †evb †eu‡P AvwQ| Avwg gyRvddi bMi †Rjvi KvKzovi Awaevmx| kvncyi Aw÷ªqv B›Uvi K‡jR †\_‡K nvB¯‹z‡ji cov‡kvbv †kl K‡iwQ| Avgvi wcZv GKRb m¤£vš— Av`k© K…lK| Avgv‡`i esk LyeB avwg©K wn›`y wn‡m‡e cwiwPZ| Avgiv g~jZt k~`ª wn›`y|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤ú‡K© ejyb?

**DËi :** Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi e¨vcviUv AwZ Avðh©RbK I AwPš—¨bxqfv‡e n‡q‡Q| Bmjvg MÖnY Kie Ggb †Kvb aviYvI Avgvi wQj bv| cov‡kvbv †Q‡o †`qv Ges ¯¿x‡K ZvjvK †`qvi ci Avgvi Rxeb G‡Kev‡iB Lvivc n‡q wM‡qwQj| eb-ev`v‡o Ny‡i †eov‡bv, †jvK‡`i‡K †c‡ikvb Kiv †bkv Kiv Avgvi Af¨v‡m cwiYZ n‡q wM‡qwQj| Avgvi m¤úK© wQj GjvKvi e`gvk‡`i m‡½| Avwg cï mieivnKvix‡`i‡K iv¯—vq bvwg‡q wQbZvB K‡i RxweKv wbe©vn KiZvg| cwievi Ges GjvKvevmx Avgv‡K wb‡q AZ¨š— †c‡ikvb wQj| cwiev‡ii †jvKRb AwZô n‡q Avgv‡K evwo Qvo‡Z ejj| Avwg evwo Qvo‡Z A¯^xKvi Kijvg Ges bjK~c ewm‡q Pvlevm Kivi wm×vš— wbjvg| Avgv‡`i †¶‡Zi cv‡k GK Avbmvix wQj| GKUv cyivZb bjK~c A‡K‡Rv n‡q c‡o wQj| Avwg †mUv‡K wVK Ki‡Z ivZ w`b †gnbZ Kwi| Ae‡k‡l †mUv wVK nq| Avwg †gvUi Ges cvLv avi Kwi| Pzwi K‡i we`y¨‡Zi Kv‡bKkb †bB| wKš‘ bjK‚‡c cvwb DVwQj bv| Avwg †mUv‡K Pvjv‡bvi Rb¨ A‡bK †Póv Kwi| UªvKUvi w`‡qI cv¤ú Pvwj‡q †`wL wKš‘ mdj njvg bv| †kl ZK GK cwÊ‡Zi Kv‡Q †Mjvg| †m bjK‚‡ci Dci †fU w`‡Z ejj| Avgvi wbKU wKQzB wQj bv| GK mgq g‡b coj, †`eZv fvs †c‡q mš‘ó nq, Kv‡RB fvs wc‡l Avwg bjK~‡c †fU †`B| ZeyI cvwb DVj bv| GKevi Ab¨vb¨ iv‡Zi gZ cv‡ki †¶ZIqvjv Avbmvix BqvmxbI Avgvi cv‡k wQj| Avgiv bjK‚‡ci cv‡k gvwU‡Z ï‡qwQjvg| Bqvmxb ejj, AvR cvwb DV‡j Avwg `y ivKvAvZ bvgvh coe| Avwg ejjvg, Zzwg `yÔ‡qi K\_v ej‡Qv, Avwg †Zv Pvi ivKvAvZ co‡ev| Ab¨vb¨ iv‡Z mv‡o `kUvq Kv‡i›U P‡j Avm‡Zv| †mw`b Avmj ivZ ev‡ivUv cqZvwj­‡k| Avwg Bqvmxb‡K Kv‡bKkb w`‡Z ejjvg| †m ejj, ZzwgB Kv‡bKkb `vI, Avgvi Kv‡i‡›U fq K‡i| Avwg Kv‡bKkb w`‡ZB bjK‚cwU cÖvq AvovB wdU `~‡i cvwb wb‡¶c Kiv ïi“ Kij| cvwb mvg‡bi iv¯—vq wM‡q co‡Z jvMj| Avng` fvB! (Avðh©vwš^Z fw½‡Z) gvwU ïK‡bv nIqv m‡Ë¡I cvwbi aviv cÖej †e‡M Drw¶ß n‡q mo‡K cÖvq †`o wgUvi GKwU MZ© K‡i †djj|

mKv‡j hLb gnj­vevmx †`Lj, Avgiv mdj n‡qwQ, Zviv Avgv‡`i bjK‚c eÜ K‡i w`j| ejj, GB jvBb †\_‡K †Zvgvi bjK‚c Pj‡Z w`‡ev bv| wb‡Ri jvBb cvk Kwi‡q bvI| bjK‚c eÜ nIqvi ci Bqvmxb Avgv‡K bvgvh co‡Z ejj| Zvi K\_v wQj, Zzwg Pvi ivKvZ bvgvh covi gvbœZ K‡iwQ‡j Kv‡RB †Zvgv‡K Zv co‡Z n‡e| bB‡j bjK‚c AveviI bó n‡q †h‡Z cv‡i| ejjvg, wVK Av‡Q c‡o †bB| Avgiv Kexicy‡i †¶‡Zi wbKU¯’ GKwU MÖvg¨ gmwR‡` bvgvh co‡Z hvw”Qjvg| Bqvmxb ejj, wb‡R‡`i bjK‚‡cB Dhy K‡i †bB| †mLv‡b G‡m Bqvmxb Dhy Kij Avi Avgv‡K fv‡jvfv‡m †Mvmj Kivj| Zvici Avgiv bvgvh Av`vq Kijvg| bvgvh †k‡l Bqvmxb ejj, Zzwg gymjgvb n‡q hvI| Avgiv †Zvgv‡K jvBb cvk Kwi‡q †`‡ev| ejjvg, Avgv‡K wb‡q gymjgvbivI †c‡ikvb| Zviv Avgv‡K †Kb RvqMv †`‡e? Bqvmxb ejj, gymjgvb n‡q †M‡j Ggwb‡ZB Zzwg fv‡jv n‡q hv‡e| Avi hw` fv‡jv bv-I nI ZeyI gymjgvbiv †Zvgv‡K †i‡L w`‡e| Avi gymjgvbivI hw` bv iv‡L Zvn‡j g„Zz¨i ci †Lv`v †Zvgv‡K Rvbœv‡Z ivL‡eb| Avwg Bqvmxb‡K ejjvg, Zzwg Avgv‡K nim~jx gv`ªvmvq wb‡q hvI| Avwg †mLv‡b wM‡qB †R‡b †b‡ev, Avwg gymjgvb n‡ev wKbv? `yR‡b †mLv‡b †cuŠQjvg| gvIjvbv Avbxm mv‡n‡ei m‡½ mv¶vZ nj| Avwg Zvi wbKU gymjgvb nIqvi e¨vcv‡i Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| wZwb ej‡jb, gymjgvb Gfv‡e nIqv hv‡e bv, RvgvAv‡Z wM‡q bvgvh BZ¨vw` wkL‡Z n‡e| Zzwg wPj­v jvMvI Ges w`j­x gviKv‡R P‡j hvI| ejjvg, Avgvi wKQzB Rvbv‡kvbv †bB, AvcwbB cvwV‡q w`b| wZwb †dv‡b gyRvddi bMi gviKv‡Ri m‡½ †hvMv‡hvM Kivi ci Avgv‡K †mLv‡b P‡j †h‡Z ej‡jb| Avm‡j Avwg ZLb cÖ¯‘Z wQjvg bv| GRb¨ ciw`b hvIqvi Iqv`v K‡i wd‡i Avmjvg| hvIqvi c~‡e© gv‡K ejjvg, cwiev‡ii mevB Avgvi Kvi‡Y †c‡ikvb GRb¨ Avwg P‡j hvw”Q| Avwg gymjgvb n‡q hv‡ev| wZwb ej‡jb, wVK Av‡Q hvI wKš‘ Lvbv †L‡q hvI| Avwg Lvbv †L‡q `yB M­vm `ya cvb K‡i †ei njvg| c‡\_ GKR‡bi KvQ †\_‡K mvZkZ UvKv KR© wb‡q gyRvddi bMi †cuŠQjvg| gviKv‡R wM‡q gvIjvbv g~mv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ mv¶vZ nj| wZwb ej‡jb, GLvb †\_‡K †Zv †Kvb RvgvZ hv‡”Qbv Zzwg dzjvZ P‡j hvI| Avwg dzjvZ P‡j †Mjvg| †mLv‡b evev Bwjqv‡mi m‡½ mv¶vZ nj| wZwb mÜvq nhi‡Zi (gIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK) m‡½ cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡jb| nhiZ Kvwjgv cov‡jb Zvici Avgvi Rxeb e„Ëvš— †kvb‡jb| me †kv‡b wZwb ej‡jb, Avm‡j wb‡R wbivcËvi m‡½ \_vKv Ges Aci‡K kvwš— I wbivc‡` ivLvi bvg gymjgvb nIqv| GLb Zzwg gymjgvb n‡q †M‡Qv, hw` PvI †h, GB `ywbqv‡Z kvwš— I wbivc‡` KvUv‡e Ges Av‡Liv‡Zi wPi¯’vqx Rxe‡bI kvwš— ¯^w¯—‡Z \_vK‡e Zvn‡j KvD‡K Kó bv w`‡q mevi Rb¨ Zzwg kvwš—i gva¨g n‡q hvI| GRb¨ me©cÖ\_g †Zvgv‡K gv`K †\_‡K mv”Pv ZvIev Ki‡Z n‡e| KviY †bkvMÖ¯— Ae¯’vqB gvbyl Aci‡K †ekx Kó w`‡q \_v‡K| nhiZ Avgv‡K AviI ej‡jb, Zzwg †PŠayix gvbyl| †PŠayixiv Lye mvnmx n‡q \_v‡K| GKRb hyeK hLb †Kvb e¨vcv‡i `„p msKí K‡i †m cvnvo †\_‡K `y‡ai bni †ei Ki‡Z cv‡i| GKRb hyeK hLb cvKvcvwK Giv`v K‡i †bq Zvi Øviv gv`K cwinvi Kiv †Kvb e¨vcviB bq| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi nvZ a‡i ej‡jb, cvKv Giv`v K‡iv, Avgvi Kv‡Q Iqv`v K‡iv, GLb †\_‡K Avi †bkv Ki‡e bv| GLb Zzwg Cgvb`vi Ges gymjgvb n‡q wM‡q‡Qv| GLb †bkv Kiv AviI eo Aciva| Avwg gvIjvbvi wbKU Iqv`v Kijvg| Avng` fvB! †bkv Avgv‡K Ggbfv‡e †c‡q e‡mwQj, fveZvg GB Af¨vm Avgvi Avg„Zz¨B †\_‡K hv‡e| Avwg KíbvI Kwiwb, KLbI †bkv cwinvi Kivi B”Qv KiviI mvnm Avgvi n‡e| wKš‘ nhi‡Zi mvg‡b hLb Iqv`v Kijvg, Avgvi Kv‡Q †bkv †Q‡o †`qv G‡Kev‡i gvgyjx e¨vcvi g‡b nj| m¤¢eZ GUv wQj Avgvi Cgv‡bi eiKZ| Avgvi Avj­vn Avgv‡K wn¤§Z w`‡q‡Qb| GB AwfÁZv Avgv‡K ïay eû iKg Aciva †\_‡KB i¶v K‡iwb eis Avgvi g‡bI GK\_v e×g~j K‡i w`‡q‡Q †h, Avj­vn ZvAvjv gvbyl‡K A‡bK eo wn¤§Z `vb K‡i‡Qb| `„p msK‡íi gva¨‡g gvbyl eo †\_‡K eo KvRI K‡i †dj‡Z cv‡i| GB GKxb Avi AvZ¥wek¦vm Øviv Avwg bv Rvwb KZ †jvK‡K wewo wmMv‡iU Ges KUKvi Af¨vm Qvwo‡q w`‡qwQ| GUv Avgvi Avj­vni AbyMÖn| gvIjvbv mv‡ne gxivU cvwV‡q Avgvi mvwU©wd‡KU evbv‡jb| NUbvµ‡g ciw`b dzjvZ †\_‡K RvgvAvZ †ei nw”Qj AvwgI Zv‡`i m‡½ P‡j †Mjvg| †mLv‡b bvgvh BZ¨vw` wkLjvg| Zvici wPj­v †kl K‡i dzjvZ wd‡i Avmjvg| nhi‡Zi m‡½ †`Lv nj| wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, GB bZzb Rxeb fv‡jv, bv Bmjvgc~e© Rxeb? ejjvg, nhiZ Avwg Lye cÖkvwš— Abyfe KiwQ| GB Pwj­k w`b †bkv †Zv `~‡ii K\_v †Kv‡bv †bkvMÖ‡¯—i cvk w`‡qI hvBwb| Avi Avgvi ¯^v¯’¨I fv‡jv n‡q †M‡Q| GB Rxeb Avgvi LyeB fv‡jv †j‡M‡Q| nhiZ wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, GLb †Kv\_vq \_vK‡Z PvI? ejjvg, Avcwb †hLv‡b ej‡eb| wZwb Avgvi wk¶v-`x¶v m¤ú‡K© wR‡Ám Ki‡jb| me †kv‡b ej‡jb, cov‡Z cvi‡e? ejjvg, †QvU ev”Pv‡`i‡K cov‡Z cvi‡ev| nhiZ Avgv‡K cvwbc\_ cvwV‡q w`‡jb|

GK eQi ci Avwg weevn Kijvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Lye Øxb`vi †bKKvi wkw¶Z †g‡qi m‡½ Avgvi weevn n‡q‡Q| Iiv wQj mvKzZx UvÛvi Awaevmx| mvKzZx UvÛvq Avgvi A‡bK wn›`y AvZ¥xq-¯^RbI wQj| Zviv Avevi †Kvb †dZbv K‡i e‡m GRb¨ nhiZ LvZzjx‡Z Avgvi weev‡ni Av‡qvRb K‡ib| Zviv †g‡q‡K wb‡q LvZzjx Av‡mb| nhiZ `y wZb Rb †jvKmn Avgv‡K wb‡q LvZzjx †cuŠ‡Qb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! mybœZ gyZvweK-m`vwmavfv‡e weevn Ges i“LmZx nq| Avgvi wcZv Avgvi weev‡n Dcw¯’Z wQ‡jb| wZwb AZ¨š— mš‘ó wQ‡jb| evievi nhiZ gvIjvbvi †kvKwiqv Ávcb KiwQ‡jb Avi ejwQ‡jb, Avcwb Avgvi †Q‡j‡K †kva‡i w`‡q‡Qb| Zvi Kvi‡Y †MvUv GjvKv AwZô wQj| Avgiv G e¨vcv‡i A¶g n‡q c‡owQjvg| i“LvmZx n‡j Avgvi gv-I †`Lv Ki‡Z G‡jb| Avgvi ¯¿xi m‡½ MjvMwj K‡i Lywk‡Z Kuv`‡jb| evievi Zvi gv\_vq Pzgy †L‡q ejwQ‡jb, gvwjK Avgv‡K †Kgb †mvbvi UyK‡iv eD Dcnvi w`‡q‡Qb| Avgvi ¯¿xI gvÎ-`yw`‡bi weevn m‡Ë¡I Avgvi gv‡qi Lye wL`gZ Kij| cÖ\_gZt fv‡jv N‡i weevn nIqvi myev‡` Avgvi kw³ mÂvi nj Avi Avgvi eÜz evÜe I AvZ¥xq ¯^Rb‡KI Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ †`qvi my‡hvM nj| Avgvi wcZv hLb Rvb‡Z cvi‡jb, gvIjvbv mv‡ne mvKyZx‡Z Avgvi AvZ¥xq-¯^R‡bi †dZbvi AvksKvq K‡b‡K LvZzjx G‡b weev‡ni e¨e¯’v K‡i‡Qb, ej‡jb, gvIjvbv mv‡ne! Avcwb Avgv‡K Av‡M ej‡Zb, Avgiv †Zv Kv‡iv nv‡Z AvUKv bB, Avgiv G‡`i‡K NiQvov Ki‡ev| Rvb‡j Avwg wb‡RB wRwbmcÎ wb‡q mvKzZx †hZvg| gymjgvb n‡q Avgvi †Q‡j †Zv †Kv‡bv Aciva K‡iwb| †m fv‡jv KvRB K‡i‡Q| Kx wQj, Avi GLb Kx n‡q‡Q| Avgvi †PŠÏcyi“lI Avcbvi AbyMÖ‡ni FY †kva Ki‡Z cvi‡e bv| MÖv‡gi †jvKRb Ii gymjgvb nIqvi ci cÂv‡qZ ewm‡qwQj †h, I‡`i K\_v wQj, †Zvgvi cyÎ Aag© n‡q †M‡Q Ii Dci K‡VviZv Av‡ivc K‡iv| Avwg cwi®‹vi e‡j w`‡qwQ, I Aag© bq eis avwg©K n‡q †M‡Q| ag© hvi hvi e¨vcvi| Avwg Avcbv‡`i Kv‡iv `qvq Pwj bv| evovevwo Ki‡j †LZ-Lvgvi wewµ K‡i ciï AvwgI P‡j hvw”Q| ZLb †Q‡ji mv‡\_ AvwgI gymjgvb n‡q hv‡ev| Ggb Acqv Avi evDÛy‡j‡K hLb Bmjvg Ggb †kva‡i w`‡q‡Q Zvn‡j AvgviI †kvaiv‡bv `iKvi| wKQz †jvK iv‡M MvjvMvj w`‡Z ïi“ Ki‡j Avwg cÂv‡qZ †\_‡K P‡j Avwm| e‡j Avwm, G¶zwY Avwg Gm.wci Kv‡Q wM‡q wi‡cvU© Kie| wKQz †jvK Avgv‡K \_vgvj Ges wgwó wgwó K\_v ej‡Z jvMj, Avgiv †Zvgvi g½‡ji Rb¨B cÂv‡qZ †W‡KwQ|

Avm‡j gvby‡li g‡a¨ wn¤§Z \_vKv PvB| Avwg hLb Avgvi Muv‡qi †jvK‡`i‡KB fq cvBwb Zvn‡j mvKzZxi †jvKRb‡K †Kb fq cv‡ev? nhiZ ej‡jb, fq †Zv AvgivI cvBwb wKš‘ weev‡ni g‡a¨ Ggb †Kvb mgm¨v n‡j †mUv we¯^v` n‡q †h‡Zv| eZ©gv‡b Avwg ¯¿x‡K wb‡q cvwbc‡\_B emevm KiwQ| Avgvi cÖwZ‡ekxivI Lye fv‡jv gvbyl| mevB cuvP Iqv³ bvgvRx| Avgv‡K LyeB m¤§vb K‡i| Zv‡`i †\_‡K Avwg A‡bK fv‡jvevmv †c‡qwQ| Zviv Avgv‡K AZ¨š— †Lqvj iv‡L| Avm‡j Avwg hLb cvwbc\_ Avwm, gv`ivmvIqvjviv Avgvi Rb¨ C`Mvn K‡jvbx‡Z GKUv evmv fvov K‡iwQj| mevB Rvb‡Zv, Avwg `yB gvm c~‡e© Bmjvg MÖnY K‡iwQ| Avgvi bvgv‡hi cve›`x, Zvmexn BZ¨vw` co‡Z †`‡L †jvKRb j¾v †c‡Zv| ¯¿x‡K w`‡q gwnjv‡`i g‡a¨ Zvjxg Pvjy K‡iwQ| Avwg MvkZ BZ¨vw`i Lye cve›`x KiZvg| ax‡i ax‡i cÖwZ‡ekxivI bvgvh cov ïi“ Kij| A‡bK ev”Pv‡KI Avwg gv`ivmvq fwZ© Kwi‡qwQ| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! GLb eû‡jvK bvgv‡hi cve›`x Ki‡Q| Zviv Avgv‡K LyeB m¤§vb K‡i| Avgvi gnj­vevmx Avi gv`ivmvIqvjviv Avgv‡K †hfv‡e fv‡jvev‡m Avgvi cwiev‡ii wbKU †\_‡KI Zv cvBwb| GUv GKgvÎ Avgvi gvIjvi `qv Avi Avgvi Cgv‡bi m`Kv|

**cÖkœ :** Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avcbv‡K †Kvb we‡kl †c‡ikvbx‡Z fyM‡Z n‡q‡Q?

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! Avgvi nhiZ Avgv‡K Kvwjgv cov‡bvi mgq eywS‡qwQ‡jb, Bmjvg nj wb‡R wbivcËvi AuvP‡j \_vKv Ges Ab¨‡K wb‡Ri Awbó †\_‡K wbivcËv †`qvi bvg, Bmjvg nj kvwš— I wbivcËvi ag©| Avngv` fvB! ej‡Z fy‡j wM‡qwQjvg, nhiZ Avgv‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, kvwš— I wbivcËv Bmjvg †\_‡KB D™¢~Z | Cgvb I Bmjvg Qvov bv `ywbqvi †Kvb e¨w³ wb‡R kvwš— †c‡Z cv‡i Avi bv `ywbqv Bmjvg I Cgvb Qvov Ab¨ †Kv\_vI kvwš— †c‡Z cv‡i| Zuvi GK\_vi †cÖw¶‡Z Avwg e‡jwQjvg `ywbqvi msev`cÎ¸‡jv‡Z Ges wU.wf P¨v‡bj¸‡jv‡Z †h msev` cÖPvwiZ nq Zv‡Z g‡b nq, gymjgvbivB mviv `ywbqvi myL-kvwš— niY K‡i e‡m Av‡Q| ZvivB Bmjvg I wRnv‡`i bv‡g †MvUv c„w\_ex‡Z AvZ‡¼i Av¸b R¡vwj‡q †i‡L‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K ej‡jb, GUv wg\_¨v †cÖvcvMvÛv| wKQz Av‡eMcÖeY gymjgv‡bi AeyS wm×vš—‡K cyuwR K‡i Bmjvg we‡ivax kw³ c„w\_exi mvg‡b AvR‡K Bmjvg I gymjgvb‡`i fyj wPÎ Dc¯’vcb Ki‡Q| GZ`m‡Ë¡I Bmjvg `ywbqv‡Z `ª“Z MwZ‡Z Qwo‡q co‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Zuvi Av‡kcv‡k Dcweó K‡qKRb †jv‡Ki m‡½ Avgvi cwiPq Kwi‡q ej‡jb, Giv mevB AvR‡KB AÜKvi †\_‡K †ei n‡q Bmjv‡gi mykxZj Qvqvq Avkªq MÖnY K‡i‡Q| wZwb KziAv‡b Kvix‡gi AvqvZ c‡o ïbv‡jb, GLv‡b Avj­vn ZvAvjv Ab¨vqfv‡e GK e¨w³i nZ¨v‡K †MvUv `ywbqvevmx‡K nZ¨vi bvgvš—i e‡j‡Qb| KziAvb ¯úó †NvlYv Ki‡Q| وَاللهُ لَا يُحِبُّ الْفَسَادَ Ôwbtm‡›`‡n Avj­vn dvmv` cQ›` K‡ib bv|Õ KziAvb gvb¨Kvix mš¿vmev`x n‡Z cv‡i bv| Bmjvg `qv I kvwš—i ag©| gvIjvbv mv‡ne AviI ej‡jb, Avgiv †Zv eskMZ gymjgvb| GRb¨ cyivZb gymjgvbiv †Kej bv‡gi gymjgvb| hLb †Kvb †`‡ni i³ `~wlZ n‡q hvq ZLb Rxeb‡K wbq‡gi g‡a¨ Avb‡Z Ges my¯’Zv wdwi‡q Avb‡Z bZzb i‡³i cÖ‡qvRb nq| eZ©gvb c„w\_ex‡Z kvwš— I wbivcËv wdwi‡q Avb‡Z bZzb i³ A\_©vr, ey‡S-†kv‡b KziAvbx Bmjvg KeyjKvix bIgymwjg‡`i cÖ‡qvRb| GRb¨ Avcbv‡`i `vwqZ¡ nj wb‡R‡`i‡K G Kv‡Ri Rb¨ IqvKd Kiv| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! bIgymwjgiv GB KvR AvÄvg w`‡”Q| wZwb ejwQ‡jb, BivK I mD`x Avi‡e gymjgvb‡`i nZ¨vKvix Ges Zv‡`i m‡½ hy×iZ Av‡gwiKvb evwnbx gymjgvb n‡”Q| †mB ˆmb¨‡`i Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi wKQz NUbvI wZwb †kvbvb|

fvB Avng`! ejwQjvg, Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Bmjv‡gi g‡a¨ Avwg kvwš— I wbivcËv †c‡qwQ| Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi c~‡e© N‡ii Qvqv †\_‡K ewÂZ wQjvg| †jvK‡`i‡K R¡vjvZb KiZvg| eb-ev`uv‡o Ny‡o †eovZvg| a‡iv gv‡iv jy‡Uv GB wQj Avgvi KvR| Avi gymjgvb nIqvi ci c„w\_exi †h N‡iB Avwg hvB fv‡jvevmvq wm³ nB| †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K m¤§vb K‡i, m¤¢eZ AvwgB GKgvÎ gymjgvb Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci †h †Kvb †c‡ikvbxi m¤§yLxb nqwb| Avgvi wn›`y cwievi †\_‡K we‡ivwaZvi cwie‡Z© Avwg m¤§vb †c‡qwQ| GLb Zviv Avgvi K\_v‡K ¸i“Z¡ w`‡q †kv‡b| RwUj e¨vcvi¸‡jv‡Z Avgvi m‡½ civgk© K‡i| Avgvi Avj­vn Avgvi g‡Zv evDÛy‡j‡K †Kgb mvwR‡q w`‡q‡Qb| Avwg cÖvY wewj‡q w`‡jI Zvi K…ZÁZv Rvbv‡bv n‡e bv| Avj­vni †kvKi Avgv‡K †Kvb ai‡bi †c‡ikvbx‡Z co‡Z nqwb| KviY, Avgvi Ziweq‡Zi `vwqZ¡ wQj fv‡jv Av‡jg‡`i Ici b¨¯—| Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avwg †h ¯^w¯— I kvwš— Abyfe K‡iwQ GUv Avgvi KíbvI wQj bv| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgvi Rb¨ †bqvg‡Zi `iRvmg~n Ly‡j w`‡q‡Qb| Avwg ¯^‡cœI fvwewb, Ggb my›`i Rxeb Avgvi bmxe n‡e| `yAv Kwi Avj­vn ZvAvjv cÖ‡Z¨K gymjgvb‡K Avgvi gZ kvwš—gq myLx Rxeb bmxe Ki“b|

**cÖkœ :** wcZv-gvZvi m‡½ Avcbvi †hvMv‡hvM Av‡Q? Avcwb wK KLbI Zv‡`i‡K `vIqvZ w`‡q‡Qb?

**DËi :** Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avwg Ges Avgvi ¯¿x `yRbB evwo‡Z hvB| Avgvi gv‡qi Dci bvbvevoxi †jvK‡`i Pvc Av‡Q| bB‡j †fZ‡i †fZ‡i wZwbI gymjgvb n‡q †M‡Qb| Avwg GKevi Zv‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡qI w`‡qwQ| Avgvi GK fvB nhi‡Zi wbKU Av‡mb| †m nhiZ‡K LyeB gneŸZ K‡i| Avgvi g‡b nq, nhiZ m¤¢eZ Zv‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q w`‡q‡Qb| GLb †m gw›`‡i G‡Kev‡iB hvq bv| Av&i †QvU †h fvBwU †mI Avjnvg`ywjj­vn cvwbc\_ G‡m‡Q Ges †m Avi GK fvwZRv `yR‡bB Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i‡Q| GKRb wPj­vq †M‡Q AciRbI BbkvAvj­vn wKQzw`‡bi g‡a¨ RvgvAv‡Z hv‡e| Avgvi Avkv, Avgvi wKQz eÜzI kxNÖB gymjgvb n‡q hv‡e| Zviv Avgvi Ae¯’v †`‡L nhi‡Zi m‡½ mv¶vZ Ki‡Z e¨vKzj n‡q D‡V‡Q| AvcwbI `yAv Ki‡Z \_vKzb| Avgvi hLbB wb‡Ri Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v g‡b nq mv‡\_ mv‡\_ mg¯— AvZ¥xq-¯^Rb Ges eÜz-evÜe‡`i K\_vI g‡b c‡o| Avwg w`j †\_‡K Zv‡`i Rb¨ A‡bK `yAv Kwi|

**cÖkœ :** AvigyMv‡bi gva¨‡g gymjgvb‡`i‡K †Kvb cqMvg w`‡Z Pvb?

**DËi :** nu¨v, Avwg GB cqMvg w`‡Z PvB †h, Bmjv‡gi g‡a¨ A‡bK ¯^w¯— Avi kvwš— i‡q‡Q| GUv gvby‡li Rb¨ weivU GK †bqvgZ| †h e¨w³ bvgv‡hi cve›`x Ki‡e †m Aek¨B GB †bqvgZ jvf Ki‡e| Avi †h dg©vwjwU i¶v Ki‡e, Zvi Rb¨ wKQzB †bB| Avwg cqMvg w`‡Z PvB †h, Avgiv gymjgvbiv bvgv‡hi cve›`x Ki‡Z \_vwK| bvgv‡hi g~j¨vqb Ki‡Z wkwL| †jvK‡`i Bmjv‡gi w`‡K WvK‡Z \_vwK| Rvbv †bB Avj­vn ZvAvjv Kv‡K Dcj¶ evwb‡q Kvwgqvex I mdjZvi c\_ Ly‡j w`‡eb| me‡P‡q ¸i“Z¡c~Y© K\_v nj, k„•Ljv wdwi‡q Avb‡Z n‡j c„w\_ex‡K Bmjv‡gi QvqvZ‡j Avm‡Z n‡e| GUv †Kgb hyjy‡gi K\_v †h, †jv‡Kiv kvwš— m¤cÖxwZ, D`viZvi ag© Bmjvg‡K mš¿vmev`x ag© g‡b Ki‡Q G‡Z kqZv‡bi †Pjv PvgyÊv‡`i gvbyl‡K Bmjvg Ges RvbœvZ †\_‡K `~‡i ivLvi Mfxi lohš¿ wbwnZ Av‡Q| Dciš‘ gymjgvb‡`i CgvbI Avgjx `yive¯’v Zv‡`i‡K Av‡iv mvnm †hvMv‡”Q| Avcwb ¯’vbxq †RjLvbvq wM‡q †`Lyb, †ekxi fvM K‡q`x gymjgvb‡`i A\_P RbmsL¨vq wn›`yiv †ekx| Avwg GK `yBevi gyRvddi bMi †RjLvbvq wM‡qwQ| †`‡L wew¯§Z n‡qwQ †h, K‡q`x‡`i 76 fvM gymjgvb| A\_P Avgv‡`i GjvKvq gymjgvb‡`i msL¨v kZKiv 30% ev 35% n‡e| gymjgvb‡`i GB Acivag~jK Kg©KvÊ¸‡jv‡K lohš¿Kvixiv Bmjvg †\_‡K `~‡i ivLvi Rb¨ gvby‡li †Pv‡Li mvg‡b Zz‡j a‡i| d‡j `ywbqvevmx cÖK…Z kvwš— †\_‡K ewÂZ n‡”Q| Avgvi wb‡e`b, cÖwZwU Cgvb`vi †hb wb‡Ri gh©v`v Dcjw× Kivi †Póv K‡i| †m †h Cgvb`vi Ges gymjgvb GK\_v KLbI fy‡j bv e‡m| c„w\_exi †h cÖv‡š—B †m \_vKzK Zvi †hb g‡b \_v‡K, †m ingvZzj wjj Avjvgx‡bi D¤§Z| gymjgvb wb‡R‡K †hb kvwš— I wbivcËvi evZ©vevnx g‡b K‡i| Aš—Z †m †hb Zvi cvk¦©eZ©x‡`i‡K wb‡Ri Awbó †\_‡K wbivc` iv‡L Ges A‡b¨i kvwš— wbivcËvi wdwKi K‡i| †m hLb A‡b¨i wdwKi Kiv ïi“ Ki‡e †Zv mevB wKfv‡e Cgvb wb‡q `ywbqv †\_‡K †h‡Z cv‡i †mB wdwKiI Ki‡e| Avgiv hw` Bmjv‡gi gg© ey‡S †bB Ges Ab¨‡`i‡K Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Gi gg© eywS‡q †`B †h, Bmjvg mvjvg (kvwš—) cÖwZôvi wb‡`©k w`‡q‡Q, Zvn‡j Bmjvg gymjgvb‡`i cÖK„Z wPÎ gvby‡li mvg‡b G‡m hv‡e| G e¨vcv‡i wPš‘-fvebv Kivi LyeB cÖ‡qvRb| Bmjv‡gi A\_©B †Zv GUv †h, †Zvgvi Dci kvwš— †nvK, †Zvgvi Pvicv‡k kvwš—iv S‡i S‡i †b‡g AvmyK| GB kvwš— (mvjvg) cÖmv‡ii Rb¨ Avgv‡`i bex wb‡`©k †`‡q‡Qb| GZ`m‡Ë¡I GB Øx‡bi AbymvixMY Kxfv‡e hv‡jg n‡Z cv‡i? Kxfv‡e mš¿vmev`x n‡Z cv‡i?

**cÖkœ :** †kvKwiqv, RvhvKvj­vn, Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn|

**DËi :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn Iqv evivKvZzn|

**mvC` Avng`-Gi (W±i ˆk‡j›`ª Kzgvi gvj‡nvÎv) mv¶vZKvi**

**W±i mvC` Avng` :** AvmmvjvgyjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn

**Avngv` AvIgv` :** IqvjvBKzgym mvjvg IqvivngvZyj­vwn Iqv evivKvZyû|

**cÖkœ :** W±i mv‡ne! m¼U †\_‡K K‡e wdi‡jb?

**DËi :** 3iv b‡f¤^‡iB P‡j G‡mwQjvg| Avm‡j Avgvi cÖ\_g Pzw³wUi †gqv` †kl n‡q wM‡qwQj| Zviv Avgv‡K †\_‡K hvIqvi Rb¨ cxovcxwo KiwQj| wKš‘ B‡Zvg‡a¨ Avwg wdwR‡Z GKwU PvKzix wVK K‡i wb‡qwQjvg| GRb¨ P‡j Avm‡Z n‡q‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Qqgvm Av‡M AveŸvRvb Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbv ïwb‡qwQ‡jb| ZLb †\_‡KB Avcbvi m‡½ mv¶v‡Zi AvKv•Lx wQjvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! AvR mv¶vZ n‡q †Mj| Avwg Avm‡j AveŸvRxi wb‡`©‡k Avcbvi wL`g‡Z B›UviwfD †bqvi Rb¨ nvwRi n‡qwQ|

**DËi :** Aek¨B Aek¨B! Avgv‡K ejyb, Avgvi Dci Zvi Kx wb‡`©k?

**cÖkœ :** Avgv‡`i GLv‡b dzjvZ †\_‡K AvigyMvb bv‡g gvwmK GKwU Øxbx `vIqvZx cwÎKv †ei nq|

**DËi :** nu¨v, n¨uv, Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! G e¨vcv‡i Avwg AeMZ|

**cÖkœ :** IUvi Rb¨ Avcbvi GKwU mv¶vZKvi wb‡Z PvB| hv‡Z `vIqvZx Kg©x‡`iI dvq`v nq Ges gymjgvb‡`i Rb¨I Bmjv‡gi gnË¡-gh©v`v †evSvi Dmxjv nq|

**DËi :** Aek¨B, Avgvi Rb¨ GUv AZ¨š— Avb‡›`i welq|

**cÖkœ :** †g‡nievbx K‡i Avcbvi cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** 1954 L„÷v‡ãi 7B b‡f¤^i GK weL¨vZ gvj‡nvÎv cwiev‡i Avgvi Rb¥| Avgv‡`i cwievi g~jZt 1947 mv‡j cvwK¯—vb †\_‡K wn›`y¯—vb P‡j G‡mwQj| mvi‡Mvav wQj Avgv‡`i ˆcwÎK wbevm| f~wg wewbgq Ges †`k Z¨v‡Mi †mB KwVbZg ¯—i¸‡jv cvi Kivi Kvi‡Y Avgv‡`i cwiev‡i mv¤cÖv`vwqKZv †kKo †M‡o e‡m‡Q| cwiev‡i GKgvÎ Avwg Qvov Avi mevB Avi.Gm. Ges we‡Rwci m‡½ RwoZ| Avgvi PvPv‡Zv fvB we‡Rwci GK WvKmvB‡U †bZv| w`j­xi KiIqvjev‡M Avgv‡`i evwo| ¯’vbxq we`¨vj‡q cÖv\_wgK wk¶v mgvwßi ci †m›U w÷‡db K‡j‡R fwZ© nB| †mLvb †\_‡KB Avwg we.Gm.wm Kwi| Zvici †Kwgw÷ª‡Z Gg.Gm.wm Kwi| wk¶KZv wQj Avgvi cQ‡›`i †ckv| Avgvi wcZv †Zv mvivRxeb wk¶K n‡qB KvwU‡q w`‡qwQ‡jb| Zvici Avwg A‡·‡dvW© BDwbfvwm©wU‡Z wc.GBP.wW-i Rb¨ g‡bvbxZ nB| †mLv‡b Avgvi PvKzixI wVK nq| Qq eQ‡i PvKzixi cvkvcvwk Avwg GWy‡Kk‡bi Dci W±‡iU I (wW.GW.) m¤úbœ Kwi| wcZvgvZvi Amy¯’Zv Ges Zv‡`i cxovcxwo‡Z †`‡k Avm‡Z nq| `ywbqvex Rxe‡bi Rb¨ Bsj¨v‡Û Avgvi fv‡jv my‡hvM wQj| wKš‘ Avj­vn ZvAvjvi m¤¢eZ Avgv‡K †n`vqvZ Øviv ab¨ Kivi Giv`v wQj GRb¨ Awb”Qv m‡Ë¡I Avgv‡K wn›`y¯—vb P‡j Avm‡Z n‡q‡Q| wcZv-gvZvi Amy¯’Zvi Kvi‡Y cÖvq `ywU eQi Avgv‡K nvmcvZv‡jB KvUv‡Z n‡q‡Q| m‡e©v”P wPwKrmv Ges P~ovš— cÖ‡Póv m‡Ë¡I g„Zz¨ Zvi mZ¨Zv cÖgvY K‡i‡Q| 1989 mv‡ji 13B A‡±vei Avgvi wcZvi B‡š—Kvj n‡q hvq| Gi gvÎ bq w`b ci Avgvi gvÑ Avgv‡K †Q‡o Zvi Kv‡Q P‡j hvb| AvaywbK mgv‡R e„× wcZv-gvZv‡K †evSv g‡b Kivi e¨vcK cÖeYZv i‡q‡Q| Avi Avgv‡`i GLv‡b †Zv m¤¢eZt BD‡iv‡ci †P‡qI Lvivc Ae¯’v| e„× wcZv-gvZvi Rb¨ `ywbqvUvB †hb †`vhLLvbv| Avj­vni †kvKi, wcZv-gvZvi cÖwZ Avgvi mxgvnxb fv‡jvevmv wQj| Avwg Zv‡`i †L`g‡ZiI my‡hvM †c‡qwQ| †kl Amy‡L †Zv †jv‡Kiv Avgvi Ae¯’v †`‡L Zv¾e e‡b †h‡Zv| Ggb gneŸ‡Zi Kvi‡Y Zv‡`i g„Zz¨‡Z Avwg cÖPÊ iKg gvbwmK AvNvZ cvB| GgbwK Avwg mbœvmeªZ †bqvi wPš—v Ki‡Z \_vwK Ges `yB eQi ch©š— GB D‡Ï‡k¨ nwi`yqvi Ges Fwl‡K‡ki Avkªg¸‡jv‡Z Ae¯’vb Kwi| G‡Ki ci GK Avkªg cwieZ©b K‡i kvwš— A‡š^lY Ki‡Z \_vwK| wKš‘ Avwg Abyfe Kwi, GLv‡b Avm‡j a‡g©i bv‡g avÜvevwRi evRvi e‡m‡Q| Zv‡`i‡K ev` w`‡q hviv `ywbqvi cÖwZ weZ…ò n‡q mewKQz †Q‡o kvwš—i †Luv‡R n‡b¨ n‡q Nyi‡Q GLv‡bi cÖ‡Z¨K e¨w³i Ges cÖ‡Z¨K ¸i“iB avÜv Av‡Q †h, Kxfv‡e †jvK‡`i‡K f³ evbv‡bv hvq Ges Zv‡`i‡K nvwZ‡q wb‡Ri Av‡Li †MvQv‡bv hvq| Avgvi g‡b nj, mvgvwRK Rxe‡b wd‡i wM‡q mva¨vbyhvqx gvby‡li DcKvi KivUvB Avgvi Rb¨ fv‡jv n‡e| `yB eQ‡ii GB cÊ mg‡q a‡g©i cÖwZ Avgvi Pig nZvkv m„wó nq| hvB †nvK Avwg w`j­x wd‡i Avwm| GKw`b Avwg GKwU †mwgbv‡i AskMÖnY Kwi| Òwn›`y¯—vbx mgv‡R wk¶vi cðv`MwZ; DËi‡Yi DcvqÓ kxl©K †mwgbviwU K…wl I mgvR Kj¨vY gš¿Yvj‡qi †hŠ\_ D‡`¨v‡M Av‡qvwRZ n‡qwQj| Abyôv‡b Rbve ¯^vgx Kj¨vYxq we‡kl AwZw\_ wn‡m‡e Avgwš¿Z n‡qwQ‡jb| Avgvi GK eÜz Zvi m‡½ Avgvi cwiPq Kwi‡q †`q Ges wk¶v‡¶‡Î Avgvi wKQz Ae`vb Zz‡j a‡i| †mB mv‡\_ ¯^vgxRx Ges Zuvi Uªv‡÷i wk¶v‡mevi m‡½I Avgvi cwiPq Kwi‡q †`q|ciw`b mKv‡j c¨v‡Ûviv cv‡K©i GK gš¿xi evwo‡Z Avgv‡`i mv¶vZ Kivi wm×vš— nq| `xN© `yB NÈvi Av‡jvPbv †k‡l Avwg ¯^vgxRx Avi Zvi Uªv‡÷ªi m‡½ m¤ú„³ nIqvi wm×vš— †bB| Zvi m‡½ RwoZ n‡q Zvi e¨w³MZ Rxeb Ges wbqgvbyewZ©Zvq Avwg LyeB gy» nB| mgv‡R Ae¯’vb K‡i mgvR wb‡q wPš—vfvebv Kiv Ges wk¶vi AbMÖmiZv `~i Kivi e¨vcv‡i h\_vmva¨ †Póv Kiv Avgvi wPš—vavivi m‡½ Lvc †L‡q hvq| wKš‘ Uªv‡÷i Kg©KZ©v‡`i cvi¯úwiK ivRbxwZ †mLv‡b Avgvi Rb¨ A¯^w¯—i KviY n‡q `uvovq| GUv ev` w`‡q Zvi m‡½ GKvš— Avjv‡c Avwg hLb ag© I m„wóKZ©v wb‡q K\_v IVvZvg, g‡b n‡Zv GZ eo ¸i“ nIqv m‡Ë¡I wZwb †hb †Kvb m‡Z¨i mÜv‡b GLbI AwbðqZvq fyM‡Qb| hLbB Zvi m‡½ ag© I m„wóKZ©v wb‡q Av‡jvPbv n‡Zv, Zvi GB Z…òvZ© fvewU Avwg AviI †ewk K‡i Dcjwä KiZvg| Zuvi Uªv‡÷i GK `vwqZ¡kx‡ji m‡½ Avgvi †Kvbfv‡eB gvwb‡q DVwQj bv| Gw`‡K †mI wQj †ek ¸i“Z¡c~Y© †jvK| GRb¨ Zv‡`i Kv‡Ri g‡a¨ mgm¨v m„wó Kiv Avgvi fv‡jv jvMj bv| Avwg †¯^”Qvq Uªv÷ †Q‡o w`jvg| Zvici 1998 mv‡j w`j­x cvewjK ¯‹z‡ji m‡½ RwoZ n‡q †Mjvg| ïi“‡Z Avwg GKUv kvLvi wcÖwÝc¨vj wQjvg| Zvici Zviv cxovcxwo K‡i A¨vWfvBRvi c‡` ewm‡q †`q| B‡Zvg‡a¨ Avj­vni ingZ Avgvi w`‡K †PvL Zz‡j ZvKvq| Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Y ab¨ nIqvi my‡hvM jvf nq| Avcbvi wcZv wKQz w`‡bi Rb¨ Avgv‡K (Gulf) DcmvMixq AÂ‡j hvIqvi civgk© †`b| Avwg wZb eQi †gqv`x Pzw³‡Z gv¯‹vU P‡j hvB| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! AZ¨š— mybv‡gi mv‡\_ my›`ifv‡e †mB Pzw³ mgvcb K‡i G‡mwQ| AvMvgx mßv‡n Avevi wd‡i hvw”Q| GB Avgvi cwiPq|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤^‡Ü ejyb, Avi GUvI ejyb †K Avcbv‡K Bmjv‡gi w`‡K `vIqvZ w`‡q‡Q?

**DËi :** mZ¨ K\_v nj, Avgv‡K Bmjv‡gi w`‡K †Kvb gymjgvb wKsev †Kvb e¨w³ `vIqvZ †`qwb| eis mZ¨ ag© Bmjvg wb‡RB Avgv‡K `vIqvZ w`‡q‡Q| NUbv nj, Avwg Avng`vev‡` w`j­x cvewjK ¯‹z‡ji eªv‡Â wWDwU‡Z hvB| †mLv‡b GK mßvn †\_‡K Avng`vev` †\_‡K Avwm| †mevi Mvwo mvZ NÈv †jU wQj| ZLb `ycyi, †`oUv ev‡R| Mvox †\_‡K †b‡g †`wL, Kzwjiv me †RvU †eu‡a GKw`‡K hv‡”Q| `wi`ª I kªwg‡Ki AwaKv‡ii e¨vcv‡i Avwg me mgqB †mv”Pvi w`jvg| aviYv Kijvg Giv m¤¢eZ †Kvb GwW‡Ukb Ki‡Z hv‡”Q| mZ¨ K\_v nj, †n`vqvZ Avgv‡K nvZQvwb w`‡q WvKwQj| AvRI fvwe, †÷k‡b Mvwo \_vg‡j `k-wekRb Kzwj Ggwb‡ZB Gfv‡e hvIqv-Avmv K‡i, wKš‘ ZLb Avgvi †Lqvj †P‡cwQj, Avwg Zv‡`i cªwZev‡` mnvqZv Kie| fve‡Z fve‡Z Avwg Kzwj‡`i m‡½ nuvUv w`jvg| †`Ljvg, Zviv c­vUd‡g©i GK RvqMv †\_‡K e`bv wb‡q nvZ-gyL ay‡”Q| nZf¤^ n‡q †Mjvg| †KŠZznj nj, †`wL, GB fi `ycy‡i nvZgyL ay‡q Giv K‡iUv wK? Lye fv‡jvfv‡e `uvZ †g‡R Zviv nvZ-gyL ay‡q wbj| Zvici `wo w`‡q †NivI Kiv GKUv RvqMvq mevB mvi †eu‡a `uvwo‡q †Mj| GKRb wQj mvg‡b Avi evKxiv jvBb †mvRv K‡i Zvi wcQ‡b Zviv Ggbfv‡e KvZvi †mvRv Kij †h, †KD GK BwÂ AvM-wcQ n‡j cv‡ki Rb Zv‡K †mvRv K‡i w`Z| Zvici †hB mvg‡bi Rb¨ Avj­vû AvKevi ejj, Agwb mevB nvZ †eu‡a `uvwo‡q †Mj| ZLb Avgvi ey‡S Avmj, Giv bvgvh co‡Q| †evSv enbKvix Kzwji GB `jwU‡K Avwg bvgvh †kl nIqv ch©š— gy» bq‡b wegy» ü`‡q †`L‡Z \_vwK| Avgvi g‡b nj, ag© Ggb AÁ m¤cÖ`v‡qi g‡a¨ Ggb wbqg I k„•Ljv m„wó K‡i‡Q, Avgv‡K Aek¨B Zv Rvb‡Z n‡e| GB Av‡eM wb‡q Avwg D`©~ evRvi hvB| Avgvi aviYv wQj, †mUv D`~© Ges Bmjvgx wKZv‡ei evRvi| GK KzZzeLvbvq †M‡j Zviv Avgv‡K KzZzeLvbv AvÄygv‡b Zviv°x D`~©‡Z hvIqvi civgk© w`j| †mLv‡b †M‡j Zviv Avgv‡K gvIjvbv gÄyi †bvgvbx mv‡n‡ei wKZv‡ei Bs‡iwR Abyev` What is islam (Bmjvg wKqv n¨vq) Ges gvIjvbv mvB‡q` myjvqgvb b`fx mv‡n‡ei prophet mohammad the ideal (LyZev‡Z gv`ivR) covi civgk© w`j| Avwg wKZve `ywU msMÖn K‡i P‡j Avmjvg| wKZve `ywU Avgv‡K eskMZ `~iZ¡ m‡Ë¡I Bmjv‡gi G‡Kev‡i wbK‡U wb‡q †Mj| eis hw` GK\_v ewj, wKZve `ywU Avgv‡K GK cÖKvi gymjgvbB evwb‡q w`j Zvn‡j m¤¢eZ †mUvI mwVK Gi ci Avgvi †Lqvj nj, Bmjvg‡K Zvi g~j †kKo †\_‡K Rvb‡Z n‡e | Avwg KziAv‡bi wn›`x I Bs‡iwR Abyev` msMÖn Kwi| KziAvb c‡o Avgvi Abyfe nj, Bmjvg Avgvi nviv‡bv mËv| Avwg hZB KziAvb Aa¨qb Ki‡Z jvMjvg, Avgvi †fZ‡ii AÜKvi ZZB PgKv‡Z jvMj| g‡b nj, Avgv‡K Rb¥MZfv‡eB gymjgvb K‡i m„wó Kiv n‡q‡Q| RvbœvZ-Rvnvbœv‡gi e„Ëvš— c‡o g‡b nj, Avgv‡K `ª“ZB GKUv wm×vš— wb‡Z n‡e| hw` Bmjvg I Cgvb wewnb Ae¯’vq Avgvi g„Zz¨ G‡m hvq Zvn‡j aŸsm Awbevh©| Avwg mÜv‡b †b‡g cojvg| Rv‡g gmwR‡`i Bgvg, eyLvix mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q †Mjvg| wKš‘ wZwb Avgvi m‡½ fv‡jv AvPiY Ki‡jb bv| Avgvi Ici gvwj‡Ki `qv wQj †h, Avgvi Rb¨ ¯^qs BmjvgB Zvi `iIqvRv Ly‡j w`‡qwQj| †Kvb gymjgvb Gi Dcj¶ wQj bv| Kv‡RB Avgvi Rb¨ KziAvb Bmjvg Ges gymjgvb‡`i Bmjv‡gi g‡a¨ cv\_©K¨ Kiv †Kvb KwVb e¨vcvi wQj bv| Avwg hw` gymjgvb‡`i Bmjvg †`‡L cÖfvweZ n‡q Gc‡\_ cv evovZvg Zvn‡j Bgvg mv‡n‡ei wbKU Dcw¯w’ZB Avgvi wVK \_vKvi Rb¨ h‡\_ó wQj| wKš‘ Avwg †LuvR Ae¨vnZ ivLjvg| Avwg Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgxi `dZ‡iI wM‡qwQ| Avgvi cwiPq †kv‡b m¤¢eZ Zviv a‡Ü c‡o hvq Ges Avgvi eo fvB whwb gš¿x wQ‡jb Zvi m‡½ Avgvi AvZ¥xqZv Zv‡`i‡K wØavq †d‡j †`q| Avwg Qq gvm a‡i cÖvq cÂvkRb gymjgv‡bi wbKU wM‡qwQ, †m †hb Avgv‡K gymjgvb K‡i †bq| wKš‘ †Kb †hb †KD Avgv‡K Kvwjgv cov‡Z cv‡iwb| GB mg‡q Avgvi Aa¨qbI mPj wQj| w`b w`b Avgvi fq I `ywðš—v †e‡o PjwQj, bv Rvwb GB Ae¯’vqB gviv hvB Ges m¤¢eZ Avwg GB †bqvg‡Zi †hvM¨ bB| wbR©‡b evievi gvwj‡Ki Kv‡Q dwiqv` RvbvZvg, gvwjK Avgvi! Avcwb wb‡RB Avgv‡K gymjgvb K‡i wbb| GB QqwU gvm Avgvi Dci w`‡q KwVbfv‡e AwZµvš— n‡q‡Q Ges mxgvnxb g‡bvKó Avgv‡K wN‡i a‡i‡Q| Avgvi Aw¯’iZv µ‡g †e‡o Pjj| B‡Zvg‡a¨ Avgvi eo †ev‡bi B‡š—Kvj n‡q hvq| Avgv‡K Zvi †klK…‡Z¨ kixK n‡Z nj| †fZ‡i †fZ‡i gymjgvb n‡q cÖ\_gevi wb‡Ri †evb‡K R¡jš— †`L‡Z nj| e‡j †evSv‡Z cviebv| Avgvi g‡bi g‡a¨ ZLb †Kgb N~wY©So e‡q PjwQj| Avgvi wcZvgvZvi ci Avgvi eo †evbI GB Av¸‡bi gva¨‡g †`vh‡Li Av¸‡b P‡j †Mj| eqm wn‡m‡e ZLb wQj Avgvi cvjv| Avgvi g‡bvej †f‡½ co‡Z jvMj| Aw¯’iZvi Kvi‡Y mviv ivZ Avgvi Nyg AvmZ bv| D‡V e‡m coZvg| KvbœvKvwU K‡i `yAv KiZvg gvwjK! Avgv‡K Cgvb wewnb g„Zz¨ w`‡qv bv|

mKvj †ejv Avgvi †Lqvj nj, KzZzeLvbv AvÄygv‡b Zviv°x Iqvjv‡`i m‡½I civgk© Kiv `iKvi| Zviv nq‡Zv †KvbI c\_ †ei Ki‡Z cv‡i| Avwg †mLv‡b wM‡q Avgvi cy‡iv Kvwnbx Ly‡j ejjvg| Zviv ejj, Avcwb G¶zwb dzjvZ P‡j hvb| gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †`Lv Ki“b| Zviv dzjv‡Zi wVKvbv w`‡q w`j| Avwg m‡½ m‡½ Mvwo wb‡q dzjvZ iIqvbv njvg| 2001 mv‡ji 24 †k †g cÖvq mv‡o GMv‡ivUvq Avwg dzjvZ †cuŠwQ| gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡ne †fZi evwo †\_‡K wb‡RB †Kvb md‡ii D‡Ï‡k¨ †ei nw”Q‡jb| Mvwo cÖ¯‘Z wQj| ˆeVK N‡i Zvi m‡½ mv¶vZ nj| `uvwo‡q `uvwo‡qB KK©k fvlvq Zv‡K †mvRv mvÞv e‡j w`jvg, Avwg gymjgvb n‡Z G‡mwQ, cvi‡j ejyb, bB‡j Reve w`‡q w`b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne m¤¢eZ Avgvi GB GKwU evK¨ †\_‡KB Avgvi †MvUv `v¯—vb ey‡S wb‡qwQ‡jb| wZwb ej‡jb, hw` Avcwb `uvwo‡q `uvwo‡qB gymjgvb n‡Z Pvb Zvn‡j `uvwo‡q `uvwo‡qB c‡o wbb, Avi †Pqv‡i e‡m co‡Z PvB‡j e‡m co–b| Avwg e‡m †Mjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K Kvwjgv cov‡jb Ges Avgvi c~‡e©i bv‡gi m‡½ wgj †i‡L bvg ivL‡jb ÔmvC` Avng`Õ gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Avš—wiK Awfb›`b Rvwb‡q †KvjvKzwj Ki‡jb| cvwb Avwb‡q ej‡jb, wKQz g‡b bv Ki‡j Avcbvi cwiPq w`b Ges ejyb, Avcbv‡K †K Bmjv‡gi w`‡K `vIqvZ w`‡q‡Q? Avwg cwiPq w`‡q ejjvg, Avgv‡K BmjvgB ¯^qs Zvi w`‡K Avnevb K‡i‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi mg¯— NUbv Av‡`¨vcvš— ï‡b Avgv‡K mvš—¡bv †`qvi Rb¨ †hb Avgvi m‡½ gRvK Ki‡Qb Ggb fw½‡Z ej‡jb, Wv³vi mv‡ne! Avcwb weÁvb Rvbv gvbyl| Bmjvg ag©‡K Avcwb mZ¨ †R‡b Keyj Ki‡Qb Ges Bmjv‡gi Ici cov‡kvbv K‡iB GB wm×vš— MÖnY K‡i‡Qb| Avcwb fv‡jv K‡iB †R‡b \_vK‡eb, Bmjvg cÖ\_vme©¯^ †Kvb ag© bq| Cgvb nj Avj­vn Ges ev›`vi g‡a¨ GK mZ¨ m¤ú‡Ki© bvg| hLb mZ¨ †R‡b Avcwb Zv †g‡b wb‡q‡Qb, Aš—‡ii MfxiZg cÖ‡`k †\_‡K Zv‡K fw³ Rvwb‡q‡Qb Ges wcZ…cyi“‡li g~wZ©c~Rv I wkiK cwiZ¨v‡Mi dvqmvjv Ki‡Qb ZLbB Avj­vni wbKU Avcwb gymjgvb n‡q †M‡Qb| Avwg †h Avcbv‡K Kvwjgv covjvg GUv †mªd Avcbvi mvš—¡bvi Rb¨ Ges Avcbvi gZ mr I †Mvbvngy³ gymjgv‡bi m‡½ Kvwjgv covi †mŠfvM¨ AR©‡bi Rb¨| bB‡j Avcwb †Zv Qq gvm c~‡e©B gymjgvb n‡q wM‡q‡Qb| wZwb Ggbfv‡e Avgvi m‡½ iwmKZv Ki‡jb †h, Avgvi RvqMvq RvqMvq av°v LvIqv hL‡gi wPwKrmv n‡q †Mj Ges Avwg †h Kvwjgv cwo‡q †`qvi Rb¨ Zv‡`i wbKU KvZiZv cÖKvk KiZvg, †mB wbey©w×Zv ¯§iY K‡i wb‡RB nvmjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei ILv‡b ficyi bv¯—v nj| wZwb Zvi mdi GK NÈv wcwQ‡q w`‡jb| Zvici Avgv‡K Kvwjgv cov‡Z hviv ØxavØ‡›` fy‡M‡Q, cwiw¯’wZi K\_v Zz‡j a‡i Zv‡`i mvdvB †ck Ki‡jb Avi Avgv‡K G e¨vcv‡i D×z× Ki‡jb †h, eZ©gv‡b gymjgvb‡`i Bmjvg Z…òvZ© I `ytLx gvby‡li mZ¨ MÖn‡Yi c‡\_ euvav n‡q Av‡Q| GB gyn~‡Z© KziAvbx Bmjvg AbyavebKvix I AbymiKvix Avcbvi gZ KziAvbx gymjgv‡bi eoB cÖ‡qvRb| hviv wb‡R‡`i K\_v I Kg© Øviv †jvK‡`i wbKU mwZ¨Kvi Bmjvg‡K cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡e Ges `i‡`i mv‡\_ `vIqvZ w`‡e| wZwb Pj‡Z Pj‡ZB Avgvi †\_‡K Iqv`v wb‡jb eis kc\_ Kiv‡jb, c„w\_exi GB msK‡Ui Rb¨ Avwg KvR Ki‡ev| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Lvbv †L‡q †h‡Z A‡bK Aby‡iva Ki‡jb| wKš‘ Zuvi mvnP‡h© wKQz¶Y \_vKvi B”Qv \_vKv m‡Ë¡I Zuvi md‡ii K\_v wPš—v K‡i AbygwZ wb‡q wd‡i Avmjvg|

†gŠjfx Avng` mv‡ne! Avcwb Avgvi AbyMÖnKvixi cyÎ| †mB Avb›` I md‡ii mvd‡j¨i ¯^v` Avcbv‡K e‡j †evSv‡Z cvi‡ev bv| Avgvi g‡b nw”Qj †hb, †mw`bB Avgvi Rb¥ n‡q‡Q| mviv c\_ Avwg fvewQjvg, †MvUv c„w\_ex‡K hw` GKwU †`k evwb‡q Avgv‡K Zvi ev`kvn evwb‡q †`qv nq Zey m¤¢eZ Avgvi Rb¨ G‡ZvUv Avb‡›`i e¨vcvi n‡e bv| KviY, AvR Avwg Avgvi gvwjK‡K mš‘ó K‡i wd‡iwQ|

w`j­x wd‡iB Avwg ¯¿x‡K mvd mvd me K\_v Rvwb‡q w`jvg| †m wM‡q cwiev‡ii mevB‡K e‡j w`j| Avgvi N‡i gvZg ïi“ n‡q †Mj| Avgvi eo fvB (whwb gš¿x‡Z¡i Avm‡b wQ‡jb) A‡bK †jvf †`Lv‡jb wm×vš— cwieZ©b Ki‡Z Pvc w`‡jb| mv‡\_ mv‡\_ wm×vš— bv e`jv‡j K‡Vvi ûgwKiI Rvbvb w`‡jb| AvwgI Zr¶Yvr Avgvi c~e© wm×vš— Rvwb‡q w`jvg| wZwb Avgv‡K cvwU© Ges †`‡ki `yRb eo `vwqZ¡kxj eis me‡P‡q eo `vwqZ¡kxj‡`i Kv‡Q wb‡q †M‡jb| Zviv Avgv‡K gš¿x‡Z¡i Advi w`‡jb| Avwg †mLv‡bI Avgvi c~e© wm×vš— Rvwb‡q w`jvg| Zviv hLb Avgv‡K Pvc w`w”Q‡jb Ges †Kvb iKg Qvo w`‡Z cÖ¯‘Z n‡jb bv, Avwg †f‡e †`Le e‡j Rvb euvwP‡q P‡j Avmjvg| ¯úó †h, GB gyeviK dvqmvjvi e¨vcv‡i fvevfvwei wPš‘v Ki‡ZI Mv‡q KvUv w`‡q DV‡Zv| Avwg Avcbvi wcZv‡K Ri“ix wfwË‡Z mv¶v‡Zi K\_v Rvwb‡q w`jvg| wZwb GK `yw`b †f‡e-wP‡š— civgk© w`‡jb, Avcwb w`j­x cvewjK ¯‹zj †Q‡o wKQz w`‡bi Rb¨ mD`x Avie A\_ev Mvjd (DcmvMixq) †Kvb †`‡k P‡j hvb| AvwgI GB gZvgZ‡K DËg g‡b Kijvg| Zvici †b‡U †LuvR K‡i Bsj¨v‡Ûi GK ¯‹z‡j B›Uvi‡b‡UB A¨vc­vB Kijvg| †b‡Ui gva¨‡gB B›UviwfD nj Ges GK gv‡mi g‡a¨B wZb eQ‡ii Rb¨ gv¯‹vU P‡j †Mjvg| Avj­vni †kvKi! GB mgqUv Avgvi fv‡jvB †K‡U‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb ejwQ‡jb, AveŸvRxi wbKU Avcwb KziAvbx Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ †`qvi Iqv`v Ges kc\_ wb‡qwQ‡jb| †mB Iqv`v-A½xKv‡ii Kx nj?

**DËi :** Avwg wZb eQi gv¯‹vU wQjvg| †mLv‡b GKgvÎ `vIqvZ‡K D‡Ïk¨ K‡iB KvR K‡iwQ| Avie Zi“Y‡`i‡K Rxe‡bi D‡Ïk¨ Abyaveb K‡i Rxeb hvc‡bi Rb¨ cÖ¯‘Z K‡iwQ| wb‡Ri mnKg©x I eÜz‡`i g‡a¨ KvR K‡iwQ| Avgvi K‡j‡Ri †d«Â wcÖwÝc¨vj Avjnvg`ywjj­vn gymjgvb n‡q‡Qb| wZwb c¨vwim wM‡q GKwU `vIqvZx ms¯’v cÖwZôv K‡i‡Qb| K‡j‡Ri QqRb wk¶K Ges wZbRb Kg©PvixI gymjgvb n‡q‡Q| Zv‡`i wZbRb fviZxq, wZbRb Av‡gwiKvb Avi wZbRb jÛ‡bi| Lykxi K\_v nj, Zuviv mK‡j mcwiev‡i gymjgvb n‡q‡Qb| msL¨v †Zv †ekx nqwb Z‡e G e¨vcv‡i Avwg Avj­vn ZvAvjvi mxgvnxb †kvKi Av`vq Kwi †h, Giv mK‡j wPš—v †PZbvi w`K †\_‡K KziAvbx gymjgvb| Avgvi K‡j‡R GKUv `vIqvZx cwi‡ek m„wó n‡q †M‡Q| mvßvwnK †cÖvMÖvg¸‡jv‡Z Avgvi `vIqvZx e³e¨ AZ¨š— AvMÖn wb‡q †kvbv nq| K‡j‡Ri cÂvkRb Qv‡Îi gbgvbwmKZv Ggbfv‡e ˆZix n‡q‡Q, hZw`b Zviv RxweZ \_vK‡e, Bbkv Avj­vn `vIqvZ‡K Rxe‡bi D‡Ïk¨ evwb‡q KvR Ki‡Z \_vK‡e| Avm‡j AvgviI ZLb A‡bK wKQz †kLvi wQj| Avwg wb‡RI KziAvb covi †Póv K‡iwQ| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avwg KziAvb cvV Ki‡Z cvwi Ges D`y©I fv‡jvB iß K‡iwQ|

**cÖkœ :** eZ©gv‡b Avcwb wdwR hvIqvi †cÖvMÖvg K‡i‡Qb| †mLv‡b Avcbvi KvR wK n‡e?

**DËi :** g~jZt GB wm×vš— Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei civgk© I Bw½‡ZB wb‡qwQ| gvIjvbv mv‡ne wdwR, wbDwRj¨vÛ Ges A‡÷ªwjqvq `vIqv‡Zi Rb¨ LyeB wPwš—Z Ges †mLvbKvi cwi‡e‡ki cÖwZ AZ¨š— Avkvev`x| †mLv‡b Zuvi m‡½ m¤ú„³ wKQz †jvK KvRI Ki‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei †Lqvj nj, cwðgv wek¦ we‡klZt Av‡gwiKvi `v`vwMwi Ges mvgªvR¨ev`x I AZ¨vPvix gvbwmKZvi Kvi‡Y D‡ËwRZ gymwjg Zi“Y‡`i wRnv`x Av‡›`vjb‡K wgwWqvi fyj Dc¯’vcb Øviv Bmjv‡gi kvwš—ev`x Ges kZfvM Kj¨vYag©x wPÎ‡K weK…Z Kiv n‡q‡Q| GRb¨ GmKj †`‡k `vIqv‡Zi cÖ‡qvRbI A‡bK †ekx Ges †mLv‡b m¤¢vebvI A‡bK †ekx| GB D‡Ï‡k¨ Avwg GKwU PvKzixI Lyu‡R wb‡qwQ| BbkvAvj­vn! Rvbyqvix‡ZB †mLv‡b mdi n‡e| Avj­vn †hb Avgv‡K gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Avkv cyi‡Yi Dmxjv evwb‡q †`b|

**cÖkœ :** AvigyMv‡bi gva¨‡g gymjgvb‡`i‡K †Kvb cqMvg w`‡Z Pvb?

**DËi :** †ewk wKQz ejvi †Zv my‡hvM †bB, Z‡e Avgvi wh‡›`MxB †Lv` gymjgvb‡`i Rb¨ cqMvg I wk¶vcÖ`| Avgvi GK\_v wbtm‡›`‡n wZ³ g‡b n‡e, gymjgvbiv hw` mZ¨ I mZZv †\_‡K †`Dwjqv gvbeZv‡K m‡Z¨i cÖwZ Avnev‡bi nK Av`vq bv-I K‡i Aš—Zt KziAvbx Bmjvg Ges `ywbqvevmxi gvSLv‡b †hb evav bv nq| Ges Bmjvg I gvbeZvi gvSLvb †\_‡K m‡i `uvovq|

**cÖkœ :** mwZ¨B GUv Pig ev¯—eZv| Z‡e G e¨vcv‡i Avcwb G‡Kev‡i wbivk n‡eb bv| KviY, †Kvb bv †Kvb ch©v‡q Avcbvi wKZve`vZv Ges Avcwb †hme wKZve c‡o‡Qb †m¸‡jvi †jLKe„›` I Kvwjgv cov‡bIqvjv mevB G hy‡MiB gymjgvb|

**DËi :** GUv wejKzj mZ¨ K\_v| Giv ev¯—weKB KziAvbx gymjgvb| wKš‘ Ggb gymjgvb‡`i m‡½ mvaviY gvby‡li m¤úK© Ges Zv‡`i †`Lv cvIqvi my‡hvM Kqw`bB cvIqv hvq ev KqRbB cvq| Agymwjg‡`i m‡½ †h me gymjgvb‡`i †`Lv mv¶vZ nq Zv‡`i AwaKvsk KziAvbx Bmjv‡gi Rb¨ cÖwZeÜK ¯^iƒc|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi G K\_vwUI ev¯—e mZ¨| A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv! Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg IqvivngvZzj­vn|

**DËi :** Avcbv‡KI A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv| Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn| dx Avgv-wbj­vn|

*†mŠR‡b¨ gvwmK AvigyMvb: Rvbyqvix 2006 L„÷vã|*

**W±i gynv¤§` ûhvBdvi**

**(ivgKzgvi) mv¶vZKvi**

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**W±i ûhvBdv :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn IqvevivKvZzû|

**cÖkœ :** Avj­vni †kvKi! Avcwb G‡m †M‡Qb| AveŸvRxi Kv‡Q A‡bK evi Avcbvi Av‡jvPbv ï‡bwQ| AveŸvRx cÖvq mgqB Avcbvi Av‡jvPbv K‡ib| wb‡Ri i³ m¤úK©xq fvB‡`i Kj¨vY KvwgZv Ges Zv‡`i‡K wPi¯’vqx aŸsm I eiev`x †\_‡K euvPv‡bvi Rb¨ Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ †`qv †Kej Bmjvgx dihB bq eis Kj¨vYKvwgZv wn‡m‡e ivóªxq weavb, GUv Avgv‡`i AvBbx AwaKvi| G e¨vcv‡i Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Av‡jvPbv GKUv D¾j `„óvš—| Avcbvi m‡½ mv¶v‡Zi AZ¨š— AvMÖn wQj| Avj­vn ZvAvjv e¨e¯’v K‡i w`‡q‡Qb|

**DËi :** Avwg w`j­x‡Z GKUv miKvix Kv‡R G‡mwQjvg| e¨¯—Zvi Kvi‡Y gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †Zv †dv‡b cvIqvB hvq bv| fvejvg, †dvb K‡i †`wL| dzjvZ \_vK‡j mv¶vZ K‡i hv‡ev| A‡bK w`b a‡i mv¶vZ bv nIqvq gbUv Lye Aw¯’i n‡q D‡VwQj| †dvb K‡i Rvb‡Z cvijvg, wZwb w`j­x‡ZB Av‡Qb| Avgvi Rb¨ Gi †P‡q Avb‡›`i Avi wK n‡Z cv‡i, w`j­x‡ZB Zvi mv¶vZ †c‡q †Mjvg| Avj­vni †g‡nievbx, ighv‡bi Av‡MB †`Lv n‡q †Mj| G‡Z Cgv‡bi e¨vUvixI wKQzUv PvR© n‡q †Mj| `xN© w`b mv¶vZ bv \_vK‡j g‡b nq, Cgv‡bi e¨vUvix †hb WvDb n‡q †M‡Q| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! mv¶vZI n‡q †Mj Avi gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ GKUv †cÖvMÖv‡gI Ask †bqv nj|

**cÖkœ :** ûhvBdv mv‡ne! Avwg Avcbvi m‡½ Avm‡j GKUv we‡kl D‡Ï‡k¨ mv¶vZ Ki‡Z Pvw”Qjvg| Avgv‡`i GLv‡b dzjvZ †\_‡K AvigyMvb bv‡g GKwU gvwmK cwÎKv †ei nq| m¤¢eZt Avcbvi Zv Rvbvv Av‡Q| GRb¨ Avcbvi †\_‡K GKUv B›UviwfD wb‡Z PvB| hv‡Z `vIqv‡Zi Kg©x‡`i Kv‡R w`Kwb‡`©kbv wg‡j hvq Ges we‡klZt Avcbvi B›UviwfD Øviv fq †K‡U hvq I mvnm †e‡o hvq|

**DËi :** nu¨v, Avng` fvB! Avwg AvigyMvb m¤^‡Ü fv‡jv K‡iB Rvwb| Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K K‡qKevi IUvi wn›`x ms¯‹iY cÖKvk Kivi Av‡e`b K‡iwQjvg| Zuv‡K e‡jwQjvg, Avwg wn›`x ms¯‹i‡Yi Rb¨ eQ‡i Kg K‡i n‡jI cuvPkZ K‡i m`m¨ evbv‡ev BbkvAvj­vn| †R‡bwQjvg, †m‡Þ¤^i bvMv` AvigyMv‡bi wn›`x ms¯‹iY †e‡iv‡”Q| wKš‘ bv Rvwb wK Kvi‡Y †m‡Þ¤^‡iI †ei n‡jv bv|

**cÖkœ :** BbkvAvj­vn kªxNÖB †e‡iv‡e| wPš—v Ki‡eb bv| AveŸvRx Ges gvIjvbv IqvwQ mv‡ne G e¨vcv‡i A‡bK wdwKi Ki‡Qb| Zvi MÖvnK Pvwn`vI A‡bK|

**DËi :** Avj­vn Ki“b GB msev` kxNÖB mZ¨ †nvK| Avng` fvB! Av‡`k Ki“b, Avgvi wbKU wK Rvb‡Z Pvb?

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** 1957 mv‡ji 13B AvM÷ DËi c~e© cª‡`‡ki evw¯— †Rjvi GK wbf„Z cj­xi Rwg`vi N‡i Avgvi Rb¥| 1977 mv‡j B›Uvi cvk Kwi| Avgvi PvPv BD.wc cywj‡k wW.Gm.wc. wQ‡jb| Zvi AvMÖ‡n Avwg cywj‡k fwZ© nB| PvKzixKvjxb 1982 mv‡j we.Kg Kwi| 1984 †Z Gg.G. Kwi| BD.wci cÂvbœ bs \_vbvq Ô\_vbv BbPvR© BÝ‡c±iÕ wn‡m‡e Kg©iZ wQjvg| 1990 mv‡j cÖ‡gvkb †c‡q wm.I nB| 1997 mv‡j GK †Uªwbs‡qi Rb¨ †d‡jvi GKv‡Wgx †h‡Z n‡qwQj| GKv‡Wgxi WvB‡i±i Rbve G.G. wmÏxKx mv‡ne whwb Avgvi PvPvi eÜz wQ‡jb Avgv‡K wµwg‡bv‡jvRxi Dci wc.GBP.wW. Kivi civgk© †`b| Avwg QzwU wb‡q 2000 mv‡j wc.GBP.wW m¤úbœ Kwi| 1997 mv‡j Avgvi cvid‡g©‡Ýi wfwË‡Z we‡kl cÖ‡gvk‡b wW.Gm.wci c` jvf Kwi| gyRvddi bM‡i †Mv‡q›`v cywj‡ki m`i `dZ‡i Avgvi †cvw÷s nq| Avgvi GKwU †QvU fvB Av‡Q| BwÄwbqvi| GKwU †evbI Av‡Q| GK †jKPviv‡ii m‡½ Zvi weevn n‡q‡Q| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! cwiev‡i wk¶v-`x¶vi cÖPjb Av‡Q| eZ©gv‡b c~e© BD.wci. GK †Rjvi †nW †KvqvU©v‡i †Mv‡q›`v cywjk cÖavb wn‡m‡e `vwqZ¡iZ AvwQ|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤ú‡K© ejyb?

**DËi :** Avgv‡`i cwieviwU wkw¶Z nIqvi Kvi‡Y gymwjg we‡Ø‡lI wQj cÖwm×| Gi GKwU KviY GB wQj †h, Avgv‡`i es‡ki GKwU kvLv cÖvq GKk eQi c~‡e© gymjgvb n‡q d‡Zncyi nuvmyqvq Ges cÖZvcM‡o wM‡q emwZ ¯’vcb K‡iwQj| Giv wQ‡jb cv°v gymjvgb| Gw`‡K wÎk eQi c~‡e© GjvKvi Rwg`vi‡`i Qzr- A”Qz‡Z AwZô n‡q AvUwU `wjZ cwievi Bmjvg MÖnY K‡iwQj| GB Dfq NUbvi Kvi‡Y Avgv‡`i es‡k gymwjg we‡Ø‡li Rhev AviI ewa©Z n‡q wM‡qwQj| eveix gmwR‡`i kvnv`v‡Zi mgq G‡Z AviI gvÎv †hvM n‡qwQj| Avgv‡`i es‡ki wKQz Zi“Y eRis `‡j †hvM w`‡qwQj| Zviv MÖv‡g eRis `‡ji GKwU kvLvI cÖwZôv K‡iwQj| Gi †ewkifvM m`m¨B wQj Avgv‡`i es‡ki| Avwg Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Rb¨ Avgvi cwi‡ek wQj AZ¨š— cÖwZK‚j| wKš‘ †n`vqvZ `vbKvix Ges `qvgq Avj­vn Zvi Kvwikgv †`Lv‡bvi Giv`v K‡iwQ‡jb| wZwb GK Avðh© Dcv‡q Avgv‡K c\_ cÖ`k©b K‡i‡Qb|

NUbv nj, MvRxAvev` †Rjvi GK cwiev‡ii bq e¨w³ dzjvZ G‡m gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei nv‡Z Bmjvg MÖnY K‡iwQj| gv-evc, Pvi †g‡q Avi wZb †Q‡j| †Q‡j‡`i GKRb wQj weevwnZ| GRb¨ Zviv ejj, GLb Avgiv AvURb gymjgvb nw”Q| evKx GB †Q‡j †h‡nZz weevwnZ ZvB Ii ¯¿x ivRx n‡j ZLb `yRb GK m‡½ Bmjvg MÖnY Ki‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, nvqvZ gD‡Zi wek¦vm †bB, G-I Avcbv‡`i m‡½ Kvwjgv c‡o wbK| Avi GK\_v GLbB ¯¿x‡K ejvi `iKvi †bB| eis Zv‡K cÖ¯‘Z Ki‡Z \_vKzK| ivRx n‡j ci `yR‡b GK m‡½ Avevi Kvwjgv c‡o wb‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne G‡`i mevB‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q w`‡jb| Zv‡`i Av‡e`‡bi †cÖw¶‡Z mevi Rb¨ Bmjvgx bvgI †i‡L w`‡jb| Zvici GKwU c¨v‡W Zv‡`i Bmjvg MÖnY Ges bZzb bv‡gi mvwU©wd‡KUI evwb‡q w`‡jb| Zv‡`i‡K e‡j w`‡jb, Avcbviv Ri“ix wfwË‡Z AvBwb jovB Gi Rb¨ njdbvgv ˆZix K‡i †iwR÷ªvW© K‡i wW.Gg †K cvwV‡q w`‡eb Ges †Kvb Le‡ii KvM‡R weÁwß cÖKvk Ki‡eb| e¨m n‡q hv‡e| Giv Avb›`wP‡Ë wd‡i hvq Ges AvBwb cÖwµqvI cvKv‡cv³ K‡i †d‡j| ev”Pv‡`i‡K gv`ivmvq cvwV‡q †`q Avi eo †g‡q gv‡qi m‡½ gwnjv‡`i gRwj‡m hvZvqvZ Ki‡Z \_v‡K| gymjgvb †g‡qiv Rvb‡Z †c‡i Lywk‡Z wgwó weZiY K‡i| G‡Z †Q‡ji eD me wKQz †R‡b hvq| †m Zvi ev‡ci evwoi †jvKRb‡K msev` †`q| Gfv‡e mevi g‡a¨ RvbvRvwb n‡q hvq| cwi‡ek DËß n‡q I‡V| GjvKvi wn›`y msMVb¸‡jv D‡ËwRZ n‡q I‡V| wU.wf P¨v‡b‡ji †jvKRbI P‡j Av‡m| †`L‡Z †`L‡Z Pviw`‡K Lei Qwo‡q c‡o| ˆ`wbK RvMiY Ges Av‡iKwU wnw›` cwÎKv Pvi Kjv‡gi wekvj msev` cÖKvk K‡i| msev‡`i wk‡ivbvg wQj| Ò‡jvf †`wL‡q ag©vš—wiZ Kivq †MvUv wn›`y mgvR ¶yä; ag©vš—wiZ Kiv n‡q‡Q dzjvZ gv`ivmvqÓ GB msev‡` †MvUv GjvKvq †¶vf Qwo‡q c‡o|

Avgvi †cvw÷s wQj gyRvddi bM‡i| Awdwmqvj `vwqZ¡ QvovI Avwg wb‡RB GB msev‡` µy× nB| `yRb BÝ‡c±i wb‡q dzjvZ †cuŠwQ| †mLv‡b †hme †jv‡Ki m‡½ mv¶vZ nq Zviv Gi wKQzB Rv‡b bv e‡j e¨³ K‡i Ges Rvbvq, gvIjvbv mv‡neB mwVK msev` w`‡Z cvi‡eb| Zviv Avgv‡`i‡K Avk¦¯— K‡i, GLv‡b †Kvb †eAvBwb KvR n‡”Q bv| Avcbviv gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ mv¶vZ Ki“b| wZwb Avcbv‡`i‡K G‡Kev‡i mZ¨ K\_vUvB e‡j w`‡eb| Avwg Zv‡`i‡K Avgvi †dvb w`‡q ewj, gvIjvbv mv‡ne K‡e bvMv` dzjvZ wdi‡Qb Zvi KvQ †\_‡K †R‡b Avgv‡K Rvbv‡eb| Z…Zxq w`b mKvj GMv‡ivUvq Avwg dzjvZ †cuŠwQ| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ mv¶vZ Kwi| wZwb AZ¨š— Avb›`wP‡Ë Avgv‡`i m‡½ †gvjvKvZ K‡ib| Avgv‡`i Rb¨ Pv bv¯—vi e¨e¯’v K‡ib| e‡jb, Avcbviv G‡m‡Qb Lye Lykx n‡qwQ| Avm‡j †gvj­v †gŠjfx Ges gv`ivmvi e¨vcv‡i A‡bK wg\_¨v †cÖvcvMvÛv Pvjv‡bv nq| Avwg †Zv Avgvi mnKg©x I gv`ivmvIqvjv‡`i evievi ewj, cywj‡ki †jvKRb, wn›`y msMV‡bi `vwqZ¡kxj, wm. AvB. wW Ges wm.AvB †qi †jvKRb‡K †ekx †ekx gv`ivmvq WvKzb eis wKQzw`b Zv‡`i‡K gv`ivmvq †gngvb ivLyb| hv‡Z Zviv †fZiMZ Ae¯’v m¤ú‡K© AeMwZ jvf Ki‡Z cv‡ib Ges gv`ivmvi g~j¨ eyS‡Z cv‡ib| Avwg Rvb‡Z †c‡iwQ, Avcwb GKw`b Av‡MI GKevi G‡mwQ‡jb| Avwg md‡i wQjvg| †mLvb †\_‡K Av‡iK md‡i hvIqvi K\_v wQj| wKš‘ Avcbvi AvMg‡bi K\_v Rvb‡Z †c‡i mdi gyjZex K‡iwQ| Zvici gvIjvbv mv‡ne †n‡m w`‡q ej‡jb, ejyb Avcbvi wK †mev Ki‡Z cvwi? Avng` fvB! gvIjvbv mv‡ne mv¶v‡Zi ïi“‡ZB Ggb wbf©iZv I fv‡jvevmvi cÖKvk K‡i‡Qb, Avgvi wPš—vi MwZB cv‡ë †M‡Q| Avgvi †fZ‡i †µva ZLb Avi A‡a©KI evKx †bB| Avwg cwÎKv †ei K‡i Rvb‡Z PvB msev`wU c‡o‡Qb? gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, MZ iv‡ZB Avgv‡K GUv †`Lv‡bv n‡q‡Q| Avwg ÔAgi DRvjvqÕ GB msev` c‡owQ| Avwg ejjvg, G e¨vcv‡i Avcbvi Kx ejvi Av‡Q? gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avwg GK md‡i hvw”Qjvg| Mvwo‡Z DVwQjvg, Ggb mgq GKwU Rxc Mvwo Avmj| Avgvi md‡ii Zvov wQj, ZvB mv\_x‡`i‡K ejjvg, Giv m¤¢eZt nhiRxi m‡½ †`Lv Ki‡Z G‡m‡Qb| G‡`i‡K Iw`‡K Kvix wndRyi ingvb mv‡n‡ei Kvgiv †`wL‡q w`b| wKš‘ Zv‡`i GKRb Avgv‡K wPb‡Zv| ejj, Ab¨ Kv‡iv wbKU bq Avgiv Avcbvi wbKUB G‡mwQ? Avi Bwb Avgv‡`i fvB, mcwiev‡i gymjgvb n‡Z G‡m‡Qb| GKgvm a‡i G e¨vcv‡i †c‡ikvb Av‡Qb| Avwg Mvwo †\_‡K †b‡g Zv‡`i‡K Kvwjgv covjvg Ges Zv‡`i Av‡e`‡bi †cÖw¶‡Z Zv‡`i Bmjvgx bvgI †i‡L w`jvg| Zvici Bmjvg Mªn‡Yi GKwU mvwU©wd‡KU w`‡q w`jvg| Avi Zv‡`i‡K e‡j w`‡qwQ, Avcbviv njdbvgv ˆZix K‡i hLb wW.Gg‡K AeMwZ Ki‡eb Ges cwÎKvq weÁwß w`‡eb ZLb Avcbv‡`i AvBwb KvMRcÎ cvKv n‡e| Av‡iv fv‡jv n‡e hw` †Rjv †M‡R‡U Zv cÖKvk K‡ib| Zviv Aw½Kvi K‡iwQj, wM‡q ciw`bB GKvR m¤úbœ Ki‡e| Avwg Rvb‡Z †c‡iwQ, Zviv G KvR m¤úbœI K‡i‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne AviI ej‡jb, Avgv‡`i †`k ag©wbi‡c¶ †`k| ivóªxq AvBb Avgv‡`i‡K wbR wbR ag© cvjb Ges Zvi cÖwZ Avnevb Kivi †gŠwjK AwaKvi w`‡q‡Q| KvD‡K Cgv‡bi `vIqvZ †`qv, †KD gymjgvb n‡Z PvB‡j Zv‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q †`qv Avgv‡`i †gŠwjK AwaKvi| AvBb Avgv‡`i‡K †h e¨vcv‡i AwaKvi w`‡q‡Q, Avgiv †m e¨vcv‡i fq cvB bv, Avi †eAvBbx KvR †R‡b ey‡S KLbI Kwi bv| fy‡j KLbI n‡q †M‡j Zvi ¶wZc~i‡Yi †Póv Kwi| †jvf †`wL‡q wKsev fxwZ cª`k©b K‡i ag©vš—wiZ Kiv, hZ`~i Rvwb †eAvBbx KvR| Avgvi e¨w³MZ †Lqvj nj GB †eAvBbx KvR m¤¢eciI bq| ag©cwieZ©b Kiv wKsev Kv‡iv gymjgvb nIqv Zvi g‡bi wek¦vm cwieZ©‡bi bvg| GUv †jvf wKsev fxwZi Øviv n‡ZB cv‡i bv| Avcbv‡K Lykx Kivi Rb¨ †KD ej‡Z cv‡i †h, †m wn›`y wKsev gymjgvb| wKš‘ Rxe‡bi GZ eo GKUv wm×vš— gvbyl †fZi †\_‡K ivRx bv n‡q Ki‡ZB cv‡i bv|

Gi †P‡qI Ri“ix Ges ¸i“Z¡c~Y© K\_v nj, Avwg GKRb gymjgvb| gymjgvb Zv‡KB e‡j †h cÖ‡Z¨K mZ¨ K\_v‡K †g‡b †bq| me m‡Z¨i cig mZ¨ nj Avgv‡`i gvwjK Ges Zuvi †cÖwiZ ivm~j nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg| Zuvi e¨vcv‡i GKUv fyj aviYv Av‡Q, wZwb ïay gymjgvb‡`i ivm~j Ges Zv‡`iB cÖwZ HwnK evZ©vevnK| A\_P KziAvb Ges Zuvi nv`x‡m †mªd GK\_vB cvIqv hvq †h, wZwb Avgv‡`i mK‡ji gvwj‡Ki c¶ †\_‡K †MvUv gvbeRvwZi Rb¨ Awš—g I mZ¨ evZ©vevnK wQ‡jb| wZwb Ggb mZ¨ev`x wQ‡jb †h, Zvi AvbxZ a‡g©i Ges Zvi cÖv‡Yi me‡P‡q eo kµwUI Zv‡K wg\_¨vev`x ej‡Z cv‡iwb| eis kµivB Zv‡K ÔAvm mvw`Kzj AvgxbÕ (gnvmZ¨ev`x wek¦¯—) Dcvwa w`‡q‡Q| Avgv‡`i wek¦vm, Avgv‡`i †Pv‡Li †`Lv fyj n‡Z cv‡i| Pjgvb GB w`b wg\_¨v n‡Z cv‡i wKš‘ Avgv‡`i ivm~j mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg †h msev` w`‡q‡Qb Zv‡Z AbycwigvYI fyj wKsev cÖZviYv \_vK‡Z cv‡i bv| Avgv‡`i ivm~j mvj­vj­vû Avj­vBwn Iqvmvj­vg e‡j‡Qb, †MvUv we‡k¦i mKj gvbyl GK gvZv wcZvi mš—vb| GRb¨ †MvUv RM‡Zi mKj gvbyl ci¯ú‡i i³ m¤úK©xq fvB| m¤¢eZt AvcbvivI GK\_v †g‡b \_v‡Kb| Avwg ejjvg, nu¨v, Avgv‡`i GLv‡bI GK\_v gvbv nq| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, GK\_v †Zv G‡Kev‡i mZ¨ †h, Avwg Ges Avcwb i³ m¤úK©xq fvB| †ekxi †P‡q †ekx, Avcwb Avgvi PvPv n‡eb A\_ev Avwg Avcbvi PvPv n‡ev| wKš‘ Avgv‡`i g‡a¨ i‡³i GKUv m¤úK© Av‡Q| GB i³ m¤úK© QvovI Av‡iKwU e¨vcvi nj, AvcwbI gvbyl, AvwgI gvbyl| gvbyl †Zv †m hvi g‡a¨ gbyl¨Z¡ A\_©vr wKbv fv‡jvevmv Av‡Q Ges ci¯ú‡i Kj¨vYKvwgZvi Av‡eM Av‡Q| GB m¤ú‡K©i w`K j¶¨ K‡i Avcwb hw` g‡b K‡ib, wn›`yag©B gyw³i GKgvÎ c\_ Ges †gv¶jv‡fi Dcvq Zvn‡j D³ m¤ú‡K©i Kvi‡Y Avgv‡K wn›`y evbv‡bvi Rb¨ Avcbvi Rvb-†Zvo †gnbZ Kiv DwPZ| Avcwb hw` gvbyl n‡q \_v‡Kb Ges Avcbvi Aš—‡i cv\_i bv †\_‡K \_v‡K Zvn‡j ZZ¶Y Avcwb ¯^w¯— †c‡Z cv‡ib bv hZ¶Y bv Avwg fyj c\_ †\_‡K gyw³i c‡\_ wd‡i Avwm| gvIjvbv mv‡ne wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, Avgvi K\_v mZ¨ wKbv? ejjvg, nu¨v, G‡Kev‡iB mZ¨ K\_v| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avgvi Kv‡Q G‡m me© cÖ\_g Avcbvi `vwqZ¡ wQj, Avgv‡K wn›`y nIqvi Aby‡iva Kiv|

wØZxq K\_v nj, Avwg gymjgvb| Dw`Z m~‡h©i mgy¾¡j Av‡jvKiwk¥iI AwaK Avwg GK\_vq wek¦vm Kwi , BmjvgB GKgvÎ me©cÖ\_g I me©‡kl P~ovš— ag© Ges gyw³I †gv¶ jv‡fi GKgvÎ c\_| hw` Avcwb gymjgvb bv n‡q c„w\_ex †\_‡K we`vq †bb Zvn‡j wPiw`b Avcbv‡K bi‡K R¡j‡Z n‡e| Gw`‡K Rxe‡bi Ici GK wbtk¦v‡miI fimv †bB| †h k¦vm †fZ‡i †U‡b †bqv n‡q‡Q, Kx wbðqZv Av‡Q , Avcwb Zv †ei nIqv ch©š— †eu‡P \_vK‡eb| Avi †h wbtk¦vm evB‡i wbM©Z n‡q‡Q Kx M¨vivw›U Av‡Q, Zv †fZ‡i cÖweó nIqv ch©š— Rxeb wek¦¯—Zv i¶v Ki‡e? GgZve¯’vq Avwg hw` gymjgvb nB Ges Avcbv‡K Avgvi i³m¤úK©xq fvB g‡b Kwi Zvn‡j hZ¶Y ch©š— Avcwb Kvwjgv c‡o gymjgvb bv n‡eb, Avwg kvwš—‡Z \_vK‡Z cvwi bv| GK\_v Avwg Awfbq K‡i ejwQ bv, mvgvb¨ mg‡qi GB mv¶v‡Zi ci GB i³ m¤ú‡K©i Kvi‡Y iv‡Z Nywg‡q Nywg‡qI hw` Avcbvi g„Zz¨ Ges bi‡K R¡jvi Kíbv Av‡m ZeyI Avwg D‡Ø‡M Aw¯’i n‡q DV‡ev| GRb¨ m¨vi! Avcwb IB bq R‡bi wPš‘v Qvo–b| †h gvwjK m„wó K‡i‡Qb, Rxeb w`‡q‡Qb Zuvi mvg‡b †Zv gyL †`Lv‡Z n‡e| Avgvi e¨\_vi Dckg ZLbB n‡e hLb Avcbviv wZbRbB gymjgvb n‡q hv‡eb| GRb¨ Avcbvi wbKU Aby‡iva, Avcwb Avgvi Ae¯’vi cÖwZ AbyMÖn Ki“b| Avcbviv wZbRbB Kvwjgv c‡o wbb|

Avng` fvB! Avwg nZf¤^ n‡q wM‡qwQjvg| gvIjvbvi fv‡jvevmv †hb Avgv‡K †gvnMÖ¯— K‡i †d‡jwQj| Avwg Ggb GK cwiev‡ii m`m¨ †hLv‡b gymjgvb‡`i, gymwjg ev`kvn‡`i Ges Bmjv‡gi we‡Øl cvb Kiv‡bv nq| Dciš‘ Avwg D³ msev‡` ¶zä I µz× n‡q wecixZ Bb‡Kvqvix Kivi wm×vš— wb‡q dzjvZ wM‡qwQjvg| Avi gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K bv Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Aa¨vqb Ki‡Z ej‡jb, bv Avgvi fyj †evSveywS `~i Ki‡Z ej‡jb eis †mvRv gymjgvb n‡q †h‡Z ej‡jb| Avgvi Aš—ivZ¥v, Avgvi ü`q †hb gvIjvbvi fv‡jvevmvi Pv‡c wejKzj Amnvq n‡q coj| Avwg ejjvg, K\_v †Zv AvcbviwUB mZ¨ I mwVK Ges G-e¨vcv‡i Avgv‡`i fve‡ZI n‡e wKš‘ GZ eo GKUv wm×vš— †Zv G‡Zv `ª“Z †bqv hvq bv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, mZ¨ K\_v nj, Avcwb Ges Avwg mevB gvwj‡Ki mvg‡b GK eo w`‡b wnmve wbKv‡ki Rb¨ mg‡eZ n‡ev| †mw`b Avcwb GK\_vi cÖgvY †c‡q hv‡eb, GB wm×vš— AwZ `ª“ZB †bqvi welq Ges G‡Z wej‡¤^i AeKvk †bB| gvbyl G e¨vcv‡i hZB wej¤^ Ki‡e ZZB †m wcwQ‡q co‡e| Rvbv †bB Rxeb Avevi GB wm×vš— †bqvi my‡hvM w`‡e wK w`‡e bv| AZtci g„Zz¨i c‡i Aby‡kvPbv Ges cðvrc`Zv Qvov wKQzB Kivi \_vK‡e bv| GK\_v aª“e mZ¨, Cgvb MÖnY Kiv Ges gymjgvb nIqvi g‡Zv `ª“Z wm×vš— †bqvi g‡Zv Avi †Kvb KvRB †bB| nu¨v, hw` Avcwb wn›`y ag©‡K gyw³i c\_ g‡b K‡ib Zvn‡j Avgv‡K wn›`y evbv‡bvi †¶‡ÎI GZUv kxNªB c`‡¶c wb‡Z n‡e †hfv‡e Avcbv‡K Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi †¶‡Î `ª“Z c`‡¶c wb‡Z ejwQ| Avgvi g‡b nj, †h AUj wek¦v‡mi m‡½ gvIjvbv Avgv‡K gymjgvb n‡Z ej‡Qb, GZUv AUj wek¦v‡mi m‡½ Avwg Zv‡K wn›`yag© MÖnY Ki‡Z ej‡Z cvi‡ev bv| eis mZ¨ K\_v nj, Avgiv wb‡R‡`i †MvUv ag©‡K wKQz kÖ“Z-wekÖ“Z †jvKK\_v I DcvL¨v‡bi AwaK g‡b Kwi bv| †Zv wb‡R‡`i ag© wek¦v‡miB hLb GB Ae¯’v Zvn‡j †Kvb fimvq KvD‡K wn›`y nIqvi Avnevb Rvbv‡ev| Avgvi †fZi †\_‡K †K †hb ejwQj, ivgKzgvi! Bmjgvb Aek¨B mZ¨ ag©, wVK gvIjvbv mv‡ne GUv‡K †hfv‡e wek¦vm K‡ib| gvIjvbv mv‡ne KLbI Lye †Lvkvgy` K‡i Avevi KLbI wKQzUv †Rvi w`‡q Avgv‡`i‡K evi evi Kvwjgv c‡o gymjgvb n‡q hvIqvi Rb¨ ejwQ‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne hLb †Lvkvgy` KiwQ‡jb, g‡b nw”Qj. †Kvb wel cv‡bi msKíKvix‡K A\_ev Av¸‡b Suvc`vbKvix‡K aŸsm †\_‡K i¶v Kivi Rb¨ †Kvb ïfvKv•Lx, †Kvb gv †Lvkvgy` Ki‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡`i‡K evievi Kvwjgv covi ZvwM` w`w”Q‡jb| Avwg A½xKvi Kijvg, Aek¨B Avgiv G e¨vcv‡i wPš—v Kie| GLb Avgv‡`i‡K covi Rb¨ †Kvb wKZve w`b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡`i‡K Zvi ÒAvc Kx AvgvbZ Avc Kx †mev †guÓ wKZve nvw`qv Ki‡jb Ges Avgv‡`i‡K GB wek¦vm wb‡q ˆ`wbK kZ kZevi Bqv nv`x! Bqv ivnxg! co‡Z ej‡jb! A\_©vr †n c\_ cÖ`k©bKvix †n me‡P‡q AbyMÖnKvix| †PvL eÜ K‡i Avcwb hLb Zvi GB bvg‡K Rc Ki‡eb, wZwb Aek¨B Avcbvi Rb¨ Bmjv‡gi c\_ Ly‡j w`‡eb| Avm‡j g‡bi MwZ cv‡ë †`qvi dvqmvjv ZuviB GKvi KvR| Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ejjvg, wVK Av‡Q, cwi‡ek DËß n‡q DV‡Q| Avcwb cÖKvwkZ msev‡`i LÊ‡b cÖwZev` cÎ cvwV‡q w`b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avwg Zv‡`i‡K Øxbx Ges Zv‡`i AvBbx AwaKvi g‡b K‡iB Kvwjgv cwo‡qwQ| Kv‡RB wg\_¨vi wKfv‡e LÊb n‡Z cv‡i? Avgvi gZvgZ nj mZ¨ †Mvcb Kiv AvcbviI DwPZ bq| Avwg ejjvg, Av”Qv, Avgiv wb‡RivB Gi cÖwZev` Kie| hvB‡nvK Avgiv wd‡i Avmjvg| Avgvi m½x BÝ‡c±iØq ejj, m¨vi! †`L‡jb †Zv, †Kgb mr I m¾b gvbyl| Avgv‡`i †Zv g‡bi fvi †b‡g †M‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne †Zv Ggb gvbyl †h, gv‡S gv‡S kvwš—i Rb¨ Zuvi mvnP‡h© G‡m emv DwPZ? †Kvb ˆewiZv †bB, c¶cvwZË¡ †bB, G‡Kev‡i mnR mij cwi®‹vi K\_v|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb Kvwjgv c‡ob wb?

**DËi :** Avwg evwo‡Z wM‡q ÔAvcKx AvgvbvZ AvcKx †mev †gu, cojvg| cÖwZwU kã †\_‡K fv‡jvevmv wnZvKv•Lv Avi mZ¨ wVK‡i †ei“w”Qj| wKZvewU c‡o g‡b nj, gvIjvbvi m‡½ Av‡iKevi mv¶vZ Kiv DwPZ| Gici †\_‡K Zuvi m‡½ mv¶v‡Zi Rb¨ Avgvi †fZi †Zvjcvo ïi“ n‡q †Mj| Bmjvg m¤^‡Ü Rvbvi AvMÖnI †Mj †e‡o| gyRvddi bM‡ii GK †`vKvb †\_‡K KziAvb gvRx‡`i wnw›` Abyev` wb‡q Avmjvg| †dvb K‡i gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q covi AvMÖn e¨³ Kijvg| wZwb ej‡jb, †`Lyb, KziAvb Avcwb Aek¨B co‡eb Z‡e ïay GK\_v g‡b K‡i co‡eb, GUv Avgvi gvwj‡Ki c¶ †\_‡K †cÖwiZ Ges †Kej Avgvi D‡Ï‡k¨B †cÖwiZ| GRb¨ gvwj‡Ki Kvjvg covi Rb¨ Avcwb mœvb K‡i wb‡eb| cweÎ Kvjvg cweÎ b~i, cvKmvd n‡qB cov DwPZ| `yB mßv‡n Avwg c~Y© KziAvb gvwR‡`i Abyev` c‡o †dwj| ZZw`‡b gymjgvb nIqvi Rb¨ Avgvi gb-gn‡ji i“×Øvi D¤§y³ n‡q †M‡Q| Avwg dzjvZ wM‡q Kvwjgv c‡o †bB| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi bvg ivg Kzgv‡ii cwie‡Z© Avgvi AvKv•Lv Abyhvqx gynv¤§` ûhvqdv †i‡L †`b Ges e‡jb , Avgv‡`i bex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg GK mvnvex‡K †Mvcb msev` msMÖn I †Mv‡q›`v K‡g©i D‡Ï‡k¨ cvVv‡Zb Zuvi bvg wQj ûhvBdv| GB w`K w`‡q bvgwU Avgvi LyeB cQ›` nq|

**cÖkœ :** Gici Bmjvg Rvbvi Rb¨ Avcwb wK Ki‡jb?

**DËi :** gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei civgk©µ‡g QzwU wb‡q GK wPj­vq RvgvAv‡Z †ei nB| wKš‘ gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K K‡Vvifv‡e wb‡la K‡i w`‡qwQ‡jb, Avcwb RvgvAv‡Z PjvKvjxb KvD‡K Avcbvi c~e© cwiPq ej‡eb bv| KviY mZ¨, Avcwb Rb¥MZfv‡eB gymjgvb| Avgv‡`i bex mZ¨ K\_vB e‡j‡Qb, cÖ‡Z¨K beRvZK Bmjvgx `„wófw½ wb‡qB Rb¥ MÖnY K‡i| GRb¨ mKj a‡g©i wkï‡`i‡K `vdbB Kiv nq| Avcwb †Zv Rb¥MZ gymwjg| Avi Avgv‡`i mK‡ji wcZv nhiZ Av`g (Av) wQ‡jb c„w\_exi me©cÖ\_g gymjgvb| G Kvi‡YI Avcwb eskMZ gymjgvb| RvgvAv‡Zi mgqwU Avgvi fv‡jv fv‡eB Kv‡U| †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K Bs‡iwR wkw¶Z Ges ag©xq wk¶vq G‡Kev‡i Avbvox GK gymjgvb g‡b K‡i bvgvh BZ¨vw` †kLv‡bvi †Póv Ki‡Z \_v‡K| ¸Riv‡Ui GK Zi“Y Av‡jg wQj RvgvAv‡Zi Avgxi| Pwj­k w`‡b Avwg cwic~Y© bvgvh Ges A‡bK¸‡jv `yAv wk‡L †dwj| RvgvAvZ †\_‡K †divi ci Gjvnvev‡` UªvÝdvi nB| Gjvnvev` UªvÝdviKvjxb Avgvi ¯¿x‡K A‡bK wKQzB e‡j †`B| wZwb AZ¨š— AbyMZ I mnR mij gwnjv| Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi e¨vcv‡i wZwb mvgvb¨Zg we‡ivwaZvI K‡ib wb| eis me©ve¯’vq Avgvi m‡½ \_vKvi A½xKvi K‡i‡Qb| Avwg K‡qKwU wKZve Zv‡KI covB| Avgv‡`i we‡qi `k eQi PjwQj| wKš‘ †Kvb mš—vbvw` nw”Qj bv| Avwg Zv‡K †jvf †`LvB Bmjvg MÖnY Ki‡j Avgv‡`i gvwjK Avgv‡`i Ici mš‘ó n‡eb Ges Avgv‡`i‡K mš—vbvw`I w`‡eb| mš—vb bv nIqvi `yt‡L †m me mgqB gbgiv n‡q \_vK‡Zv| mš—v‡bi K\_v †kv‡b †m LyeB Lykx nq| cvk¦eZ©x GK gv`ivmvq wb‡q wM‡q Zv‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q Avwb| Zvici Avwg Avgvi Avj­vni Kv‡Q A‡bK `yAv Kwi, †n Avgvi cÖwZcvjK! Avwg Avcbvi Ici fimv K‡i Zvi m‡½ Iqv`v K‡iwQ| Avcwb Avgvi fimvi m¤§vb ivLyb| Zv‡K Aš—Z GKwU mš—vb `vb Ki“b| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Ki‡jb wK, GMv‡iv eQi ci Avgv‡`i‡K GKUv cyÎ mš—vb `vb Ki‡jb Ges wZb eQi ci AviI GKwU Kb¨v mš—vb `vb Ki‡jb|

**cÖkœ :** Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avcbvi PvKzix‡Z †Kvb mgm¨v nqwb?

**DËi :** Gjvnv`vev` †cvw÷sKvjxb Avwg Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v cÖKvk K‡i †`B Ges nvB‡Kv‡U©i GK DKxj w`‡q AvBbx KvMRcÎ m¤úbœ Kwi| Gi Rb¨ Avgv‡K Avgvi \_vbv †\_‡K AbygwZ †bqvi cÖ‡qvRb wQj| Kv‡RB Avwg \_vbv cÖavb eivei Av‡e`b Kwi, em Avgv‡K KwVbfv‡e evav w`‡jb Ges eiLv¯— Kivi ûgwK w`‡jb| Avwg cwi®‹vi Rvwb‡q w`jvg, M„wnZ wm×vš— †\_‡K wd‡i Avmvi cÖkœB Av‡m bv| Avcbvi hv B”Qv Ki‡Z cv‡ib| wZwb Avgv‡K mvm‡cÛ K‡i w`‡jb| Avwg Avj­vn †kvKi Av`vq Kijvg Ges wZb wPj­vi Rb¨ †ewi‡q cojvg| †e½v‡jvi Ges gwnk~‡i Avgvi mgq Kv‡U| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! mgq AZ¨š— fvj †K‡U‡Q| †m mgq wZb evi ¯^cœ‡hv‡M bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi whqviZ jvf Kwi| Avwg GZ Lykx nB †h, e‡j †evSv‡Z cvi‡ev bv| wPj­v †\_‡K wd‡i Avmjvg| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgvi Awdmvi‡`i w`j big K‡i w`‡jb| j‡²Ši GK D”Pc`¯’ gymwjg Awdmvi‡K Avwg Avgvi mg¯— e„Ëvš— †kvbvB| wZwb gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K Rvb‡Zb Ges dzjvZI G‡mwQ‡jb| wZwb Avgv‡K mvnvh¨ Ki‡jb Ges PvKzix‡Z cybe©nvj K‡i w`‡jb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi m½x BÝ‡c±i‡`i wK nj, hviv Avcbvi m‡½ AveŸvRxi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ Ki‡Z G‡mwQ‡jb?

**DËi :** Zv‡`i GKRb Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i‡Q| Zuvi cwiev‡i c¶ †\_‡K Zvi Ici A‡bK wec`vc` G‡m‡Q| Zuvi ¯¿x Zv‡K †Q‡o P‡j †M‡Q| wKš‘ wZwb AUj Av‡Qb| Avi Avj­vn ZvAvjvI Zvi mgm¨v mgvavb K‡i‡Qb| AciRbI †fZ‡i †fZ‡i cÖ¯‘Z| wKš— m½xi mgm¨v`„‡ó f‡q f‡q Av‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb cwiev‡ii †jvKR‡bi Ici †gnbZ K‡ibwb?

**DËi :** Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! KvR Ae¨vnZ Av‡Q| G e¨vcv‡i we¯—vwiZ Av‡jvPbv cÖ‡qvRb| Gw`‡K Avgvi †Uª‡biI mgq n‡q hv‡”Q| c‡i †Kvb GK mv¶v‡Z we¯—vwiZ †kvbv‡j A‡bK gRv cv‡eb|

**cÖkœ :** GK wgwb‡U AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i †Kvb cqMvg w`‡eb?

**DËi :** Bmjv‡gi †P‡q eo †Kvb mZ¨ †bB| Avi GUv hLb GgbB mZ¨ Zvn‡j Gi Abymvix‡`i Gi Dci Avgj Ki‡Z bv Wi fq \_vKv DwPZ Avi bv Ab¨‡K †cuŠQv‡Z weiZ \_vKv DwPZ| Z‡e Kg †ekx we‡ivwaZvI n‡e| Avgv‡`i gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡jb, Bmjvg GK Av‡jvKavix| Avi mg¯— åvš—ag© nj AÜKvi| AÜKvi KLbI Av‡jvi Ici †P‡c em‡Z cv‡i bv| weRq Av‡jv‡KiB nq| KLbI Av‡jv ¯^í †`‡L g‡b nq AÜKvi †e‡o †M‡Q Ges weRqx n‡q‡Q wKš‘ mvgvb¨ Avv‡jvKiwk¥‡ZB †`L‡eb AÜKvi cvwj‡q †eu‡P‡Q| e¨m, GUvB Avgvi K\_v Ges GUvB Avgvi cqMvg †h, Av‡jvKevnxivB wPiw`b weRqx nq| GRb¨ †Kvbiƒc fqfxwZ bv K‡i Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ w`‡Z n‡e Ges wb‡j©vf n‡q mwZ¨Kvi wnZvKv•Lvi nK Av`vq Kivi wbq‡Z `vIqvZ wb‡Z n‡e| G‡Z Avgvi gZ Bmjvg I gymwjg we‡Ølx Ges weiƒ× Bb‡Kvqvixi wm×vš— MÖnYKvixiB hw` †n`vqvZ n‡q hvq Zvn‡j mnR mij mv`v wmav †jvK‡`i Dci Gi cÖfve bv c‡o Kxfv‡e \_vK‡Z cv‡i?

**cÖkœ :** †kvKwiqv, RvhvKvj­vn|

**DËi :** Av”Qv AbygwZ w`b| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzn

**cÖkœ :** IqvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn| A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv| Avevi hLb Ave‡mb wØZxq wKw¯—I ïwb‡q hv‡eb|

**DËi :** BbkvAvj­vn Aek¨B|

*†mŠR‡b¨ gvwmK AvigyMvb; A‡±vei 2006 L„÷vã|*

**Rbve Avãyi ingvb**

**(Awbj ivI) Gi mv¶vZKvi**

**Avãyi ingvb :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKyg IqvivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**cÖkœ :** Avãyi ingvb mv‡ne! A‡bK w`b Av‡M AvigyMv‡b `vIqv‡Z nhiZ Avjx wgqv bvIqvivj­vû gviKv`vûi m‡½ mv¶v‡Zi AvKv•Lx wQjvg| Avcwb Ggb GK mgq Zvkixd G‡b‡Qb †h, Av‡iKwU cÖ‡qvRbI Avgvi mvg‡b nvwRi | †mUv nj AvigyMv‡b `vIqv‡Z bIgymwjg fvB‡`i B›UviwfDi †h avievwnKZv Pj‡Q, Zvi †m‡Þ¤^i msL¨vi B›UviwfD MÖn‡Yi D‡Ï‡k¨ Avcbv‡KB LyuRwQjvg| G‡Kev‡i †gv¶g mg‡q AvMgb K‡i‡Qb|

**DËi :** AvgviI gvIjvbv (Kvjxg wmÏxwK) mv‡n‡ei m‡½ AwZ Ri“ix wKQz civgk© wQj| Avi Avcbvi m‡½ mv¶vZ †ek nj| Avcbvi m‡½ †`Lv Kivi Rb¨I gbUv AvKzj n‡q wQj| g~jZt nvq`vivev‡`i A‡bK eÜz Avcbvi Lye Av‡jvPbv K‡i| †mLv‡b wewfbœ cwÎKvq AvigyMv‡bi eiv‡Z B›UviwfD cÖKvk n‡q \_v‡K| G‡Z gvkvAvj­vn `vIqvZx cwi‡ek m„wó n‡”Q Ges gvby‡li g‡a¨ `vIqv‡Zi Rhev cq`v n‡”Q| †mLvbKvi A‡bK †jvK dzjvZ md‡ii we‡klZt Avcbvi m‡½ mv¶v‡Zi †cÖvMÖvg evbv‡”Q| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avcbvi nvqv‡Z I Bj‡g eiKZ `vb Ki“b| Lye Lywk n‡qwQ, Avgv‡`i nhi‡Zi mv‡neRv`vI wgk‡b RwoZ n‡q‡Q| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Keyj Ki“b|

**cÖkœ :** Avgxb! Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avcbvi gyL D¾¡j Ki“b Ges Avgvi g‡Zv A‡hvM¨ e¨w³‡KI Zuvi Øx‡bi wL`gZ we‡kl K‡i `vIqv‡Zi Rb¨ Keyj Ki“b| Avgxb| Rbve! Avcbvi Lv›`vbx cwiPq ejyb|

**DËi :** Avwg Ii½v‡ji GK wewkó e¨emvqxi N‡i AvR †\_‡K cÖvq 51 eQi c~‡e© 1954 mv‡ji 13B AvM÷ Rb¥MÖnY Kwi| Avgvi bvg ivLv nq Awbj ivI| cuvP eQi eq‡m ¯‹z‡j fwZ© nB| 1959 mv‡j nvB¯‹zj Zvici 1961 mv‡j mv‡q‡Ý Øv`k †kªYx cvk Kwi| 1964 mv‡j we.Gm.wm Ges 66 mv‡j wdwR‡· Gg.Gm.wm Kwi| AZtci wc.GBP.wW‡Z †iwR‡÷ªkb Kwi|

**cÖkœ :** Ggb D”Pwk¶vi ciI Kxfv‡e Avcwb nwi`yqvi Avi Fwl‡K‡k †M‡jb?

**DËi :** Avgvi wcZv Avgv‡K weevn Kiv‡Z Pvw”Q‡jb| wKš‘ †Kb †hb G RvZxq Sv‡gjvq Avwg Nve‡o †hZvg| wcZvRx weev‡ni Rb¨ Pvc w`‡jb, AvwgI Ni †Q‡o cvjvjvg| Avwg nwi`yqvi cv‡b iIqvbv njvg| wm×vš— wbjvg Avgv‡K eªþPvix (AweevwnZ) Rxeb hvcb Ki‡Z n‡e| Avgv‡`i cwievi wQj Avh©mgvRx| nwi`yqv‡i ci ci QqwU Avkª‡g mgq KvUvjvg| wKš‘ †mLvbKvi cwi‡ek Avgvi gbcyZ n‡jv bv| nwi`yqv‡i GKRb BwÄwbqvi mv‡ne we.GBP.Gg.G PvKzix Ki‡Zb| Zvi m‡½ Avgvi fv‡jv eÜzZ¡ M‡o I‡V| Avgvi Aw¯’iZv j¶¨ K‡i wZwb Avgv‡K Fwl‡K‡ki kvwš—Kz‡Ä wKsev †mLvbKviB Ab¨ †Kvb Avkª‡g hvIqvi civgk© w`‡jb| Avwg Fwl‡Kk wM‡q †LuvR Ki‡Z ïi“ Kwi| A‡bK †LuvRvLywRi ci kªx-wbZ¨vb›`Rx gnviv‡R¨i mZ¨cÖKvk Avkªg‡K wb‡Ri Rb¨ Dc‡hvMx g‡b Kwi| †mLvbKvi AwaKvsk †jvKB wQj wkw¶Z| ¯^qs ¯^vgx wbZ¨vb›`I A‡bK †jLvcov Rvbv †jvK wQ‡jb| wZwb Gjvnvev` BDwbfvwm©wU †\_‡K ms¯‹…‡Z W±‡iU K‡i eûw`b ch©š— †mLv‡b cÖ\_‡g wiWvi cieZ©x‡Z cÖ‡dmi wn‡m‡e Kg©iZ wQ‡jb| Qq eQi a‡i Avwg †mLv‡b eªþPvix n‡q a¨vb-Ávb wk‡LwQ| Qq eQi ci ¯^vgxRx Avgv‡K cix¶v Ki‡Z hÁ Kiv‡jb Ges kv¯¿x cÖavb evwb‡q mvZ eQ‡i PweŸkwU hÁ Kiv‡jb| mwZ¨B G¸‡jv KwVbZg cix¶v wQj| wKš‘ Avwg mewKQz Z¨vM K‡i Avgvi gvwjK‡K cvIqvi Rb¨ G‡mwQjvg GRb¨ KwVb †\_‡K KwVbZg mg‡qI g‡bvej nvivBwb| Gw`‡K Ii½vj †\_‡K Avmvi mvZ eQ‡ii gv\_vq LyuR‡Z LuyR‡Z Avgvi wcZvRx Ges fvB Fwl‡Kk †cuŠ‡Qb Ges Kxfv‡e †hb Avgv‡K Lyu‡R †ei K‡i Avkª‡g nvwRi nb| GK mßvn ch©š— Avgv‡K †Lvkvgy` Ki‡Z \_v‡Kb Ges N‡i wd‡i †h‡Z Pvc †`b| wKš‘ Avgvi gb N‡ii K\_v †kvbv‡ZB Nve‡o DV‡Zv| Avwg wcZvRx I fvB‡K A‡bK †Lvkvgy` Kwi Ges Ck¦i‡K cvIqv ch©š— †mLv‡b \_vK‡Z †`qvi wgbwZ RvbvB| Zuviv GB k‡Z© Avgv‡K †i‡L P‡j hvb †h, Avwg wbR Li‡P Avkª‡g \_vK‡ev Ges †Kvbiƒc `vb-`w¶Yv MÖnY Ki‡ev bv| Zviv Abygvb K‡i weMZ eQi¸‡jvi LiP Rgv †`b Ges mvg‡bi Rb¨I eo GKUv AsK AwMÖg w`‡q P‡j hvb|

**cÖkœ :** GZUv eQi a‡i GK cÖ‡dmi ¯^vgxRxi ZË¡veav‡b †\_‡K Ggb wkw¶Z †jvK‡`i m‡½ Avkª‡g KvwU‡qI Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi †Lqvj wKfv‡e nj? Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi e¨vcv‡i mwe¯—vi Av‡jvPbv Ki“b?

**DËi :** Avm‡j †h gvwj‡Ki AbymÜv‡b Avwg Ii½vj †Q‡owQjvg| Avgvi cÖwZ Zvi `qvi mÂvi nj| wZwb wb‡RB Avgvi Rb¨ c\_ Ly‡j w`‡jb| Avng` fvB! Avcbvi Rvbv Av‡Q wbðqB , Avh© mgvR wn›`ya‡g©i A‡bK ms‡kvwaZ iƒc| G‡Z GK Avj­vni Bev`v‡Zi `vex Kiv nq| Ges g~wZ©c~Rv I †`e‡`ex‡K A¯^xKvi Kiv nq| GB a‡g©i g~j MÖš’ mxZv\_© cÖKvk| hv ¯^vgx w`qvb›` ¯^imZx iwPZ| GB a‡g©i cÖeZ©K ¯^vgx we‡eKvb›` Bmjvg ag© Ges Zvi wk¶v-`x¶vq LyeB cÖfvweZ wQ‡jb| wZwb wn›`y‡`i‡K gymjgvb nIqvi †\_‡K weiZ ivLvi Rb¨ wn›`yag©‡K hyw³MÖvn¨ evbv‡bvi Rb¨ Avh©mgvR cÖwZôv K‡iwQ‡jb| Zvi `vex nj, Avh© mgvR kZfvM ˆew`K ag© hv hyw³i Dci cÖwZwôZ Ges G‡Kev‡i weÁvbm¤§Z| wKš‘ Avwg hLb Avh©mgvR Aa¨qb Kijvg, A‡bK wel‡qB Avgvi LUKv jvMj| 13 eQ‡ii myKwVb Zcm¨v m‡Ë¡I Avwg wb‡Ri †fZi †Kvb cwieZ©b Abyfe KiZvg bv| Avwg KLbI KLbI ¯^vgx wbZ¨vb›`Rxi KvQvKvwQ hvIqvi †Póv KiZvg| Zv‡K Avgvi A¯^w¯—‡Z fyM‡Z \_vKv GKRb gvbyl e‡j g‡b n‡Zv| Avwg hLb Avgvi msk‡qi welq¸‡jv Zvi Kv‡Q Zz‡j aiZvg KL‡bv KL‡bv wZwb †¶‡c DV‡Zb| Avgvi g‡b n‡Zv, Bwb wb‡RB wb‡Ri K\_vq wbwðš— bb| 1992 mvjwU Avgvi Lye KwVbfv‡e †K‡U‡Q| gvZv-wcZv‡K `ytL w`‡q †Z‡iv eQ‡ii GB mbœvmx Rxeb †k‡l †jvK‡`i kv¯¿xRx WvK Qvov †fZ‡ii gvbylwU‡K Avwg c~‡e©i †P‡q wKQzUv wb‡Pi av‡cB Avwe®‹vi Kijvg| wPš—v-fvebv I wØav msk‡qi nvRv‡iv iKg So g‡bi Dci w`‡q e‡q †h‡Zv| KLbI KLbI K‡qKw`b ch©š— wb`ªv D‡o †h‡Zv| KLbI g‡b n‡Zv, Avj­vn‡K cvIqvi GB c\_UvB åvš—| Avgv‡K Ab¨ †Kvb c\_ Lyu‡R wb‡Z n‡e| KLbI fveZvg, Avgvi AvZ¥vB Avm‡j †K¬`v³ Avi GRb¨B Avgvi Dci Zcm¨vi †Kvb cÖfve c‡o bv| iv‡Zi †ejv hLb Nyg Avm‡Zv bv, D‡V e‡m †hZvg Ges ARv‡š—B gvwj‡Ki Kv‡Q `yAv KiZvg, mZ¨ gvwjK! hw` †Zvgvi Aw¯—Z¡ \_v‡K Avi Aek¨B Zv Av‡Q Zv n‡j †Zvgvi Awbj ivI‡K †Zvgvi c‡\_i mÜvb `vI| Zzwg fv‡jv K‡iB Rv‡bv, †Kej †Zvgv‡K cvIqvi Rb¨B Avwg mewKQz Z¨vM K‡iwQ| B‡Zvg‡a¨ DËi Kvkx‡Z GK fqven f~wgK¤ú nq| †MvUv nwi`yqvi Ges Fwl‡Kk `y‡j D‡V| Avgvi gb Av‡iv fxZ n‡q I‡V| Gfv‡eB hw` †Kvb GKw`b `yN©Ubvq Avwg gviv hvB Zvn‡j Avgvi wK n‡e? 17B wW‡m¤^i 1992 mv‡j ivwÎ‡ejv ¯^vgxRx Avgv‡K †W‡K ej‡jb, nwiqvbv †Rjvi cwbc‡\_i ivB-†Z Avh©mgv‡Ri GKwU eo Avkªg Av‡Q| †mLv‡b Zviv wb‡R‡`i cÂvkel©c~wZ© cvjb Ki‡Q| Avgvi †mLv‡b hvIqvi K\_v wQj wKš—y Avgvi kixi fv‡jv bv| ZvQvov †Zvgv‡KI GLb cwiPq Kwi‡q †`qv `iKvi| Abyôv‡bi mfvcwZZ¡ I h‡Ái Rb¨ Kvj †Zvgv‡K †mLv‡b †h‡Z n‡e| ï‡b Avgvi Lye Lykx jvMj †h, ¯^vgxRx Avgv‡K GZUv fv‡jvev‡mb| Avb›`wP‡Ë †Wivq wd‡i G‡m md‡ii cÖ¯‘wZ wbjvg| wKš‘ iv‡Z weQvbvq wM‡q †Lqvj Avmj, GB RMZ msmv‡i †Zvgvi bvg-avg hw` n‡qB hvq Zvn‡j †Zvgvi wK G‡m †Mj? Zywg wK GiB Rb¨ Ii½vj †Q‡owQ‡j? gv-evc mewKQz †Q‡o GB bvg Kvgv‡bvi Rb¨B wK G‡mwQ‡j? gb Avgvi `ytL fvivµvš— n‡q DVj, Avi Nyg †Mj D‡o| weQvbv †Q‡o gvwj‡Ki wbKU cÖv\_©bvq iZ njvg| gvwjK Avgvi! Zzwg me wKQzi KZ©v| Gw`‡K ¸i“i AvÁv, Avgv‡K †Zv †h‡ZB n‡e| gvwjK Avgvi! Avi KZw`b Avwg AÜKv‡i Ny‡i Ny‡i gi‡ev| Avgv‡K m‡Z¨i c\_ evZ‡j `vI| †mB c\_ hv †Zvgvi cQ›`bxq c\_, †hc‡\_ Pj‡j †Zvgv‡K cvIqv hv‡e| Lye †Ku‡` †K‡U `yAv Kijvg| Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡ZB Nywg‡q cojvg| ¯^‡cœ †`wL, Avwg GK gmwR‡`i g‡a¨| †mLv‡b Ac~e© Kvwš—gq GK gvIjvbv mv‡ne Mv‡q Pv`i Rwo‡q jyw½ c‡i evwj‡k †njvb w`‡q Dcweó| Av‡kcv‡k AviI A‡bK †jvK Av`‡ei mv‡\_ e‡m Av‡Q| †jv‡Kiv ejj, Bwb nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg| Avwg †jvK‡`i‡K wR‡Ám Kijvg Bwb wK †mB gynv¤§` mv‡ne whwb gymjgvb‡`i ag©¸i“? ¯^qs nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg Reve w`‡jb, bv, bv, Avwg ïay gymjgvb‡`iB ag©¸i“ bB eis Avwg †Zvgv‡`iI ivm~j| wZwb Avgvi nvZ a‡i wb‡Ri Kv‡Q emv‡jb Ges eo Avš—wiKZvi m‡½ Avgv‡K ey‡K †U‡b wb‡jb| ej‡jb, †h AbymÜvb K‡i †m cvq| Avi †Kvb wnZvKv•Lx wg‡j †M‡j Zvi g~j¨vqb K‡iv| AvR‡Ki w`b †Zvgvi Rb¨ C‡`i w`b| Avgvi †PvL Ly‡j †Mj| g‡bi Ae¯’v wQj eY©bvZxZ †Kgb Awbe©vPYxq GK wkniY Abyfe KiwQjvg| GKv GKvB Avb›` cvw”Qjvg| Avgvi m½xiv GZ Lykx Avgv‡K KLbI †`‡Lwb| Zviv ej‡Z jvMj, ¯^vgxRx wb‡Ri ¯’v‡b Aa¨¶ wn‡m‡e Avcbv‡K cvVv‡”Qb, Avcbvi LykxB nIqv DwPZ| Zviv wK K‡i Rvb‡e, Avwg †Kvb Avb‡›` Ggb D‡ØwjZ| †fvi †ejv D‡V Fwl‡Kk evm÷¨v‡Û †cuŠwQ| †mLvb †\_‡K mvnvivbcyi hvB| evm ÷¨v‡Ûi mvg‡b GKwU gmwR` †`L‡Z cvB| Avwg gmwR‡` cÖ‡ek Kwi| †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K A™¢~Zfv‡e †`L‡Z \_v‡K| ejjvg, GUv gvwj‡Ki Ni, `k©b Ki‡Z G‡mwQ| Avwg †fZ‡i wM‡q LuyR‡Z \_vwK, iv‡Zi †`Lv cvB †mB e¨w³i †`Lv wKbv| wKš‘ gmwR` Rbk~b¨ wQj| wd‡i G‡m e‡ov‡Ui ev‡m †P‡c ewm| e‡ovU †\_‡K Avwg nwiqvbvi evm LyuRwQjvg| cvwbc\_Mvgx nwiqvbv †ivW mvwf©‡m D‡V hvB| mvg‡bi wm‡U †`wL, Avcbvi AveŸvRx (gvIjvbv Kvjxg wmÏxwK mv‡ne) emv| Zuv‡K wR‡Ám Kwi, m‡½ Avi †KD Av‡Q wKbv? ej‡jb, bv, †bB! Avcwb Zvkixd ivLyb| A‡bK Lykx n‡q Avgv‡K emv‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, cwÊZRx †Kv\_v n‡Z Avm‡Qb? ejjvg, Fwl‡Kk mZ¨cÖKvk Avkªg †\_‡K| wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, cvwbc\_ hv‡”Qb? ejjvg, bv, ivC‡Z Avh©mgv‡R Avkª‡gi cÂvkel© c~wZ© Dcj‡¶ hÁ Abyôv‡b hvw”Q| wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, Avcwb Avh©mvgvRx? ejjvg, R¡x-nu¨v| gvIjvbv mv‡ne f`ªZvi m‡½ fv‡jv g›` wR‡Ám K‡i wKQz¶Y ci Avgv‡K ej‡jb, A‡bK w`b a‡i Avwg Avh©mgv‡Ri GKRb ¸i“i †LuvR KiwQ| Avgvi †Lqvj nj Avgv‡`i wbKU hv Av‡Q †mUvB GKgvÎ mZ¨ GB aviYv fv‡jv bq| eis †hUv mZ¨ †mUvB Avgv‡`i m¤ú` ; PvB Zv †hLv‡bB \_vKzKbv †Kb Avi GUvB nj cÖK…Z mZ¨ K\_v| Avwg mZx\_© cÖKvk c‡owQ Ges evievi c‡owQ| wKQz K\_v ey‡S Av‡mwb| m¤¢eZ Avgvi eyS kw³I Kg| Avcwb hw` wKQz g‡b bv K‡ib Zvn‡j Avcbvi wbKU †\_‡K †R‡b wb‡Z cvwi| AvcwË wn‡m‡e bq, †evSvi Rb¨ Rvb‡Z Pvw”Q| Avwg ejjvg, Aek¨B, wR‡Ám Ki“b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne cÖkœ Kiv ïi“ Ki‡jb, Avwg DËi w`‡Z \_vKjvg| G‡Ki ci GK cÖkœ K‡i hv‡”Qb| mZ¨ ej‡Z wK, Avng` fvB! gvIjvbv mv‡ne cÖkœ Ki‡Qb Avi Avgvi g‡b n‡”Q, gIjvbv mv‡ne bq eis Awbj ivI ¯^vgx wbZ¨vb‡›`i wbKU cÖkœ K‡i hv‡”Q| Avi wVK †mB cÖkœ¸‡jvB wZwb KiwQ‡jb hv Avwg ¸i“i wbKU KiZvg Avi wZwb Avgv‡K Zvi DËi w`‡Z e¨\_© n‡Zb| Avgvi g‡a¨ iv‡Zi ¯^‡cœi cÖfve Kvh©Ki wQj| Pvi cuvPwU cÖ‡kœi DËi †`qvi ci AvZ¥mgc©b Kijvg Ges gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ejjvg, gvIjvbv mv‡ne! GB me cÖkœ Avgvi g‡bi g‡a¨I LUKv evavq| Avgv‡`i ¸i“ ¯^vgx wbZ¨b›`RxI G¸‡jvi cÖkvwš—`vqK †Kvb DËi w`‡Z cv‡ibwb| Zvn‡j Avwg Avcbv‡K wKfv‡e wbwðš— Ki‡Z cvwi? wKQz¶Y bxie †\_‡K gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K ej‡jb, Avwg GKRb gymjgvb| Bmjv‡gi e¨vcv‡i mewKQz‡Zv Avwg Rvwb bv Z‡e wKQz Rvbvi †Póv KiwQ| Avgvi gb Pvq Bmjv‡gi e¨vcv‡i Avwg Avcbv‡K wKQz K\_v ewj| Zvici Avcbvi g‡b A\_ev hyw³‡Z †Kvb cÖkœ ev AvcwË \_vK‡j webv wØavq Avcwb Avgv‡K wR‡Ám Ki“b| Avwg wKQz g‡b Ki‡ev bv| Avm‡j Avwg Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© wKQzB RvbZvg bv| Kv‡RB cÖkœ wK Kie| †Kej, mZ©x\_ cÖKv‡k mgvb¨ wKQz c‡owQjvg wKš‘ †m¸‡jv Avgvi g‡b ai‡Zv bv| Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ejjvg, AvcwbB Avgv‡K Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© AewnZ Ki“b| Avi nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi Rxeb m¤ú‡K© ej‡j †ewk fv‡jv nq| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K ejv ïi“ Ki‡jb| me©cÖ\_g wZwb †h K\_vwU ej‡jb, Zv nj, gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi cwiPq wb‡q me‡P‡q eo fyj †evSveywS nj, †jv‡Kiv g‡b K‡i, wZwb †Kej gymjgvb‡`iB ag©¸i“| A\_P KziAvb gvRx‡`i wewfbœ ¯’v‡b Ges nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg wb‡R evievi GK\_v e‡j‡Qb, wZwb †MvUv wek¦gvbeZvi cÖwZ me©‡kl evZ©vevnK wn‡m‡e †cÖwiZ n‡q‡Qb| wZwb †hgb Avgv‡`i ivm~j †Zgwb AvcbviI ivm~j | GLb Avwg Zuvi m¤ú‡K© hv eje, Avcwb Zv‡K wb‡Ri ivm~j g‡b K‡i †kvb‡eb| G‡Z Avcwb †ekx Avb›` cv‡eb| gvIjvbvi G K\_v †kv‡b Avgvi iv‡Zi ¯^‡cœi K\_v g‡b c‡o †Mj Ges g‡b nj, iv‡Z hviv nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi m‡½ wQ‡jb BwbI Aek¨B Zuv‡`i g‡a¨ wQ‡jb| Avi BwbB †mB wnZvKv•Lx hvi K\_v gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû Avjvqwn Iqvmvj­vg Avgv‡K e‡jwQ‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne fw³ f‡i nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi Rxebx, gvbeZvi cÖwZ Zuvi D‡ØM-DrKÉv, Zv‡`i †n`vqv‡Zi Rb¨ AvZ¥Z¨vM Ges we‡ivwa‡`i wei“×vPvi‡Yi weeiY w`‡jb †h, Avwg evievi †Ku‡` †djwQjvg| cÖvq †`o NÈvi mdi Kxfv‡e †K‡U †Mj †UiI †cjvg bv| fvIqvj Mo G‡m coj| GLv‡b Avgv‡K Ab¨ ev‡m DV‡Z n‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne cvwbc\_ hvw”Q‡jb| wKš‘ wZwbI wU‡KU †i‡L Avgvi m‡½ fvIqvjMo †b‡g co‡jb| Avgv‡K ej‡jb, kx‡Zi w`b| Avgvi m‡½ GK Kvc Pv cvb Ki‡eb? ejjvg, †ek Av”Qv| Avwg mvg‡bi GKwU †i÷z‡i‡›Ui w`‡K Bkviv K‡i ejjvg, Pjyb| wKš‘ gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, GLv‡b Avgvi GK eÜzi †`vKvb Av‡Q †mLvb †\_‡KB Pv †b‡ev| Avgiv Df‡q †mLv‡b †cuŠ‡Q Pv‡qi AW©vi w`jvg| Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †`LwQ Avi evievi bexRx gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi wb‡`©k g‡b co‡Q , †Kv‡bv wnZvKv•Lx †c‡j g~j¨vqb K‡iv| Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K wR‡Ám Kijvg, KvD‡K gymjgvb evbv‡j wK wK cÖ\_v cvjb K‡ib? gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Bmjvg †Kv‡bv cÖ\_vme¯^© ag© bq| GUv GK ev¯—em¤§Z ag©| †Kej, g‡b g‡b GK †Lv`v‡K mZ¨ Ávb K‡i Zv‡K ivwR Lykx Kivi Rb¨ Ges Zuvi me©‡kl I mZ¨ ivm~‡ji evZv‡bv c×wZ‡Z Rxeb hvcb Kivi A½xKvi Ki‡jB gymjgvb n‡q hvq| e¨m, n‡q †Mj| ejjvg, ZeyI wKQz‡Zv Aek¨B cwo‡q \_v‡Kb| wZwb ej‡jb, nu¨v, Bmjv‡gi GKwU Kvwjgv Av‡Q| Avgiv wb‡R‡`i Kj¨vYI ¯^v¶x nIqvi Rb¨ †mB Kvwjgv cwo‡q †`B| Avwg ewj, Avcwb wK Avgv‡KI †mB Kvwjgv cov‡Z cv‡ib? gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Lye AvMÖn wb‡q ejyb, Avknv`y Avj­v Bjvnv Bj­vj­vû Iqv Avknv`y Avbœv gynv¤§v`vb Ave`yû Iqv ivm~jyû| gvIjvbv mv‡ne wnw›`‡Z Gi ZiRgvI cwo‡q w`‡jb| Avng` fvB! †mB mg‡qi Ae¯’v Avwg fvlvq cÖKvk Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv, Kvwjgv covi ci Avwg †fZ‡i Kx Abyfe K‡iwQjvg| ïay g‡b nw”Qj, GKRb gvbyl m~Px‡f`¨ AÜKvi †\_‡K Av‡jvwKZ D™¢vwmZ RM‡Z cÖ‡ek Kij| Ges nvRv‡iv cÖKvi k„•Lj †\_‡K Aegy³ nj| Avgvi hLbB †mB Ae¯’vi K\_v g‡b c‡o Avb›` I Av¯^v‡`i GK A™¢~Z †bkvq g‡R hvB| Avnv! Cgv‡bi †m wK Av¯^v`| Avj­vn! Avj­vn! †`Lyb GLbI Avgvi †jvg¸‡jv `uvwo‡q †M‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** gvkvAvj­vn! ev¯—weKB Avcbvi Dci Avj­vni we‡kl AbyMÖn i‡q‡Q| Avcwb mwZ¨Kvi mZ¨bymÜvbx wQ‡jb| GRb¨ wZwb Avcbv‡K c\_ †`wL‡q‡Qb| Av”Qv Zvici ivC †cÖvMÖv‡gi wK nj?

**DËi :** gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K A‡bK gyeviKev` w`‡jb| †KvjvKzwj Ki‡jb| Avgvi wbKU †\_‡K wVKvbv BZ¨vw` msMÖn K‡i wZwb cvwbc\_ iIqvbv n‡jb| †mLvb †\_‡K fyiv ivm~jcyi bvgK ag©Z¨vMx gyiZv`‡`i GK MÖv‡g Zvi †cÖvMÖvg wQj| Giv 1947 mv‡j gyiZv` n‡q wM‡qwQj Ges eskxq wn›`y‡`i †P‡qI KÆi wn›`y‡Z cwiYZ n‡qwQj| Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ejjvg, Avcwb Avgv‡K †Kv\_vq †i‡L hv‡”Qb? GLb Avgv‡KI Avcbvi m‡½ wb‡q †h‡Z n‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, ev¯—weKB GLb Avcbviv Avgvi m‡½ \_vKv `iKvi wKš‘ ivCi †cÖvMÖv‡gi wK n‡e? ejjvg, Ggb wK Avi Avgvi †mB †cÖvMÖv‡g kixK nIqv fvj jvM‡e? gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi GB †Lqv‡j Lye Lykx n‡jb| †Mi“qv emb, gv\_vq wZjK Avi Wgi“ nv‡Z AvwgI gvIjvbvi wcQz aijvg| Avgiv fyiv ivm~jcyi †cuŠQjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, GB GjvKvi †jvKRb Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Zv bv| Cgv‡bi gh©v`v I g~j¨ m¤ú‡K© Zv‡`i aviYv wQj bv| GRb¨ Giv 1947 mv‡ji `v½v-nv½vgvq fxZ n‡q gyiZv` (wn›`y) n‡q wM‡qwQj| †QvU wkïi nv‡Z nxiv \_vK‡jI †m nxivi wK g~j¨ eyS‡e| †KD Zv‡K fq †`Lv‡j ev agK w`‡j †m cv\_i g‡b K‡i nxiv w`‡q w`‡e| c¶vš—‡i nxivwU †Kvb RInixi nv‡Z \_vK‡j cÖvY P‡j †M‡jI Zv nvZ Qvov Ki‡e bv| GLb Avgiv G‡`i‡K Cgv‡bi cÖ‡qvRbxqZv I Zvi g~j¨ eywS‡q cybivq Bmjv‡g Avbvi †Póvq AvwQ| fyiv MÖv‡g GKwU gmwR` wQj| G‡Kev‡i weivb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, GLv‡b gymjgvb ej‡Z gvÎ GKwU †MvRi cwievi| A\_P 1947 mv‡ji c~‡e© GB †MvUv gvIjvRvU GjvKv gymjgvb‡`i MÖvg wQj| GLb GB gvIjvRvU GgbB KÆi n‡q †M‡Q, K‡qK eQi c~‡e© GLv‡b GKwU ZvejxM RvgvAvZ G‡mwQj| Zviv wM‡q †mB weivb gmwR‡` Ae¯’vb †bq| GB †ePviv †MvRi gymjgvb Zv‡`i‡K wb‡q gvIjvRvU hvq| mv‡\_ mv‡\_ MÖv‡g nv½vgv †j‡M hvq| gyiZv`iv Av`vj‡Z gvgjv Vy‡K †`q, Akvwš— m„wói D‡Ï‡k¨ Giv †gvj­v‡`i MÖv‡g wb‡q G‡m‡Q| gvgjv Pjj| Avi GB †ePviv †MvR‡ii GK Mvk‡Zi ivnevixi g~j¨ gvgjvq cÖvq wek nvRvi UvKv jvwM‡q PzKv‡Z n‡q‡Q| DËi Kvkxi f~wgK‡¤úi †ik GLv‡bI G‡m †j‡MwQj| G‡Z gvby‡li w`j wKQzUv Kw¤úZ I big wQj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne gmwR‡`i Bgvg mv‡ne‡K ej‡jb, †Póv Ki“b| wKQy `vwqZ¡kxj †jvK‡K gmwR‡` wb‡q Avmyb| wKQz civgk© Av‡Q| Aš—Z GK evnvbvq †Zv †jvKRb Avj­vni N‡i P‡j Av‡mb| Bgvg mv‡ne ej‡jb, Giv gmwR‡` Avm‡e bv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, †Póv †Zv Ki“b| Avm‡j fv‡jvB Ab¨\_vq MÖvgcÖav‡bi evwo‡ZB †jvK‡`i WvK‡Z n‡e| Avj­vni wK kvb Zviv gmwR‡` P‡j Avmj| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei c~‡e© Avwg wKQz ejvi AvMÖn e¨³ Kijvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne AbygwZ w`‡q w`‡jb| Avwg †jvK‡`i‡K Avgvi cwiPq w`jvg| Avwg Ii½v‡ji A‡bK eo GK e¨emvqxi cyÎ Gg.Gm.wm. Kvivi ci wc. GBP.wW mgvß Kivi c‡\_ wQjvg| Ggb mgq cwievi †\_‡K weev‡ni Pvc †`qv nq| Avwg Sv‡gjv Gwo‡q nwi`yqvi P‡j Avwm| G‡Ki ci GK cÖvq QqwU Avkª‡g \_vKvi ci Fwl‡Kk P‡j Avwm| †mLv‡bI A‡bK¸‡jv Avkª‡g Ae¯’vb Kwi| †Z‡iv eQi ch©š— †mLv‡b mvabvq KvUvB| 13 eQ‡i wn›`ya‡g©i GB g~j‡K‡›`ª gvby‡li Ôkv¯¿x mv‡neÕ Dcvwa Qvov Avi wKQzB cvBwb| ZvQvov kvwš— hvi bvg Zvi †LuvRI cvBwb| gvwj‡Ki `qvq gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ e‡ovU †\_‡K fvIqvjMo ch©š— mdi K‡iwQ| mZ¨ ejwQ, gvÎ †`o NÈv Bmjv‡gi K\_v †kv‡b, e‡ovU †\_‡K fvIqvj Mo ch©š— gvIjvbvi m‡½ mdi K‡i †h kvwš— Avwg †c‡qwQ, †Z‡iv eQ‡ii Zcm¨v‡ZI Zv cvBwb| Avgvi fvB‡qiv! Ggb kvwš—gq I mZ¨ ag© †Q‡o †Kb wd‡i hv‡”Qb| Gch©š— e‡j Avwg Avi \_vK‡Z cvijvg bv| Kvbœv Avi †duvcvbxi †Zv‡o evKiƒ× n‡q †Mjvg| Avgvi †mB `i`fiv K\_vq †jvK‡`i g‡a¨ †ek cÖwZwµqv m„wó nq| Zviv †mLv‡b Bmjvgx ¯‹zj cÖwZôv Kivi Av‡e`b Rvbvq| GgbwK Gi Rb¨ Puv`vI cÖ`vb K‡i| G e¨vcv‡i me‡P‡q †ekx Avš—wiKZv †`wL‡q‡Qb MÖvgcÖavb Rbve wKiY wms| A\_P wZwb me‡P‡q eo Bmjvg we‡Ølx wQ‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Lye Lykx n‡jb Ges Avgv‡K gyeviKev` w`‡q ej‡jb, Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY BbkvAvj­vn AMwYZ gvby‡li †n`vqv‡Zi Dcj¶ n‡q hvq|

**cÖkœ :** Zvici Avcwb †Kv\_vq Pj‡jb?

**DËi :** gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ dzjvZ P‡j Avmjvg| emb cvëvjvg| wUwK KvUvjvg Avi `vwo-†guvP mvd myZiv K‡i †ekf~lv e`‡j †djjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K RvgvAv‡Z wPj­vq cvwV‡q w`‡jb| g\_yiv GjvKvq wPj­v KvUj| Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i Avwg AZ¨š— Avbw›`Z wQjvg| evievi †kvKivbv bvgvh coZvg| Avgvi Avj­vn Avgvi AviRy cyiv K‡i‡Qb| wKš‘ hLbB Avwg wn›`y‡`i‡K †`LZvg, †ePviviv c\_ bv Rvbvi Kvi‡Y Kzdi wki‡Ki Rb¨ KZ Z¨vM Ki‡Q| Avgvi g‡b n‡Zv GUv Zv‡`i cÖwZ gymjgvb‡`i Ryjyg| ˆ`wbK KZ †jvK Kzdi wki‡Ki Dci g„Zz¨eiY K‡i †`vh‡Li BÜb n‡q hv‡”Q| wcÖq bex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg †Zv GB KvR mg¯— gymjgvb‡`i `vwq‡Z¡ Ac©b K‡iwQ‡jb| GUv wb‡q Avwg Lye fveZvg| G‡Z Avgvi Avb›` GK cÖKvi welv‡` cwiewZ©Z nj| GB `ytL welv` Avgv‡K cvMjcÖvq K‡i Zzjj, Kxfv‡e gvby‡li Kv‡Q mZ¨ †cuŠ‡Q †`qv hvq| GZ`y‡Ï‡k¨ g\_yiv gviKvh †\_‡K nhiZ gvIjvbv Avjx wgqv b`fx (in) Gi wVKvbv msMÖn Kwi Ges Zuvi cÖwZ wb‡Ri GB Ae¯’v Rvwb‡q cÎ wjwL| cÎwU Avcwb AvigyMv‡b c‡o \_vK‡eb| c‡Îi e³e¨ wQj GUvBÑ

ÒgynZvivg Rbve gvIjvbv Avjx wgqv mv‡ne , Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû| Avcwb †R‡b Avðh© n‡eb, Avwg ILv‡b mdi K‡iwQ --- RvgvAv‡Z hvw”Q| †mLvb †\_‡K wd‡i nwi`yqv‡i KvR Kivi Giv`v KiwQ| †mLv‡b kvwš—i A‡š^lvq G‡m Avgvi g‡Zv K‡Zv †jvK †h Ny‡i Ny‡i gi‡Q| Avcwb Avgvi Rb¨ `yAv Ki‡eb| fyj n‡j gvd Ki‡eb, Avcbvi Kv‡Q GKwU cÖkœ ivLwQÑ Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ bv †`qvi Kvi‡Y †h me †jvK Bmjvg †\_‡K `~‡i m‡i c„w\_ex †\_‡K we`vq wb‡q‡Q Ges bi‡Ki BÜ‡b cwiYZ n‡q‡Q Gi `vqfvi †K enb Ki‡e? `yAvi `iLv¯— iBj| Avcbvi †meK Avãyi ingvb (Awbj ivI)

**cÖkœ :** RvgvAvZ †\_‡K wd‡i G‡m Avcwb wK Kv‡R gk¸j n‡q‡Qb?

**DËi :** RvgvAv‡Z Ae¯’vbKvjxb `vIqv‡Zi KvR Kivi Biv`v K‡iwQjvg| KZ wecyj msL¨vK mZ¨v‡š^lx wn›`y fvB c\_ bv Rvbvi Kvi‡Y wec\_Mvgx n‡”Q| eis GLb‡Zv GKUv eo msL¨K Bs‡iR I Bû`xI Z…òvZ© c‡o Av‡Q| wm×vš— wbjvg, G‡`i‡K Avgvi c\_ †`Lv‡Z n‡e| RvgvAvZ †\_‡K †divi ci gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avcbvi Kv‡Ri gq`vb †Zv nwi`yqvi, Fwl‡Kk, wKš‘ Avcbvi cwiev‡ii AwaKvi me©v‡MÖ| Avcwb GK Ava eQi Ii½vj wM‡q \_vKzb| Avwg Ii½vj P‡j †Mjvg| †mLv‡b wM‡q Rvb‡Z cvijvg, Avgvi wcZv-gvZvi B‡š—Kvj n‡q †M‡Q| Zviv †kl gyn~Z© ch©š— Avgv‡K ¯§iY K‡i K‡i nv ûZvk K‡i‡Qb| ZLbI ch©š— Avgvi Dci AbvZ¥xq wn›`y‡`i Kzdi wki‡Ki Dci g„Zz¨ ei‡Yi `ytL †P‡c wQj wKš‘ GLb Avgvi Rb¥`vwqbx gv whwb Avgv‡K Zvi i³‡kvwaZ `ya cvb Kwi‡q‡Qb, Avgvi gqjv AveR©bv cwi®‹vi K‡i‡Qb| Avgvi wcÖq wcZv whwb Avgv‡K Zvi bq‡bi cyZjx g‡b K‡i jvjb cvjb K‡i‡Qb, Avgvi Ni Qvovi ci cuvP Qq eQi ch©š— mviv †`‡k †LuvR K‡i †ewo‡q‡Qb, c‡\_-Nv‡U †Ku‡` †Ku‡` wd‡i‡Qb Ggb `qv`ª© I AbyMÖnkxj wcZv-gvZv Cgvb wewnb, Kzdi wki‡Ki Ici g„Zz¨ eiY K‡i‡Qb Ges †`vh‡Li Av¸‡b R¡j‡Qb, GK\_v wPš—v Ki‡ZB Avwg Ggb GK AvNvZ †cjvg, fvB Avng`! m¤¢eZ Avcwb †mB gg©e¨\_v Abyfe Ki‡Z cvi‡eb bv| GUv Ggb GK Mfxi ¶Z hvi e¨v‡ÛR †bB| Avi GgbB Amn¨ `nb hvi Dckg †bB| †mB m‡½ hLb GB wPš—v Kwi, gymjgv‡biv Zv‡`i‡K Cgvb †cuŠQvqwb ZLb fvwe, Ggb Rvwjg‡`i‡K Kxfv‡e gymjgvb ewj? G K\_vI mZ¨ †h, wec\_Mvgx‡K gymjgvbB c\_ †`wL‡q‡Q wKš‘ Avgvi wbKU m¤¢eZt Avgvi †P‡q Avgvi wcZv-gvZvi CgvbB †ekx ¸i“Z¡en| †Kbbv Zviv Bmjv‡gi Lye KvQvKvwQ wQ‡jb| wb‡Ri evwo‡Z gymjgvb Kg©Pvix ivL‡Zb| WªvBfvi me mgq gymjgvbB ivLv n‡Zv| wewoi d¨v±ixi me Kg©PvixB wQj gymjgvb| wn›`ya‡g© Zv‡`i mvgvb¨Zg Av¯’vI wQj bv| wcZvRx ej‡Zb, Avwg †Zv c~e©R‡b¥ gymjgvbB wQjvg GRb¨ Avgvi †Kej gymjgvb‡`i K\_vB fv‡jv jv‡M| GKw`b wZwb WªvBfvi‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, †Kv‡bv g›` K‡g©i Kvi‡YB Avwg GB R‡b¥ wn›`y n‡q R‡b¥wQ| ciR‡b¥ g‡b nq gymjgvb n‡qB Rb¥v‡ev| Avng` fvB! ej‡Z cvi‡ev bv GB `yt‡L Avwg KZUv bvPvi n‡q AvwQ| KLbI KLbI gymjgvb‡`i cÖwZ Avgvi cÖPÊ iKg ivM nq| fvB Avgvi, Avwg hw` m„wóB bv nZvg| (Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z) Avcwb †mB cy‡Îi `ytL †e`bvi mvgvb¨ Kíbv Ki“b, hvi `„p wek¦vm †h, Zv‡`i †mœnkxj wcZvgvZv †`vh‡Li Av¸‡b R¡j‡Q| (`xN©¶Y Kuv`‡Z \_v‡Kb)

**cÖkœ :** Avgv‡`i Rvbv †bB, Avj­vn ZvAvjv †Zv Zv‡`i‡K Cgvb `vbI K‡i \_vK‡Z cv‡ib| Zviv hLb Cgv‡bi GZUv KvQvKvwQ wQ‡jb, n‡Z cv‡i Avj­vn ZvAvjv †d‡ikZv‡`i w`‡q Zv‡`i‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q w`‡q‡Qb| Ggb NUbvI †Zv cvIqv hvq|

**DËi :** nvq fvB Avgvi! Avcbvi K\_v hw` mZ¨ n‡Zv| wg\_¨v cÖ‡eva †`qvi Rb¨ Avwg gv‡K Gme †evSvB| wKš‘ ¯úó, GUv †KejB mvš—¡bv|

**cÖkœ :** Ab¨vb¨ AvZ¥xq-¯^R‡bi Rb¨I Aek¨B wdwKi Ki‡Qb, Zv‡`i‡K `vIqvZ w`‡q‡Qb wK?

**DËi :** Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Avgvi eo fvB, fvex Zv‡`i `yB mš—vbmn gymjgvb n‡q wM‡q‡Q| wcZvRxi B‡š—Kv‡ji ci Kvq Kviev‡iI Zvi g›` cÖfve c‡o| d¨v±wi eÜ n‡q hvq| wZwb evwo wewµ K‡i ¸jeiMv‡n evwo wK‡b e¨emv ïi“ K‡i‡Qb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi weev‡ni wK nj?

**DËi :** Avgvi Ae¯’v wK, `vq-`vwq‡Z¡i wPš—v Ki‡jB Nve‡o hvB| GRb¨ gb †\_‡KB weev‡ni †Kvb mvov wQj bv| Avgvi g‡Zv AcviM‡`i e¨vcv‡i m¤¢eZ kixq‡Z my‡hvM i‡q‡Q| wKš‘ gvIjvbv mv‡ne weevn mybœvZ nIqvi e¨vcv‡i Ges Gi dvq`v-dvhv‡qj Ggbfv‡e eY©bv K‡i‡Qb, Ae‡k‡l weevn KivB wbivc` g‡b nj| Avwg GKwU Mixe †g‡q‡K weevn K‡iwQ| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! †m AZ¨š— mrPwiÎevb Ges mxgvnxb †L`gZ¸hvi| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡K `ywU mš—vbÑ GKwU †Q‡j I GKwU †g‡q `vb K‡i‡Qb|

**cÖkœ :** nwi`yqvi Avi Fwl‡K‡k Kv‡Ri Giv`vi wK nj?

**DËi :** wcZv-gvZvi Kzdixi Dci gviv hvIqvUv Avgv‡K wenej K‡i †d‡jwQj| GKUv mgq ch©š— Avgvi Abyfe Abyf~wZI †jvc †c‡qwQj eb-euv`v‡o Ny‡i †eovZvg| fvB mv‡ne Avgv‡K a‡i G‡b wPwKrmv BZ¨vw` Kiv‡jb| K‡qK eQi Mwo‡q gvbwmK Ae¯’v wVK nj| wZb eQi c~‡e© Avwg Fwl‡Kk wM‡qwQjvg| mZ¨ cÖKvk Avkª‡g wM‡q wbZ¨vb›`Rxi m‡½ mv¶vZ Kijvg| Avgvi wbKU wKQz wKZve wQj| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei ÔAvc Kx AvgvbZ AvcKx †mev †guÕ wZwb Lye cQ›` K‡i‡Qb| wZwb LyeB Amy¯’ wQ‡jb| Zvi Aw¯’‡Z K¨vÝvi n‡q wM‡qwQj| GKw`b wZwb Avgv‡K wbR©‡b †W‡K ej‡jb, Avgvi g‡bI GK\_vi D`q nq †h, BmjvgB mZ¨ ag©| wKš‘ GB cwi‡e‡k Zv MÖnY Kiv Avgvi Rb¨ AZ¨š— KwVb| Avwg Zv‡K A‡bK †evSvB, Avcwb GZ eo wkw¶Z gvbyl| Avcbvi Rvbv Av‡Q, ag© wbe©vP‡bi ¯^vaxbZv c„w\_exi cÖwZwU gvby‡li AvBbx AwaKvi| Kv‡RB Avcwb †LvjvLywj †NvlYv w`‡q w`b| wKš‘ wZwb fq Ki‡Z \_v‡Kb| evievi Avgvi Kv‡Q Bmjv‡gi mZ¨Zv cÖKvk K‡ib| Avwg Zv‡K KziAv‡bi wn›`x Abyev` G‡b †`B| wZwb gv\_vq wb‡q †Pv‡L-gy‡L ¯úk© K‡i cÖwZw`b Zv co‡Z \_v‡Kb| AmyL evo‡ZB \_v‡K| Kzd‡ii Dci g„Zz¨ eiY Kiv †\_‡K †eu‡P †h‡Z cv‡ib, GB †Lqv‡j Zv‡K ewj, †NvlYv w`b Avi bv w`b Avcwb mv”Pv w`‡j Kvwjgv c‡o gymjgvb n‡q hvb| Aš—h©vgx †Lv`v †Zv †`L‡Qb Ges ïb‡Qb| Avgvi GB cÖ¯—v‡e wZwb ivRx n‡q hvb| Avwg Zv‡K Kvwjgv covB Ges bvg ivwL gynv¤§` Dmgvb| g„Zz¨i GKw`b c~‡e© wZwb Avkª‡gi †jvK‡`i‡K †W‡K wb‡Ri Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi cÖKvk¨ †NvlYv †`b Ges e‡jb, Avgv‡K †Zvgiv †cvov‡e bv eis Bmjvgx ZixKvq `vdb w`‡e| †jv‡Kiv Bmjvgx ZixKvq bv w`‡jI wn›`y‡`i ZixKvq ewm‡q mgvwa †`q| Avj­vni †kvKi wZwb `ywbqvi Av¸b †\_‡K †eu‡P †M‡Qb| Zuvi gymjgvb nIqvi ci Fwl‡K‡ki eû †jvK Avgvi kÎ“ n‡q hvq| †mLv‡b Ae¯’vb Kiv Avwg AvksKvRbK g‡b Kwi| Avwg dzjvZ G‡m gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K mg¯— nvjZ Ly‡j ewj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K mvnm †`b †h, `vqxi fq Kiv DwPZ bq| KziAv‡bi evYx Ñ

الَّذِيْنَ يُبَلِّغُوْنَ رِسَالَاتِ اللهِ وَيَخْشَوْنَهُ وَلَا يَخْشَوْنَ أَحَدًا إِلا اللهَ وَكَفَى بِاللهِ حَسِيْبًا

(hviv Avj­vni cqMvg †cuŠ‡Q †`q Ges Zuv‡K fq K‡i Zviv Avj­vn e¨ZxZ KvD‡K fq K‡i bv, Zv‡`i wnmv‡ei Rb¨ Avj­vnB h‡\_ó|)

`vqx‡`i m‡½ me mgq Avj­vni mvnvh¨ \_v‡K| wKQzw`b ¸jeiMv‡n KvwU‡q Avevi Fwl‡Kk mdi Kwi| Avgv‡`i Avkª‡gi K‡qKRb `vwqZ¡kxj GLb Bmjv‡gi Lye KvQvKvwQ P‡j G‡m‡Q| Ab¨vb¨ Avkª‡gI †jvKRb AbyK‚‡j Avm‡Q| kvwš—Kz‡Äi A‡bK †jvKB Bmjvg Aa¨qb Ki‡Q| Avkv KiwQ AwP‡iB `vIqv‡Zi cwi‡ek m„wó n‡q hv‡e BbkvAvj­vn| eZ©gv‡b A‡b‡KB Avgvi K\_v gneŸ‡Zi m‡½ kªeY K‡i| Avgvi B”Qv †mLv‡bB ¯’vqxfv‡e Ae¯’vb K‡i KvR Kiv| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡K mvnm †hvMvb| Avgxb

**cÖkœ :** A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv Avãyi ingvb mv‡ne| AvigyMv‡bi cvV‡Ki m‡½ Avcbvi A‡bK K\_vB nj| GLb Zv‡`i‡K we‡kl †Kvb cqMvg w`‡Z Pvb?

**DËi :** gymjgvb fvB‡`i wbKU Avgvi Aby‡iva, Avgvi g‡Zv gg©vnZ gvby‡li Aš—R¡©vjv Abyfe Ki“b, †h wb‡R †Zv †n`vqvZ †c‡q‡Q wKš‘ Zvi gvZv-wcZv †`vh‡Li BÜb n‡q †M‡Q| GKUz Mfxifv‡e GB gg©R¡vjv †evSvi †Póv Ki“b| bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg Avgv‡`i gymjgvb‡`i cÖwZ †h `vwqZ¡fvi Ac©Y K‡i‡Qb Zvi Rb¨ wdwKi Ki“b|

**cÖkœ :** ev¯—weKB Avcbvi K\_v mZ¨| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡`i GB †e`bv Dcjwä Kivi †ZŠwdK `vb Ki“b|

**DËi :** Avgxb|

**cÖkœ :** RvhvKygyj­vû LvBivb| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg|

**DËi :** IqvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**Rbve b~i gynv¤§` (ivg cvj)**

**Gi mv¶vZKvi**

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**b~i gynv¤§` :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**cÖkœ :** b~i gynv¤§` mv‡ne Avgv‡`i GLvb †\_‡K AvigyMvb bv‡g GKwU D`©~ g¨vMvwRb †ei nq| IUvi Rb¨ Avcbvi m‡½ wKQz K\_v ej‡Z PvB †hb K\_v¸‡jv †Q‡c Av‡m Avi gvby‡li wKQz DcKvi nq|

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! Avgvi gZ MÖvg¨ e¨w³i Avi wK ejvi Av‡Q, hvi Øviv gvby‡li DcKvi n‡Z cv‡i|

**cÖkœ :** Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avcbv‡K eZ©gv‡bi GB `y‡h©vMc~Y© mg‡q †n`vqvZ `v‡b ab¨ K‡i‡Qb, wbðq G‡Z Zuviv `qvi wb`k©b Av‡Q|

**DËi :** nu¨v, fvB Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡K †n`vqvZ `vb K‡i‡Qb (Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z) m‡›`n †bB Avwg KLbB Gi Dchy³ wQjvg bv| Avgvi kix‡ii cÖwZwU †ivgK‚‡c hw` GKwU K‡i cÖvY \_vK‡Zv Avi Zuvi K…ZÁZvq me¸‡jv‡K Kyievb K‡i w`Zvg ZeyI K…ZÁZv Av`vq n‡Zv bv| KviY cÖvY Ges ckg G¸‡jvI ZuviB `vb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb Avcbvi cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** Avgvi cyi‡bv bvg ivg cvj| Avwg gxivV †Rjvi `v`ix MÖv‡gi GK †MvRi cwiev‡i Rb¥MÖnY Kwi| wcZvRx wQ‡jb mvgvb¨ GKRb K…lK| cÖvq cuwPk eQi Av‡MB Zuvi †`nvš—i (B‡š—Kvj) n‡q wM‡q‡Q| Avgvi Avj­vn Avgv‡K †Z‡iv †PŠÏ eQi c~‡e© †n`vqvZ w`‡q‡Qb| Avwg dzjvZ G‡m Avcbvi wcZvi nv‡Z Bmjvg MÖnY K‡iwQ| Avgvi AvMÖ‡nB wZwb Avgvi eo fvB‡qi bv‡g Avgvi bvg b~i gynv¤§` †i‡L‡Qb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi eo fvBI gymjgvb n‡q wM‡qwQ‡jb?

**DËi :** R¡x-n¨uv, Avm‡j wZwbB wQ‡jb gymjgvb, Avi Avwg Zvi eiK‡Z †n`vqvZ †c‡qwQ|

**cÖkœ :** GKUz we¯—vwiZfv‡e Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbvwU ejyb?

**DËi :** Rqcvj bv‡g Avgvi GKwU eo fvB wQ‡jb| wZwb LvZzjx‡Z gxiv‡Vi jvjv‡`i Kg©Pvix wQ‡jb? †mLv‡b jvjv‡`i †Zj Drcv`‡bi eo e¨emv wQj| fvB mv‡ne wQ‡jb AZ¨š— avwg©K, mr I LyeB `qvjy cÖK…wZi gvbyl| †Kv‡bv gvby‡li `ytL Kó wZwb mB‡Z cvi‡Zb bv| Ggb wK †Kvb cÖvYx‡KI AvnZ †`L‡j wZwb wePwjZ n‡q IV‡Zb| eo fveyK cÖK…wZi gvbyl wQ‡jb wZwb| dzj-dmj, e„¶-jZv †`L‡Z †`L‡Z D`vm n‡q †h‡Zb| AvKv‡ki Zviv †`‡L gy» †gvwnZ n‡q IV‡Zb| mvivivZ a‡i gvwj‡Ki cÖksmv Ki‡Z \_vK‡Zb| Zvi KviLvbvi cv‡k dzjv‡Zi `yRb †jv‡Ki †`vKvb wQj| Zviv dvwb©Pv‡ii e¨emv Ki‡Zv| Avcbvi AveŸvRx (gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡ne) gv‡S gv‡S Zv‡`i ILv‡b Zvkixd ivL‡Zb| fvB mv‡neI Zv‡`i m‡½ wg‡j `y PviRb GKwÎZ n‡Zb| Zvici gvIjvbv mv‡ne Øxbx K\_v eqvb Ki‡Zb| Avgvi fvBI bx‡P e‡m Lye g‡bv‡hvM w`‡q kªeY Ki‡Zv| Bmjv‡gi K\_v Zvi Lye fv‡jv jvM‡Zv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡Qb, Zuvi g‡bB n‡Zv bv †h, Bwb wn›`y| AvM÷ gv‡m LvZzjx‡Z dKxi‡`i †gjv em‡Zv| 1990 mv‡j †gjv PjwQj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡Qb, Avwg c\_ a‡i hvw”Qjvg| nVvr Kmxgy`xb nš—`š— Qz‡U G‡m mvjvg w`‡q ejj, `v`ixi GK †MvRi gxivwV‡`i KviLvbvq \_v‡K| †m Avcbvi m‡½ †`Lv Ki‡Z Aw¯’i n‡q Av‡Q| Avcwb Zv‡K cuvP wgwbU mgq w`b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne G‡m †`vKv‡b em‡jb| Avgvi fvB‡K KviLvbvi †fZi †\_‡K †W‡K Avbv nj| fvB mv‡ne gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ej‡jb, gvIjvbv mv‡ne! Avwg GKwU ¯^cœ †`‡LwQ| †`Ljvg GK my`k©b kvnRv`v ¯^‡Y©i i‡\_i Ici Av‡ivI A‡bK gvIjvbv‡`i wb‡q e‡m Av‡Qb| Avcwb †mB i\_ Pvjbv Ki‡Qb| mvg‡b GK wekvj ivR cÖvmv`| Abycg my›`i| nxiv-Rni‡Zi Kvi“Kvh© gwÊZ| eo eo SvoevwZ jUKv‡bv| ivR cÖvmv‡`i AvUwU cÖ‡ek c\_| †jv‡Kiv ejwQj, GUv nj ¯^M©| GK\_v †kv‡b Avwg i‡\_i m‡½ Sz‡j cojvg| wKš‘ Avcwb Avgvi nvZ Qvwo‡q bvwg‡q w`‡jb| ej‡jb, Zzwg †Zv wn›`y| GgZve¯’vq Zzwg ¯^‡M© †h‡Z cvi‡e bv| Zvici Avcbviv mevB ¯^‡M© P‡j †M‡jb Avi Avwg `uvwo‡q `uvwo‡q Kuv`‡Z jvMjvg| GK\_v e‡j fvB mv‡ne gvIjvbv‡K Rwo‡q a‡i Lye Kuv`‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avcwb Avgv‡K ¯^‡M© †h‡Z w`‡jb bv †Kb? Avcbvi wK Ggb ¶wZ n‡q †h‡Zv? gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡K mvš—¡bv w`‡q ej‡jb, fvB Avwg †Zv GB ¯^cœ m¤ú‡K© wKQzB Rvwb bv| KvD‡K ¯^‡M© †h‡Z evav †`qviI Avgvi AwaKvi †bB| Avcbv‡K wZwbB ¯^‡M© †h‡Z evav w`‡q‡Qb, whwb ¯^‡M©i gvwjK| Zvi AvBb n‡jv, wZwb ïay Cgvb`vi Ges gymjgvb‡`i Rb¨ ¯^M© m„wó K‡i‡Qb| mZ¨ K\_v nj, †h e¨w³ Cgvb Avb‡e bv Ges gymjgvb n‡e bv Zvi †Zv GB c„w\_ex‡Z \_vKviI AwaKvi †bB| Zvi †Zv c„w\_exi b¨vkbvwjwUB †bB| Cgvb wewnb e¨w³ GLv‡b we‡`ªvnx MvÏv‡ii gZ evm K‡i| GB c„w\_exi GK I GK”QÎ gvwjK n‡jb Avj­vn ZvAvjv| wZwb c„w\_exi Awaevmx‡`i Rb¨ Kvbyb wn‡m‡e Bmjvg‡K Zvi mZ¨ bex gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi gva¨‡g †cÖiY K‡i‡Qb| †h e¨w³ †mB GK gvwjK‡K gvb‡e bv Ges Zvi cvmK…Z AvBb Bmjvg‡K gvb‡e bv †m †Zv Avj­vni we‡`ªvnx ; MvÏvi| Zvi Rb¨ c„w\_ex‡Z emev‡mi AwaKvi †bB| Zvn‡j †m wKfv‡e ¯^‡M© †h‡Z cv‡i| Avcbvi hw` ¯^‡M© †h‡Z nq Zvn‡j Kvwjgv c‡o gymjgvb n‡q hvb| AvR gvÎ ¯^cœ †`‡LB Ggb c¯—v‡”Qb| g„Zz¨i †Kvb wbðqZv †bB| nVvr K‡iB †m nvbv w`‡q e‡m| Zvici wd‡i AvmviI my‡hvM †bB| fvB mv‡ne ej‡jb, MÖv‡g Pjgvb d¨vmv‡`i gyn~‡Z© Avwg hw` gymjgvb nB Zvn‡j Avgvi cwiev‡ii †jvKRbB Avgv‡K †g‡i †dj‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, †g‡i †dj‡j knx` n‡q hv‡eb| AviI `ª“Z Rvbœv‡Z P‡j †h‡Z cvi‡eb| fvB mv‡ne ej‡jb, gymjgvb n‡j Avgv‡K evwo Qvo‡Z n‡e| ZLb Avwg †Kv\_vq \_vK‡ev? gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avcwb dzjvZ P‡j Avmyb| Avgv‡`i ILv‡b \_vKzb| fvB mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avwg `yÕPvi w`‡bi g‡a¨B evwoi †jvKRb‡K e‡j P‡j Avm‡ev, gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡Qb, mv¶vZ †k‡l wZwb dzjvZ P‡j G‡jb| aviYv wQj `yÕPviw`‡b g‡a¨B Rqcvj fvB dzjvZ P‡j Avm‡eb| wKš‘ wZwb G‡jb bv| b‡f¤^‡ii †kl w`‡K GKw`b gvIjvbv mv‡ne †hvn‡ii bvgv‡hi D‡Ï‡k¨ †ei n‡jb| †`L‡jb, Rqcvj fvB mv‡ne evB‡i e‡m Av‡Qb| wKQz dj djvw` wb‡q G‡m‡Qb| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †KvjvKzwj K‡i ej‡jb, gvIjvbv mv‡ne! Avcwb †f‡e‡Qb Avwg †auvKv w`‡qwQ| Avm‡j Avgvi bv‡g wKQz hgxb wQj| Gw`‡K Avgvi gv †eu‡P Av‡Qb| fvejvg, gvZ…‡mevI †Zv gv‡qi nK| Avwg P‡j †M‡j gv‡qi †mevi wK n‡e? Avwg Avgvi fvwZRv‡K †W‡K Kmg w`‡q GB Aw½Kvi wb‡qwQ, Avwg Avgvi mg¯— hgxb †Zvgvi bv‡g wj‡L w`w”Q| Z‡e kZ© nj, Zzwg RvbcÖvY w`‡q Avgvi gv A\_©vr, †Zvgvi `v`xi †mev Ki‡e| †m ivRx n‡q‡Q| hgxb Avi evwo Zvi bv‡g wj‡L w`‡ZB GZ †`ix n‡q †Mj| GLb Avwg G‡m †MwQ, Avgv‡K gymjgvb nIqvi Rb¨ Kx Ki‡Z n‡e? gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡K mv‡\_ K‡i gmwR‡` wb‡q †M‡jb Ges †Mvm‡ji wbqg wkwL‡q w`‡q gmwR‡`i †MvmjLvbvq †Mvmj Ki‡Z ej‡jb| dzjv‡Z GKwU Avie RvgvAvZ G‡mwQj| Rvgv‡Zi `yÕPvi wgwbU c~‡e© wZwb Zv‡K gmwR‡`i †fZ‡ii As‡k wb‡q wM‡q Kvwjgv cwo‡q w`‡jb| gmwR‡`i eviv›`vq †iŠ‡`ªi g‡a¨ RvgvAv‡Zi †jvKRb e‡m wQj| mevB †`L‡Z jvMj, GB AcwiwPZ †jvK‡K †Kb gwmR‡` wb‡q hvIqv n‡”Q? RvgvAvZ `uvwo‡q †Mj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne fvB mv‡n‡ei bvg ivL‡jb b~i gynv¤§`| RvgvAv‡Z Zv‡K wb‡Ri cv‡kB `uvo Kiv‡jb| fvB mv‡ne †Kv‡bv g‡Z bvgvh Av`vq Ki‡jb| bvgvhv‡š— N‡i G‡m Lvbv-wcbv Ki‡jb| Avm‡ii bvgv‡h Avevi gmwR‡` †M‡jb| bvgv‡h Avi‡ei †jvK‡`i‡K †`L‡jb| Zvi Lye fvj jvMj| fvB mv‡ne iv‡Z Zv‡`i m‡½ iB‡jb| ciw`b wQj kwbevi| RvgvAvZ gxivV P‡j hv‡e| fvB mv‡ne gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ej‡jb, GB RvgvAv‡Zi m‡½ Avgvi †h‡Z gb Pv‡”Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ whwb ¸Riv‡Ui Awaevmx wQ‡jb| fvB mv‡ne‡K cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡jb Ges Zvi AvKv•Lvi K\_v e¨³ Ki‡jb| Avgxi mv‡ne Lykx cÖKvk Ki‡jb Ges A‡bK mvavmvwai ciI gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wbKU †\_‡K LiP BZ¨vw`I wb‡jb bv| RvgvAvZ gxivV P‡j †Mj| wZb Pviw`b ci gvIjvbv mv‡ne fvB mv‡n‡ei Lei †bqvi Rb¨ GKRb nv‡dR mv‡ne‡K gxivV cvVv‡jb| Rvbv †Mj, †mvgevi w`b RvgvAvZ gxivV †cuŠ‡Q| dR‡ii bvgv‡hi ci gyhvKviv Ges bvgvh BZ¨vw` †kLv‡bvi Rb¨ b~i gynv¤§`‡K †LuvR Kiv nq| †KD ejj, AvR m¤¢eZ †m dR‡ii bvgvhI c‡owb| †m †fZ‡i Zvnv¾y` bvgvh cowQj| †LuvR †bqvi Rb¨ GK mv\_x gmwR‡`i †fZ‡i wM‡q †`‡L, †fZ‡i GK †Kvbvq †m wmR`vq c‡o Av‡Q| mv\_x Zv‡K WvK †`q wKš‘ †m mvov †`q bv| aviYv Ki‡jb, wmR`vq wM‡q Nywg‡q c‡o‡Q? bvovPvov w`‡q †evSv †Mj, †m wPiw`‡bi Rb¨ ing‡Zi †Kv‡j wbw`ªZ n‡q‡Q| me©‡gvU bq Iqv³ dih bvgvh Avi GK evi Zvnv¾y` bvgvh †m c‡owQj| †h †kvb‡e †mB Ggb my›`i g„Zz¨ Kvgbv Ki‡e| †hvn‡ii bvgv‡hi ci Zuv‡K gxiv‡V `vdb K‡i †`qv nq|

**cÖkœ :** nu¨v, n¨uv, GB NUbv AveŸvRx cÖvqB ïwb‡q \_v‡Kb| GUv Zvn‡j AvcbviB fvB‡qi NUbv? Avcwb Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbv ejyb?

**DËi :** fvBRvb! Avm‡j Avgvi Bmjvg †Zv fvB mv‡n‡ei Cgv‡bi m`Kv ¯^iƒc| GKUv mgq ch©š— Avgiv RvbZvgB bv †h, Zvi B‡š—Kvj n‡q †M‡Q| wKš‘ ¯^‡cœ †m Avgvi †Q‡ji Kv‡Q cÖvqB Avm‡Zv| †ewki fvM mgq Bmjvgx †cvkv‡K, Uzwc, †KvZ©v `vwo wb‡q nvwRi n‡Zv| GKevi Avgvi †Q‡j ¯^‡cœ †`‡L, fvB mv‡ne ej‡Qb, †eUv! Avwg mg¯— mnvq-m¤úwË †Zvgvi bv‡g wj‡L w`‡qwQ Zzwg Avgvi GKwU KvR K‡i `vI| GK WRb Kjv wb‡q dzjv‡Zi eo gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q †cuŠ‡Q `vI| †m mKv‡j D‡V LvZzjx †\_‡K Kjv wK‡b dzjvZ hvq| gmwR‡`i †gvj­vRx Zv‡K Avcbv‡`i N‡i wb‡q hvq| gvIjvbv mv‡ne j‡¶Š wM‡qwQ‡jb| †m Kjv¸‡jv gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei †evb RvgvB‡qi wbKU w`‡q Av‡m Ges e‡j, gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ej‡eb, `v`ixi Rqcvj GB Kjv cvwV‡q‡Q| Av‡iKevi Zv‡K ¯^‡cœ dzjvZ wM‡q gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K GK wK‡jv ¸o w`‡q Avm‡Z e‡j| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡Qb, Avj­vni Rb¨ fv‡jvevmv GgbB nq , g„Zz¨i ciI evKx \_v‡K| fvB b~i gynv¤§` g„Zz¨i ci RvbœvZ †\_‡K nvw`qv cvVv‡”Qb|

Avgv‡`i MÖv‡g GKevi eo ai‡bi gvivgvwi nj| GK ¶gZvai e¨w³ wKQz `wi`ª I `ye©‡ji Dci Ryjyg K‡i| G‡Z Avgvi Lye `ytL nq| iv‡Z `xN©¶Y Nyg Av‡m bv| g‡b g‡b gvwj‡Ki Kv‡Q Awf‡hvM Kwi| gvwjK hLb mewKQzB †`‡Lb Zvn‡j GZ AZ¨vPvi †Kb nq? Mfxi iv‡Z Nyg Av‡m| ¯^‡cœ †`wL, †jvKRb fxo K‡i †Kv\_vI hv‡”Q| Rvb‡Z PvBjvg, GZ †jvK †Kv\_vq hv‡”Q| nVvr †`wL fvB mv‡ne! wZwb ej‡jb, GB fxo dzjvZ hv‡”Q| gymjgvb n‡Z Ges ¯^‡M© †h‡Z Giv †mLv‡b hv‡”Q| ivgcvj Rjw` K‡iv bB‡j wcQ‡b †\_‡K hv‡e| Rjw` hvI, dzjvZ wM‡q gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ej‡e, Avgv‡K gymjgvb evwb‡q w`b| AvwgI †hb ¯^‡M© †h‡Z cvwi| Avwg †Zv Avgvi gvwj‡Ki `qvq ¯^‡M© G‡m †MwQ| †PvL Ly‡j †Mj| mvaviYZ ¯^cœ Avwg Kg †`wL| wKš‘ GB ¯^cœ Avgv‡K Aw¯’i K‡i Zzjj| mKv‡j D‡V Avwg dzjvZ †Mjvg| eo gmwR‡` †cuŠQ‡j Bgvg mv‡ne Avgv‡K gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei ILv‡b wb‡q †M‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne †Kv\_vI wM‡qwQ‡jb| Rvb‡Z †cjvg, iv‡Z wdi‡eb| ivZ ch©š— A‡c¶v Kijvg| wKš‘ gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avm‡Z cvi‡jb bv| mKv‡j D‡V †kvbjvg, wZwb ivZ †`oUvq wd‡i‡Qb| †mw`b wQj †mvgevi| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei dzjvZ \_vKvi w`b| mKvj †\_‡KB †jvKR‡bi Avmv ïi“ n‡q †Mj| ch©vqµ‡g gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †`Lv K‡i Zviv P‡j hvw”Qj| Avgvi b¤^i Avmj †ek c‡i, mKvj bqUvq| mv¶vZ nj| wR‡Ám Kijvg, Avcwb `v`ixi Rqcvj‡K †P‡bb? wZwb ej‡jb, †ek wPwb| wZwb Avgvi GLv‡b G‡mwQ‡jb| Zvici Zvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi mg¯— NUbv †kvbv‡jb| Avwg Avgvi ¯^‡cœi K\_v †kvbvjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K gyeviKev` Rvwb‡q ej‡jb, AvR iv‡Z wZwbI ¯^‡cœ †`‡L‡Qb| b~i gynv¤§` AZ¨š— g~j¨evb †cvkvK cwiwnZ| e‡j‡Q, Avgvi †QvU fvB ivgcvjI Avm‡Q| Zv‡K gymjgvb nIqv Qvov †h‡Z w`‡eb bv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi bvg wR‡Ám Ki‡jb Ges Rvb‡Z PvB‡jb, Avcwb wK b~i gynv¤§‡`i fvB ivgcvj? Rvbv‡bv QvovB Avgvi bvg e‡j †`qv‡Z ¯^cœwUi mZ¨ nIqvi e¨vcv‡i Avgvi AviI GKxb n‡q †Mj| Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K Avgv‡K gymjgvb Kivi Av‡e`b Kijvg| wZwb Avgv‡K Kvwjgv cov‡jb| ej‡jb, Bmjvgx bvg ivL‡Z PvB‡j Avcwb Avcbvi bvg cwieZ©b Ki‡Z cv‡ib| bvg cwieZ©b Kiv Ri“ix bq| g~jZt w`j cwieZ©b Kiv Ri“ix| ejjvg, Aek¨B Avgvi bvg †i‡L w`‡eb| fv‡jv nq, †h bvg wb‡q Avgvi eo fvB ¯^‡M© P‡j †M‡Qb Avgvi Rb¨I †mB bvgwU †i‡L w`b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi bvg b~i gynv¤§` †i‡L w`‡jb|

GK w`b †mLv‡b †\_‡K Avwg `v`ix P‡j Avmjvg| ciw`b Avwg Avgvi ¯¿xi wbKU mewKQz Ly‡j ejjvg| †m Lye bvivR nj Ges Avgvi es‡ki †jvKR‡bi wbKU e‡j w`j| Avgvi PvPv wQ‡jb MÖvgcÖavb| cÂv‡qZ emj| K‡qKRb ejj, Ii gy‡L Kvwj †g‡L Mvavq ewm‡q wgwQj †ei K‡iv| †KD ejj, ¸wj K‡i `vI, I-†Zv Kv‡di n‡q wM‡q‡Q| MÖv‡gi wiUvqvW© wcªwÝc¨vjI †mB cÂv‡q‡Z wQ‡jb| wZwb ej‡jb, GLb hyw³ cÖgv‡Yi hyM| Avcbviv Zv‡K †evSvb Ges hyw³ w`‡q cÖgvY Ki“b, wn›`yag© Bmjvg †\_‡K fv‡jv| †Rvi K‡i Avcbviv Zvi gb cwieZ©b Ki‡Z cvi‡eb bv| fv‡jv nq, Avcbviv Zv‡K Zvi Ae¯’vi Dci †Q‡o w`b| †Kbbv wZwb A‡bK m¤§vbx e¨w³| wcÖwÝc¨vj mv‡n‡ei †evSv‡bvi ci cÂv‡qZ †kl nj| Avgvi gv-I Avgv‡K A‡bK †evSv‡jb| wZwb g‡b K‡iwQ‡jb, dzjv‡Zi †jvKRb Avgvi Dci hv`y K‡i‡Q| hv`y bvgv‡bvi Rb¨ wZwb Avgv‡K djvI`n wb‡q †M‡jb| †Pqvig¨vbÑ mv‡ne hv‡K eo gv‡ci Av‡gj g‡b Kiv n‡Zv-Avgvi gv Zvi cv‡q c‡o †M‡jb †h, Avgvq `qv Ki“b| wZwb gv‡K mvš—¡bv w`‡q ej‡jb, Zvi Dci †Kv‡bv hv`y bq gvwj‡Ki `qvi jni ewl©Z n‡q‡Q| AvcwbI dzjvZIjv‡`i m‡½ mv¶vZ Ki“b| Zviv A‡bK gnvb gvbyl| cÖ‡Z¨K `ytLx‡KB Zviv mvnvh¨ K‡i| Avgiv †mLvb †\_‡K wd‡i Gjvg| gv‡K Avwg A‡bK †evSvjvg, gv! AvcwbI gymjgvb n‡q hvb| Avgv‡`i PvPv MÖvgcÖav‡bi `ytLB wQj me‡P‡q †ekx| wZwb ej‡Zb, ivgcj †Zv AvZ¥xq ¯^R‡bi g‡a¨ gyL †`Lv‡bviI †Rv iv‡Lwb| AcviM n‡q GKw`b †m c~wY©gvi evnvbvq †fv‡Ri Av‡qvRb K‡i| Avwg ¯^‡cœ Avcbvi wcZvRxi mv¶vZ cvB| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K ej‡Qb, c~wY©gvi `vIqv‡Z †Zvgvi mvg‡b ¶x‡ii †cqvjv cv‡e| Zv‡Z wel †gkv‡bv \_vK‡e| IUv Lv‡e bv| `vIqv‡Z †Mjvg| ¯^‡cœi `„k¨ ûeû Pv¶yl cÖZ¨¶ Kijvg| PvPv Avgvi mvg‡b ¶x‡ii †cqvjv ivL‡jb| Avwg i“wU LvIqv ïi“ K‡i w`jvg Ges my‡hvM ey‡S †cqvjvwU PvPvi mvg‡b †i‡L w`jvg| †m eyS‡Z cvij bv| `y wZb PvgP †L‡qB Zvi Ae¯’v weM‡o †Mj| m‡½ m‡½ Zv‡K gxivV wb‡q hvIqv nj| wKš‘ euvPv‡bv †Mj bv| Zvi †`nvš—i n‡q †Mj| Zvi wµqvKg© †kl K‡i Avwg dzjvZ G‡m gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K mg¯— NUbv †kvbvB Ges Rvb‡Z PvB, Avcwb Kxfv‡e Rvb‡jb, †mB ¶x‡ii †cqvjvq wel †gkv‡bv Av‡Q? gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, A`„‡k¨i welq Avj­vn ZvAvjv e¨ZxZ Avi †KD Rv‡b bv| Avj­vn ZvAvjvB Zvi ev›`v‡K euvwP‡q †`b| Avi CgvbIqvjvi hvi m‡½ gneŸZ \_v‡K Zvi AvK…wZ‡Z ¯^xq †d‡ikZv cvwV‡q c\_ cÖ`k©b K‡ib| G‡KB e‡j †g‡nievb †Lv`v| evwo wd‡i Avwg Avgvi gv‡KI mg¯— NUbv †kvbvB| Avgvi Kv‡di nIqv m‡Ë¡I PvPvi GB kÎ“Zv gvi Kv‡Q A‡bK Lvivc jv‡M| Gw`‡K PvPvi `yB †Q‡j Avgvi Rvbx `ykg‡b cwiYZ nq| AvwgI wbZ¨w`‡bi SMovSvwU †\_‡K euvPvi Rb¨ MÖvg Z¨vM K‡i dzjvZ wM‡q emevm \_vwK| Avgvi cwievi dzjvZ wM‡qI Avgvi wcQz jv‡M wKš‘ †mLv‡b Zv‡`i †Kv‡bv `vcU P‡jwb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb dzjvZ KZw`b wQ‡jb?

**DËi :** wZb eQ‡ii †ekx mgq dzjvZ wQjvg| †mLv‡b bvgvh BZ¨vw` wkwL| whwKi AvhKvi KiZvg Avi AvMZ †gngvb‡`i †mev KiZvg|

**cÖkœ :** ï‡bwQ Avcwb dyjvZ Ae¯’vbKv‡j bvgv‡hi g‡a¨ Lye KvbœvKvwU Ki‡Zb?

**DËi :** fvBRvb! Avwg Avi wK Kuv`e| (Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z) GK †duvUv bvcvK †\_‡K m„wó gvbyl GZ eo gvwj‡Ki mvg‡b hvIqvi my‡hvM †c‡q‡Q Ges wb‡Ri †cqviv †Lv`vi mv¶vZ jv‡fi gIKv †c‡q‡Q Zvi †Zv Kvbœv Avm‡eB| `v‡ivMv mv‡ne \_vbvq WvK‡j Kx Ae¯’v nq| Kv‡RB gvwj‡Ki mvg‡b †M‡j wK Ae¯’v nIqv DwPZ? hLbB Avwg wbqZ euvwa Avgvi g‡b c‡o hvq, †Kv\_vq Mv›`v b~i gynv¤§` Avi †Kv\_vq Zuvi `ievi| gmwR‡` †M‡j g‡b nq, Avgvi gvwjK whwb Avgvi wcÖqZgI e‡U Zvi Kz`iZx cv‡q gv\_v ivLwQ| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K bvgvh †kLv‡bvi mv‡\_ mv‡\_ bvgv‡hi gg©I wkwL‡qwQ‡jb| gv‡S gv‡S fveZvg, bvgv‡h AvËvwnq¨vZz Avi `yiƒ` kixd wK‡mi Rb¨? GKw`b gvIjvbv mv‡ne eqvb Ki‡jb, wgiv‡R Avgv‡`i bexRxi Dmxjvq Avj­vni m‡½ Avgv‡`i mv¶v‡Zi my‡hvM n‡q‡Q| GRb¨ bvgvh †k‡l wgiv‡Ri †mB K‡\_vcK\_b AbyKiY K‡i Ges bexRxi Dci `yiƒ` c‡o bexRxi AbyMÖn I `qvi ¯§„wZPviY Kiv nq| K\_vwU Avgvi Lye g‡b a‡i| GLb AvËvwnq¨vZz Avi `yiƒ` kix‡d Avgvi w`j Lykx‡Z Dc‡P c‡o| Ggb g‡b nq, †cqviv bexRxi iƒn gyeviKI Avgvi cÖwZ mš‘ó|

**cÖkœ :** ï‡bwQ bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi m‡½ Avcbvi A‡bK evi whqviZ jvf n‡q‡Q? `yÕGKUv ¯^cœ ïwb‡q w`b|

**DËi :** Avwg Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! hLb †\_‡K AvËvwnq¨vZz Avi `yiƒ` kixd Aš—i w`‡q cwo| ZLb †\_‡K ûhyi AvKivg mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi whqviZI †ekx †ekx jvf nq| me©cÖ\_g hLb ûhyi AvKivg mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi whqviZ jvf Kwi Zv‡K A‡bKUv Avcbvi AveŸvRxi g‡ZvB †`‡LwQ| eqm wKQzUv †ekx Avi iO G‡Kev‡i dm©v| Avgv‡K ej‡Qb, hvI †Zvgvi gv‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q `vI| †m cÖ¯‘Z Ges †Zvgvi Rb¨ A‡c¶gvb| Avgvi gv LyeB Amy¯’ wQ‡jb| Avwg Wv³vi †`Ljvg Ges Zvi †L`g‡Zi Rb¨ evwo‡ZB †\_‡K †Mjvg| Avgvi †Q‡jI Zvi A‡bK †mev Ki‡Zv| Zvi Wvqwiqv n‡qwQj| evievi Kvco bó n‡q †h‡Zv| Avwg wbR nv‡Z Zv‡K †Mvmj KivZvg| Kvco BZ¨vw` ay‡q w`Zvg| Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi c~‡e© gv‡qi m‡½ Avgvi eb‡Zv bv| Avgvi GB †L`g‡Z wZwb LyeB cÖfvweZ n‡jb| Zvi g‡b nj, Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi d‡jB Avgvi g‡a¨ GB cwieZ©b G‡m‡Q| AvwgI my‡hvM ey‡S Zv‡K gymjgvb n‡q †h‡Z ewj| wZwb cÖ¯‘Z n‡q hvb| Avwg Zv‡K Kvwjgv covjvg Avi Zvi bvg ivLjvg dvwZgv| Avj­vn ZvAvjvi `qv, wZwb my¯’ n‡q I‡Vb| Avgvi MÖv‡g AvMgb MÖvgevmxi fv‡jv jv‡Mwb| Zviv Avgvi m‡½ kÎ“Zv Ki‡Z \_v‡K| K‡qKevi Avgvi Ici AvµgbI nq| wKš‘ Avj­vni †kvKi! Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡K i¶v K‡i‡Qb| Avwg dzjvZ wM‡q civgk© Kijvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K MÖvg Z¨vM Ki‡Z ej‡jb| Avwg gv‡K wb‡q gxivV wM‡q GKwU i“g fvov K‡i \_vK‡Z \_vwK| c‡i gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K ej‡jb, RxweKv DcvR©‡bi h‡Zv cš’v Av‡Q Bmjvg Gi g‡a¨ e¨emv‡K †ekx cQ›` K‡i| Avgv‡`i bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg e¨emv K‡i‡Qb| Avwg mewRi e¨emv Avi¤¢ Kijvg| Zvici gvIjvbv mv‡ne †jvnvi e¨emv jvfRbK nIqvi nv`xm †kvbv‡j Avwg fv½vix gv‡ji †`vKvb w`jvg| Avgvi e¨emv R‡g DVj| Avgvi †Q‡jI Avgvi GLv‡b G‡m gymjgvb n‡q †Mj| MÖv‡gi †jvKRb Rvb‡Z †c‡i gxiv‡UI Zviv Avgvi wcQz jvMj| Avgvi PvPvi eo †Q‡j GK ¸Êv‡K `k nvRvi UvKvq Avgv‡K ¸wj Kivi Rb¨ fvov Kij| Avevi Avwg ¯^‡cœ bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi whqviZ jvf Kwi| wZwb e‡jb, Kvj †Zvgv‡K gvivi Rb¨ GKUv ¸Êv Avm‡e| Zvi bvg gynv¤§` Avjx| †m Kv‡jv c¨v›U Avi bxj kvU© c‡i \_vK‡e| Zv‡K ej‡e, gynv¤§` Avjx n‡q ivgcvj‡K b~i gynv¤§` nIqvi Aciv‡a gvi‡Z G‡m‡Qv? Avwg iv‡Z †`vKvb eÜ K‡i evmvq hv‡ev Ggb mgq †mB e¨w³ Avmj| Avwg Zr¶Yvr Zv‡K ejjvg, gynv¤§` Avjx n‡q ivgcvj‡K b~i gynv¤§` nIqvi Aciv‡a gvi‡Z G‡m‡Qv? †m nZf¤^ n‡q †Mj| AevK n‡q wR‡Ám Kij, †Zvgv‡K Avgvi bvg †K e‡j‡Q? ejjvg, wZwb e‡j‡Qb, whwb mKj mZ¨ev`xi eo mZ¨ev`x| whwb c„w\_ex‡K mZ¨ wkwL‡q‡Qb| Avwg iv‡Z Zuv‡K ¯^‡cœ †`‡LwQ| Zvici Zv‡K Avwg Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbv †kvbvB| †m Avgv‡K Rwo‡q Kuv`‡Z \_v‡K| Avgvi nv‡Z wifjevi w`‡q e‡j, Ggb †cqviv bexRxi bv‡gi AcgvbKvix gynv¤§` Avjxi †P‡q Avcwb ivgcj KZ DËg| Ggb BZi †jv‡Ki †eu‡P \_vKvi AwaKvi †bB| wbb, Avgvi †c‡U ¸wj K‡i w`b| Avwg Zv‡K ewj, ¸wj gvi‡j wK n‡e? LuvwU ZvIevB nj me wKQzi wPwKrmv| Avj­vni Kv‡Q ZvIev K‡iv Avi RvgvAv‡Z wPj­v jvMvI| †m Iqv`v Kij| mKvj †ejv †m Avgvi wbKU Avmj Avwg Zv‡K nvDhIqvjx gmwR‡` wb‡q hvB| †m Avgvi KvQ †\_‡K UvKv wb‡q RvgvAv‡Z P‡j hvq| gviKv‡Ri GK mv\_x Avgv‡K †mB ¯’vbwU †`wL‡q †`q †hLv‡b Avgvi fvB wmR`viZ Ae¯’vq B‡š—Kvj K‡iwQj! Avwg iv‡Z gmwR‡` †\_‡K hvB| †mB ¯’v‡b Zvnv¾y` cwo| `xN©¶Y GB Avkvq wmR`vq c‡o \_vwK, GUvB nq‡Zv Rvbœv‡Zi cÖ‡ek c\_| wmR`v Ae¯’vqB Avgvi Nyg G‡m hvq Ges bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi whqviZ jvf Kwi| Bikv` K‡ib, RvbœvZ Cgvb`vi‡`i Rb¨| wKš‘ GLbI †Zvgv‡K A‡bK KvR Ki‡Z n‡e| †PvL Ly‡j †Mj| Avwg wPš—vq c‡o †Mjvg| AvwgI †Kvb KvR Ki‡Z cvie? †cqviv bexi †Kvb KvR ....

Avgvi Rb¨ gxivV \_vKvI KóKi n‡q DVj| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ civgk© Ki‡j wZwb Avgv‡K gxivV Z¨vM Ki‡Z e‡jb| cÖ\_‡g cvÄve Zvici nwiqvbvq \_vwK| wKš‘ Avgvi e¨emv R‡g DVj bv| FYI w`b w`b fvix n‡Z jvMj| GKRb Avgv‡K Kvbcyi hvIqvi civgk© w`j| gvIjvbv mv‡ne G‡¯—Lviv Ki‡Z ej‡jb| B‡Zvg‡a¨ Kvbcyi †\_‡K gvIjvbvi GK cwiwPZ e¨w³ Avmj| Avwg Zvi m‡½ Kvbcyi P‡j Avwm| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Pvi eQ‡i GLv‡b Avgvi †jvnvi e¨emv R‡g †Mj Avi mg¯— FY cwi‡kva nj| †Q‡j‡K we‡q Kivjvg| Avi MZ eQi AvwgI GK weaev gwnjv‡K gymjgvb evwb‡q weevn K‡iwQ| Zvi QqwU mš—vbI Avgvi cÖwZcvj‡b gymjgvb n‡q‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** gvkvAvj­vn A‡bK gyeviK KvR| Avcwb gymjgvb‡`i †Kvb cqMvg w`‡Z Pvb?

**DËi :** cÖ\_gZt Avcbvi wbKU `yAvi Av‡e`b KiwQ| Avwg Avm‡j gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei `yAv †bqvi Rb¨B mdi K‡iwQ| Zvici mKj gymjgvb fvB‡qi wbKU `yAvi Av‡e`b| Avwg Avgvi m½x‡`i wb‡q GKwU `vIqvZx wUg MVb K‡iwQ| Giv Gw`‡K ev½vjx hvhvei‡`i g‡a¨ Avi Iw`‡K ga¨ cÖ‡`‡ki ÔfxjÕ †`i g‡a¨ `vIqvZx KvR ïi“ K‡i‡Q| Avm‡j Avgvi GKwU wPj­v hgybv bM‡i †K‡UwQj| †mLv‡b wewfbœ ¯’v‡b ev½vjx‡`i KuvPv cvKv ew¯— Qwo‡q wQwU‡q Av‡Q| eZ©gv‡b Zv‡`i g‡a¨ gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei GK mv\_x KvR ïi“ K‡i‡Qb| Avgvi Av‡iK wPj­v †K‡U‡Q LvÊqvq| †mLv‡bI G ai‡bi RbemwZ Av‡Q| Avgvi g‡b nj, Zv‡`i g‡a¨ KvR ïi“ n‡j †jvKRb `‡j `‡j gymjgvb n‡Z cv‡i| Kvbcyi w¯’i n‡q MZ eQi Avwg `kwU mdi K‡iwQ| Avj­vni cÖwZ Avgvi Avkv, BbkvAvj­vn! j¶ j¶ †jvK †mLv‡b gymjgvb n‡e| mKj gymjgv‡bi wbKU Avgvi Av‡e`b, bv Rvwb Ggb KZ Rbc` c‡o Av‡Q, †f‡e-wP‡š— †Póv Kiv n‡j eû †jvK Rvnvbœvg †\_‡K †eu‡P †h‡Z cv‡i| Kv‡RB wbR wbR Ae¯’v Abycv‡Z `vIqv‡Zi wdwKi Ki‡Z n‡e|

**cÖkœ :** A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv| b~i fvB! Avcwb eo †Lvk wKmgZ| AvcwbI Avgv‡`i Rb¨ `yAv Ki‡eb|

**DËi :** wcÖq fvB! Ggb AbyMÖn‡K †Kvb wbKg nvivg we¯§„Z n‡Z cv‡i †h, Avcbvi Ges Avcbvi cwiev‡ii Rb¨ `yAv Ki‡ev bv †Zv Kvi Rb¨ Ki‡ev! (Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z) cÖwZ c‡j c‡j Avcbvi cwiev‡ii AbyMÖn aviY K‡i AvwQ| kix‡ii Pvgov w`‡q RyZv evwb‡q w`‡jI Avcbv‡`i wKqvgZ ch©š— Avcbv‡`i FY †kva n‡e bv| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avcbv‡`i Ni‡K †MvUv `ywbqvi Rb¨ †n`vqv‡Zi gva¨g evwb‡q ivLyb|

**cÖkœ :** Av-gxb| Avgv‡`i cwiev‡ii wKQz bq, Avm‡j Avj­vni c¶ †\_‡KB Avcbvi Rb¨ †n`vqv‡Zi dqmvjv n‡q‡Q|

**DËi :** nu¨v, Avgvi Avj­vni `qv‡Zv Av‡QB|

**cÖkœ :** Av”Qv, Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn IqvevivKvZzû| Avj­vn nv‡dR| dx Avgv-wbj­vn|

**DËi :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg, Avj­vn nv‡dR|

*†mŠR‡b¨ gvwmK AvigyMvb : RyjvB, AvM÷ 2005 L„÷vã|*

**BwÄwbqvi gynv¤§` Lvwj`**

**(we‡bv` Kzgvi Lvbœv) Gi mv¶vZKvi**

**gynv¤§` Lvwj` :** AvmmvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn IqvevivKvZzû|

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn IqvevivKvZzû|

**cÖkœ :** Lvwj` mv‡ne! Avcbv‡K GKUz Kó †`‡ev| Avgv‡`i GLv‡b dzjvZ †\_‡K D`©~ fvlvq AvigyMvb bv‡g GKwU `vIqvZx cwÎKv †ei nq| G e¨vcv‡i Avcbvi m‡½ wKQz K\_v ejZvg?

**DËi :** nu¨v, Avng` fvB! AvigyMvb m¤ú‡K© Avwg fv‡jvfv‡eB AewnZ| AvigyMv‡b Avgvi bvgvwUI G‡m †M‡j †mUv n‡e Avgvi Rb¨ eoB †Lvk wKmgZxi e¨vcvi| Avcwb Av‡`k Ki“b, Avwg cÖ¯‘Z|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi esk cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** Avgvi bvg Avjnvg`ywjj­vnÑ gynv¤§` Lvwj`| Avgvi cwievwiK bvg wQj we‡bv` Kzgvi Lvbœv| cvÄv‡ei cÖwm× kni RjÜ‡i 1956 L„÷v‡ã Avgvi Rb¥| cvwZqvjv Avgvi ˆcZ…K wbevm| Avgvi wcZvi bvg Rbve Awbj Kzgvi Lvbœv| wZwb †gKvwbK¨vj BwÄwbqvi| cuvP eQi c~‡e© Ôwe`y¨r cvwb Awa`ßi nvB‡WjÕ †\_‡K Gw·wKDwUf BwÄwbqv‡ii c` †\_‡K Aemi wb‡q‡Qb| AvwgI B‡jw±ªK¨vj BwÄwbqvwis K‡iwQ| wcZvi Awa`ß‡iB Avgvi PvKzix nq| GKvav‡i c‡bi eQi RjÜ‡iB Avgvi †cvw÷s wQj| wZb eQi c~‡e© c‡`vbœwZ †c‡q UªvÝdvi n‡qwQ| eZ©gv‡b †mLv‡bB mcwiev‡i emevm KiwQ| A‡bK w`b a‡i gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ mv¶vZ nq bv| `vßwiK GKUv Kv‡R Avgvi w`j­x mdi wQj| my‡hvM ey‡S MbxgZ g‡b K‡i †`Lv Ki‡Z G‡mwQ| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! mv¶vZI n‡q‡Q| cÖ‡qvRbxq civgk©I †m‡i wb‡qwQ|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤^‡Ü ejyb?

**DËi :** AvR †\_‡K wVK 13 eQi c~‡e© 1992 mv‡j 19 †k GwcÖ‡j Avwg w`j­x †\_‡K `ß‡ii KvR †m‡i wd‡i AvmwQjvg| w`j­x †\_‡K mycvi dv÷© G·‡cÖ‡m †P‡c ewm| Mvwo gyRvddvi bMi †÷k‡b †cuŠQ‡j bZzb hvÎxiv Av‡ivnb Kij| Zv‡`i g‡a¨ GK e¨w³ (cyi‡bv fvlvq ej‡j eje) †hb GKRb †`eZv Av‡ivnb Ki‡jb| Bmjvgx fvlvq ej‡Z †M‡jÑ †hb `qv I gnvbyfeZvi mv¶vZ GK †d‡ikZv D‡V G‡jb| Zv‡K bex‡q ing‡Zi mv”Pv IqvwikI ej‡Z cvwi| wZwb Avgvi †\_‡K wKQzUv `~‡i Z…Zxq Avm‡b e‡m †M‡jb| Mvwo `yB wgwbU †\_‡g \_vKj| Zvici Aí¶‡Yi g‡a¨B `ª“Z MwZ‡Z QzU‡Z jvMj| †mB †`eZv Ges †d‡ikZv myjf gvbylwU wQ‡jb Avng` fvB! AvcbviB AveŸvRx, Avi Avgvi me‡P‡q eo AbyMÖnKvix gvIjvbv Kvjxg wmÏxwK mv‡ne| Avgvi cv‡ki wm‡U e‡mwQ‡jb gyRvddi bM‡ii GK MÖvg¨ e¨w³| m¤¢eZ GKRb K…lK; †PŠayix| Mvwo `ª“Z Pj‡Z jvMj| wZwb wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, KZ¶Y bvMv` Mvwo gyRvddi bMi †cuŠQ‡e? gvIjvbv mv‡ne DËi w`‡jb ZvIRx! gyRvddi bMi †Zv †Q‡o G‡mwQ| Avgiv †h †÷kb †\_‡K Av‡ivnb K‡iwQ, †mUvB wQj gyRvddi bMi| Gevi †PŠayix mv‡ne wm‡Ui bxP †\_‡K gvjcË‡ii MvVwi gv\_vq Zz‡j `iIqvRvi w`‡K AMÖmi n‡jb Ges Zvovûov K‡i `iIqvRv w`‡q Pjš— Mvwo †\_‡KB Suvwc‡q co‡Z PvB‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ZwoZMwZ‡Z Avmb Z¨vM K‡i Zvi Kv‡Q †cuŠ‡Q †M‡jb| cÖ\_‡g Zvi nvZ a‡i †dj‡jb| Zvici `yB nv‡Z Zv‡K mvgvj w`‡q wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, ZvIRx! GLb Avi Avcwb bvg‡Z cvi‡eb bv| Avcwb †`Ie›` ch©š— Pjyb| †mLv‡b Mvwo \_vg‡e| Avcwb †b‡g Ab¨ Av‡iKwU Mvwo‡Z gyRvddi bMi wd‡i Avm‡eb| †PŠayix mv‡ne wR` Ki‡Z jvM‡jb, Avgvi †g‡qi eihvÎvi †jvKRb Avm‡Q| Avgv‡K `ª“Z †h‡Z n‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡K †U‡b G‡b wb‡Ri wm‡U ewm‡q w`‡jb| Zv‡K †evSv‡jb, ZvIRx! Avcwb †eu‡P \_vK‡j Z‡eB bv eihvÎv mvgvj w`‡eb| Pjš— Mvwo †\_‡K bvg‡j Avcwb euvP‡eb Kxfv‡e? Zey †m †R` Ki‡Z jvMj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡K k³ K‡i a‡i ivL‡jb| ej‡jb, Avwg †`Ie‡›`i Av‡M Avcbv‡K bvg‡Z w`w”Q bv| †PŠayixi hLb GKxb n‡q †Mj, Bwb Zv‡K wKQz‡ZB Pjš— Mvwo †\_‡K bvg‡Z w`‡eb bv, ZLb eva¨ n‡qB MvVix mx‡Ui bx‡P bvwg‡q ivLj| †`Ie›` †÷k‡b Mvwo \_vgj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne MvVix DwV‡q Zv‡K bvwg‡q w`‡q MvVixwU Zvi †mvc`© K‡i w`‡jb| †MvUv `„k¨ Avwg e‡m e‡m Ae‡jvKb KiwQjvg| Avgv‡`i cwievi‡K AZ¨š— avwg©K g‡b Kiv n‡Zv| ZvQvov wb‡Ri e¨vcv‡iI Avgvi aviYv wQj, Avwg LyeB mvgvwRK gvbyl| GB `„k¨ †`‡L Avgvi g‡b Lye †PvU jvMj| Avwg fve‡Z jvMjvg, Avgvi mgag©x wn›`y fvB Avgvi cvk †\_‡K D‡V Pjš— Mvwo †\_‡K Suvc w`‡q gviv hv‡”Q Avi GK weag©x ag©civqb gymjgvb m¤cÖ`vwqKZvi Ggb bvhyK gyn~‡Z©I (GUv wQj eveix gmwR` Avi ivgRb¥f~wgi AwMœMf© mgq) Zvi cÖvY euvPvj| KviY gvIjvbv mv‡ne hw` Zv‡K evav bv w`‡Zb Ges †Póvi GK‡kl K‡i †Rvi K‡i †U‡b bv Avb‡Zb Zvn‡j wbwðZ †PŠayix †mw`b cUj Zz‡jwQj| wb‡Ri Ae¯’v`„‡ó Avwg jw¾Z njvg| D‡V wM‡q gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei mvg‡bi wm‡U e‡m cojvg| Zv‡K ejjvg, gvIjvbv! Avcwb †Zv Avgv‡K GK KwVb kvw¯— w`‡jb? `yt‡L Avgvi †Uªb †\_‡K jvwd‡q c‡o g‡i †h‡Z B”Qv Ki‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Lye `i`gvLv K‡Ú ej‡jb, gvd Ki‡eb, Avwg †Zv Avcbvi †\_‡K A‡bK `~‡i e‡mwQ| Avcbvi m‡½ Avgvi †Kv‡bv K\_vI nqwb| ZeyI hw` †Kvb Kó †c‡q \_v‡Kb, Avwg ¶gv Pvw”Q| KviY, Avcbvi m‡½ Avwg mdi KiwQ| Avi GKRb gymjgv‡bi Zvi m½xi cÖwZ A‡bK `vq-`vwqZ¡ \_v‡K|

Avwg ejjvg, gvIjvbv mv‡ne! wn›`y gymjgv‡bi N„Yvi GB AwMœMf© GB AwMœMf© cwiw¯’wZ‡Z Avcwb GZ Kó K‡i GKRb wn›`y‡K g„Zz¨ †\_‡K i¶v Ki‡jb Avi Avgvi GB ag©xq fvB Avgvi cvk †\_‡K D‡V gi‡Z e‡mwQj, wKš‘ Avgvi ûkB Avmj bv †h, Zv‡K Avgvi †div‡Z n‡e| A\_P, Avcwb GZ `~‡i †\_‡K wM‡qI Zvi Rb¨ †c‡ikvb n‡jb| Avgvi g‡b n‡”Q, Ggb Abyf~wZnxb Rxe‡bi †P‡q g‡i hvIqvI fv‡jv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne! Avcbvi Rb¨ GUv AZ¨š— †MŠi‡ei welq wKš‘ Avcbvi GB AvPiY Avgv‡K eo Kó w`‡q‡Q| Avgvi ey‡S Avm‡Q bv, Gi Rb¨ Avwg wb‡R‡K wK kvw¯— †`‡ev? gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi GB Abyf~wZ‡Z Lye Lykx n‡jb Ges gneŸZ K‡i Avgvi nvZ `ywU a‡i Pzgy †L‡q ej‡jb, wcÖq fvB Avgvi! gvwj‡Ki `qv, Avcbvi †fZi Abyf~wZ RvMÖZ i‡q‡Q| bB‡j c„w\_ex †Zv GLb ÔAvwgÕi †fZi nvwi‡q †M‡Q| Avwg †Zv Avcbvi †P‡qI A‡bK bx‡P AvwQ| ïay gvwj‡Ki `qv, wZwb Avgv‡K ag©civqb gymjgvb N‡i cq`v K‡i‡Qb| d‡j gvbeZvi wKQz g~jbxwZ Avgvi g‡a¨I mÂvwiZ n‡q‡Q| Avgv‡`i bex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg Avgv‡`i‡K cÖwZ‡ekx, gvbemgvR Ges cÖvYxKz‡jiI AwaKvi e‡j w`‡q‡Qb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K `xN©¶Y ch©š— ivm~jyj­vn mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi wewfbœ K\_v †kvbv‡jb| gv‡S g‡a¨ nhi‡Z gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi mwZ¨Kvi DËm~ix K‡qKRb Avj­vn Iqvjvi KvwnbxI †kvbv‡jb| K\_v PjwQj fv‡jvevmv wb‡q Avi e³vI wQ‡jb fvjevmvi, Kv‡RB †jvKRb R‡ov n‡q †Mj| evievi gb fvivµvš— n‡q AvmwQj| K‡qKRb †Zv †Ku‡`B †dj‡jb|

Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wVKvbv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| ej‡jb, m~dx mvaK‡`i GK cÖwm× HwZnvwmK ew¯— nj dzjvZ| †hLv‡b c„w\_exi cÖwm× Bmjvgx ¯‹jvi nhiZ kvn IqvjxDj­vn Rb¥MÖnY K‡i‡Qb| wZwb †mLvbKviB evwm›`v| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zuvi wVKvbv wj‡L w`‡jb Avi Avgvi wVKvbvI †R‡b wb‡jb| Zvici hLb Rvb‡Z cvi‡jb †h, Avwg RjÜ‡ii BwÄwbqvi ZLb `yRb †jv‡Ki †dvb bv¤^vi Avi wVKvbv w`‡q Zv‡`i m‡½ †hvM‡hvM Kivi ZvwM` w`‡jb| g~jZt Giv wQ‡jb gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei gyix`| e¨emvi D‡Ï‡k¨ RjÜi Avmv-hvIqv Ki‡Zb| RjÜi wM‡q Avwg Zv‡`i m‡½ mv¶vZ Kwi| Zviv Avgv‡K LyeB AbycÖvwYZ K‡ib Ges gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wKZve ÒAvcKx AvgvbZ AvcKx †mev †guÓ Ges ÔBmjvg wKqv n¨vqÕ co‡Z †`b| †Uª‡b gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei e¨envwiK bgybv †`‡L Avwg Bmjv‡gi wKiY wKQzUv AuvP Ki‡Z †c‡iwQjvg GB `ywU wKZve c‡o Avgvi Avi m‡›`‡ni AeKvk iBj bv| Avwg Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i wbjvg| cÖ\_g w`‡K †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v †Mvcb ivLvi civgk© w`j| GK eQi ch©š— Avwg †Kv‡bv †NvlYv †`Bwb| wKš‘ cieZ©x‡Z Avgvi †Lqvj nj, Avwg GKRb wkw¶Z gvbyl| GZw`b GK åvš— c‡\_ cÖKv‡k¨ †Lvjv‡gjv P‡jwQ Avi Avj­vni hgx‡bi Dci Avj­vni Avmgv‡bi bx‡P Avj­vni e‡›`Mx †Mvc‡b †Mvc‡b Kie, G †Kgb fxi“Zv Avi wbey©w×Zvi K\_v! Avwg †Kv‡U© wM‡q Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi AvBbx KvMRcÎ evwb‡q cwiev‡ii mvg‡b †NvlYv w`‡q †`B| ¯¿x‡KI AveMZ Kwi| cwiev‡ii †jvKRb cÖPÊ iKg †¶‡c †Mj| wcZvRx Qvov Avi mevB fv‡jvg›` ej‡Z jvMj| evwo †\_‡K †ei n‡q †h‡Z ejj| wcZvRx mevB‡K ej‡jb, Gfv‡e j‡o †Kvb dvq`v †bB| G-†Zv wkw¶Z gvbyl| m‡PZbI e‡U| cvMjI bq| Z‡e GUv wVK †h, ag© cwieZ©‡bi wm×vš— Aek¨B eo GKUv wm×vš—| A‡bK wPš—v fvebv K‡iB Zv Ki‡Z nq| Zv‡K ejjvg, `y eQi a‡i A‡bK †f‡e-wP‡š—B Avwg GB wm×vš— wb‡qwQ|

Bmjvg‡K cy‡ivcywifv‡e Rvbvi Rb¨ Ges bvgvh BZ¨vw` †kLvi Rb¨ Avwg GKRb †jv‡Ki †LuvR KiwQjvg| LyR‡Z LuyR‡Z mvnvivbcy‡ii Awaevmx, gmwR‡`i Bgvg gvIjvbv gynv¤§` BkwZqvK mv‡ne‡K †c‡q hvB| Zuvi wbKU Avwg iv‡Zi †ejv hvZvqvZ ïi“ Kwi| wZb Pviw`b ci wZwb Avgv‡K ej‡jb, Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avcbvi ¯¿xi m‡½ Avcbvi m¤úK© wQbœ n‡q wM‡q‡Q| †Kbbv wZwb GLbI wn›`y| Zvi m‡½ Avcbvi GK‡Î evm Rv‡qh bq| Bmjvg Avwg A‡bK †f‡ewP‡š—B MÖnY K‡iwQjvg| Avgvi B”Qv wQj, GKRb cv°v gymjgv‡bi gZB Bmjv‡gi mg¯— wbqg Kvbyb wkL‡ev| Avwg GKwU Kvgiv fvov wb‡q ¯¿x‡K Avgvi AcviMZvi K\_v Rvwb‡q w`jvg| KwP KwP mš—vb `ywU wb‡qI mgm¨v wQj| Zv‡`i GKRb Avevi wQj `y»‡cvl¨| Gevi Avgvi cwievi Avgvi Bmjvg MÖnY wb‡q KwVb we‡ivwaZv ïi“ Kij d‡j Avgv‡K KwVb mgm¨vi m¤§yLxb n‡Z nj| gvIjvbv BkwZqvK mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avgiv gvIjvbv Kvjxg wmÏxwK mv‡ne‡K RjÜ‡i `vIqvZ K‡iwQ| wZwb AvMvgx mßv‡n cvÄve md‡ii Iqv`v K‡i‡Qb| Zvi g~j mdi wQj mvgivjv †Rjvi jywaqvbvq| Avwg fvejvg, RjÜ‡i mdi n‡ZI cv‡i, bvI n‡Z cv‡i, Avevi K\_v ejvi my‡hvM wgj‡ZI cv‡i, bvI wgj‡Z cv‡i Zvi †P‡q mvgivjv wM‡qB mv¶vZ Kiv fvj n‡e †hLv‡b gvIjvbv mv‡ne ivwÎ hvcb Ki‡eb| Avwg QzwU wb‡q wbjvg| `ycyi †ejv mvgivjv †cuŠQjvg| Avm‡ii ci gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avm‡jb| mv¶vZ nj| Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Y Lye Lykx n‡jb| Rvbv‡jb, Avwg Avcbvi Rb¨ †n`vqv‡Zi `yAv K‡iwQ, Bqv Avj­vn! K‡Zv fv‡jv Avi †Kgb Avš—wiK gvbyl| †m †Zv †n`vqv‡Zi Dchy³| Avj­vni †kvKi wZwb Avgvi wgbwZ †kv‡b‡Qb| ¯¿x †\_‡K Avjv`v nIqvi ci D™¢~Z mgm¨vejx Av‡jvPbv K‡i Avwg Zuvi civgk© PvBjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avj­vn ZvAvjvi cÖ‡Z¨K ûKzg cvj‡bi cÖwZ Avgvi mš‘ó \_vKvi Dci gyeviK Rvbv‡jb| mv‡\_ mv‡\_ GK\_vI ej‡jb, Avj­vn ZvAvjvi ûKzg cvjb Kivi mgq Avcbv‡K GKRb `vmxi m‡½ m¤úK© ivL‡Z n‡e| KviY, `vIqv‡Zi wbqg Kvbyb wKQzUv Avjv`v n‡q \_v‡K| Bmjvgx kixq‡Zi g~jbxwZ nj, `ywU DcKvwiZvi †Kvb GKUv AR©b Ki‡Z n‡j †QvUUv †Q‡o eoUv MÖnY Ki‡Z nq| Abyiƒc `y‡Uv ¶wZi GKUv †g‡b wb‡Z n‡j eoUvi cwie‡Z© †QvUUv‡K †g‡b wb‡Z n‡e| Avgv‡`i mviv Rxe‡bi AwfÁZv nj hw` mZK©Zvi mv‡\_ GgZve¯’vq ¯^vgx‡K ¯¿xi m‡½ \_vK‡Z †`qv nq Avi ¯^vgx-wdwKig›` \_v‡K Zvn‡j wewe-ev”Pviv gymjgvb n‡qB hvq| wKš‘ c„\_K K‡i †`qv n‡j GB m¤¢vebv A‡bK K‡g hvq| GB m~i‡Z hw`I bv gvniv‡gi m‡½ \_vKvi ¸bvn n‡”Q wKš‘ wewe ev”Pvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Avkvq GUv †g‡b †bqv hvq| e¨m, Avj­vni Kv‡Q ZvIev Ki‡Z \_vK‡e Ges mZK©Zvi m‡½ wKQzUv `~iZ¡ eRvq ivL‡e| A\_©vr ˆeevwnK m¤ú‡K©i wfwË‡Z GKm‡½ \_vK‡e bv| eis AvnevqK I Avnev‡b mvov `vbKvix g‡b K‡i \_vK‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne †dvb bv¤^vi w`‡jb Ges ZvwM` w`‡jb †hb me e¨vcv‡i Zuvi m‡½ civgk© Kwi| GB mv¶vZ Avgvi Rb¨ AZ¨š— ¯^w¯—i KviY nq| Avwg Avgvi evwo‡Z P‡j †Mjvg| mvgivjv wM‡q ¯¿x‡K ejjvg, gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K A‡bK fv‡jvg›` e‡j‡Qb †h, Ggb wek¦¯— Ges gneŸZKvix ¯¿x‡K gymjgvb n‡q Kxfv‡e Qvo‡Z cvi‡jb| GLb‡Zv eis Zvi mv‡\_ AviI `qvi AvPiY Ki‡Z n‡e| wZwb Avgv‡K GK\_vI e‡j‡Qb †h, me©v‡c¶v fv‡jv gymjgvb †m, †h Zvi ¯¿xi m‡½ m`vPiY K‡i|

gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K D`~© Ges KziAvb kixd covi civgk© w`‡qwQ‡jb| Gi Rb¨ Avwg ˆ`wbK GK NÈv K‡i mgq †`qv Avi¤¢ Kijvg| cvkvcvwk wbqwgZ Avav NÈv mgq ¯¿x‡K `vIqv‡Z wcQ‡b e¨q Ki‡Z jvMjvg| G mgq Zvi m‡½ fv‡jvevmvi K\_v ejZvg| Bmjv‡gi mZ¨Zvi Dci Ges wn›`y a‡g©i hyw³nxbZvi Dci `y PviwU K\_v ejZvg| Pvi eQ‡ii Aweivg cÖ‡Póvi ci Avgvi ¯¿x Bmjvg MÖn‡Y ivRx n‡q hvq| Avi AvwgI KziAvb kixd I D`~©i wcQ‡b Lye †gnbZ Kwi| GLb D`y© †jLvI †ek Avq‡Z¡ G‡m †M‡Q| 1999 mv‡ji Rvbyqvix‡Z Avwg `yw`‡bi Rb¨ m¯¿xK dzjvZ mdi Kwi| gvIjvbv mv‡ne A‡bK Lywk n‡jb| ej‡jb , Avcbvi wh¤§vq n¾ dih n‡q‡Q| ZLb Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Avgv‡`i PviwU mš—vb n‡q‡Q| Avi GKR‡bi Rb¥I wbKUeZ©x wQj| mgqUv Ggb wQj †h, n‡¾i mdi Kiv Avgvi ¯¿xi Rb¨ Kómva¨ wQj| GRb¨ Avgiv cieZ©x eQi n¾ Kivi cv°v Iqv`v Kwi| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! 2000 mv‡j cuvP mš—vbmn n‡¾i †mŠfvM¨ n‡q‡Q| n‡¾i †mB md‡i g`xbv gybvIqvivi `k w`‡bi Ae¯’vb Avgvi Rb¨ eoB Avðh©RbK wQj|

Avm‡j 1996 mv‡j gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wKZve AvigyMvb covi my‡hvM nq| AvigyMvb c‡o Avgvi ü`‡q GK\_v e×g~j n‡q hvq †h, †MvUv gvbeRvwZi D‡Ï‡k¨ bexRxi `i` wb‡q Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ‡K gvKmv` evbv‡bv e¨ZxZ gymjgvwb‡Z¡i `vex Kiv wg\_¨v evnvm gvÎ| Kv‡RB Avgv‡K KvR Ki‡Z n‡e| GZ`y‡Ï‡k¨ Avwg RjÜ‡ii Pvgov iOKvix‡`i GK Av‡e`x‡K Uv‡M©U evbvjvg| wb‡Ri m‡½ wKQz m½x Ry‡o wbjvg| cwiev‡ii Dci †gnb‡Zi cvkvcvwk †mB cðvrc` gvby‡li DciI †gnbZ ïi“ Kijvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! K‡qK eQ‡ii †gnbZ Avj­vn ZvAvjv Keyj K‡i‡Qb| †mB m¤cÖ`v‡qi cÖvq `yBkZ †jvK Kzdi wkiK †\_‡K ZvIev K‡i‡Q| RjÜ‡i GKwU gmwR` Avi GKwU gv`ivmv cÖwZwôZ K‡iwQ| GQvovI ¸i“`yqv‡ii wZb MÖš’xI gymjgvb n‡q‡Q|

hvB †nvK, GK Avðh© Av‡eM wb‡q Avwg g`xbvq nvwRi n‡qwQjvg| cv‡q †nu‡U bq, Aš—i Avgvi †cqviv bexi kn‡i †Pv‡Li cvj‡K fi K‡i Pj‡Z Pvw”Qj| iIhv‡q AvZnv‡i †cuŠ‡Q Avwg AvZ¥nviv n‡q †Mjvg| GK Ae¨³ Ae‡PZbZv Avgvq wN‡i a‡iwQj| Avgvi g‡b nj, †cqvivbex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg Avgv‡K ey‡K Rwo‡q a‡i‡Qb Avwg Avcb j¾v I Aby‡kvPbv e¨³ K‡i ejjvg †cqviv bexRx! (mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg) GB Øx‡bi Rb¨ Avcwb †Zv KZ Kzievbx †ck K‡i‡Qb wKš‘ Avgiv †Zv †Kej bv‡gi gymjgvb| †cqviv bex! AvigyMv‡b `vIqvZ †\_‡K Avwg ey‡SwQ, Avcbvi gZ e¨\_v m„wó bv n‡j ÒAvcbviÓ ejvi AwaKvi †bB| Avgvi GB aviYv wK mwVK? Avgvi g‡b nj, bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg †hb Avgvi K\_vq mg\_©b Rvbv‡jb| ej‡jb, wbtm‡›`‡n Avgvi GB KvR e¨ZxZ ÔAvgviÕ ejvi †Kvb AwaKvi †bB| †Zvgv‡`i g‡a¨ hviv Avgvi wcÖq ZvivI GB Kvi‡Y †h, Zviv mgv‡Ri `ye©j †jvK‡`i‡K †`vhL †\_‡K euvPv‡bvi †Póv K‡i‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** GB K\_v-evZ©v Avcbvi RvMÖZ Ae¯’vq n‡q‡Q?

**DËi :** Avgvi Rvbv †bB, Nywg‡qB wQjvg, bv †Lqvj wQj, bv Ae‡PZb wQjvg| wKš‘ G‡Z Ggb ¯^v` Abyfe K‡iwQjvg †h, AvRI ch©š— Zv Abyf~Z nq| eis hLbB wKQzUv D`vmxb n‡q cwo, Zvi Kíbv K‡i †bB, Avi Rhev G‡Kev‡i ZvRv n‡q hvq| g`xbvi Ae¯’v‡bi w`b¸‡jv‡Z GB NUbv Avgvi g‡a¨ †bkvi gZ †R‡M \_v‡K| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! †mB `k w`‡b GB bvcvK GKzk evi ¯^cœ‡hv‡M bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi whqviZ jvf Kwi| Avj­vni †kvKi! Avwg †mLv‡bB `vwo †i‡L †`B Ges ZvIKqvi Rxeb hvcb Kivi msKí MÖnY Kwi| PvKzix Rxe‡b G e¨vcv‡i hZ AmZK©Zv n‡q wM‡qwQj, g`xbv gybvIqvivq Zvi wj÷ ˆZix Kwi Zvici n¾ †\_‡K cÖZ¨veZ©b K‡i nK`vi‡`i nK Av`vq Kiv Avi¤¢ Kwi| G e¨vcv‡i Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡K h‡\_ó mvnvh¨ K‡i‡Qb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi mš—vb‡`i wk¶v-`x¶vi wK nj?

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! Avgvi wZb cyÎ Avãyj­vn, Avãyi ingvb, Avãyi inxg| Avi `yB Kb¨v dv‡Zgv, Av‡qkv| Avgvi Avnwjqvi bvgI Avwg Avwgbv †i‡LwQ| Avwg GKRb gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ïaygvÎ Avgvi ev”Pv‡`i Zvjxg Ziweq‡Zi Rb¨B evwo‡Z †i‡LwQ| Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi c~‡e© Avwg cwievi cwiKíbvi cÖe³v wQjvg| GRb¨ GMv‡iv eQi ch©š— Avgvi ïaygvÎ GKwU cyÎ Avi Qq eQ‡ii e¨eav‡b GKwU Kb¨v Rb¥ MÖnY K‡i| wKš‘ Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avgvi †Lqvj nj, ÔAvav gvbe, Avav `vbeÕ GB AvPiY wVK bq| hLb Avwg Bmjvg MÖnY K‡iwQ †Zv ey‡S AvmyK Avi bv AvmyK Avgv‡K BmjvgB gvb‡Z n‡e| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡K QqwU mš—vb `vb K‡i‡Qb| G‡Z Avwg LyeB Lykx| g`xbv gybvIqvivq Ae¯’vbKv‡j Bmjv‡gi e¨vcv‡i Avgvi †PZbv cv‡ë †M‡Q| GLb Bmjv‡gi cÖwZwU wb‡`©k kZfvM hyw³wm× I wejKzj mwVK g‡b nq| GLb Avwg cwievi cwiKíbvi mvd‡j¨i wei“‡× eo †\_‡K eo ¯‹jv‡ii m‡½ weZK© Ki‡Z cvie| Avgvi wcÖq bex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg wb‡`k© w`‡q‡Qb, AwaK mš—vb`vwqbx ¯¿x‡jvK‡K weevn Ki! Avi Avgiv gymjgvb n‡q, Bs‡i‡Ri P°‡i c‡o cwievi cwiKíbvi Avnv¤§wK‡K DbœwZ g‡b KiwQ| nvq‡i wbey©w×Zv! Avgvi Avkv, Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡K wekwU mš—vb `vb Ki“b Avwg Zv‡`i‡K wk¶v-`x¶vi Bmjvgx AwaKvi Av`vq K‡i mevB G‡KKUv P›`ª-m~h© evwb‡q hve BbkvAvj­vn! Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Avgvi mš—v‡biv ¯‹z‡jI hvq Avi Zv‡`i Øxbx Zvjx‡gi Ae¯’v`„‡óI Avwg wbwðš—|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb Avcbvi wcZv-gvZvi Dci KvR K‡ib wb?

**DËi :** Avgvi Avj­vn Avgvi cÖwZ `qv K‡i‡Qb| Avgvi wcZv wiUvqvW© n‡q cvZqvjvq wbR evwo‡Z P‡j hvb| Avwg n‡¾i mgq gyjZvhv‡g Ges Avivdvq gvZv-wcZv Avi †QvU †ev‡bi †n`vqv‡Zi Rb¨ Lye `yAv Kwi| Zvici n¾ †\_‡K wd‡i G‡m †mvRv cvZqvjvq P‡j hvB| g‡b nw”Qj, wcZvRx cÖ¯‘Z n‡qB Av‡Qb| wZwb g~jZt cvwK¯—v‡bi GK m~dx evev evDjv kvn wPkZxi gyix` evev mvbyjx kvni LyK f³ wQ‡jb| evev mvbyjx kvn ¸i“`vmcy‡ii evwm›`v wQ‡jb| 125 eQi eqm n‡qwQj| K‡Vvi mvabv Ki‡Zb| GKZ¡ev‡`i cÖe³v wQ‡jb| Lye whwKi AvhKvi Ki‡Zb| cvÄvex fvlvq ZvmvD‡di Dci Ôeov KvjvgÕ bv‡g Zvi GKwU wKZveI Av‡Q wcZvRx m¤¢eZ Zvi nv‡Z evqAvZI n‡q wM‡qwQ‡jb| n¾ †\_‡K wd‡i Avm‡j wZwb Avgvi wbKU hghg †P‡q Lye fw³ K‡i cvb Ki‡jb| g`xbvi †LRyi A‡bK¶Y †Pv‡L-gy‡L ¯úk© K‡i Zvici †L‡jb| evievi ejwQ‡jb †h, g`xbv Avi g`xbvIqvjvi K\_v †kvbvI| Avwg hLb Avgvi g`xbv m¤úwK©Z wKQz NUbv ejjvg, †kv‡b Kuv`‡Z jvM‡jb| ej‡jb, †eUv Zzwg eo †mŠfvM¨evb| g`xbvi cÖwZ Zuvi GB fw³ fv‡jvevmv m¤ú‡K© Avgvi †Kvb aviYvB wQj bv| Avwg Zuv‡K g`xbvIqvjvi cqMvg ïwb‡q Bmjvg Keyj Ki‡Z ejjvg| wZwb ej‡jb, Avwg †Zv †Zvgvi wd‡i Avmvi cÖZx¶vq wQjvg| Avwg ¯^‡cœ Avgvi gywk©` evev mvbyjx kvni mv¶vZ †c‡qwQ| wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ag© †Zv BmjvgB mZ¨| Zvn‡j Avi †`ix Ki‡Qv †Kb? †mw`b †\_‡KB Avwg e¨vKzj n‡q AvwQ| Avwg Zv‡K Kvwjgv co‡Z ejjvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn wZwb Kvwjgv c‡o wb‡jb| Avwg Zvi bvg ivLjvg gynv¤§` Dgi| Gici Avwg gneŸ‡Zi m‡½ Avgvi gv‡K †Lvkvgy` Ki‡Z jvMjvg| wZb w`b cÖ‡Póvi ci wZwbI gymjgvb n‡q wM‡q‡Qb| Gici †MvUv cwiev‡i ïay †QvU †evbwUB evKx wQj| we‡qi GK eQi ci †m weaev n‡q wM‡qwQj| Avgv‡`i mK‡ji Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Zvi gymjgvb nIqvi Rb¨ †ekx †Póv Ki‡Z nqwb| †m LyeB fv‡jv †g‡q| eis Avgv‡`i mevi PvB‡Z fv‡jv|

**cÖkœ :** gvkvAvj­vn, Lvwj` mv‡ne! Avcbvi m‡½ Avj­vn ZvAvjvi we‡kl ingZ Av‡Q| Ab¨\_vq cwiev‡ii †jvKRb‡K wb‡qB G e¨vcv‡i †ekx †fvMvwš— †cvnv‡Z nq|

**DËi :** Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avgvi Rb¨ Avgvi Avj­vn mewKQzB webv K‡ó cÖ¯‘Z K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| ev¯—weKB Avwg Gi †kvKwiqv Av`vq Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb †Zv w`b ivZ `vIqvZx a¨v‡b wjß \_v‡Kb| `vIqvZx Rxe‡bi wKQz we‡kl AwfÁZv, †Kv‡bv we‡kl mgm¨v wKsev †Kvb my²gg© m¤ú‡K© Av‡jvKcvZ Ki“b?

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! Avgvi Rxe‡b Av‡jvK cÖ‡e‡ki m~Pbv g~jZ Avcbvi AveŸvRxi fv‡jvevmv myjf †c‡ikvbx Dcj‡¶ n‡q‡Q| Avgvi `„wó‡Z bexi mv”Pv Abymvix I Av`k© gymjgvb †KD \_vK‡j wZwb gvIjvbv Kvwjg mv‡ne|

Avwg jywaqvbvq gvIjvbvi GKwU eqvb ï‡bwQjvg| wZwb e‡jwQ‡jb, Bmjvg GKwU Av‡jv| Avi gymjgvb †mB Av‡jv‡K Av‡jvwKZ GK mËv| Av‡jvi AcviMZv nj, Zvi Aw¯—Z¡ cwi‡ek‡K Av‡jvwKZ Ki‡Z eva¨| A\_©vr gymjgvb n‡j Zv‡K `vqx n‡ZB n‡e| eis Zvi cwiPqB n‡e `vqx| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Avwg `vIqvZ‡K Avgvi KvR I †ckv g‡b Kwi| †KD Avgvi †ckvi K\_v Rvb‡Z PvB‡j ewjbv, Avwg nvB‡W‡ji BwÄwbqvi| eis Zv‡K `vIqv‡Zi K\_v ewj| GB ejvUvI Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wbKU †\_‡K wk‡LwQ| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Gi DcKvwiZvI Avwg †c‡qwQ| cÖ\_‡g †Lqvj K‡i K‡i ejZvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! ej‡Z ej‡Z GLb Avgvi Abyf‡e e‡m wM‡q‡Q| Avgvi †eZ‡bi Kgc‡¶ A‡a©K Ask `vIqv‡Zi Kv‡R e¨q Kwi| Avgvi aviYv, Avgiv hw` wb‡R‡`i gh©v`v I `vwqZ¡fvi Abyfe Ki‡Z cvwi Zvn‡j †`Lv hv‡e, †MvUv c„w\_ex Bmjv‡gi Rb¨ Z…òvZ© n‡q Av‡Q| Avm‡j `vIqv‡Zi cwi‡ek GK`g AbyK~j| G e¨vcv‡i me‡P‡q ¸i“Z¡c~Y© K\_v nj, gymjgvb AvR GB Kv‡Ri Rb¨ cÖ¯‘Z bq| gymjgvb‡`i g‡a¨ `vIqv‡Zi Abyf~wZ RvMÖZ Kiv LyeB KwVb| GKRb `vqx Kv‡Ri gq`v‡b gymjgvb‡`i wh¤§v`vix bv †evSv Ges `vIqv‡Zi Abyf~wZ bv \_vKvi `i“b me‡P‡q †ekx mgm¨vi m¤§yLxb nq| g~jZ; gvbyl mvgvwRK Rxe| Rxe‡bi cÖwZwU ¯—‡i †m mgv‡Ri gyLv‡c¶x nq| Kv‡RB mgvRUv Ggb n‡Z n‡e, hv‡Z GKRb bIgymwjg Bmjv‡gi Ici wU‡K \_vK‡Z mK‡ji mnvqZv cvq|

Avcbv‡K GKUv ü`q we`viK NUbv †kvbvw”Q| RjÜ‡i †hme Pvgov iOKvix †jvK gymjgvb n‡q‡Q Zv‡`i g‡a¨ cvn‡jvqvb bvgK GK e¨w³ wQj| †m wQj wh¤§`vi Ges LyeB `vwqZ¡kxj| KviLvbvi `vIqvZx Kg©x‡`i g‡a¨ wQj me‡P‡q mwµq| ïi“ †\_‡KB cvKv mv\_x| Avevi n¾I cvjb K‡i‡Q| †mLv‡b gv`ivmv cÖwZôvi g~j Kvh©µg ZviB gva¨‡g Pj‡Q| Zvi PviwU †Q‡j| me¸‡jv‡KB †m nv‡dR evwb‡q‡Q| GKwU †g‡q Av‡Q, eo| Zv‡KI †m nv‡dRv evwb‡q‡Q| †g‡qwU Pvievi Zvivexn bvgv‡h KziAvb ïwb‡q‡Q| †g‡qwUi weev‡ni mgq nj| †KD Avi Zv‡K weevn Ki‡Z cÖ¯‘Z bq| Pvi eQi ch©š— †Póv Pj‡Z \_v‡K| G‡Kev‡i mvaviY †Q‡ji m‡½I †Póv Kiv nq| wKš‘ Pvgvi e‡j Zviv wcQz n‡V hvq| cvn‡jvqvb wQj LyeB †R`x cÖK…wZi gvbyl| AcviM n‡q †m Zvi nv‡dRv †g‡q‡K GK Agymwjg AvZ¥x‡qi m‡½ weevn w`‡q †`q, †Q‡jwUi evwo‡Z ïKi cvjv n‡Zv, †MvkZ ivbœv n‡Zv| gymjgv‡bi bvg ïb‡jB cvn‡jvqvb †Z‡o Av‡m| eK‡Z \_v‡K| Avwg Zv‡K †evSvjvg, Agymwj‡gi N‡i hvIqv Ges A‰bwZK Kv‡R wjß nIqvi †P‡q weevnnxb \_vKvI †Xi fv‡jv| g~j NUbv nj, Zv‡`i KviLvbvq GKRb gymjgvb kªwgK wQj| GKev‡iB Awkw¶Z Avi †gvUv gv\_v| †m Zvi m‡½ Zvi †g‡qi weev‡ni †Póv K‡iwQj| kªwgKwU †mvRv A¯^xKvi K‡i w`j †h, Pvgv‡ii †g‡q‡K †m wKQz‡ZB weevn Ki‡e bv| ïay GB iv‡M †h, Kg©PvixI Zvi †g‡q‡K A¯^xKvi K‡i †`qÑ Agymwj‡gi m‡½ wn›`yqvbv ZixKvq †m †g‡qi weevn w`‡q †`q| ¯^qs Avgvi Rb¨I e¨vcviUv KóKi wQj| †g‡qwU iv‡Zi ci ivZ KvbœvKvwU K‡i KvUv‡Zv| K‡qKevi †m welI †L‡qwQj wKš‘ nvqvZ wQj e‡j i¶v †c‡q‡Q| Avj­vni wK ing, Avcbvi wcZvRxi Gw`‡K mdi wQj| Avwg cy‡iv NUbv Zv‡K Av‡`¨vcvš— Ly‡j ewj| wZwb RjÜi wM‡q cvn‡jvqv‡bi m‡½ mv¶vZ K‡ib| Zv‡K †evSvb, Zzwg Av‡LivZ Ges Avj­vni mš‘wói Rb¨ gymjgvb n‡q‡Qv| gymjgvb‡`i Kv‡Q Zzwg wK‡mi Avkv K‡iv| Zvici wZwb Zvi `yB mv\_x‡K †g‡qwUi ¯^vgxi wcQ‡b †gnb‡Z jvwM‡q w`‡jb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! †m gymjgvb n‡q Zvi evwo Z¨vM K‡i P‡j Av‡m| cybivq Zv‡`i weevn cov‡bv nq| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡K Avk¦¯— Ki‡jb, †Zvgvi †Q‡j‡`i‡K weevn Kiv‡bvi `vwqZ¡ Avgvi| Avj­vni †kvKi mgm¨vi mgvavb n‡q †M‡Q| mZ¨ K\_v nj, Avng` fvB! †g‡qwUi ¯^vgx gymjgvb nIqv‡Z Avwg †h cwigvY Lykx n‡qwQ Avgvi wb‡Ri Bmjvg MÖn‡YI ZLb G‡ZvUv Lywk nBwb| Gi KviY nj, Avwg hLb gymjgvb n‡qwQjvg Avgvi ZLb `vIqvZx Abyf~wZ wQjbv| `vIqv‡Zi Abyf~wZ wb‡q Avwg w`bivZ wPwš—Z \_vKZvg| Zvnv¾y` c‡o c‡o gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Rb¨ `yAv KiZvg| GRb¨ Avwg ewj, gymjgvb‡`i g‡a¨ `vIqvZx Abyf~wZ RvMÖZ nIqv AZ¨š— Ri“ix| gymjgv‡bi g‡a¨ hw` `vwq‡Z¡i Abyf~wZ m„wó n‡q hvq Zvn‡j `vIqv‡Zi KvR Kiv G‡Kev‡iB mnR Ges cwi‡ekI AbyK‚j| Iw`‡K †Zv wccvmv Avi Aw¯’iZv wKš‘ Avgv‡`i g‡a¨ z †`qvi I cwiZ…ß Kivi Abyf~wZ †bB| Zvn‡j Avi wK Kiv? GRb¨ gvIjvbv mv‡ne memgqB GB wPš—vq wbgMœ \_v‡Kb Ges w`b-ivZ GK\_vB ej‡Z \_v‡Kb, gymjgvbMY! mg¯— gvby‡li eis c„w\_exi mKj mgm¨vi mgvavb nj, gymjgvb‡`i g‡a¨ `vIqvZx `vwqZ¡‡eva m„wó nIqv| G e¨vcv‡i A‡bK †gnb‡Zi cÖ‡qvRb|

**cÖkœ :** A‡bK A‡bK ab¨ev` Lvwj` mv‡ne! AvigyMv‡bi Rb¨ Avwg eû †jv‡Ki m‡½ Av‡jvPbv K‡iwQ A‡b‡Ki B›UviwfD wb‡qwQ wKš‘ g‡b n‡”Q, Avj­vn ZvAvjv `vIqv‡Zi KvR Avcbv‡K †hfv‡e eywS‡q‡Qb, Ab¨ KvD‡K Zv †evSvb wb| G e¨vcv‡i Avcbvi mvnPh© †\_‡K DcK…Z nIqv `iKvi| Avj­vn ZvAvjv my‡hvM K‡i w`‡j BbkvAvj­vn Avcbvi mvnPh© Aej¤^b Ki‡ev|

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! Avgv‡K j¾v w`‡”Qb! bexi D¤§Zx nIqvi nK Av`vq Ki‡Z cviwQbv G e¨vcv‡i Avwg wb‡RB j¾vq Avoó \_vwK| `yÕPvi K\_v hv wKQz ejwQ GUv †Zv Avcbvi wcZviB K\_vI e¨\_v †e`bvi d‡qR we‡kl| GK\_v Aek¨B mZ¨ †h, gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi Ges Avgv‡`i mv\_x‡`i gva¨‡g Bmjvg MÖnYKvix nvRv‡iv gvby‡li Bmjvg MÖnY‡K cÖgvY wn‡m‡e †ck K‡ib, `¨v‡Lv Bmjv‡gi Rb¨ cwi‡ek KZUv AbyK‚j| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡jb, GKRb `vIqvwZ ej‡Z †M‡j †Kvb iKg Abyf~wZ Qvov †Kej gvbweK wnZvKv•Lvi ZvwM‡` Pjš— Mvwo †\_‡K Suvwc‡q co‡Z D`¨Z GK †PŠayixi nvZ a‡i wm‡U ewm‡q †`qvi mvgvb¨ wnZvKv•Lv nvRv‡iv gvby‡li †n`vqv‡Zi Dcj¶ nq, `vIqv‡Zi Rb¨ AbyK‚j Ae¯’vi Gi †P‡q my¯úó cÖgvY Avi wK n‡Z cv‡i?

**cÖkœ :** ev¯—weKB eo mZ¨ K\_v e‡jQb| Avcbv‡K A‡bK A‡bK ab¨ev`| Avcwb eo Kv‡Ri K\_v e‡j‡Qb| AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i LyeB dvq`v n‡e BbkvAvj­vn| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn|

**DËi :** ab¨ev` Avcbv‡KI| Avgv‡K GKwU Kj¨v‡Yi Kv‡R kixK K‡i‡Qb| Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn| dx Avgvwbj­vn|

*†mŠR‡b¨ gvwmK AvigyMvb; †g. 2005 L„óvã|*

**ZvInx` fvB‡qi (a‡g©›`ª) mv¶vZKvi**

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg IqvivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**ZvInx` :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**cÖkœ :** ZvInx` fvB! AvigyMv‡bi Rb¨ Avcbvi GKwU mv¶vZKvi wb‡Z PvB?

**DËi :** nu¨v, Avng` fvB! AveŸvRx ejwQ‡jb, Avng` †Zvgvi m‡½ wKQz Av‡jvPbv Ki‡e| GRb¨B wZwb Avgv‡K MZKvj P‡j †h‡Z eviY K‡iwQ‡jb| AvigyMv‡bi `vIqvZx Av‡›`vj‡b Avgvi gZ A‡hv‡M¨i ØvivI hw` †Kvb KvR nq, GB Avkvq Avwg †\_‡K †Mjvg| Avð‡h©i wK, mvgvb¨ GUzKzi Dmxjvq wZwb mš‘ó n‡q hvb!

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Lv›`vbx cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** DËi cÖ‡`‡ki mvnvivbcyi †Rjvi GK fvg©v es‡k AvR †\_‡K evBk eQi c~‡e© Avgvi Rb¥| cwievi Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQj a‡g©›`ª| Avgvi wcZv GKRb KÆi wn›`y| es‡ki †jvKRb eRis `j, wke‡mbv Avi mbvZb ag© AvLovi `vwqZ¡kxj| Avgiv Pvi fvB, GK †evb| ¯’vbxq ¯‹z‡j wk¶v jvf Kwi| Zvici f~cvj gvÊx‡`‡ci GK d¨v±ix‡Z PvKzix †bB| †mLv‡b Avgvi K‡qKRb Zi“b mv\_x wke‡mbvi m`m¨ wQj| e¨vqvg BZ¨vw`i cÖwZ Avgvi †SuvK wQj| GRb¨ eÜziv †Póv mvwa¨ K‡i Avgv‡K f~cvj wke‡mbvq kvwgj K‡i †bq| Avwg wke‡mbvi LyeB mwµq m`m¨ wQjvg| Zv‡`i †cÖvMÖvg¸‡jv‡Z wbqwgZ AskMÖnY KiZvg| gymjgvb‡`i cÖwZ N„Yv I wbh©vZb Kivi K‡qKwU †cÖvMÖv‡g Avwg e¨vcK f~wgKv ivwL|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbvwU ejyb?

**DËi :** Avwg wcÖq bex mvj­vj­vn AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi GKwU nv`xm †kv‡bwQ| Zvi gg© nj, w`ev ivwÎ‡Z Avj­vni `iev‡i Keywjqv‡Zi Ggb GKwU gyn~Z© Av‡Q, hLb gvby‡li gyLwbm„Z K\_v Keyj n‡q hvq| Avgvi Cgvb GB nv`x‡m cv‡Ki cÖZ¨¶ cÖgvY| Avwg hLb ¯‹z‡j coZvg `yRb gymjgvb †Q‡ji m‡½ Avgvi eÜzZ¡ wQj| Zviv wQj `yB fvB| bvg wQj kvnhv` Avi Avhv`| Avwg GK m‡½ †Ljva~jv KiZvg| I‡`i N‡i Lvbv †L‡j wZbRb GK‡c­‡UB †LZvg| Zv‡`i †¶Z Avi Avgv‡`i †¶Z wQj cvkvcvwk| kvnRv‡`i wcZv GKevi Avgv‡`i †¶‡Zi AvBj †K‡U †`q| G‡Z Avgvi wcZv Avi I‡`i wcZvi g‡a¨ SMov †eu‡a hvq| ax‡i ax‡i e¨vcviUv evo‡Z \_v‡K| B‡Zvg‡a¨ kvnRv‡`i gv †ewi‡q G‡m Avgv‡`i Df‡qi wcZv‡KB j¶¨ K‡i e‡jb, Avcbviv eq¯‹ gvbyl n‡qI SMovSvwU Ki‡Qb Avi GB †Q‡j¸‡jv †QvU n‡qI ci¯ú‡i KZ gneŸZ K‡i| Avcbvi †Q‡j Avi Avgvi †Q‡j GK \_vjvq Lvbv Lvq Avi GK M­v‡m cvb K‡i| GK\_v †kv‡b wcZvRx ZLbKvi g‡Zv wd‡i Av‡mb wKš‘ N‡i G‡m Avgv‡K †e`g cÖnvi K‡ib| e‡jb, ZzB wea©gx n‡q †MwQm| †Mv-gvsm †L‡qwQm| Avgv‡K eK‡Z \_v‡Kb Avi e‡jb, †Zvi gyL bvcvK n‡q †M‡Q| cvK Kivi Rb¨ IUv‡K Av¸‡b R¡vjv‡Z n‡e| AvgviI ivM P‡o †Mj| †QvU wQjvg †Zv wK n‡q‡Q, ejjvg, Avcwb Avgv‡K ILv‡b †h‡Z evav w`‡Z cv‡ib bv| wZwb Avgv‡K AviI †cUv‡Z jvM‡jb| Avwg ejjvg, wVK Av‡Q Avwg cvwj‡q wM‡q gymjgvb n‡q hv‡ev| mZ¨ ej‡Z wK, Avgvi g‡b nq, Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgvi gyL †\_‡K †ei nIqv †mB K\_vwU Keyj K‡i wb‡q‡Qb| Avgv‡K a‡g©›`¿ †\_‡K ZvInx` evwb‡q w`‡q‡Qb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb wKfv‡e Kvwjgv co‡jb, GKUz mwe¯—vi ejyb?

**DËi :** gymjgvb‡`i m‡½ Avgvi eÜzZ¡ Kiv wcZvRxi fvj jv‡M wb| wZwb Avgvi g‡a¨ Bmjvg I gymjgv‡bi e¨vcv‡i weiƒc g‡bvfve m„wói †Póv Ki‡jb| Avgv‡K cÖwZw`b iv‡Z †gvNj mgªvU I gvngy` MRbex cÖgyL‡`i Ryjyg AZ¨vPv‡ii Kvwnbx cov‡Zb| µ‡g µ‡g Avgvi g‡a¨ gymjgvb‡`i cÖwZ we‡Ølx g‡bvfve ˆZix n‡Z jvMj| Avi GB N„Yv I we‡ØlB †kl ch©š— Avgvi wke‡mbvi m`m¨ nIqvi KviY n‡q `uvovq| wKš‘ †Q‡j‡ejvq gymjgvb eÜz‡`i m‡½ \_vKvi Kvi‡Y Avgvi g‡b gymwjg mgv‡Ri m‡½ GKUv m™¢ve n‡q wM‡qwQj| G Kvi‡Y we‡Ølx g‡bvfve m‡Ë¡I `yÕGKRb gymjgvb eÜzI Avgvi me mgq \_vK‡Zv| f~cv‡j Avgvi KviLvbvq Iqvwmg bv‡g GKwU †Q‡j wQj| wWDwU †k‡l Ii m‡½ I‡`i evwo‡Z †hZvg| ighvb gv‡m †m †ivhv ivL‡Zv Avi Avgv‡K mÜ¨vq BdZv‡i kixK Ki‡Zv| Lye LvwZi-hZœ Ki‡Zv| Zvi Kv‡Q RvgvÔAv‡Zi †jvKRb Avm‡j Avgv‡K †i‡L †m P‡j †h‡Zv, AvwgI `~i †\_‡K RvgvÔAv‡Zi †jvK‡`i K\_v †kvbZvg| KLbI KLbI ARv‡š—B Avwg Zv‡`i cv‡k wM‡q `uvovZvg| gy‡L i“gvj †eu‡a jywK‡q jywK‡q K\_v †kvbZvg| Zuviv ïay g„Zz¨ cieZ©x Ae¯’v wb‡q Av‡jvPbv Ki‡Zb| Avj­vni mvg‡b `Êvqgvb nIqv Ges RvbœvZ Rvnvbœv‡gi K\_v ej‡Zb| K\_v¸‡jv Avgvi Lye fv‡jv jvM‡Zv, mZ¨ g‡b n‡Zv| †Kvb AcviMZvi Kvi‡Y Avgv‡K †mB d¨v±ixi PvKzix †Q‡o w`‡Z nq| †mLvb †\_‡K wM‡q Ab¨ GK d¨v±ix‡Z PvKzix †bB| NUbvµ‡g †mLv‡bI Rv‡f` bvgK GK †Q‡ji m‡½ eÜzZ¡ n‡q hvq| †mI Avgv‡K BdZvi Ki‡Z wb‡q †h‡Zv| BdZvi K‡i †m bvgvh co‡Zv| Avwg `~i †\_‡K Zvi bvgvh cov †`LZvg| GKw`b Rv‡f` Avgv‡K ejj, fvB mv‡ne gi‡Z †Zv †Zvgv‡KI n‡e, Kv‡RB †Zvgv‡KI bvgvh co‡Z n‡e| Zzwg gymjgvb n‡q hvI| ejjvg, GRb¨B eywS Avgv‡K Lvbv LvIqvI| †jvf †`wL‡q gymjgvb Ki‡Z PvI! †m ejj, Avwg †Zv fv‡jvevmv Avi mwZ¨Kvi wnZvKv•Lxi K\_vB e‡jwQ|

NUbv µ‡g Avgvi kixi Lvivc n‡q coj| K‡qKw`‡bi QzwU wbjvg| QzwU `xN© nIqvi Kvi‡Y †mLvb †\_‡KI Avgvi PvKzix Qvo‡Z nj| GB d¨v±ix‡Z MxZv bv‡gi GKwU †g‡qI KvR Ki‡Zv| Avwg Zv‡K eo †evb evwb‡q wbjvg| Zv‡K Avwg MxZv w`w` ejZvg| †Kv¤úvbxi Av‡Mi mycvifvBRvi f~cvj †Q‡o bvexWvq PvKzix wb‡qwQj| wZwb Avgv‡K †dvb K‡i bexWvq wb‡q Av‡mb| Avwg MxZv w`w`‡K †Nviv †divi Rb¨ bvexWvq Avm‡Z ewj| Zv‡K †`‡L †Kv¤úvbxi gvwjK Avgvi Dci P‡U hvq, †Q‡jUv †Zv e`gvk, †g‡q‡`i‡K G‡b N‡i iv‡L| wZwb Avgv‡K PvKzix †\_‡K nwV‡q w`‡jb| Avwg MxZv w`w`‡K ejjvg, Rv‡f` Avgv‡K gymjgvb n‡q †h‡Z e‡j| w`w` ejj, †m †Zv fv‡jv K\_vB e‡j| BmjvgB mZ¨ ag©| Avgvi cv‡kB GK †gŠjex mv‡ne \_v‡Kb| Zvi `yB †g‡q Avgv‡K g„Zz¨i c‡ii wewfbœ K\_v †kLvq| I‡`i ILv‡b AvigyMvb bv‡gi GKUv g¨vMvwRb Av‡m| †mLv‡b Ggb me †jvK‡`i mv¶vZKvi Qvcv nq hviv c~‡e© AÜ a‡g©i wQj Avi GLb gymjgvb n‡q‡Q| Zzwg Aek¨B gymjgvb n‡q hvI| Zzwg hLb gymjgvb n‡q hv‡e, Avgv‡K Aek¨B †W‡K Avb‡e| †`‡Lv, w`w`‡K fyj‡j Pj‡e bv wKš‘| w`j­x Nywi‡q MxZv w`w`‡K †Zv †i‡L Avmjvg wKš‘ g‡bi †fZi K\_vwU †M‡\_ iBj| Abyfe Kijvg ÔAvgv‡K gymjgvb n‡Z n‡eÕ| Avwg Av‡iKwU d¨v±ix‡Z PvKzix †bB| †mLv‡b kixd bv‡gi GKwU †Q‡j KvR Ki‡Zv| Zv‡K ejjvg, Avwg gymjgvb n‡Z PvB Zzwg Avgv‡K gymjgvb evwb‡q `vI| †m ejj, Zzwg gmwR‡`i Bgvg mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q P‡j hvI wZwb †Zvgv‡K gymjgvb evwb‡q w`‡eb| gmwR‡` †Mjvg, †`wL, A‡bK gymjgvb Dhy Ki‡Q| hw` Avgvi m‡½ SMov evwa‡q e‡m GB f‡q evwn‡iB `uvwo‡q iBjvg| `uvwo‡q `uvwo‡q wmMv‡iU dzKu‡Z jvMjvg| we‡Kj cuvPUv †\_‡K AvUUv ch©š— evB‡i †\_‡KB wd‡i Avmjvg| gmwR‡`i †fZ‡i hvIqvi Avi mvnm n‡jv bv, †mLv‡b e‡m \_vKvi ci Avgvi †fZ‡i gymjgvb nIqvi Aw¯’iZv †hb AviI †e‡o †Mj| ciw`b m~h©v‡¯—i ci AveviI gmwR‡` †Mjvg| Bgvg mv‡n‡ei †LuvR Ki‡j †jv‡Kiv ejj, Bgvg mv‡ne evRv‡i †M‡Qb| Avwg A‡c¶vq iBjvg| wZwb AvUUvi mgq Avm‡jb| Avgv‡K †`‡LB ej‡jb, Avwg mKvj `kUv †\_‡K ev‡ivUv ch©š— †ivMx †`Lx Gici Avi Zvexh †`Bbv| ejjvg, Avwg wPwKrmvcÖv\_©x bB| Avwg Ab¨ †iv‡Mi †ivMx| Avwg Rvb‡Z Pvw”Q, †KD hw` Avcbv‡`i a‡g© Avm‡Z Pvq Z‡e G‡Z Avcbvi wK †Kvb Amyweav Av‡Q? wZwb ej‡jb, bv, Avgv‡`i †Kvb Amyweav †bB, ejjvg, Avwg gymjgvb n‡Z PvB| wZwb Avgvi bvg wVKvbv, evwo b¤^i, †dvb b¤^i BZ¨vw` wj‡L wb‡q e„n¯úwZevi Avm‡Z ej‡jb| e„n¯úwZevi Zuvi wbKU †M‡j ej‡jb, AvMvgxKvj Rygvi w`b Avmyb| Rygvi w`b wM‡q †`wL, gmwR‡` RvgvÔAvZ G‡m‡Q| Zuv‡`i m‡½ mv¶vZ nj| Rvb‡Z PvB‡jb, Avwg †Kb gymjgvb nw”Q| ejjvg, GgwbB nw”Q! ej‡jb, GK e„‡¶ A‡bK¸‡jv cvwL e‡m wQj| GK e¨w³ G‡m wUj Qzoj wKQz cvwL g‡i †Mj, wKQz D‡o †Mj, Avi wKQz e‡mB iBj| Zv‡K wR‡Ám Kiv nj wUj Qzo‡j †Kb? ejj, GgwbB| †Zv ZzwgI wK AgwbB gymjgvb n‡”Qv? Zvi Ggb fw½i K\_v Avgvi fv‡jv jvMj bv| Avgv‡`i KvQvKvwQ w`j­xi †Kvb GjvKvq me‡P‡q †ekx gymjgvb evm K‡i bvexWvi †jvKR‡bi KvQ †\_‡K Avwg †R‡b wbjvg| Zviv Avgv‡K DLjvi K\_v ejj| wm×vš— wbjvg DLjv wM‡qB gymjgvb n‡ev| †mLv‡b GKwU RvgvAvZ G‡mwQj| kvex` Avgv‡K wb‡q wM‡q RvgvÔAv‡Zi mv\_x‡`i‡K ejj, †Q‡jwU gymjgvb n‡Z G‡m‡Q| RvgvAvZIqvjviv ejj, DLjvi RvgvAvZ Pwj­k w`‡bi Rb¨ hv‡”Q Avcwb GLv‡b mgq w`b| Avwg cÖ¯‘Z n‡q †Mjvg| wZb w`b c‡iB Avwg RvgvAv‡Z †ei n‡q †Mjvg| LiPvw`i Rb¨ Nwo Avi ¯^‡Y©i AvswU wewµ Kijvg| cvwbc‡\_i cvwbc‡\_ Avgv‡`i mgq Kv‡U| Avgvi †dvb Kivi Lye kL wQj| KL‡bv f~cvj KL‡bv mvBûi Avevi KL‡bv bvexWvq †dvb KiZvg| mv\_xiv Avgv‡K m‡›`n K‡i emj| Zviv c„\_K civg‡k© wm×vš— wbj, G‡K †diZ cvwV‡q †`qv †nvK G-†Zv wm.AvB.wWi †jvK| RvgvAv‡Z GK e¨w³ wQ‡jb, AveŸvRxi (gvIjvbv Kvjxg wmÏxKx) nv‡Z evqAvZ| wZwb ej‡jb, G hw` wm.AvB.wWi †jvK n‡q \_v‡K Zv‡Z mgm¨v wK, †Kvb Pzwi, WvKvwZ †Zv Avi Ki‡Qbv! wKš‘ RvgvAv‡Zi mv\_xiv gvbwQj bv| AMZ¨v wZwb gvIjvbv (Kvjxg wmÏxKx) mv‡ne †K †dvb K‡i Avgvi †MvUv `v¯—vb ïwb‡q civgk© Pvb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ïaygvÎ †dv‡b ï‡bB Zv‡K e‡jb, Avcwb †Q‡jwU‡K wb‡Ri m‡½ †i‡L Pwj­k w`b mgq jvMvb| hw` †Kvb AvksKv \_v‡K Zvn‡j AvwgB Zvi wh¤§v`vix wbw”Q| Avcbviv G-†K Avgvi †Q‡j g‡b K‡i m‡½ ivLyb; me ¶q-¶wZ Avgvi wh¤§vq| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi m‡½I AZ¨š— †mœnf‡i K\_v ej‡jb| Avi e‡j w`‡jb, RvgvAvZ †\_‡K G‡m, Zvi m‡½ †hb mv¶vZ Kwi| Avgxi mv‡ne‡KI e‡j w`‡jb †h G Avgvi †Q‡j me©cÖKvi ¶q-¶wZi AvwgB wh¤§v`vi| GRb¨ Zviv Avgv‡K civgk© w`‡jb Avwg RvgvAvZ †\_‡K wd‡i wM‡qB †hb Zuvi nv‡Z evqAvZ n‡q hvB| cvwb c‡\_ nhi‡Zi ILv‡b gydZx kivdZ mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †`Lv nj| wZwb Avgv‡K A‡bK mvš—¡bv Avi gyeviKev` w`‡jb|

RvgvAvZ †\_‡K wd‡i G‡m Avwg bvexWvq P‡j Avwm| gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K evievi †dvb Ki‡Z \_vwK| GKgvm ch©š— gvIjvbvi m‡½ mv¶vZ nqwb GKw`b gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †c‡q †Mjvg| ej‡jb, mKvj bqUv bvMv` Avwg w`j­x †cuŠ‡Q hv‡ev BbkvAvj­vn| Zzwg Ljxjyj­vn gmwR‡` P‡j G‡mv| mKvj AvUUvqB Avwg Ljxjyj­vn gmwR‡` †cuŠQjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne cw\_g‡a¨ R¨v‡g AvUKv c‡owQ‡jb| GMv‡ivUvqI wZwb †cuŠQ‡Z cviwQ‡jb bv| Ljxjyj­vn gmwR‡` Avgv‡`i RvgvAv‡Zi mv\_x fvB BDmyd mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †`Lv nj| wZwb civgk© w`‡jb, Avcwb nvKxg gvng~` AvRgxixi wbKU wM‡q evBqvZ n‡q hvb| wZwb Avgv‡K Zuvi wbKU wb‡q †M‡jb| wZwb Ni †\_‡K †ewi‡q G‡m gymvdvnv K‡i ej‡jb, Avwg †Zv GKUv Kv‡R e¨¯— AvwQ `ycyi `y‡Uvi c~‡e©| mgq w`‡Z cvi‡ev bv, Avgvi Lye Avd‡mvm nj, wKš‘ evqAv‡Zi AvMÖ‡n gmwR‡` wM‡q A‡c¶v Ki‡Z jvMjvg| B‡Zvg‡a¨ mv‡o GMv‡ivUvq gvIjvbv mv‡ne G‡m †M‡jb| A‡bK gneŸZ K‡i †KvjvKzwj Ki‡jb| wej‡¤^i Kvi‡Y Ges GZw`b †`Lv bv nIqvi e¨vcv‡i A‡bK gvd PvB‡jb| wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, KZw`b nj gymjgvb n‡qwQ? ejjvg, Avgv‡K †KD gymjgvb evbvqwb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Kvwjgv bv co‡j me AvgjB wbi\_©K Avi g„Zz¨i Rvbv †bB| Av‡M Avcwb Kvwjgv co–b| Avgv‡K Kvwjgv cov‡jb| ej‡jb, †Kvb bvg cQ›` \_vK‡j †i‡L †`B| ejjvg Avwg wkiK †\_‡K ZvIev K‡iwQ GRb¨ wb‡Ri bvg ZvInx` ivL‡Z PvB| gvIjvbv mv‡ne bvgwU Lye cQ›` Ki‡jb| Zvici ÒAvcKx AvgvbZÓ Avwb‡q nvw`qv Ki‡jb Ges Avgvi cxovcxwoi ci evBqvZI K‡i wb‡jb|

**cÖkœ :** Zvici?

**DËi :** ciw`b Avgv‡`i †Rjvi wKQz †jvK gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †`Lv Ki‡Z †Mj| Zviv ej‡jv, Avgiv ZvInx`‡K wb‡q hvB, †m cwiev‡ii Ici †gnbZ Ki‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Zv‡`i m‡½ cvwV‡q w`‡jb| Avwg hLb f~cvj wQjvg, Avgvi Muv‡qi wKQz †jvK Avgv‡K †`‡L †d‡jwQj| Zviv Rvbvj, Muv‡qi wKQz †jvKRb †Zvgvi gymjgvb nIqvi K\_v †R‡b †d‡j‡Q| ILv‡b Avgv‡`i †dZbvi AvksKv n‡”Q| ILv‡b hvIqv wKQz‡ZB wVK n‡e bv| Avwg Avevi dzjvZ P‡j Avwm| gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ejjvg, Avwg evBqvZ n‡qwQ mybœv‡Zi Abymi‡Yi Ici, wKš‘ Gw`‡K Avgvi GK mybœvZ Qz‡U hv‡”Q| Avcwb Avgvi LZbvi e¨e¯’v Ki“b| ej‡jb, †ek Av”Qv| ciw`b nv¾vg †W‡K Avgv‡`i A‡bK †jvK‡K GKB w`‡b LZbv Kwi‡q w`‡jb| mevi LZbvB `ª“Z †m‡i DVj| wKš‘ Avgvi Avi Av‡iKwU †Q‡ji hLg †c‡K †Mj| Avgvi Ri G‡m †Mj| Lye Kó nw”Qj| Avgvi mv\_xwUI Avgvi Ae¯’v †R‡b †Mj| `yÕGKRb Avevi fq †`Lvj †h, LZbv †c‡K †M‡j gvbyl g‡i hvq| ejjvg, wcÖq bex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi mybœv‡Zi Rb¨ Avgvi cÖvY P‡j †M‡jI †mUv Avgvi †mŠfvM¨| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avwg my¯’ n‡q DVjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K Avih Kijvg, nhiZ evBqvZ †Zv wb‡qwQjvg mybœv‡Zi Abymi‡Yi, wKš‘ GKwU mybœvZ QzU‡Z hvw”Qj, Avjnvg`ywjj­vn †mUvI Av`vq n‡q †M‡Q| GLb Avevi cybivq evBqvZ Ki“b| nhiZ Avgv‡K cybe©vi evBqvZ K‡i wb‡jb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi MxZv w`w`i wK nj?

**DËi :** Zvi cwievi Zv‡K weevn w`‡Z Pvw”Qj| †m K‡qKRb gymjgv‡bi wbKU wM‡qwQj †h, †KD Zv‡K gymjgvb K‡i wn›`yag© †\_‡K †ei n‡Z mvnvh¨ Ki“K| wKš‘ †KD Gi Rb¨ cÖ¯‘Z nj bv| mevB fq cvw”Qj| cwievi GK g`¨c-Ryqvoxi m‡½ Zvi evM`vb K‡i †djj Ges mvg¨K weevn m‡¤§j‡b wb‡q †h‡Z ejj| †m Avgv‡K †dvb K‡i ejj, Zzwg G‡m Gi c~‡e©B Avgv‡K wb‡q hvI| Avwg ejjvg, Avgvi †Zv kwbev‡i QzwU nq| wKš‘ mßvni †kl w`b Zvi weev‡ni w`b avh© nq| †m Rygvi w`b ¯’vbxq gymjgvb‡`i wbKU †Mj †h, Avwg gymjgvb n‡Z PvB| Avi AvR hw` &Avgv‡K gymjgvb bv evbv‡bv nq Zvn‡j Avgvi cwievi Avgv‡K weevn w`‡q w`‡e Ges Avgv‡K wn›`y n‡qB \_vK‡Z n‡e| wKš‘ †KD Zv‡K gymjgvb evbv‡Z ivRx nj bv| eva¨ n‡q †m iv‡Zi †ejv mvjdv‡ii U¨ve‡jU †L‡q wbj Avi iv‡ZB Zvi B‡š—Kvj n‡q †Mj| †m ejwQj, wn›`ymgv‡R \_vKv Avi wn›`yi m‡½ weev‡ni †P‡q g„Zz¨B AwaK wcÖq| Avgvi Avj­vnB Avgv‡K gymjgvb K‡i wb‡eb| Avwg kwbevi w`b f~cvj †cuŠ‡Q GB `yN©Ubv m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z cvwi| AvR ch©š— Avwg †mB Ryjy‡gi K\_v fyj‡Z cvwi bv| `yÔcqmvi PvKzixi Rb¨ Avwg KZ eo Ryjyg K‡iwQ| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡K ¶gv Ki“b|

**cÖkœ :** Zvici †\_‡K Avcwb †Kv\_vq \_vK‡Qb?

**DËi :** nhiZ Avgv‡K nwiqvbv cvwV‡q †`b| †mLv‡b GKwU PvKzixi †Luv‡R wM‡qwQjvg| Avgvi Ae¯’v Rvbvi ci Zviv PvKzix †`qvi Iqv`v Kij wVKB wKš‘ GB kZ© jvMvj †Zvgv‡K `vwo KvU‡Z n‡e| ejjvg, PvKzix Avi wK, cÖv‡Yi wewbg‡qI Avwg `vwo KvU‡Z cvi‡ev bv| jvM‡j gv\_v w`‡q w`‡Z cvwi, Z‡e †mUvI `vwomn| bv †L‡q \_vK‡ev ZeyI bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi mybœvZ Z¨vM Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv| Ab¨ Av‡iK KviLvbvq Avwg Avav †eZ‡b PvKzix wbjvg| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgvi cÖwZ `qv Ki‡jb| Avgvi KvR †`‡L †Kv¤úvbxi gvwjK Avgv‡K cÖ‡gvkb w`‡q mycvi fvBRvi evwb‡q w`‡jb| mv\_xiv wnsmvq R¡j‡Z jvMj| GKw`b Avwg d¨v±ix‡Z cuvPwU UvKv Kzwo‡q cvB| RvgvAv‡Z wM‡q †kv‡bwQjvg, c‡o \_vKv wRwbm nq‡Zv Zzj‡eB bv, Avi Zzj‡j QwÎk eQi ch©š— †NvlYv Ki‡Z \_vK‡e| Avwg nviv‡bv cÖvwßi weÁwß wj‡L d¨v±ixi †M‡U jvwM‡q †`B| m½xiv g¨v‡bRvi‡K PwU‡q †Zv‡j| eva¨ n‡q Avgv‡K PvKzix †Q‡o w`‡Z nq|

**cÖkœ :** Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avcbvi †Kgb jvM‡jv?

**DËi :** Bmjv‡gi cÖwZwU wRwb‡mi cÖwZB Avwg AbyivMx| Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i Avwg †MŠievwš^Z| wcÖq bex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi mybœvZ Avgvi cÖvYvwaK wcÖq| Pzj eo K‡i Avwg eveix †i‡LwQ| hLb Avqbv †`wL bexi mybœv‡Zi Kvi‡Y wb‡R‡K Avgvi LyeB fv‡jv jv‡M| GKevi Kvco evbv‡Z †Mjvg| `wR© Rvb‡Z PvBj, c‡KU †Kv\_vq jvMv‡e| GK nv‡dR mv‡ne Avgvi m‡½ wQj| wR‡Ám Kijvg, c‡KU †Kv\_vq jvMv‡bv mybœvZ| ej‡jb, Zvi Rvbv †bB| `wR©‡K ejjvg, GLb Kvco wmjv‡ev bv| hZ¶Y Rvb‡Z bv cvwi, Avgvi bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg c‡KU †Kv\_vq jvMv‡Zb ZZ¶Y Avwg wKQz‡ZB Kvco evbv‡ev bv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K wR‡Ám Ki‡j ej‡jb, hvPvB K‡i Rvbv‡ev| Zvici wZwb Dgivq P‡j †M‡jb| wKQzw`b ci †mŠ`x Avie †dvb Kwi| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi Rb¨ †mLv‡b A‡bK `yAv K‡i‡Qb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne †mLv‡b, †mLvbKvi Av‡jg‡`i‡K wR‡Ám K‡i‡Qb wKš‘ Zviv e‡j‡Qb Zv‡Z, BZwgbvb nq wb| Avwg AvRI ch©š— bZzb Kvco evbvBwb Avi BbkvAvj­vn hZw`b Avgvi bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg Rvgv‡Z c‡KU †Kv\_vq jvMv‡Zb Zv Rvb‡Z bv cvie ZZw`b wKQz‡ZB bZzb Kvco evbv‡ev bv|

**cÖkœ :** Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avcwb †Kvb `vIqvZx KvR K‡i‡Qb?

**DËi :** Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Qy¤§v Avjnvg`ywjj­vn| nhiZ gvIjvbvi m‡½ m¤ú„³ n‡qI `vIqv‡Zi KvR Kie bv, GUv Kxfv‡e n‡Z cv‡i? Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! GK eQ‡i eû d¨v±ixi A‡bK mv\_x‡K `vIqvZ w`‡qwQ| Zviv gymjgvb n‡q‡Q| AvRI GK md‡i hvw”Q| SvbSvbvi wbK‡U wfbœ wfbœ MÖv‡gi cuvPRb †jvK Av‡Qb| BbkvAvj­vn ciï bvMv` Zv‡`i‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q wb‡q Avme? †n`vqvZ †Zv Avj­vniB dvqmvjvq Z‡e †Póv Ki‡j Avj­vn w`‡q \_v‡Kb|

**cÖkœ :** AvigyMv‡bi Rb¨ †Kvb cqMvg?

**DËi :** Gi †P‡q AwaK cqMvg Avi wK n‡Z cv‡i, Bmjv‡gi kÎ“, bvcvK GK Bbmvb‡K hLb Avj­vn ZvAvjv mybœv‡Zi cÖwZ Ggb gneŸZ `vb Ki‡Z cv‡ib Zvn‡j mnR-mij gvbyl¸‡jv‡KÑ c„w\_ex‡Z hv‡`i msL¨vB †ekxÑ Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ †`qv n‡j Zviv bexRxi Rb¨ wK cwigvY Rvb Kzievb n‡e! Avgv‡`i Avm‡j †Póv Kiv `iKvi|

**cÖkœ :** A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv| ZvInx` fvB|

**DËi :** Avcbv‡KI A‡bK †kvKwiqv, Avng` fvB!

*†mŠR‡b¨ gvwmK AvigyMvb wW‡m¤^i: 2006 L„÷vã|*

**Avãyj­vn KUKxi**

**(mÄq cÆbv‡qK) mv¶vZKvi**

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**Avãyj­vn KUKx :** Iqv AvjvBKzgm mvjvg Iqv ivngvZyj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**cÖkœ :** Avãyj­vn fvB! Avgvi bvg Avng`| gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡n‡ei cyÎ| AveŸvRx MZKvj Avcbvi wVKvbv w`‡qwQ‡jb| Avcwb †Kgb Av‡Qb?

**DËi :** nu¨v, fvB Avng`! Avwg Avcbv‡K Rvwb| cÖvq GKgvm dzjvZ wQjvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! fv‡jv AvwQ|

**cÖkœ :** AveŸvRx AvigyMv‡bi Rb¨ Avcbvi GKUv mv¶vZKvi MÖnY Ki‡Z e‡jwQ‡jb?

**DËi :** Aek¨B fvB mv‡ne! gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, Avng`‡K Avcbvi wbKU cvVvw”Q| I‡K Avcbvi Rxeb Kvwnbx †kvbv‡eb|

**cÖkœ :** †g‡nievbx K‡i Avcbvi cwiPq w`b?

**DËi :** Avgvi cyi‡bv bvg wQj mÄq cÆbv‡qK| Dwol¨vi KU‡Ki GK wkw¶Z cwiev‡i 9B Rvbyqvix 1967 mv‡j Avgvi Rb¥| wcZvRx GK B›Uvi K‡j‡Ri †jKPvivi wQ‡jb| nVvr nvU©‡dj K‡i B‡š—Kvj K‡ib| eva¨ n‡qB we.Gm.wmi ci Avgv‡K wk¶vRxeb mgvß Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤ú‡K© ejyb?

**DËi :** wcZvRxi B‡š—Kv‡ji ci gv Avi †ev‡bi `vwqZ¡ Avgvi Ici G‡m c‡o| †evbwUi evM`vb wcZvRxB K‡i wM‡qwQ‡jb| FY BZ¨vw` K‡i †Kvbg‡Z Zvi weevn m¤úbœ Kwi| `y eQi ch©š— wcZvRxi ¯‹z‡j Rywbqi †mKk‡b wk¶KZv Kwi| wKš‘ ¯‹z‡ji wcÖwÝc¨v‡ji m‡½ Avgvi wVK e‡b DVwQj bv| eva¨ n‡q PvKzix †Q‡o †`B| Zvici `yÕPvi RvqMvq ¯^íKvjxb PvKzix Kwi| wKš‘ FY cwi‡kva nw”Qj bv| µgvMZ Avgvi Dci Pvc evo‡Z \_v‡K| `y eQi ch©š— †ivRMv‡ii Rb¨ †c‡ikvb \_vwK| GK ch©v‡q AvZ¥nZ¨vi wm×vš— †bB| Wy‡e gi‡Z eo GK b`xi eªx‡R wM‡q DwV| Avwg eªx‡R DVwQjvg Ggb mgq GK gvIjvbv mv‡ne †mLv‡b Avm‡jb| Agb kx‡Zi g‡a¨ Avgv‡K eªx‡R DV‡Z †`‡L †gvUi mvB‡Kj \_vgv‡jb| Avgvq nvZ a‡i bx‡P bvwg‡q eªx‡R IVvi KviY wR‡Ám Ki‡jb| Avwg Avgvi B”Qvi K\_v Zv‡K Rvwb‡q w`jvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, cÖ\_‡g Avgvi K\_v ïbyb Zvici hv B”Qv nq Ki‡eb| wZwb ej‡jb, b`x‡Z Suvc w`‡jB †h Avcwb gviv hv‡eb Gi wbðqZv †bB| n‡Z cv‡i †Kvbfv‡e Avcwb †eu‡P †M‡jb Avi dzmdz‡m cvwb cÖ‡e‡ki Kvi‡Y AmyL wb‡qB Rxe‡bi Nvwb Uvb‡eb| Avi Wy‡e givB hw` Avcbvi fv‡M¨ †jLv \_v‡K ZeyI GB wh‡›`Mxi ci GK Abš— Rxeb Av‡Q| Avcbvi gvwjK Rxeb Avi cÖvY Avcbv‡K AvgvbZ wn‡m‡e w`‡q‡Qb| GUv i¶v Kiv Avcbvi `vwqZ¡| GLb i¶v Kivi cwie‡Z© AvZ¥nZ¨v Ki‡j ci‡jv‡K (wKqvgZ), Avcbv‡K evievi Wy‡e Wy‡e givi kvw¯— †fvM Ki‡Z n‡e| GRb¨ g‡i hvIqvi †P‡q givi c‡ii Abš— Rxe‡bi wdwKi Ki“b| Avwg ejjvg, g„Zz¨i ci †Zv me wKQz cu‡P M‡j hvq| gvIjvbv mv‡ne A‡bK `i`-wb‡q wewfbœ D`vniY w`‡q Avgv‡K †evSv‡Z \_v‡Kb| gv‡S gv‡S KziAvb gvRx‡`i AvqvZ c‡o cÖgvY w`‡Z \_v‡Kb| Avgvi Aš—‡i M‡j hvq|& Avwg Zuvi wbKU g„Zz¨ cieZ©x Rxe‡b mdjZv AR©‡bi cš’v Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| wZwb ej‡jb, †mRb¨ Avcbv‡K gymjgvb n‡Z n‡e| Zvici civgk© w`‡jb, Avgvi cxi mv‡n‡ei wbKU DËi cÖ‡`‡k P‡j hvb| wZwb Avgv‡K wbwðš— Ki‡jb †h, †mLv‡b †M‡j Avi wKQz cvb ev bv cvb kvwš— Avcbvi Aek¨B wgj‡e| Avwg Zv‡K Avgvi F‡Yi K\_v ejjvg| G-I Rvbvjvg, AZ`~i hvIqvi fvovI Avgvi Kv‡Q †bB| wZwb Avgv‡K †gvUimvB‡K‡j ewm‡q Zvi evwo‡Z wb‡q †M‡jb| Avgv‡K GKwU wPwV Avi cuvPkZ i“wc nvw`qv w`‡jb|

Avwg gv‡K wM‡q ejjvg, w`j­x‡Z Avgvi PvKzix n‡q †M‡Q| gv Lykx n‡q AbygwZ w`‡q w`‡jb| Avwg †Uª‡b †P‡c w`j­x †cuŠQjvg| †mLvb †\_‡K wØZxq †Uª‡b LvZzjx n‡q dzjvZ wM‡q DVjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne md‡i wM‡qwQ‡jb| NUbvµ‡g gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei GK gyix` gvIjvbv AvKxK KUKx mv‡neI G‡mwQ‡jb| Zvici m‡½ mv¶vZ nj| Avwg wnw›` ej‡Z cviZvg bv| Zvi †`Lv †c‡q Avgvi cÖv‡Y cvwb wd‡i Avmj| wZwb Avgvi cy‡iv e„Ëvš— †kvb‡jb| Avgv‡K gyeviKev` w`‡jb †h, Avcwb AwZ DËg wm×vš— wb‡q‡Qb| nhiZ AvMvgxKvj G‡m co‡eb| Zvici gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei A‡bK cÖksmv Ki‡jb| ciw`b PviUvq wZwb mdi †\_‡K wd‡i Avm‡jb| mv¶vZ nj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Kvwjgv cov‡jb Ges bvg ivL‡jb Avãyj­vn| Avwg †Kej Dwol¨v Avi Bs‡iwR fvlv RvbZvg| Avwg Bs‡iwR‡Z gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wbKU Av‡e`b Kijvg, Avgvi \_vKvi †Kvb RvqMv †bB Avi GKUv PvKzixI cÖ‡qvRb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K gvIjv AvKxK mv‡n‡ei m‡½ h‡kvjv MÖv‡g cvwV‡q w`‡jb Avi ej‡jb, Avcwb †mLv‡b wKQzw`b †\_‡K wn›`x Avi D`©~ ejv wk‡L †b‡eb| Avwg we‡`‡ki md‡i hvw”Q| †mLvb †\_‡K wd‡i G‡m Avcbv‡K †Kvb ¯‹z‡j PvKzix‡Z XywK‡q †`‡ev| ciw`b gvIjvbv AvKxK mv‡n‡ei m‡½ h‡kvjv MÖv‡g P‡j †Mjvg| †mLv‡b Avwg Kvq`v cov ïi“ Kijvg| Dh~, †Mvm‡ji wbqg wkLjvg| bvgvh †kLv ïi“ Kijvg| gvIjvbv AvKxK mv‡ne cweÎZv Ges eûwea †ivM-e¨vwa †\_‡K wbivc` \_vKvi Rb¨ LZbv Kivi civgk© w`‡jb| Avm‡j gymjgvwbZ¡ ej‡Z Avwg Av‡M LZbv‡KB eySZvg| GRb¨ AvwgI LZbvi cÖwZ †Rvi w`jvg| nv¾vg WvwK‡q LZbv Kiv‡bv nj| AvwgI wbwðš— njvg, AvR Avwg cv°v gymjgvb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb LvZzjx \_vbvq AveŸvRxi wei“‡× GKwU wi‡cvU© Kwi‡q wQ‡jb| Gi KviY wK wQj?

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! GUv wQj Avgvi wbey©w×Zv| m¤¢eZ KzKziI GZUv †evKvgx Avi bxPz KvR Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| Avcbvi AveŸvRxi m‡½ Avgvi gvÎ K‡qK NÈvi mv¶vZ n‡qwQj| Gi g‡a¨I Avevi e¨¯—Zvi Kvi‡Y wek cuwPk wgwb‡Ui †ekx K\_vevZ©v nqwb| wKš‘ †mB wek-cuwPk wgwb‡UB Avwg Abyfe K‡iwQjvg Bwb Avm‡j G hy‡Mi gvbyl bb| Bwb †Zv †MvUv gvebRvwZi `ytL †e`bvq KvZi Av‡Mi hy‡Mi gvbyl| hvi K\_v cÖ‡Z¨K `ytLx gvby‡li `ytL-hš¿Yvq mvš—¡bvi cÖ‡jc| g‡b nw”Qj, eû eQ‡ii nZvkv RR©wiZ Avwg †hb cybe©vi Rb¥ wbjvg| Ggwb‡ZB ivM Avgvi Rb¥m~‡Îi DËivwaKvi| Dciš‘ µgvMZ my`xN© nZvkv Avgv‡K AviI wLUwL‡U K‡i †d‡jwQj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne GK `xN© md‡ii Rb¨ `yevB I Dgivi D‡Ï‡k¨ iIqvbv n‡jb| Avwg h‡kvjvq \_vKwQjvg| †mLv‡bI Avgvi evievi wk¶K‡`i m‡½ SMov n‡Zv| wKš‘ †gŠjfx AvKxK mv‡ne gvwb‡q w`‡Zb| B‡Zvg‡a¨ gvIjvbv AvKxK mv‡n‡ei Av¤§v ¸i“‡Z¡i Amy¯’ n‡q c‡ob| Zv‡K Dwol¨v P‡j †h‡Z nq| AvwgI Zv‡K Avgvi gv‡qi Lei †bqvi Rb¨ e‡j †`B| Avgvi SMov cÖeYZvi f‡q wZwb Avgv‡K dzjvZ †i‡L †M‡jb| Avwg †mLv‡b LvbKvq \_vKZvg| bI gymwjg gv÷vi Bmjvg mv‡ne Avgv‡`i wh¤§v`vi wQ‡jb| †mLv‡b †gngvb‡`i m‡½ Avgvi cÖvqB SMov †j‡M \_vK‡Zv| gv÷vi mv‡ne Avgv‡K †evSv‡Z \_v‡Kb| wbi“cvq n‡q SMov †\_‡K euvPv‡bvi Rb¨ gmwR‡`i ûRivLvbvq Avgvi \_vKvi e¨e¯’v K‡i w`‡jb| †mLv‡bI gyqvhwhb mv‡n‡ei m‡½ Avgvi SMov n‡Zv| GKw`b Avwg gyqvhwhb mv‡ne‡K A‡bK MvjvMvwj Kwi| gv÷vi mv‡ne Avgv‡K Lye agKv‡jb †h, cÖwZw`b SMov Kiv n‡”Q, Avi KZw`b mn¨ Kiv hvq| Avgvi ivM P‡o †Mj| gv÷vi mv‡ne‡KI MvjvMvj w`‡Z jvMjvg| GgbwK Zvi Kjvi †P‡c aijvg| wZwb †i‡M wM‡qwQ‡jb| wZwbI Avgv‡K `ywU Rei`¯— Po K‡l w`‡jb| e¨m Avi wK? Avwg K‡›Uªv‡ji evB‡i P‡j †Mjvg| mvgvb Kuv‡a Zz‡j †mvRv LvZzjx \_vbvq nvwRi njvg| wi‡cvU© Kijvg, gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡ne Avgv‡K w`j­x †\_‡K ev·eÜx K‡i Rei`¯—x DwV‡q wb‡q G‡m‡Q| gviwcU K‡i Kvwjgv cwo‡q gymjgvb evwb‡q‡Q| nvZ-cv †eu‡a LZbv Kwi‡q‡Q| Zvici wb‡R Avie †`‡k P‡j †M‡Q Avi Bmjvg I Avãyj­vn bvgK `yB cvn‡jvqbv‡K Avgvi `vwqZ¡ w`‡q wM‡q‡Q| Zviv Avgv‡K †g‡i wcwU‡q bvgvh cov‡Zv| Avwg †Kvbg‡Z Zv‡`i K‡q`Lvbv †\_‡K cvwj‡q GLv‡b G‡mwQ| cywjk BÝ‡c±i Avgvi K\_v †kv‡b Lye nvm‡jb| ej‡jb, fv‡jv gvbyl! wKQz mZ¨ K\_vI e‡jv| AvR‡Ki hy‡MI GUv m¤¢e? Zzwg hyeK gvbyl, Kv‡Ri K\_v e‡jv, Kvi m‡½ SMov K‡i G‡m‡Qv? ejjvg, Avcwb Avgvi wi‡cvU© wj‡L wbb, bq‡Zv Gm,wci ILv‡b wM‡qB wjwL‡q †b‡ev|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb AveŸvRxi wei“‡× wi‡cvU© wjLv‡jb A\_P e‡jwQ‡jb Avcwb Zvi mngwg©Zvq Lye cÖfvweZ n‡qwQ‡jb?

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! mZ¨ ej‡Z wK, Avgvi Aš—i m¤¢eZ g„Zz¨ ch©š— GB bxPzZv‡K ¶gv Ki‡Z cvi‡e bv| Avgvi g‡Zv KzKz‡ii †ND †ND †cÖg fv‡jvevmvi Mvwo‡K K‡e \_vgv‡Z †c‡i‡Q| Avwg \_vbvq wi‡cvU© Kijvg| KuvPv KvM‡R wi‡cvU© wjLv n‡qwQj| \_vbv BbPvR© gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †W‡K Avb‡Z `yRb †mcvB‡K dzjvZ cvVv‡jb| wZwb †Zv we‡`k md‡i wM‡qwQ‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei eo fvB IqvKxj mv‡ne GKRb Wv³vi mv‡ne‡K wb‡q \_vbvq Avm‡jb| \_vbvq GKUv fqven gvgjvi KvR PjwQj| wKQzw`b c~‡e© wke †mbvi wKQz †QvKov GK R½‡j c‡b‡iv eQ‡ii GK gymjgvb †g‡q‡K MYal©Y K‡i nZ¨v K‡i Ges jvk gvwU‡Z cyu‡Z iv‡L| gymjgvbiv gvgjv `v‡qi Ki‡j gvqveZxi wb‡`©‡k †QvKiv¸‡jv‡K †MÖdZvi Kiv nq| GjvKvi me wke‡mbv GKvÆv n‡q gymjgvb‡`i wei“‡× bvg‡jv| Zv‡`i‡K i¶v Ki‡Z IqvKxj mv‡ne wPš—v Ki‡jb, †Kvbfv‡e gvgjvUv Zz‡j †bqv hvK| \_vbv †\_‡K GKUv eo As‡Ki `vex wQj| A‡bK K\_vevZ©vi ci Zviv ejj, Avgv‡`i Rb¨ bq hvi m‡½ GgbZ‡iv AZ¨vPvi n‡q‡Q Zvi Rb¨B †bqv n‡”Q| Ae‡k‡l bq nvRvi iƒcx‡Z Av‡cvl nq| \_vbv`vi Avgv‡K fvovi Rb¨ cuvPkZ iƒcx w`j| †ekx PvB‡j MvjvMvwj K‡i ejj, wg\_¨v wi‡cvU© wjwL‡qwQm, j¾v K‡i bv| Avwg \_vbv †\_‡K †ei n‡q ev‡m †P‡c ewm| w`j­x wM‡q KU‡Ki wU‡KU K‡i †Uª‡b evwo †cuŠwQ| †`wL Avgvi gv‡qi †`nvš—i (B‡š—Kvj) n‡q †M‡Q| †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K Rvbvj, gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡n‡ei gyix` †mB †gvUiIqvjv gvIjvbv Avgvi gv‡qi A‡bK wPwKrmv I wL`gZ K‡i‡Q Avi Avgvi gymjgvb n‡q B‡š—Kvj K‡i‡Qb| gymjgvb‡`i Kei¯’v‡bB Zv‡K `vdb Kiv n‡q‡Q| Avwg GK `yf©vMv dKx‡ii gZ n‡q †Mjvg| ¯^‡cœ hvi ev`kvnx wg‡j †M‡Q Avi nVvr †PvL Ly‡j †`‡L, i‡q †M‡Q †h Av‡Mi gZB wbt¯^-dKxi| dzjvZ †\_‡K †divi mgq †fZ‡i-†fZ‡i ARvbv GK AvksKv Abyfe KiwQjvg †h, Ggb AbyMÖnKvix Avi mngwg©i m‡½ GB nxb AvPi‡Yi kvw¯— Avgv‡K fyM‡ZB n‡e| Bmjv‡gi K\_v Rvbvi ci wn›`y n‡q Rxeb hvcb Ki‡Z Avgvi gb Pvw”Qj bv| wKš‘ †Kvb gymjgv‡bi wbKU hv‡ev †mB gyLI wQj bv| GK `yB gvm KU‡KB KvUvjvg| G‡KK mgq G‡KK wPš—v-fvebv KiZvg| GKw`b GK cwÊZRxi m‡½ Avgvi mv¶vZ nq| wZwb †ebvi‡mi GK eo Avkª‡gi `vwqZ¡kxj wQ‡jb| avwg©K gvbyl †f‡e Zvi Kv‡Q Avgvi †c‡ikvbxi K\_v Ly‡j ewj| wZwb Avgv‡K Zvi m‡½ †ebvim †h‡Z ej‡jb| AvwgI Zvi m‡½ †ebvim Avkª‡g P‡j †Mjvg| GK ermi †mLv‡b wQjvg| wKš‘ wn›`ya‡g©i †Kvb K\_vB Avgvi fv‡jv jvM‡Zv bv| B‡Zvg‡a¨ †ebvi‡mi K‡qKwU Avkª‡g †evgv cvIqv hvq| Avgv‡`i Avkª‡gI †evgv cvIqv hvq| cywjk KwVb A¨vKkb †bq| †Lv` gw›`‡i Ae¯’vbKvix Ges evRv‡ii †jvK‡`i‡KI wRÁvmvev` Kiv nq| bZzb †jvK wn‡m‡e cywjk Avgv‡K m‡›`n K‡i| Avgv‡`i †MvUv Avkª‡gi g‡a¨ †\_‡K cywjk ïaygvÎ Avgv‡K \_vbvq wb‡q hvq| \_vbv BbPvR© wRÁmvev` ïi“ K‡i| G‡Z Avgvi Ici Zvi m‡›`n AviI Nbxf~Z nq| ej‡Z \_v‡Kb, G‡Zv jkK‡i ˆZ‡q¨evi m`m¨, c¨v›U Ly‡j †`‡Lv G gymjgvb| c¨v›U Ly‡j LZbv †`L‡Z †c‡q Zviv wbwðZ n‡jv, Avwg GK wb‡iU mš¿vmev`x| Zv‡`i‡K ejjvg, Avgv‡K hei`w¯— LZbv Kiv‡bv n‡qwQj| LvZzjx \_vbvq G e¨vcv‡i wi‡cvU©I Kiv n‡q‡Q| \_vbv BbPvR© LvZzjx †hvMv‡hvM Ki‡j Zviv ejj, G ai‡bi †Kvb wi‡cvU© MZ `yB eQ‡iI Rgv c‡owb| Zvici Avi wK? Avgvi m‡½ K‡VviZv ïi“ nq| †LuvR Lei †bqvi ci AviI Aciv‡ai ¯^xKv‡ivw³i Rb¨ hZ ai‡bi cvkvweKZv m¤¢e Avgvi Dci cÖ‡qvM Kiv nq| gviwc‡Ui †Zv K\_vB †bB| AvOyj¸‡jv Dc‡o †djv nq| Ggb †Kvb cvkvweK AZ¨vPvi †bB hv Avgv‡K mn¨ Ki‡Z nqwb| memgq g‡b n‡Zv G evi eywS g‡iB hv‡ev| Zviv Avgvi wbKU †\_‡K mš¿vmx‡`i wVKvbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡Zv| Avwg ejZvg, Avwg GB Aciv‡ai Avmvgx bB hvi Rb¨ Avgv‡K kvw¯— w`‡”Qv| Avgvi Aciva nj, Avwg Avgvi me‡P‡q eo AbyMÖnKvixi m‡½ cÖZviYv K‡iwQ| wKš‘ †mB Rv‡jgiv Gi wK eyS‡e? cwÎKvq Avgvi Qwe Qvcv nj| †jLv nj, e¨emvqx QÙ‡e‡k jkK‡ii mš¿vmxi GK eQi a‡i weKvk Avkª‡g Ae¯’vb| †MvUv cÖkvmb mwµq wQj| me wKQz K‡iI hLb Zviv Avgvi †\_‡K †Kvb Z\_¨ †cj bv ZLb Avgv‡K wW.AvB.wR mv‡n‡ei wbKU wb‡q †Mj| cv‡qi nvwÇ‡Z d«ªvKPvi G‡m wM‡qwQj| GRb¨ Avgv‡K ïB‡q wb‡q hvIqv n‡qwQj| GB wW.AvB.wR mv‡ne †e‡ijx †\_‡K cÖ‡gvkb †c‡q wW.AvB.wR n‡qwQ‡jb| wZwb cywj‡ki †jvK‡`i †\_‡K c„\_K K‡i AZ¨š— gneŸ‡Zi mv‡\_ Avgvi m‡½ K\_v ej‡jb| mZ¨ NUbv Ly‡j ej‡Z ej‡jb| Avwg †Ku‡` †Ku‡` wb‡Ri mg¯— Kvwnbx †kvbvjvg| ejjvg, Ggb AbyMÖnKvixi cÖwZ MvÏvixi †mB N„wYZ Aciv‡ai Kvi‡YB Avgvi kvw¯— n‡”Q| wW.AvB.wR mv‡ne gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡ne‡K Rvb‡Zb| wZwb w`j­x‡Z gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ mv¶vZ K‡iwQ‡jb Ges Zuvi †jLv ÒAvcwK AvgvbZ AvcwK †mev †gÓ c‡o wQ‡jb| wZwb †mUv G‡bI †`Lv‡jb| Avgvi K\_vi cÖwZ wW.AvB.wR mv‡n‡ei GKxb n‡q wM‡qwQj| wZwb Avgv‡K ej‡jb, Avwg wb‡R Qq gvm c~‡e© gvIjvbvi nv‡Z Bmjvg MÖnY K‡iwQ| Z‡e GLbI †NvlYv †`Bwb| mwZ¨B Zzwg A‡bK eo Ab¨vq K‡i‡Qv| wZwb ej‡jb, GLbI hw` myLx Rxeb jvf Ki‡Z PvI Zvn‡j dzjvZ wM‡q gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †`Lv K‡iv| Avwg †Zvgv‡K †Q‡o w`w”Q| Z‡e kZ© nj, Zzwg Bmjv‡gi Dci R‡g \_vK‡e| wZwb Avgv‡K cywj‡ki Mvwo‡Z ewm‡q †ebvi‡mi GK gv`ivmvq cvwV‡q w`‡jb| gv`ivmvIjviv Avgv‡K ivL‡Z mvd A¯^xKvi K‡i w`j †h, mš¿vmev`xZvq Awfhy³‡K Zviv RvqMv w`‡Z cvi‡e bv| †jvKRb gv`ivmvi AviI e`bvg Ki‡e| Avgv‡K GK miKvix nvmcvZv‡j fwZ© Kiv nj| `yB cv‡qB c­v÷vi Kiv nj| `yB gvm ci nvwÇ †Rvov jvMj| µv‡P fi w`‡q Pj‡Z jvMjvg| wKš‘ kixi G‡Kev‡i Lvivc n‡q wM‡qwQj| wW.AvB. wR mv‡n‡ei ejvi ci †ebvi‡mi GK nvRx mv‡ne Avgvi wPwKrmvq cÖPzi cqmv e¨q Ki‡jb wKš‘ my¯’ njvg bv| wPwKrmvi Rb¨ w`j­x hvIqvi civgk© †`qv nj| Wv³vi Avgv‡K Aj BwÛqv †gwW‡Kj BwÝwUwUD‡U fwZ© nIqvi KvMR wj‡L w`‡jb| nvRx mv‡n‡ei wbKU †\_‡K wKQz UvKv wb‡q w`j­x P‡j Gjvg| GK mßvn Ny‡iI w`j­x Aj BwÛqv †gwW‡Kj BwÝwUD‡U fwZ© n‡Z cvijvg bv| eva¨ n‡q Qd`i Rs nvmcvZv‡j fwZ© njvg| wPwKrmvi e¨vcv‡i Avwg G‡Kev‡i wbivk n‡q wM‡qwQjvg| Avgvi g‡b n‡Zv, nvq! g„Zz¨i cy‡e© GKwU evi hw` gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †`Lv n‡q †h‡Zv| Zvi cv‡q c‡o hw` ¶gv †P‡q wb‡Z cviZvg| m¤¢eZ G‡ZI g„Zz¨ cieZ©x Rxe‡bi ing‡Zi Dmxjv n‡q †h‡Zv| evi evi wW.AvB.wR mv‡n‡ei †mB K\_v g‡b co‡Zv| GLbI hw` myLx Rxe‡bi cÖZ¨vkx nI, dzjv‡Z gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei cv‡qi Kv‡Q P‡j hvI| Avgvi GB †LqvjI Avm‡Zv , Avnv †Kgb gynwmb †h, Ggb cÖZviK MvÏvi KwVb `yive¯’v †\_‡K gyw³ †cj Zv-I wW.AvB.wR mv‡n‡ei ZviB m‡½ m¤ú‡K©i Kvi‡Y| bB‡j †kl ch©š— †RjLvbvqB cu‡P M‡j gi‡Z n‡Zv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †m mgq Lye g‡b co‡Zv| w`b w`b †ivM †e‡o PjwQj| gvIjvbvi K\_vI †ekx K‡i g‡b cowQj, nvq! †KvbIfv‡e hw` †kl †`LvUv n‡q †h‡Zv|

9B gvP© nVvr Avgvi C‡`i w`b G‡m †Mj| ev‡ivUvi KvQvKvwQ mg‡q gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zuvi Wv³vi eÜzi m‡½ †`Lv Ki‡Z Qd`i Rs nvmcvZv‡j Zvkixd Avb‡jb| Wv³vi mv‡ne Avgv‡`i Iqv‡W© wQ‡jb| Avwg `iRv w`‡q gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K Avm‡Z †`Ljvg| Rvwb bv, †Kvb kw³ e‡j jvwd‡q jvwd‡q Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei cv‡q c‡o †Mjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne cÖ\_‡g fq †c‡q wM‡qwQ‡jb| wKš‘ hLb ejjvg, Avwg Avcbvi wbgKnvivg, BZi, bxP Avãyj­vn KUKx| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K DwV‡q ey‡K Rwo‡q ai‡jb| ej‡jb, G Kx Ae¯’v †Zvgvi? Avwg †Ku‡` †Ku‡` mg¯— Kvwnbx Av`¨cvš— †kvbvjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Rvb‡Z PvB‡jb, Bmjv‡gi Dci Av‡Qv †Zv? ejjvg, mwZ¨Kvi gymjgvb †Zv Avj­vn ZvAvjv GLb evwb‡q w`‡q‡Qb| GLb †kl B”Qv, Avcbvi c`Z‡j cÖvY DrmM© Ki‡ev| Avgvi Ki“Y Ae¯’v †`‡L gvIjvbv mv‡ne fxlY `ytwLZ n‡jb Avevi Avgv‡K wd‡i †c‡q AZ¨š— LykxI n‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi j¾v AviI evwo‡q w`‡jb| Rvb‡Z cvijvg Ggb BZivgxi ciI wZwb Avgvi Rb¨ wPwš—Z wQ‡jb- bv Rvwb wn›`y n‡q gviv wM‡q wPiw`‡bi Rb¨ Rvnvbœv‡gi BÜb e‡b hvB| wZwb ej‡jb, n¾ Dgivi md‡i mg¯— RvqMvq Avgvi Rb¨ `yAv Ki‡Qb, Avq gvIjv! Avgvi Avãyj­vn‡K Avgvi Kv‡Q cvwV‡q w`b| Zv‡K Bmjv‡g Ici g„Zz¨ bmxe Ki“b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, Avwg †Zvgvi Bmjv‡gi Ici wd‡i Avmvi Rb¨ †ivRvi gvbœvZ K‡iwQ| bdj bvgvh I m`Kvi gvbœZ †g‡bwQ| gvbœZ ax‡i ax‡i †e‡o †M‡Q| GLb ch©š— Pwj­kwU †ivhv, GKkZ ivKvAvZ bdj Avi `k nvRvi UvKv †Zvgvi Bmjv‡g wd‡i Avmvi Rb¨ gvbZ Av`vq K‡iwQ| †kv‡b Avwg †evev e‡b †Mjvg| Ggb wbgK nviv‡gi Rb¨ GZ wnZvKv•Lv! Bqv Avj­vn! RMZUv Ggb †jvK‡`i Kvi‡YB wU‡K Av‡Q| Avwg evievi gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei cv‡q c‡o hvw”Qjvg †h, Avj­vni Iqv‡¯— GB BZi‡K ¶gv K‡i w`b| Avgvi Kvi‡Y fvB mv‡ne‡KI \_vbvq bq nvRvi ¸Y‡Z n‡q‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne evievi Avgv‡K ey‡K †U‡b wbw”Q‡jb Avi ejwQ‡jb, †Zvgv‡K Bmjv‡gi Dci wd‡i †c‡q Avgvi Avi †Kv‡bv wKQzB g‡b †bB| Avi †mB bq nvRvi †Zv Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgv‡K wdwi‡q w`‡q‡Qb| wR‡Ám Kijvg wKfv‡e? Avng` fvB! †`Lyb, Avj­vni `iev‡i gvbeZvi mv”Pv eÜz I wnZvKv•Lx‡`i K`i †Kgb n‡q \_v‡K| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avwg we‡`k mdi †\_‡K †divi ci †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K mg¯— NUbv †kvbvq| Avwg mv\_x‡`i‡K ejjvg, Zv‡K Avcbv‡`i †evSv‡bv DwPZ wQj| bq nvRvi †Kv‡bv K\_v bq, K\_v nj, GK e¨w³i Cgvb nviv n‡q hvIqv mviv `ywbqv jyU nIqvi †P‡qI †ekx fqven| ZvQvov Avgvi GB fvebvI wQj, \_vbvq hw` Ny‡li wbqg Pvjy n‡q hvq Zvn‡j GB i³ cywj‡ki gy‡L †j‡M hv‡e| NUbvµ‡g wKQzw`b c~‡e© gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zvi GjvKvq gvIjvbv iv‡e mv‡n‡ei Ôcvqv‡g BbmvwbqvZÕ (gvbeZvi cqMvg) Gi GKwU cwiågY K‡iwQ‡jb| G Dcj‡¶ gxivV, LvZzjx, weRbyi I gyRvddi bM‡i wekvj wekvj mvgv‡ek nq| gyRvddi bM‡ii mgv‡e‡k Gm.wc.wmwU Rbve G.†K ˆRb mv‡ne Dcw¯’Z wQ‡jb| cvqv‡g BbmvwbqvZ m¤ú‡K© wZwb j‡²Š †cvw÷s‡qi mgq †\_‡KB AeMZ wQ‡jb| gyRvddi bM‡i wZwb Avgvi eqvb †kv‡bb| Avgv‡K e‡jb, gvIjvbv mv‡ne! Avwg Avcbvi GB †dviv‡gi AvRxeb †meK n‡Z PvB| Avcwb Avgvi wbKU †\_‡K jvBd †g¤^v‡ii wdm MÖnY Ki“b| ivwÎ w`‡bi †h †Kvb mgq †`‡ki †h †Kvb cÖv‡š— †h †Kvb †mevi Rb¨B WvK‡eb Avwg nvwRi n‡q hv‡ev| \_vbv BbPvR© Gm.wc.wmwUi Avq‡Z¡ \_v‡K| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ïwb‡q‡Qb, Avwg †LuvR wbjvg, ˆRb mv‡ne GLbI gyRvddi bMi Av‡Qb wKbv? Avj­vni wK kvb, ZLbI wZwb gyRvddi bM‡iB Gm.wc.wmwU wQ‡jb| Avwg Zv‡K †dvb Kijvg, Avgvi GKUv Ri“ix KvR Av‡Q| ˆRb mv‡ne AZ¨š— IhiLvnx K‡i ej‡jb, Avgvi wb‡RiB Dcw¯’Z nIqv DwPZ wQj wKš‘ eZ©gv‡b eo GKUv Sv‡gjvi Kv‡R KvIo hvw”Q| AvM÷ gv‡m nwi`yqvi †\_‡K †jvKRb Kuv‡a K‡i KvI‡o Rj wb‡q wM‡q wbR wbR gw›`‡i wQwU‡q †`q| cÖvq wek jvL †jvK G‡Z AskMÖnY K‡i| †MvUv GjvKvi iv¯—vNvU eÜ K‡i †`qv nq| k„•Ljv eRvq ivL‡Z cywj‡ki Ici A‡bK Pvc \_v‡K| ZvQvov AvBwRi wgwUsI Av‡Q| GRb¨ Avcwb GKUz Kó K‡i c`vc©Y Ki“b| Avwg gyRvddi bMi †Mjvg| wZwb Lye Lykx n‡q mv¶vZ w`‡jb| Avwg cy‡iv NUbv †kvbvjvg, Afv‡ei Zvobvq AvZ¥nZ¨v Ki‡Z cÖ¯‘Z GK MÖvRy‡qU‡K GK eÜz Avgvi Kv‡Q cvwV‡q wQj| †m wnw›` Rvb‡Zv bv| GRb¨ Zv‡K Dwol¨vi fvlvfvlx GK eÜzi Kv‡Q †i‡L we‡`k P‡j wM‡qwQjvg| cieZ©x‡Z Kv‡iv m‡½ Zvi SMovSvwU n‡j †m \_vbvq wM‡q wg\_¨v wi‡cvU© †`q| \_vbvIqvjvivI my‡hvM ey‡S fvBRv‡bi KvQ †\_‡K bq nvRvi UvKv wb‡q wb‡q‡Q| Avcwb hw` Avgv‡`i‡K †`‡k \_vKvi nK`vi g‡b K‡ib Zvn‡j ejyb, bq‡Zv Avi Avgv‡`i‡K GLvb †\_‡K †ei n‡q †h‡Z ejyb| ˆRb mv‡ne A‡bK `ytL cÖKvk K‡i ej‡jb, Zvn‡j Rxeb w`‡q Avgv‡`i wK KvR? Z‡e AvMvgxKvj Avgv‡K Avcbvi Av‡iv AvaN›Uv mgq w`‡Z n‡e| Kvj `kUvq Avcwb Avgvi evmvq P‡q Avm‡eb| e¨m, GK Kvc Pv cvb K‡i hv‡eb, Avwg Avcbvi w`j VvÊv K‡i †`‡ev| ciw`b Avwg ˆRb mv‡n‡ei evmvq †Mjvg| ˆRb mv‡ne LvZzjx \_vbvi BbPvR©‡K Av‡M †\_‡KB †W‡K G‡bwQ‡jb| LvZzjxi †Kv‡ZvqvjI Dcw¯’Z wQ‡jb| \_vbv`vi‡K A‡bK eKv w`‡jb, †Zvgiv †`eZv‡`i‡KI †P‡bv bv| Zv‡`i †\_‡K Nyl wb‡q †Zv cu‡P M‡j gi‡e| mviv‡`k AvR R¡‡j QviLvi n‡”Q| Bwb †mB `vevbj wbe©vc‡Yi †`eZv| mvnvh¨ bv Ki‡Z cv‡iv wKš‘ KLbI Ryjyg Ki‡e bv| ˆRb mv‡ne ej‡jb, †kl K\_v nj, AvMvgxKvj ch©š— †Zvgvi Dw`© (PvKzix) gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei nv‡Z| hw` mKvj †ejv gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Pi‡Y bq nvRvi i“wc †i‡L ¶gv Kwi‡q wb‡Z cv‡iv Avi wZwb †Zvgv‡K gvd K‡i †`b Zvn‡j Dw`© \_vK‡e, b‡Pr †c­U Ly‡j GLv‡b Rgv w`‡q w`I|

gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡jb, Avj­vni †kvKi! †mB \_vbv`vi mKv‡j dzjvZ G‡m Avgvi cv‡qi Ici bq nvRvi iƒcx †i‡L `xN©¶Y ch©š— gvd PvB‡Z \_v‡K| Avwg Zv‡K Zz‡j ey‡K Rwo‡q †bB| ewj, Avcwb GLb Avgvi †gngvb| wZwb †gvevB‡j ˆRb mv‡n‡ei m‡½ Kv‡bKkb jvwM‡q Avgv‡K w`‡jb †h Avcwb Zv‡`i‡K e‡j w`b, Avwg Zv‡`i‡K ¶gv K‡i w`‡qwQ| Avwg ˆRb mv‡ne‡K ¶gv K‡i †`qvi K\_v Rvbvjvg Ges Avj­vni †kvKwiqv Av`vq Kijvg| Avwg AvRI fvwe , m¤¢eZ fviZe‡l©i BwZnv‡m GUvB cÖ\_g NUbv †h, `v‡ivMv Nyl wb‡q †mUv Avevi cv‡q G‡b †diZ w`j gvd PvBj| Gi †P‡qI eo K\_v nj, Avgvi ieŸ **و كفى بربك حسيبا** (wnmv‡ei Rb¨ †Zv Avj­vnB h‡\_ó) `vqxi m‡½ GB Iqv`v Ki‡Qb| Gi‡P‡q eo G K\_vi `„óvš— Avi Kx n‡Z cv‡i?

**cÖkœ :** Zvici wK nj?

**DËi :** gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K mv‡\_ wb‡q Qd`i Rs †\_‡K wiwjR wb‡q Aj BwÛqv †gwW‡K‡j Zuvi GK cwiwPZ Wv³vi mv‡ne‡K †dvb Ki‡jb| wZwb m‡½ m‡½ Qd`i Rs G‡m Avgv‡K Aj BwÛqvb †gwW‡K‡j wb‡q †M‡jb| Zvici fwZ© K‡i wPwKrmv ïi“ Ki‡jb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn GK gv‡mi g‡a¨ Rxe‡bi j¶Y †`Lv †h‡Z jvMj| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei †`Lv †c‡qB Avgvi eo wPwKrmv n‡q wM‡qwQj| Avj nvg`ywjj­vn! GK gvm c~‡e© nvmcvZvj †Q‡o G‡mwQ| hw`I wPwKrmv GLv‡bvI Pj‡Q| cyi‡bv w`j­xi GK gv`ivmvq gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi \_vKvi e¨e¯’v K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| †mLv‡b ev”Pv‡`i‡K Bs‡iwR covw”Q| me mgq Avj­vni †kvKi Av`vq Kwi, Ggb Ae©vPxb‡K †Kgb †Rvi K‡i Bmjv‡gi w`‡K wdwi‡q G‡b‡Qb| Avm‡j GUv wQj gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei `i` Avi `yAvi `vb|

**cÖkœ :** GLb Avcwb †Kgb Abyfe Ki‡Qb?

**DËi :** e‡j †evSv‡Z cvie bv, Avwg wb‡R‡K c„w\_exi me‡P‡q †mŠfvM¨evb gvbyl g‡b KiwQ| GZ wbe©yw×Zv m‡Ë¡I Avgvi Avj­vn Avgv‡K a‡i †eu‡a Bmjv‡g wdwi‡q G‡b‡Qb? fve‡Z †M‡jI Avgvi †jvKg~c †Ku‡c I‡V, dzjvZ †\_‡K hvIqvi ci hw` Avgvi Dci wec` bv Avm‡Zv Avi Avwg †ebvi‡mi weKvk Avkª‡g Kzdix Ae¯’vq gviv †hZvg Zvn‡j ciKv‡ji wPi¯’vqx kvw¯— wKfv‡e mn¨ KiZvg| ev¯—e K\_v nj, c„w\_ex‡Z Cgvb I Bmjv‡gi Rb¨ AvwgB me‡P‡q A‡hvM¨ gvbyl wQjvg|

**cÖkœ :** AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i Rb¨ †Kvb cqMvg w`‡Z Pvb?

**DËi :** Avgvi g‡b nq, gymjgvb‡`i wbKU ˆcwÎK m~‡Î cvIqv Bmjv‡gi †Kv‡bv g~j¨ †bB| hviv esk m~‡Î Bmjvg cvqwb ZvivB GB †`Šj‡Zi mwZ¨Kvi gg© †ev‡S, Bmjvg †\_‡K ewÂZ nIqv KZUv fqven e¨vcvi Ges Zviv KZUv Ki“Yvi cvÎ| fvB‡qiv! Avj­vn †`vnvB, Zv‡`i cÖwZ `qv`ª© †nvb| Zv‡`i‡K †`vh‡Li Av¸b †\_‡K †ei Kivi wdwKi Ki“b| Aš—Z †mB Kó Avi e¨\_v Abyfe Ki“b|

**cÖkœ :** A‡bK A‡bK ab¨ev` Avãyj­vn fvB! Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**DËi :** AvcbviI A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv, Avgvi wbKU G‡m‡Qb| ev¯—weKB Avgvi Kvwnbx eû †jv‡Ki Rb¨ AZ¨š— wk¶vcÖ`| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avcbv‡K cvwV‡q fv‡jv K‡i‡Qb| Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

*†mŠR‡b¨ gvwmK AvigyMvb- Ryb 2006 L„÷vã|*

**fvB W±i gynv¤§` Avng‡`i**

**(ivgP›`ª) mv¶vZKvi**

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**W±i gynv¤§` Avng` :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZyû|

**cÖkœ :** fvB gynv¤§` Avng` mv‡ne! Avcwb Zvkixd G‡b‡Qb, A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv| AveŸvRx e‡jwQ‡jb, Avcbv‡K †dvb K‡i, AvigyMv‡bi AvMvgx msL¨vi Rb¨ GKwU mv¶vZKvi MÖnY Kwi| GRb¨B g~jZt †W‡K G‡b GB Kó †`qv|

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! G‡Z †kvKwiqvi wKQz †bB| Avgv‡KI gvIjvbv mv‡ne K‡qK gvm a‡i ejwQ‡jb wKš‘, Avwg wb‡RB Avcbvi m‡½ ejvi mvnm cvw”Qjvg bv| ZvQvov Avgvi wKBev ˆewkó¨ †h, Ggb GKwU ¸i“Z¡c~Y© g¨vMvwR‡b †m B›UviwfD cwi‡ekb Kie| Z‡e ûKzg Zvwgj Kivi welqwUI gv\_vq wQj| Avcwb wb‡RB mgvavb K‡i Avgv‡K AbyMÖn Ki‡jb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** Avgvi cwievi Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQj ivgP›`ª| cÖvq 28 eQi c~‡e© w`j­xi †g‡niIqvjxi GK †g\_i N‡i Avgvi Rb¥| Avgvi PvPv wcZvRxi m‡½ †Rvi K‡i Qq eQi eq‡m Avgv‡K GK ¯‹z‡j fwZ© K‡i †`b| †mLvb †\_‡K Avwg Aóg †kªYx cvk Kwi| †QvUKvj †\_‡KB cov‡kvbvi cÖwZ Avgvi †SuvK wQj| †eªbI Avj­vn ZvAvjv †ek fv‡jv w`‡qwQ‡jb| beg †kªYx‡Z miKvix ¯‹z‡j wM‡q fwZ© njvg| Avwg hLb GKv`k †kªYx‡Z ZLb wcZvRxi B‡š—Kvj n‡q hvq| fvB‡evb‡`i g‡a¨ AvwgB wQjvg eo| A‡bK K‡ó gR`yix K‡i mv‡q‡Ý B›Uvi cvk Kwi| B›Uvi wgwW‡q‡U Avjnvg`ywjj­vn dv÷© wWwfk‡b cvk Kwi| Avgvi Avw\_©K Ae¯’v GZUvB Lvivc wQj †h, ejvi g‡Zv bq| Avwg †Kvb g‡Z B›Uvi wgwW‡qU ch©š— †cuŠwQ| K‡qKeviB g‡b n‡qwQj, Avgv‡K cov‡kvbv †Q‡o w`‡Z n‡e| Avgvi PvPv Mfb©‡g›U K‡j‡Ri Kg©Pvix wQ‡jb| Avgv‡`i K‡j‡R K‡qKRb eªvþY Avi GKRb ivRc~Z wk¶K wQ‡jb| †g\_i e‡j Avgvi mv‡\_ hv‡”QZvB AvPiY Ki‡Zv| †mB AcgvbKi Ae¯’v Avwg eY©bv Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv| KLbI g‡b n‡Zv, AvZ¥nZ¨v K‡i †dwj| KLbI g‡b n‡Zv GB dvjZz e¨vUv‡`i †kl K‡i †`B| B›Uv‡ii ci Avwg wk¶v`x¶v wbqwgZ Pvjy ivL‡Z cvijvg bv| GKUv PvKzixi mÜv‡b wQjvg| Avgvi wcZv GK mvwq¨` mv‡n‡ei KzwV‡Z whwb †MÖU ˆKjv‡k \_vK‡Zb-Kg©Pvix wQ‡jb| Avwg mvwq¨` mv‡n‡ei ILv‡b †Mjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K KzwV cwi”Qbœ ivLv Ges †PŠwK`vixi Rb¨ Kg©Pvix †i‡L w`‡jb| Avwg cÖvB‡fU we.Gi. dig wdjvc Kwi| GB Avgvi eskMZ cwiPq|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbv †kvbvb?

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! Avgvi Bmjvg MÖnYÑ Avgvi bexRxi Ici kZ †KvwU `yiƒ` I mvjvg Zvi ivngvZzj wjj Avjvgxb nIqvi Rxeš— bgybv| GKRb †g\_‡ii cÖwZ Avj­vn ZvAvjvi GZ AbyMÖn †h, ni‡ivR K…ZÁZvi Abyf~wZ‡Z kix‡ii †jvgKzc ch©š— mRvM n‡q hvq| wn›`ya‡g©i RvZ-cvZ bxwZi Kvi‡Y e‡j †evSv‡Z cvi‡ev bv, †QvU GB Rxe‡b Avwg KZUv Kó Avi `yN©Ubvi m¤§yLxb n‡qwQ| RvZ-cv‡Zi AZ¨vPv‡i AwZô n‡q gb e‡j Avgvi wKQz evKx wQj bv| Ggb mgq ing‡Z Bmjv‡gi GK g„`yg›` evqy Avgv‡K Qzu‡q †Mj| †mB evqyi kxZjZv ggZvgqx gv‡qi g‡Zv Avgv‡K Zvi †Kv‡j Zz‡j wbj| m¤¢eZ gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avcbv‡K NUbv ïwb‡q \_vK‡eb|

**cÖkœ :** AveŸvRx GK evi Zuvi eqv‡b eo `i‡`i m‡½ Avcbvi NUbv ïwb‡q wQ‡jb Ges gymjgvb‡`i‡K Lye wZi¯‹vi K‡iwQ‡jb †h, Avgiv bex‡q ingZ mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi Avgvb‡Zi i¶K| Avgiv ¯^‡`kx fvB‡`i cÖ\_vq cÖfvweZ n‡q DPzu-bxPz Avi RvZ-cv‡Zi wbqg wRB‡q †i‡LwQ| Avgv‡`i i³ m¤úK©xq cuwPk †KvwU `wjZ fvB ïay Avgv‡`i m‡½ Lvbv LvIqvi Rb¨, Avgv‡`i eiZ‡b cvwb cvb Kivi Rb¨ KvZi n‡q Av‡Q| Avj­vn‡K Kxfv‡e gyL †`Lv‡ev! cÖkœ: Avcwb †g‡nievbx K‡i cy‡iv NUbv †kvbvb?

**DËi :** mv‡q¨` bv`xg mv‡ne hvi KzwV‡Z Avwg cwi”QbœZv Ges †PŠwK`vixi KvR KiZvg- m¤ú`kvjx I m¤£vš— †jvK wQ‡jb| wZwb Gjvnvev` \_vK‡Zb| evwo wQj †MÖU ˆKjv‡m| bvexWvq Zuvi `ywU KviLvbv Av‡Q| Avcbvi wcZvi (Rbve Kvjxg wmÏxKx mv‡ne) m‡½ Zuvi A‡bK w`‡bi m¤úK©| `vIqvZx g‡bvfvevcbœ gvbyl| Zuvi AvKv•¶v wQj Avcbvi AveŸvRx GKevi Zuvi ILv‡b `vIqvZ Keyj Ki‡eb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne GKevi Iqv`vI K‡iwQ‡jb wKš‘ †Kvb Kvi‡Y Avm‡Z cv‡ib wb| GKw`b c~‡e©B †dvb G‡mwQj, GKwU `yN©Ubv N‡U †M‡Q ZvB Avm‡Z cvi‡Qb bv| mvwq¨` mv‡ne Avgv‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, ivgP›`ª Avgv‡`i gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avm‡eb| Avwg †Zvgv‡K Zuvi m‡½ †`Lv Kwi‡q †`‡ev| Zzwg Zuvi Kv‡Q `yAv PvB‡e| AvwgI Lye Lykx wQjvg, †dvb Avmv‡Z nZvk n‡q wM‡qwQjvg| 1991 mv‡j 20 †k Ryb †Kv‡bv GK mdi †\_‡K cÖZ¨veZ©b Kv‡j gvIjvbv mv‡ne mvwq¨` mv‡n‡ei GLv‡b `ycy‡ii ci Lvbv LvIqvi Iqv`v Ki‡jb| †cŠ‡b wZbUvq gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zvkixd Avb‡jb| AvwgI cÖZx¶vq wQjvg| So-Zzdv‡bi Kvi‡Y †MvUv KzwV ay‡jvq aymwiZ n‡q wM‡qwQj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avm‡eb GRb¨ Avwg Svo– wb‡q cwi®‹v‡ii Kv‡R †j‡M †Mjvg| ZLbI A‡a©K Svo– evKx B‡Zvg‡a¨ gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Mvwo G‡m †Mj| †h‡nZz Avwg evievi mvwq¨` mv‡n‡ei wbKU gvIjvbv mv‡ne KLb Avm‡eb Rvb‡Z Pvw”Qjvg, GRb¨ †hB bv Mvwo †fZ‡i Avmvi Rb¨ `iIqvRv Ly‡jwQ Agwb mvwq¨` mv‡ne Avgvi cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡jb †h, G Avgv‡`i Rgv`vi ivgP›`ª| Avwg G‡K Avcbvi AvMg‡bi K\_v e‡jwQjvg| GRb¨ AvR `ycy‡i †m †L‡ZI hvq wb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Avcv`g¯—K wbix¶Y Ki‡jb| Rvwb bv wKfv‡e †hb wZwb Avgvi †fZ‡ii hLg¸‡jv †Ui †c‡q wM‡qwQ‡jb| wZwb mvwq¨` mv‡n‡ei c~‡e© Avgvi m‡½ nvZ †gjv‡jb| Zvici Avgv‡K ey‡K †U‡b wb‡jb Ges `xN©¶Y ch©š— Av`i K‡i wcV Pvc‡o w`‡Z jvM‡jb| Zvici mvwq¨` mv‡n‡ei m‡½ wgj‡jb| `ycy‡ii Lvbv wej¤^ n‡q wM‡qwQj| `ª“Z Wªwqs i“‡gi weQvbvq `¯—iLvb jvMv‡bv nj| Avwg Avgvi Svo– †kl Ki‡Z jvMjvg| Avgvi †fZ‡i GK f~wgK‡¤úi m„wó n‡qwQj| BwbB Zvn‡j gymjgvb‡`i ag©¸i“! Avwg †Zv aviYv K‡iwQjvg Avgvi m‡½ wZwb †`LvB Ki‡eb bv| wKš‘ †Kvb RM‡Zi gvbyl Bwb, GKRb †g\_‡ii m‡½ mvwq¨` mv‡n‡ei Av‡M †KvjvKzwj Ki‡jb! †PŠwK`vi, Pvcivkxi m‡½ Ggb `i` wb‡q †h †KvjvKzwj K‡i, †m †Kvb hy‡Mi gvbyl| Avwg Gme wPš—v KiwQjvg nVvr †`wL, gvIjvbv mv‡ne Wªwqs i“g †\_‡K †ei n‡q Avgv‡K ej‡Qb, ivgP›`ª! G‡mv Lvbv †L‡q bvI| cª\_‡g Avwg aviYv K‡iwQjvg, gvIjvbv mv‡ne digvwjwU i¶v Ki‡Qb| wKš‘ wZwb †Rvi †`qv ïi“ Ki‡jb| ej‡jb, †`‡Lv! Zzwg †Zv Lvbv LvIwb| Zvici Avgvi nvZ †\_‡K Svo– wb‡q GKw`‡K †i‡L w`‡jb Ges nvZ a‡i †U‡b nvZ gyL †avqvi Rb¨ Iqvwks †ewm‡b wb‡q †M‡jb| ej‡jb, †Zvgvi nv‡Z Svo–i gqjv †j‡M Av‡Q mvevb w`‡q cwi®‹vi K‡i bvI| nvZ ayB‡q Avgv‡K Wªwqs i“‡g wb‡q †M‡jb Ges Mw`i Ici emv‡Z jvM‡jb| Avwg evievi bx‡P em‡Z Pvw”Qjvg| wKš‘ gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi †Kvb K\_vB †kvb‡jb bv| ej‡jb, †Zvgv‡K Avgvi mvg‡b e‡m Lvbv †L‡Z n‡e| Avgvi Rb¨ G GK Avðh© AwfÁZv wQj| Ggwb‡ZB †mB `¯—iLv‡bB emv KwVb KvR wQj Dciš— mv‡\_ e‡m LvIqv| †c­‡U gvIjvbv mv‡ne wb‡RB ZiKvix wb‡jb| Zvici i“wU DwV‡q Avgvi nv‡Z w`‡jb| G‡KKwU †jvKgv Avgvi Rb¨ KZUv KóKi wQj e‡j †evSv‡Z cvi‡ev bv| nVvr gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi †c­‡U GKwU †jvKgv Zz‡j w`‡jb| Avwg †hb jvwd‡q DVjvg| gvIjvbv mvn‡e AZ¨š— gneŸ‡Zi m‡½ wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, ivgP›`ª! Avgvi gZ †bvsivi m‡½ †L‡Z N„Yv jvM‡Q? †Zvgvi g‡Zv AvwgI mvevb w`‡q fv‡jv K‡i nvZ ay‡qwQ| Avgvi KÉ w`‡q †Kvb kã †ei“j bv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi †c­‡U Zvi †c­‡Ui ZiKvix †X‡j w`‡jb Ges Avgvi †c­U †\_‡KB †L‡Z jvM‡jb| wewiqvbx, wgwó GKB †cqvjvq †L‡jb| Avwg Avi wK Ki‡ev, eva¨ n‡q wKQz wKQz Mjvq cyiwQjvg| `¯—iLvb DwV‡q †bqv nj, wKš‘ Avgvi Avi IVvi mva¨ wQj bv| ïay fvewQjvg, GB c„w\_ex‡Z GK R‡b¥ Avgvi m‡½ Giƒc NUbvI NUj! Avwg †h gvwj‡Ki †PŠwK`vi Zvi whwb cxi mv‡ne Ges ag©¸i“Ñ Avgvi m‡½ GK †c­‡U Lvbv †L‡jb| Avwg †Zv †Kv‡bv ¯^cœ †`LwQ bv| G¸‡jv wK ev¯—weKB mZ¨| Abyf~wZi Ici †\_‡K Avgvi fimv D‡V †h‡Z jvMj| m¤¢eZ Avav NÈv Avwg Ifv‡eB e‡m iBjvg| nVvr mvwq¨` mv‡ne ej‡jb, ivgP›`ª! evwo hv‡e bv? gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †Kb mv¶vZ Ki‡Z †P‡qwQ‡j? wKQz ejvi \_vK‡j e‡j evwo P‡j hvI| m¤¢eZ evwo‡Z †Zvgvi Rb¨ mevB A‡c¶v Ki‡Q| †Zvgvi gvI †c‡ikvb n‡”Q †h, Lvbv †L‡Z Avmj bv †Kb| Avwg mvnm K‡i gv\_v DwV‡q mvwq¨` mv‡ne‡K ejjvg, wgqv mv‡ne! Avcwb Avgv‡K †mB †bvsiv RvqMvq †diZ cvVv‡”Qb †Kb? hLb GK m‡½ LvbvB LvIqv‡jb Zvn‡j gymjgvb evwb‡q wb‡R‡`i g‡a¨ kvwgj K‡i wbb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Reve w`‡jb, erm! Zzwg †Zv Avgv‡`iB Av‡Qv| †Zvgvi Rvbv †bB, Zzwg Avwg GK wcZv gvZvi mš—vb, Ges Zzwg Avgvi i³ m¤úK©xq fvB ev fvwRZv, Kv‡RB GKB i‡³i GKB cwiev‡ii †jvKRb‡K GK †Lv`vi ev›`v n‡q GK Bmjv‡gi AvBb Aek¨B †g‡b Pjv DwPZ| Avj­vn ZvAvjvi bex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg Bmjv‡gi AvK…wZ‡Z †h AvBb Avgv‡`i Rb¨ wb‡q G‡m‡Qb| DPzu-bxPz, RvZ-cv‡Zi †f`v‡f` c`Z‡j gvwo‡q w`‡q‡Qb Zv‡K gvb¨ Kiv †Zvgvi Rb¨I AZUvB Ri“ix hZUv Ri“ix Avgv‡`i Rb¨| Zzwg Lye fv‡jv wPš—v K‡i‡Qv| erm, Zzwg B”Qv †cvlY K‡i‡Qv, G‡ZB gymjgvb n‡q wM‡q‡Qv| Z‡e AvgivI †hb ¯^v¶x n‡Z cvwi GRb¨ wb‡R‡`iB ¯^v‡\_©B †Zvgv‡K ejwQ, `y jvB‡bi GKwU Kvwjgv Av‡Q IUvI c‡o bvI| Avwg ejjvg, R¡x, cwo‡q w`b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Kvwjgv cov‡jb Ges wnw›`‡Z Zvi A\_©I ejv‡jb| Zvici ej‡jb, bvg cvëv‡bv Ri“ix bq Z‡e PvB‡j cv‡ëI ivL‡Z cv‡iv| ejjvg, bvg †Zv Aek¨B cv‡ë w`‡eb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avwg †Zvgvi bvg ivLwQ, gynv¤§` Avng`| KviY gynv¤§` Avi Avngv` Avgv‡`i bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqv mvj­v‡giB bvg| Zzwg †h‡nZz A‡bK w`b ch©š— DPzu-bxPzi †f`v‡f` cÖ\_vq `wjZ Rxeb e‡q †ewo‡q‡Qv| GRb¨ Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci †Zvgvi Rb¨ me‡P‡q m¤§vwbZ eis `ywU bvg wgwj‡q me©vwaK m¤§vwbZ bvg †i‡L w`jvg| Zvici Avgv‡K RvgvAv‡Z hvIqvi civgk© w`‡jb|

**cÖkœ :** Zvici wK nj?

**DËi :** mÜ¨vq Avwg evwo P‡j †Mjvg| wKš‘ †mLv‡b Avgvi mxgvnxb A¯^w¯— Abyf~Z nj| mvivivZ wPš—v-fvebvq Nyg AvmwQj bv| ciw`b wWDwU‡Z †M‡j mvwq¨` mv‡ne Avgv‡K RvgvAv‡Z hvIqvi civgk© w`‡jb| gvwjK Avgv‡K †mvqv gv‡mi Rb¨ evB‡i cvVv‡”Q-evwo‡Z GK\_v e‡j Avwg wPj­vq P‡j †Mjvg| mvwq¨` mv‡ne Avgv‡K gviKv‡hi mvg‡b †\_‡K wn›`x, Bs‡iwR fvlvi wKQz Øxbx wKZve wK‡b w`‡jb| AvjxM‡oi Rvgv‡Zi m‡½ gyiv`vev` Avgv‡`i mgq jvMj| mevB wkw¶Z †jvK wQ‡jb| mgqUv LyeB fv‡jv KvUj| RvgvAv‡Z mgq jvwM‡q Avwg wd‡i Avmjvg| mvwq¨` mv‡ne hv‡K Avwg GLb Aveex ewj, Avgv‡K Avbvi Rb¨ gviKv‡h †M‡jb| Avgv‡K wb‡q †MÖU ˆKjvk †cuŠQ‡jb| mv‡\_ K‡i Lvbv LvB‡q wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, cov‡kvbv †Q‡o w`‡qwQ‡j †Kb? Avwg cvwievwiK Afve AbU‡bi K\_v ejjvg| ej‡jb, Avwg †Zvgv‡K fwZ© Kwi‡q †`B? ejjvg, †Kv\_vI n‡q †M‡j Avgvi Rb¨ Gi †P‡q fv‡jv Avi wK n‡Z cv‡i? mycvwi‡ki ci Avjnvg`ywjj­vn wek¦we`¨vj‡q Avgvi A¨vWwgkb n‡q †Mj| Avwg we.G. Abvm© †kl Kijvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn we.G †ZI dv÷© wWwfkb Avmj| Zvici Bswj‡k Gg.G Kijvg| B‡Zvg‡a¨ bvexWv d¨v±ix‡ZI †h‡Z jvMjvg| Gg.Gi cÖ\_g e‡l© GKw`b mÜ¨v †ejv mvwq¨` mv‡ne Avgv‡K †W‡K ej‡jb, Zzwg ivRx \_vK‡j Avgvi †g‡q‡K †Zvgvi Kv‡Q we‡q w`‡Z PvB| Avwg nZf¤^ n‡q †Mjvg, ej‡Q wK G me? Avwg bxie iBjvg| ej‡jb, AvR iv‡Z Bkvi ci †Zvgv‡`i weevn n‡e| †jvKRb R‡ov nj| mvwq¨` mv‡ne mqs Avgvi weevn cov‡jb Ges ej‡jb, †g‡qi wcZvi wbqg Rvbv \_vK‡j ZviB weevn cov‡bv DËg| weev‡ni ci g`xbvi †LRyi eÈb Kiv nj| i“LmZx cieZ©x‡Z n‡e e‡j wm×vš— nj| weev‡ni ci mviv ivZ Avwg fve‡Z \_vKjvg, Avwg †Kvb `ywbqvq G‡m c‡owQ| 2003 mv‡ji 10 B Rvbyqvix Avgvi weevn nq Avi †m eQi †g gv‡mB i“LmZx nq| i“Lm‡Zi ci AveŸvRvb Avgv‡`i `yR‡bi Rb¨B Dgivi †cÖvMÖvg K‡ib| Dgivq Avgvi Ae¯’v wQj Avðh©RbK| g`xbv †cuŠ‡Q iIhv‡q AvZnv‡ii wbKU Avgvi wfbœ GK Ae¯’vi m„wó nj| Avgvi ¯§i‡Y wQj, GB bZzb c„w\_ex Avgvi GB gynwmb bex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡giB `vb| †cÖgv‡e‡Mi AwZk‡h¨ g‡b nw”Qj cÖvYUvB wewj‡q †`B| Avwg ZLbI ch©š— `vwo ivwLwb| iIhv gyevi‡K nvwRi n‡q g‡b nj, Avgvi bex mvj­vj­vn AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg gykwiK‡`i AvK…wZ‡Z Zuvi GB D¤§Z‡K †`L‡Qb| Zr¶Yvr `vwo ivLvi Aw½Kvi K‡i wbjvg| nig kix‡di Bgvg‡`i KziAvb wZjvIqvZ †kv‡b Avgvi Aš—‡i Awbe©Pbxq GK fv‡ei m„wó n‡Zv| g‡b n‡Zv, gvwj‡Ki K\_vB hw` bv eySjvg Zvn‡j GUvI †Kvb wh‡›`Mx? Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Gg. G covKvjxb ZvRex`mn KziAv‡b Kix‡gi bv‡Riv wk‡L wb‡qwQjvg| D`~©I †ek wjL‡Z co‡Z wk‡LwQjvg| Gevi Aviex coviI `„p msKí wbjvg Ges g`xbv gybvIqviv‡ZB GK gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wbKU Gi wemwgj­vn K‡i †djjvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Dgivi GB mdi Avgvi eo eiKZgq nj| eûevi Avgvi bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg‡K Lv‡e †`wL| GKevi ¯^‡cœB Avwg Zuvi K`g gyevi‡Ki Ici c‡o hvB Ges gb f‡i Pzgy LvB| †mB eQiB Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Avgv‡`i `yR‡bi n‡¾i mdi nq Ges Avwg wc GBP wWi †iwR‡÷ªkb Kwi| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn 2003 mv‡j †mUvI †kl n‡q‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi wc.GBP.wWi welqe¯‘ Ges wk‡ivbvg wK wQj?

**DËi :** Avwg †R.Gb.BD-†\_‡K Bs‡iRx‡Z wc.GBP.wW K‡iwQ| wk‡ivbvgI wQj eo PgrKvi| G e¨vcv‡i Avgv‡K wk¶v gš¿bvjq‡KI Pvc w`‡Z n‡q‡Q| Avgvi wc.GBP.wWi wk‡ivbvg wQj ÒgvbeZv I mf¨Zv mg~‡ni cÖwZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi `vbÓ

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi wc.GBP.wW c~Y© n‡q‡Q?

**DËi :** R¡x, Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! cÖvqB †kl n‡q †M‡Q| fvBfvi GKwU ¯—i n‡q †M‡Q, Av‡iKwU evKx Av‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi m‡½ Avcbvi ¯¿xi AvPiY †Kgb?

**DËi :** †m AZ¨š— Øxb`vi †g‡q| Pvi eQ‡ii PvKzix Rxe‡b weev‡ni c~‡e© GKev‡ii Rb¨I Zv‡K †`L‡Z cvBwb| GKRb Øxb`vb †g‡q wn‡m‡e †m Avgv‡K h\_vh\_B ¯^vgxi gh©v`v †`q| Bmjv‡g `v‡Lj nIqvi ci Avgvi Rb¨ me‡P‡q KwVb welq wQj Zv‡K Avgvi ¯¿x g‡b Kiv| Avgvi me mgqB g‡b nq, G †Zv Avgvi bex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi cwievify³| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! `vIqvZx g‡bvfv‡ei †g‡q| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei `vIqvZx me wKZve c‡o| KLbI KLbI Avgvi g‡a¨ hLb bexRxi cÖwZ fw³i Av‡eM D\_‡j I‡V Avwg ARv‡š—B Zvi cv‡q Pzgy †L‡Z \_vwK| KviY Zvi cv‡q †Zv Avgvi bexi i³ cÖengvb| wcÖq bexi Av‡jvPbv Avi Zvi Kíbv Avgvi Rxe‡bi me‡P‡q eo Aej¤^b| bexRxi ingvZzj wjj Avjvgxb mËvi †h `qv Avi Ki“Yv Avgvi cÖwZ n‡q‡Q m¤¢eZ Avi Kv‡iv Zv bmxe nqwb| nvq! D™£vš— gvbeZv‡K hw` Zuvi cwiPq Kwi‡q †`qv n‡Zv, Zvn‡j gvbeZv Ryjy‡gi AÜKvi †\_‡K gyw³ †c‡q †h‡Zv| GB †Zv wKQz Kvj cy‡e© †Wbgv‡K©i AÁ wb‡e©v‡aiv wK RNb¨ `yN©Ubv NUvj| wb‡R‡`i mf¨ ÁvbKvix cwðgv Avi BD‡ivcxqiv Avgvi bexi m‡½ †Kgb whj­Zxi AvPiY Ki‡Q| e‡j †evSv‡Z cvie bv, G‡Z Avgvi KZUv Kó n‡q‡Q| Avwg †nuPwK Zy‡j †Ku‡` †Ku‡` `yAv K‡iwQ Avq Avj­vn! GB BZ‡iiv Avgvi †cqviv bex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi (Zuvi cÖwZ j¶ †KvwU `yiƒ` I mvjvg) gh©v`v †ev‡Swb, Avq Avj­vn! I‡`i‡K kvw¯— w`b| Avgvi wek¦vm, c„w\_ex GB nZfvMv‡`i cwiYwZ †`L‡eB †`L‡e| Av¸b Zv‡`i‡K MÖvm K‡iB †b‡e| iv‡Z K‡qKevi Avwg †kvqv †\_‡K e‡m †hZvg| fveZvg, Avgvi bex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi AcgvbKvix‡`i c„w\_exi ey‡K \_vKvi AwaKvi †bB| gb PvB‡Zv ZLbB D‡V iIqvbv n‡q hvB Avi †mB Kgxbv¸‡jv‡K RyZvi bx‡P wcó K‡i †`B| GKw`b gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wbKUI G K\_vi Av‡jvPbv Kijvg| wZwb ej‡jb, GK `„wó‡Kvb †\_‡K AvgivI GB Aciv‡ai Aswk`vi| Avgiv †Zv `ywbqvevmx‡K ivm~‡j ingZ mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqv mvj­v‡gi m‡½ cwiPq Kwi‡q †`Bwb| G‡Z wb‡Ri Aciva Avgvi wbKU ev¯—e n‡q aiv w`j Ges ivMI wKQzUv Kgj| ZeyI Avgvi i‡ei wbKU Avwg Avkvev`x, IB e`eLZ¸‡jv GB `ywbqv‡ZB g›` cwiYwZ †fvM Ki‡e|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Aviex covi wK nj?

**DËi :** Avjnvg`ywjj­vn cÖwZw`b `yB NÈv Aviex cowQ| Avj­vni †kvKi! †MvUv KziAvb gvRx`B ey‡S Avm‡Q| kvqL my`vBm Ges kvqL kyivBg `yR‡bi gZ K‡iB Avwg KziAvb kixd co‡Z cvwi| Avwg wndh KivI ïi“ K‡i w`‡qwQ| Pvi cviv c~Y©I n‡q‡Q| GKevi Avwg bvexWvi gmwR‡` RygAvi bvgvhI cwo‡qwQ| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K cxovcxwo Ki‡jb Avi AvwgI †mŠfvM¨ g‡b K‡i Keyj K‡i wbjvg|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbv‡K †`‡L g‡bB nq bv, Avcwb bZzb gymjgvb| Avcbv‡K eis mevB gvIjvbvB g‡b Ki‡e|

**DËi :** Avcwb G‡Kev‡i mZ¨ K\_vB e‡j‡Qb| AwaKvsk †jvK Avgv‡K †`‡L gvIjvbvB e‡j \_v‡K| Avwg IhiLvnx Kwi, Avwg †Zv gvIjvbv‡`i cv‡qi gvwUI bB|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb hLb Avqbv †`‡Lb ZLb †Kgb jv‡M?

**DËi :** wb‡Ri †Pvnviv‡KB Avgvi Pzgy †L‡Z B”Qv K‡i| KviY, GUv Avgvi bexi m~bœZ †Pnviv| ZLb GK\_v fvwe bv †h, GUv Avgvi g‡Zv wbK…‡ói †Pnviv| Avgvi Avj­vn Avgvi †Pnviv‡K †g\_i †\_‡K mvwq¨` K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| A‰bmjvgx †Pnvivi cÖ‡Z¨K e¨w³‡K Avgvi g‡b nq, wVK †hb Avwg †g\_‡ii Bmjvg c~e© †PnvivUvB ILv‡b ewm‡q †`qv n‡q‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Z‡e KvD‡K Zz”Q g‡b Kiv hv‡e bv|

**DËi :** Avcbvi Rvbv Av‡Q, Avgiv ¯^vgx-¯¿x `yRbB gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wbKU evBAvZ n‡qwQ| KvD‡K A‰bmjvgx Av`‡j †`L‡j, we‡klZ †m gymjgvb n‡j w`j †\_‡K `yAv †ei nq Gjvnx! G †fZ‡i †Zv gymjgvb e‡UB evwn¨Kfv‡e G‡`i‡K gymjgvb evwb‡q w`b| Avi Zv‡K GK\_vi eyS `vb Ki“b †h, †g\_‡ii †Pnvivq †ekx m¤§vb, bv mvwq¨‡`i †Pnvivq?

**cÖkœ :** cwiev‡ii †jvKR‡bi Ici †Kvb KvR ïi“ K‡i‡Qb wK?

**DËi :** Avm‡j Zvjxgx e¨¯—ZvqB †ekx mgq w`‡qwQjvg| Z‡e `vIqvZ †\_‡KI G‡Kev‡i D`vmxb wQjvg bv| Avgvi gv Avi GK †evb gymjgvb n‡q‡Q| bvexWvq Avgiv GKUv evwo evwb‡q wb‡qwQ| Avgvi B”Qv `vIqv‡Zi Rb¨ wh‡›`Mx IqvKd K‡i †`‡ev| Avgvi ¯¿x mv‡nev †Zv cÖPÊ Av‡eMx Ges `vB gwnjv| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Zvi K‡qKRb evÜexI gymjgvb n‡q wM‡q‡Q| †m Zvi wcZvi Li‡P Zv‡`i‡K weevnI w`‡q w`‡q‡Q| ˆ`bw›`b GK nvRvi evi `yi“` kixd Avi GK gwÄj KziAvb gvRx` wZjvIqvZ K‡i|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi gvgyjv‡Zi wK Ae¯’v?

**DËi :** AvwgI Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Zvi †cQb †cQb mv‡\_ mv‡\_ Pwj| Nygv‡bvi c~‡e© GK nvRvi evi `yiƒ` kixd Avi GK gwÄj KziAvb wZjvIqvZ †Zv Avgiv `yR‡bB Ri“ix g‡b Kwi| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Gi g‡a¨ cÖvY Ges BLjvm m„wó K‡i w`b|

**cÖkœ :** AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i‡K †Kvb cqMvg w`‡Z Pvb?

**DËi :** Avgv‡`i †`‡k cuwPk †KvwU `wjZ †jvK Av‡Q| evsjv‡`‡k Av‡Q cuwPk jvL| Gfv‡e †MvUv c„w\_ex‡Z †`o wewjqb †jvK Ggb Av‡Q hviv RvZ-cv‡Zi wbq‡g cÖfvweZ Ges AZ¨vPvwiZ| G‡`i cÖ‡Z¨‡K Avgvi g‡Zv ïay GKevi GKm‡½ Lvbv wcbvi Rb¨ KvZi n‡q Av‡Q| ivm~jyj­vn mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi we`vq n‡¾i fvlY‡K hw` mwZ¨Kviv‡\_© Zv‡`i wbKU †cuŠ‡Q †`qv nq Ges Bmjvgx g‡bvfve wb‡q Zv‡`i‡K GKUy ey‡K †U‡b †bqv nq Zvn‡j GB wekvj RbmsL¨v Dfq Rvnv‡b Kvwgqve n‡q †`vh‡Li Av¸b †\_‡K †eu‡P hv‡e| Avgiv dyjv‡Z †`‡LwQ cwi”QbœKg©x Rgv`vi Avi `wjZ gRyi gvIjvbvi mvg‡b e‡m Pv bv¯—v Ki‡Q| Avj­vni †kvKi G‡Z Zvi †n`vqvZI cv‡”Q| `wjZ, cðvc` Avi K…òv‡½i K\_vB †Kb ewj, Bmjvg †Zv †MvUv c„w\_exi Rv‡jgvbv wbqg bxwZi cÖwZ‡laK| Kv‡RB wek¦gvbeZvi wbKU Bmjvg I bex‡q ingZ mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg‡K cwiPq Kwi‡q †`qv wb‡Ri wh¤§v`vix g‡b Kiv DwPZ|

**cÖkœ :** A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avcbv‡K DËg cÖwZ`vb `vb Ki“b| me©‡kl kvqL ïivB‡gi my‡i K‡qKwU AvqvZ ïwb‡q w`b|(Avcwb K¡vix‡`i g‡a¨ Kv‡K †ekx cQ›` K‡ib?)

**DËi :** kvqL ïivB‡gi cÖwZ Avgvi fw³ fv‡jvevmv me‡P‡q †ekx| Ggwb‡ZB wZwb Lye mv`vwmav gvbyl Dciš‘ wb‡R‡K Lye †QvU g‡b K‡ib| nv`xm kix‡d G‡m‡Q, gayi myi nj wZjvIqvZKvixi AvIqvR gayi my‡i KziAv‡bi AvhgZ wVK‡i †ei“‡e| kvqL ïivB‡gi wZjvIqv‡Z GUv Abyfe Kiv hvq| †hb cÖfve we¯—viKvix †KD e‡j hv‡”Q....| (kvqL ïivB‡gi ¯^y‡i AvDhywej­vn wemwgj­vn †\_‡K ïi“ K‡i c~Y© m~iv gyÏvwmi wZjvIqvZ Ki‡jb|)

**cÖkœ :** myenvbvj­vn! gynv¤§` Avngv` fvB! Avcwb †Zv Avgv‡K nZevK K‡i w`‡jb| KziAvb gvRx‡`i m‡½ Avcbvi GZUvB Mfxi m¤úK©! Avcbv‡K gyeviKev`|

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! AvcwbI gyeviK †nvb Avwg I gyeviK nB| KziAvb gvRx` gyeviK †nvK| Bmjvg gyeviK †nvK| KzivAvb gvRx‡`i kã gyeviK †nvK| myi gyeviK †nvK| fvlv gyeviK †nvK| Zvi ivm~j gyeviK †nvK| †n`vqZ gyeviK †nvK| wk¶v gyeviK †nvK| wbtm‡›`‡n G¸‡jv gyeviK, kZ mnmªevi gyeviK| hgxbevmx‡K gyeviKev`| †MvUv m„wóRMZ‡K gyeviKev`| we‡kl K‡i Avcwb gyeviK †nvb| Avcbvi cwievi gyeviK †nvK| bexRxi d‡qR gyeviK †nvK| KziAvbx m¤úK© gyeviK †nvK| Avcbvi Rb¨ AvigyMvb gyeviK †nvK| AvigyMv‡b `vIqvZ gyeviK †nvK| nvw`qv‡q `vIqvZ gyeviK †nvK| †Zvndv‡q `vIqvZ gyeviK †nvK| (A‡bK¶Y Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z)

**cÖkœ :** Av”Qv, gynv¤§` Avng` fvB! A‡bK A‡bK ab¨ev`| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn|

**DËi :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

*†mŠR‡b¨, gvwmK AvigyMvbt RyjvB 2006 L„÷vã|*

**¸RivU wbevmx mynvBj wmÏxKxi**

**(hyeivR wms) mv¶vZKvi**

[Ògvbyl †ijMvwo‡Z mdi K‡i| `yB wZb NÈvi mdi| mdiKvjxb KLbI †i‡ji †fZ‡iB wU‡KU †PwKs nq| †fZ‡i bv n‡j †÷k‡bi †M‡U †Zv Aek¨B nq| †PK K‡i †`Lv nq, hvÎxwU wU‡KU avix, bv webv wU‡KwU| Z`ª“c `ywbqv bvgK GB †ijMvwo‡Z mdi Ki‡Z Ki‡Z gvbyl hLb Av‡Liv‡Zi `yqv‡i †cŠ‡Q, †mLv‡bI wU‡KU †PK Kiv nq| GB wU‡KU Cgv‡bi wU‡KU| Cgvb wewnb e¨w³ e¯‘Z webv wU‡KUx hvÎxi gZ bi‡Ki `yqv‡i `Êvqgvb| Kv‡RB `ywbqvi mKj gvbyl‡K Cgv‡bi wU‡KU msMÖ‡n DØy× Ki‡Z n‡e| Bmjvg Ggb GK gnvmZ¨ †h, gvby‡li wbKU Zv †cuŠQv‡bv n‡j mK‡jB Avgvi gZ e`‡j hv‡e| GUv gymjgvb‡`i Dci GK weivU wh¤§v`vix| Av‡LivZ Avi RvbœvZ Rvnvbœv‡g hvi wek¦vm †bB| Avgvi w`j‡K wR‡Ám K‡i †`LyK †m, Rvnvbœvg †Kgb fqven ¯’vb|Ó]

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**gynv¤§` mynvBj :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**cÖkœ :** fvB mynvBj! Avcbvi Rvbv Av‡Q, Avgv‡`i GLvb †\_‡K ÔAvigyMvbÕ bv‡g GKwU `vIqvZx cwÎKv †ei nq| †mLv‡b Bmjvg MÖnYKvix †mŠfvM¨evb fvB-†evb‡`i AvZ¥Kvwnbx mv¶vZKvi AvKv‡i cÖKvk Kiv nq| AveŸvRv‡bi wb‡`©k, Avwg †hb AvcbviI GKwU mv¶vZKvi AvigyMv‡b †Q‡c †`B| GRb¨B †W‡K G‡b GB ZvKjxd †`qv|

**DËi :** fvB Avng`! Aek¨B, Aek¨B| Avgvi gZ wbK…ó e¨w³i Dci Avj­vn ZvAvjv †h AbyMÖn Ki‡Qb Zv c‡o gvby‡li DcKvi †nvK GUv AvgviI GKvš— Kvgbv|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb Avcbvi cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** Avwg ¸Riv‡Ui †gnmvbv †Rjvi Aš—M©Z GK MÖv‡gi VvKzi Rwg`v‡ii cyÎ| Avgvi c~e©bvg hyeivR wms| †jv‡K Avgv‡K hyeivR wms e‡jB Rv‡b| cieZ©x‡Z cwÊ‡Ziv Avgvi ivwki Kvi‡Y cÖwm× bvg ev` w`‡q g‡nk †i‡L †`q| wKš‘ hyeivRB cÖwm× n‡q †M‡Q| 13B AvM÷ 1983Bs †Z Avgvi Rb¥|

ÔG.†R. h‡kvcvj K‡jRÕ bv‡g Avgv‡`i wb‡R‡`iB GKUv K‡jR Av‡Q| †mLv‡b Avwg we.Kg ch©š— cov‡kvbv K‡iwQ| Zvici cov‡kvbv †Q‡o †`B| Avgiv `yB fvB GK †evb| Avgvi wcZv †ek eomo †bZv| g~jZ! wZwb we‡Rwci †jvK| ¯’vbxq ivRbxwZ‡Z wb‡Ri I‡qU evov‡bvi Rb¨ m¤cÖwZ Ks‡MÖm †\_‡K wbe©vPb K‡i weRqx n‡q‡Qb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbvwU ejyb?

**DËi :** †Mvaivq †Uª‡b AwMœms‡hv‡Mi c‡i 2000 mv‡j †h fqven `v½v Qwo‡q c‡owQj Zv‡Z Avgv‡`i AvU eÜzi GKwU MÖ“cI mwµq wQj| MÖ“cwU gvivgvwi KvUvKvwU‡Z AMÖYx f~wgKv cvjb Ki‡Zv| Avgv‡`i GjvKvq ZLb cvkweKZvi bMœb„Z¨ cÖ`wk©Z nw&”Qj| Avgv‡`i MÖvg †\_‡K 15 wK‡jvwgUvi `~‡i my›`i cy‡i 60/70 Rb †jvK‡K Rxeš— cywo‡q gviv n‡qwQj| AvgivI †hŠe‡bi †Rv‡k exiZ¡ g‡b K‡i Zv‡Z Ask wb‡qwQjvg| Avgv‡`i cvk¦eZ©x MÖv‡g †QvU GKwU gmwR` wQj| †jvKRb GUv‡K HwZnvwmK gmwR` g‡b Ki‡Zv| cÖwm× wQj, GB gmwR` eo cxi nvgv`vbx mv‡ne wbg©vY K‡iwQ‡jb| ¸Riv‡Ui †jvKRb Zuvi nv‡ZB Bmjvg MÖnY K‡iwQj| wm×vš— wbjvg, gmwR`wU ¸wo‡q †`‡ev| Avgiv AvU eÜz gmwR` fvs‡Z iIqvbv njvg| A‡bK †Póv K‡iI Avgiv g~j gmwR` fvs‡Z m¶g njvg bv| g‡b n‡Zv Avgv‡`i †Kv`vj †hb Kv‡Vi; †jvnvi bq| Ae‡k‡l gReyi n‡q Avgiv evB‡ii †`qvj fvs‡Z ïi“ Kijvg| GB †`qvjwU gvÎ K‡qK eQi c~‡e© MÖv‡gi †jvKRb wbg©vY K‡iwQj| †`qvj fv½vi ci wPš—v Kijvg , gmwR`wU R¡vwj‡q †`qv `iKvi| GRb¨ †c‡Uªvj msMÖn Kiv nq cyi‡bv Kvc‡o †c‡Uªvj †X‡j GK mv\_x Av¸b aivj| Avðh©! ZviB Kvc‡o Av¸b †j‡M †Mj Ges †mLv‡bB †m R¡‡j cy‡o gviv †Mj| Avwg †Zv GB `„k¨ †`‡L fq †c‡q †Mjvg| mv\_xiv †mevi mdj bv n‡jI †Póv Ae¨vnZ ivLj †h, gmwR`wU‡K †h †Kvbfv‡e ¶wZMÖ¯— Ki‡e| wKš‘ `yB mßvni g‡a¨ Avgvi Pvi m½x ci ci gviv †Mj| Zv‡`i gv\_v e¨\_v Avi¤¢ n‡Zv Avi Zocv‡Z Zocv‡Z g‡i †h‡Zv| Avwg Qvov evKx `yRb cvMj n‡q †Mj| Avgvi †fZi cÖPÊ fxwZ Qwo‡q coj| Avwg f‡q f‡q jywK‡q \_vKZvg| ivwÎ‡ejvq †mB fMœ gmwR‡` wM‡q Kuv`Zvg, Ô‡n gymjgvb‡`i fMevb! Avgvq gvc K‡i w`b| †mLv‡b gv\_v Vy‡K Vy‡K Kuv`Zvg| †m mgq Avwg Avðh©RbK ¯^cœ †`LZvg| ¯^‡cœ ¯^M© biKI (RvbœvZ Rvnvbœvg) †`LZvg|

**cÖkœ :** RvbœvZ Rvnvbœvg †Kgb †`‡L‡Qb| GK `ywU ¯^cœ ejyb?

**DËi :** GKevi †`Ljvg, Avwg Rvnvbœv‡g Ae¯’vb KiwQ| †mLvbKvi GK `v‡ivMv Avgvi gmwR` msnvix m½x‡`i Zvi Rj­v`‡`i w`‡q kvw¯— w`‡”Q| kvw¯— nj, j¤^v j¤^v †jvnvi KvUvhy³ GKwU Rvj| Zvi Ici I‡`i‡K †d‡j Uvbv n‡”Q| Zv‡`i Nvo †\_‡K cv ch©š— Pvgov †MvkZ Ly‡j hv‡”Q| Zvici Zviv fv‡jv n‡q hv‡”Q| Gevi Zv‡`i‡K D‡ëv K‡i jU‡K †`qv nj| bx‡P Av¸b R¡vjv‡bv nj| Av¸b Zv‡`i gyL w`‡q cÖ‡ek K‡i bxP w`‡q †ewi‡q hv‡”Q| GKB mgq `yRb Rj­v` Zv‡`i‡K PveyK w`‡q †cUv‡”Q| Zviv Kuv`‡Q, wPj­vwPwj­ Ki‡Q, Avgv‡`i‡K gvd K‡i `vI| Avgiv Avi †Kv‡bv gymjgvb‡K gvi‡ev bv| †Kvb gmwR` fv½‡ev bv| `v‡ivMv MR©b K‡i ej‡Q, ZvIevi my‡hvM †kl n‡q †M‡Q| g„Zz¨i ci ZvIevi my‡hvM †bB| cÖwZw`bB G RvZxq fqvenZg `„k¨ †`LZvg| Avwg f‡q cvMj cÖvq n‡q †hZvg| Zvici Avgv‡K ¯^M© †`Lv‡bv n‡Zv| †`LZvg eo cyKz‡ii †P‡qI PIov bn‡i `ya e‡q hv‡”Q| my›`i my›`i †UD Zx‡i G‡m AvQ‡o co‡Q| Av‡iKwU bni †`LZvg gayi| Av‡iKwU kxZj cvwbi; GZB ¯^”Q †h, †mLv‡b cwi®‹vi Avgvi Qwe †`Lv †h‡Zv| Av‡iKwU bni †`LZvg gw`ivi| Avwg ejZvg, kive †Zv g›` wRwbm| Avgv‡`i cwiev‡i kive‡K N„Yvi †Pv‡L †`Lv n‡Zv, DËi Avm‡Zv, GUv cweÎ I myiwfZ kive| cvb K‡i †bkv nq bv| Av‡iKevi †`wL A‡bK my›`i GKwU e„¶| GZ wekvjKvq †h, nvRvi nvRvi gvbyl Zvi Qvqvq em‡Z cvi‡e| KLbI Lye my›`i evMvb †`LZvg| me mgqB Avwg †mLv‡b wZbevi Avj­vû AvKevi Avj­vû AvKevi aŸwb †kvb‡Z †cZvg| Avgvi fv‡jv jvM‡Zv bv| wKš‘ hw` Avwg mv‡\_ mv‡\_ Avj­vû AvKevi bv ejZvg Zvn‡j ¯^M© †\_‡K Avgv‡K evB‡i wb‡¶c Kiv n‡Zv| †PvL Lyj‡j †`LZvg weQvbv †\_‡K bx‡P c‡o AvwQ|

GKevi Avwg ¯^M© †`‡L jv Bjvnv Bj­vj­vn ejjvg| †mLvbKvi AmsL¨ evjK evwjKv Avgvi †L`g‡Z †j‡M †Mj| Gfv‡e A‡bK w`b AwZevwnZ nj| ¸Riv‡U `v½v Pj‡Z \_v‡K| wKš‘ hLb Avgvi g‡b n‡Zv, Avwg GKRb gymjgvb| †Kvb gymjgv‡bi wbnZ nIqvi msev` †kvb‡j Lye `ytL †cZvg| GKw`b Avwg weRvcyi †Mjvg| †mLv‡b GKwU gmwR` †`L‡Z cvB| gmwR‡`i Bgvg mv‡ne mvnvivbcy‡ii Awaevmx| wZwb nwiqvbvq gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡n‡ei m‡½ KvR K‡iwQ‡jb| Zv‡K Avwg cy‡iv Ae¯’v Ly‡j ewj| wZwb ej‡jb, Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avcbv‡K A‡bK fv‡jvev‡mb| fv‡jv bv evm‡j AvcwbI Avcbvi mv\_x‡`i g‡Zv †`vh‡L R¡j‡Z \_vK‡Zb| Avcwb GB AbyMÖ‡ni g~j¨vqb Ki“b| Bmjvg Keyj K‡i wbb| wZwb G I ej‡jb, eveix gmwR` kvnx`Kvix‡`i g‡a¨ me©cÖ\_g †Kv`vj AvNvZKvix `yB Zi“bI Avgv‡`i gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei (gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡ne) nv‡Z gymjgvb n‡q wM‡q‡Q| m¤¢eZ Avcbv‡KI †n`vqvZ w`‡q Avj­vn ZvAvjv mrc‡\_ Avb‡Z Pvb| Avi wej¤^ Kiv DwPZ n‡e bv| nwiqvbvq `yÔGKRb WvKv‡Zi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbvI wZwb Avgv‡K †kvbv‡jb| ¯^cœ †`Lvi Av‡M Bmjv‡gi bvg ïb‡jB Avwg P‡U DVZvg| VvKzi K‡j‡R †KvbI gymjgvb‡K fwZ© n‡Z w`Zvg bv| wKš‘ †Kb †hb GLb Bmjv‡gi me K\_vB wb‡Ri e‡j g‡b nq| weRvcyi †\_‡K evwo wd‡i Gjvg| Giv`v Kijvg, Avgv‡K gymjgvb n‡q †h‡Z n‡e, Ab¨\_vq m½x‡`i gZ Avgv‡KI bi‡Ki kvw¯— fyM‡Z n‡e| Avwg Avng`vev` Rv‡g gmwR‡` wM‡q gymjgvb n‡q †Mjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne cwiev‡ii wbKU Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v †Mvcb ivL‡Z ej‡jb| Avwg Avng`vev` †\_‡K Ôivnev‡i bvgvhÕ bvgK wKZve µq K‡i Avbjvg Ges bvgvh wkL‡Z jvMjvg| ax‡i ax‡i bvgvh wk‡L †Mvc‡b †Mvc‡b co‡ZI jvMjvg| cix¶vi ci MÖx‡®§i QywU‡Z Avwg RvgvAv‡Z hvIqvi †cÖvMÖvg evbvjvg| evwoi †jvKRb‡K Ô‡MvqvÕ `k©‡b hv‡ev e‡j wUwKU µq Kijvg| Zvici GK eÜz‡K Avgvi wUwK‡U cvwV‡q w`jvg| e‡ov`v‡Z Avgvi wPj­v KvUj| B‡Zvg‡a¨ Ôdvhv‡q‡j AvgvjÕ Avi Ôgi‡Yi ci wK n‡e?Õ wKZve `ywU cojvg| RvbœvZ-Rvnvbœv‡gi eY©bv Rxeš— n‡q Avgvi †Pv‡Li mvg‡b dz‡U DV‡jv| wPj­v jvwM‡q evwo Avmjvg| Pzwc Pzwc bvgvh coZvg| GKw`b Avgv‡`i PvKi ex‡i›`ª wms AvPgKv `ya wb‡q Avgvi K‡¶ cÖ‡ek Kij| †m Avgv‡K bvgvh co‡Z †`‡L †djj| †m Avgvi wcZvRx I cwiev‡ii †jvKRb‡K e‡j w`j, †QvUevey †Zv gymjgvb‡`i g‡Zv K‡i bvgvh co‡Q| wcZvRxi Av‡M †\_‡KB wKQzUv m‡›`n wQj| Avwg K‡jR †\_‡K wdi‡j wZwb Avgv‡K `iIqvRvi mvg‡b \_vwg‡q w`‡jb| ej‡jb, Avgiv Rvb‡Z †c‡iwQ, Zzwg gymjgvb n‡q wM‡q‡Qv| †Zvgv‡K Bmjvg Avi evwo `y‡Uvi GKUv Z¨vM Ki‡Z n‡e| Ggb Aa‡g©i Rb¨ GB N‡ii `iIqvRv Lyj‡Z cv‡i bv| RvgvAv‡Z \_vK‡ZB Avwg fveZvg, Bmjv‡gi Rb¨ †`k †Q‡o hw` Avgv‡K eyLvixI †h‡Z nq ZeyI Lykx g‡b P‡j hv‡ev| fvejvg, Avj­vni †kvKi! Bmjvg Avgvi iM-†ilvq Ggbfv‡e wg‡k †M‡Q, cÖvY Avi Bmjv‡gi g‡a¨ †Kvb GKwU Z¨vM Ki‡Z n‡j cÖvY Z¨vM KivB Avgvi Rb¨ mnR n‡e| Bmjvg Z¨v‡Mi Kíbv Ki‡jI Avgvi `g eÜ n‡q Av‡m| wPš—v Kijvg, Avj­vni hgx‡b KZw`b Avi bxPz n‡q nxb n‡q Rxeb aviY Ki‡ev| gb-Pvnx Rxeb †Q‡o ie-Pvnx Rxeb hvc‡bi bvgB †Zv Bmjvg| hLb gb-PvnxB Qvo‡Z †c‡iwQ Zvn‡j Avi Rb-Pvnx (gvbylPvnx) Qvo‡Z Amyweav †Kv\_vq| Avwg wcZvRx‡K c~Y© `„pZvi m‡½ ejjvg, e¨vcvi Ggb n‡j Avwg evwo Qvo‡Z cÖ¯‘Z| Bmjvg †Q‡o †`‡ev GUv fvevI wbe©yw×Zv| m‡½ m‡½ Avgvi †gvevBj, G.wU.Gg, †µwWUKvW© wQwb‡q †bqv nj| Avwg Avng`vev` †cuŠ‡Q †Rvnvcyiv gmwR‡` †Mjvg| wKš‘ †mLvbKvi †jvKRb G e¨vcv‡i fq †c‡q Avgv‡K \_vKvi AbygwZ w`j bv| †mLvb †\_‡K `wiqvcyi cyi‡bv gviKv‡h †Mjvg| Zviv Avgvi mvwU©wd‡KU BZ¨vw` †`Lj| †dvb K‡i Avgvi e¨vcv‡i AbymÜvb Pvjvj| hLb hvb‡Z cvij, Avgvi wcZv ¯’vbxq cÖwm× we‡Rwc †bZv whwb eZ©gv‡b gš¿xI n‡q †M‡Qb ZvivI †mLv‡b \_vKvi AbygwZ w`j bv Ges Avgvi Kv‡Q Lvbv LvIqvi cqmvI wQj bv| Pv we¯‹zU wb‡q wemwgj­vn e‡j BqvKxb K‡i †L‡q wbZvg Avi `yAv KiZvg, Avq Avj­vn! Zzwg me© e¨vcv‡iB kw³gvb, GB Pv-we¯‹zU Øviv Avgvi wZb w`‡bi kw³ hywM‡q `vI| Avj­vn †kvKi wZb w`‡b Avgvi Avi ¶zav jvM‡Zv bv| GK e¨w³ Avgv‡K cvjbcyi cvwV‡q w`j| †mLvbKvi GK nvRx mv‡ne ej‡jb, wmacyi †M‡j †Zvgvi †Kv‡bv GKUv e¨e¯’v n‡q hv‡e| wmacyi †M‡j †mLvb †\_‡K ivR¯’v‡bi wbD Rqcyi †nv‡U‡j cvwV‡q †`qv nj|

†nv‡U‡ji gvwjK whKi“ fvB Avgv‡K 25 w`b †mLv‡b ivL‡jb| †mLv‡b bvgvh coZvg Avi †¯^”Qvq †nv‡U‡ji wKQz KvR Kvg KiZvg| hw`I wZwb Avgv‡K Zv Ki‡Z eviY K‡iwQ‡jb| wZwb Avng` fvB wWjv‡·i m‡½ †hvMv‡hvM Ki‡jb| wZwb wQ‡jb Kvjxg mv‡n‡ei Lvm †jvK| wZwb Avgv‡K dzjvZ hvIqvi civgk© w`‡jb| wVKvbv wb‡q Avwg w`j­x Avmjvg| cÖ\_‡g Rv‡g gmwR‡` †Mjvg| wPš‘v K‡iwQjvg, Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi mvwU©wd‡KUB evwb‡q †b‡ev, hv‡Z †jv‡Kiv m‡›`n bv K‡i| GKRb eyLvix mv‡ne †mLvbKvi Bgvg| wZwb Avgv‡K Rygvi w`b Avm‡Z ej‡jb| Zvici hLb dzjvZ Avmjvg cwi‡ek †`‡L g‡b nj, Avwg †hb wb‡Ri evwo‡Z P‡j G‡mwQ|

**cÖkœ :** GLv‡b G‡m Avcwb we‡kl †Kvb e¨vcviwU j¶¨ K‡i‡Qb|

**DËi :** GLv‡b Avgiv mevB gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K AveŸvRx ewj| †nKvqv‡Z mvnvevq mvnvev‡q †Kiv‡gi †hme NUbv c‡owQjvg Ges Avgv‡`i bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi cweÎ AvLjvK PwiÎ m¤ú‡K© †R‡bwQjvg dzjvZ G‡m †m¸‡jv Pv¶zl Ae‡jvKb Kijvg| gv‡S gv‡S evwoi K\_v g‡b c‡o| Zvici hLb ïwb gvIjvbv mv‡ne AgyK w`b mdi †\_‡K Avm‡eb, g‡b g‡b Lykx n‡Z \_vwK| wZwb G‡m hLb gymvdvnv K‡ib †KvjvKzwj K‡ib g‡bi me `ytL †e`bv ay‡q gy‡Q mvd n‡q hvq|

**cÖkœ :** Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avcbvi †Kgb jvM‡Q? Bmjvg MÖnY bv Ki‡j Avcbvi wK n‡Zv, †mUv KL‡bv fv‡eb?

**DËi :** Kzdixi Ici gviv hvIqvi KíbvI Avgvi Rb¨ †`vh‡Li †P‡q Kg bq| fvB Avgvi! GUv Avgvi Avj­viB AbyMÖn| bB‡j m½x‡`i †P‡q AvwgB †`vh‡Li †ekx Dchy³ wQjvg| Rwg`vix Avi Hk¦‡h©i M‡e© Avwg KZ AZ¨vPvi K‡iwQ| Avj­vni hgx‡b Pjv‡div KiZvg, Zuvi `qv f¶Y KiZvg, Zuvi †`qv kixi w`‡q ïay nK Av`vq bv K‡iB ¶¨vš— bq eis me KvRB Zvi gwR©i †Ljvd KiZvg| Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci evwo‡Z GKw`b fMevb weòzi g~wZ© †`LwQjvg| Avgvi gv Zvi c`Z‡j cÖmv` Pwo‡qwQ‡jb| `y wZbwU wcucov Avi KzKzi G‡m mg¯— cÖmv` †P‡U cy‡U †L‡q V¨vs DwPu‡q g~wZ©i Ici cÖmªve K‡i w`j| bv †m wcucov¸‡jv‡K evav w`‡Z cvij Avi bv KzKzi‡K| Avwg wb‡Ri eyw× we‡e‡Ki Ici Lye nvmjvg, mynvBj hw` Avgvi cÖwZ Avgvi †Lv`vi †g‡nievbx bv n‡Zv Ges Avgv‡K †n`vqvZ bv †`qv n‡Zv, Zvn‡j wb‡e©v‡ai gZ AvwgI GB g~wZ©i mvg‡b gv\_v †SuvKvZvg| †Kv‡bv wn›`y fvB‡qi m‡½ hLb K\_v ejZvg, Avgvi AviI †ekx cwiZvc n‡Zv| Iiv ej‡Zv, †`‡Lv Avgiv †h fMev‡bi c~Rv AP©bv Kwi †m Avgv‡`i m‡½ \_v‡K Avi gymjgvbiv hvi c~Rv K‡i Zv‡K †KD †Kvbw`b †`‡L‡Q? Avwg ejZvg, e‡jv, †h evZv‡m †Zvgvi k¦vm wb‡”Qv, Zv‡Z Aw·‡Rb Av‡Q wK †bB? ej‡Zv, Aw·‡Rb bv \_vK‡j †Zv g‡i †hZvg| ejZvg, †h Aw·‡Rb Zzwg MÖnY Ki‡Qv †mUv KL‡bv †`‡L‡Qv? ej‡Zv, bv †`L‡jI AvKj-eyw× Øviv Abyfe Kwi| ejZvg, Aw·‡Rb‡K †Zvgiv bv †`‡L Abyfe K‡iv Ges wek¦vm K‡iv wKš‘ Aw·‡R‡bi gvwjK‡K bv Abyfe K‡iv Avi bv Zvi Ici wek¦vm K‡iv| waK †Zvgv‡`i eyw×-we‡ePbvi! Avgvi B”Qv Av‡Q, cwiw¯’wZ wKQzUv VvÊv n‡j Iqvì© wbD‡R wb‡Ri Kvwnbx cvVv‡ev| †MvUv GjvKvq Avgv‡`i cwievi‡K mew`K †\_‡K eo I AwfRvZ g‡b Kiv nq| †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K †`‡L g‡b Ki‡Zv, Avwg eywS ¯^‡M© AvwQ| Bmjv‡gi bvg †kvb‡jB Avwg P‡U †hZvg| m¤¢eZ ÔgymjgvbÕ kãwUB Avgvi wbKU me©vwaK N„wYZ wQj| wKš‘ hLb mZ¨ Avmj Avi Avgvi we‡e‡Ki c`©v m‡i †Mj g‡b nj, wb‡Ri mZ¨ gvwj‡Ki gwR©i †Ljvd P‡j Avwg GZw`b bi‡K evm KiwQjvg| AvR Avgvi wbKU me‡P‡q wcÖq kÖ“wZgayi kã ÔBmjvgÕ| †KD hw` Avgvi Kv‡Q Bmjvg I gymjgv‡bi Rb¨ Rvb Avi Lyb `vex K‡i Zvn‡j Zv w`‡Z †c‡i Avwg wb‡R‡K †mŠfvM¨evb g‡b Ki‡ev| Avgvi G Kvwnbx †jvK‡`i‡K GRb¨ †kvbv‡Z PvB †hb Zviv Dcjw× K‡i, G‡Zv eo N‡ii †Q‡j †Kv‡bv †jv‡f c‡o GB wm×vš— †bqwb, wbðq Bmjvg mZ¨ ag© hvi Rb¨ †m Nievwo Z¨vM K‡i Bmjvg Keyj K‡i‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi cwiev‡ii e¨vcv‡i †Kvb wdwKi K‡ib?

**DËi :** i‡³i m¤úK© GK Av‡eMNb m¤úK©| evwoi †jvKR‡bi K\_v Lye g‡b c‡o| Zv‡`i †P‡q eis Zv‡`i g„Zz¨i K\_v †ekx g‡b c‡o| eZ©gvb cwiw¯’wZ‡Z Zv‡`i m‡½ †hvMv‡hvM Kiv Avgvi c‡¶ mnR mva¨ bq| Z‡e Avwg `yAv Pvwj‡q hvw”Q| AveŸvRx‡KI (gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡ne) `yAv Ki‡Z e‡jwQ| `yAv Ki‡eb Avgvi †mK\_vi GKxb Av‡Q| Dciš‘ wZwb Iqv`v K‡i‡Qb| Avevi e‡j‡Qb, wZwb `yAv K‡ib Avj­vn ZvAvjv Zvi `yAv Aek¨B Keyj Ki‡eb| BbkvAvj­vn AwZ Aek¨B Avgvi cwievi Bmjv‡gi QvqvZ‡j G‡m hv‡e| GKw`b Avwg AveŸvRx‡K ejjvg, Avcwb Avgvi wcZv, ¸i“, me| Avcbvi Kv‡Q GKwU wRwb‡mi Avãvi Ki‡ev, Avcwb wK †`‡eb? gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQ‡jb mynvBj Lvb| ejjvg, gb Pvq Avgvi bvgUv Avcbvi m‡½ Ry‡o \_vKzK| Avcwb hLb Avgvi wcZv-gvZv eis wcZv gvZv Mjv av°v w`‡q †ei K‡i w`‡q‡Qb Avi Avcwb ey‡K †U‡b wb‡q‡Qb| Avcwb †Zv wcZv-gvZviI AwaK| †Zv Avwg hw` Avgvi bvg mynvBj wmÏxKx wjL‡Z \_vwK Zvn‡j gvIjvbv Kvjxg wmÏxKxi g‡Zv Avj­vncvK Avgv‡KI wn`vqv‡Zi Dmxjv evwb‡q w`‡eb| Aš—Zt Avgvi cwiev‡ii Rb¨ †Zv Bmjv‡gi e¨e¯’v n‡q hv‡e| AveŸvRx ej‡jb, †eUv! mZ¨ K\_v nj, GLbI ch©š— Kvjxg wmÏxKxB †Zv gymjgvb n‡jv bv| Avmj K\_v nj, Avgv‡`i bex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqv mvj­vg mZ¨ msev` w`‡q‡Qb, wKqvg‡Zi c~‡e© cÖwZ KuvPvcvKv N‡i Bmjvg cÖ‡ek Ki‡e| †mB msev` †Zv mZ¨ n‡Z n‡e| Gw`‡K bvg n‡”Q Kvjxg wmÏxKxi| Ggb wbK…‡ói m‡½ m¤úK©hy³ n‡q Kx jvf? wmÏxKx K\_vUv Avm‡j Avey eKi wmÏxK (ivt) Gi m‡½ m¤úK©hy³| whwb †KvbwKQz bv †f‡e wbwØa©vq cÖ\_g gyn~‡Z©B Avj­vni ivm~j mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi mZ¨vqb K‡i wQ‡jb| GRb¨ Zuv‡K wmÏxK ejv nq| Avcwb RvbœvZ Rvnvbvg ¯^‡cœ †`‡LB Bmjv‡gi mZ¨vqb K‡i‡Qb Avcwb GB wbq‡Z wb‡R‡K mynvBj wmÏxKx wjLyb| Gici †\_‡K Avwg mynvBj Lv‡bi cwie‡Z© Avgvi bvg mynvBj wmÏxKx e‡j \_vwK|

**cÖkœ :** gymjgvb‡`i Rb¨ †Kvb cqMvg w`‡Z Pvb?

**DËi :** gvbyl †ijMvwo‡Z mdi K‡i| `yB wZb NÈvi mdi| mdiKvjxb KLbI †i‡ji †fZ‡iB wU‡KU †PwKs nq| †fZ‡i bv n‡j †÷k‡bi †M‡U †Zv Aek¨B nq| †PK K‡i †`Lv nq,hvÎxwU wU‡KUavix bv webv wU‡KwU| Z`ª“c `ywbqv bvgK GB †ijMvwo‡Z mdi Ki‡Z Ki‡Z gvbyl hLb Av‡Liv‡Zi `yqv‡i †cuŠ‡Q ZLb wU‡KU †PK Kiv nq| GB wU‡KU Cgv‡bi wU‡KU| Cgvb wewnb e¨w³ e¯‘Zt webv wU‡KwU hvÎxi gZ bi‡Ki `yqv‡i `Êvqgvb| Kv‡RB `ywbqvi mKj gvbyl‡K Cgv‡bi wU‡KU msMª‡n D×z× Ki‡Z n‡e| Bmjvg Ggb GK gnvmZ¨ , gvby‡li wbKU Zv †cuŠQv‡bv n‡j mK‡jB Avgvi g‡Zv e`‡j hv‡e| GUv gymjgvb‡`i Dci GK weivU wh¤§v`vix| Av‡LivZ Avi Rvnvbœv‡g hvi wek¦vm †bB, Avgvi w`j‡K wR‡Ám K‡i †`LyK, Rvnvbœvg †Kgb fqven ¯’vb| (Si Si K‡i †Ku‡`) Avj­vn i¶v Ki“b| Avi RvbœvZ KZ g‡bvig ¯’vb| hvi Rb¨ gvbyl Kzievb n‡q hv‡e|

**cÖkœ :** eûZ eûZ ïKwiqv! Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg|

**DËi :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû| dx Avgvwbj­vn|

*†mŠR‡b¨, gvwmK AvigyMvbt Gwcªj †g 2006 L„÷vã|*

**gv÷vi Avãyj Iqvwn‡`i**

**(mÄq) mv¶vZKvi**

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**gv÷vi Avãyj Iqvwn` :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**cÖkœ :** Avãyj Iqvwn` fvB AveŸvRx Avgv‡K AvigyMv‡bi Rb¨ Avcbvi m‡½ wKQz Av‡jvPbv Kivi wb‡`©k w`‡q‡Qb| G‡Z `vIqvZx Kg©x‡`i Kg©‡¶‡Î dvq`v n‡Z cv‡i|

**DËi :** MZiv‡Z Avgv‡KI gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡jwQ‡jb, Avng` Avcbvi m‡½ wKQz K\_v ej‡e|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi cvwievwiK cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** c~‡e© Avgiv Avmv‡gi Awaevmx wQjvg| Bs‡iR Avg‡j Avgvi `v`v †MŠnvwU‡Z Awdmvi wQ‡jb| wcZvRxI †mj U¨v‡·i Awdmvi wQ‡jb| ev½v‡ji wewfbœ kn‡i Ny‡i Ny‡i Ae‡k‡l †KvjKZvq evwo evwb‡qwQ‡jb| †mLv‡bB Zvi B‡š—Kvj nq| Avgvi cyi‡bv bvg wQj mÄq Av¯’vbv| 1959 mv‡ji GMv‡iv †m‡Þ¤^i Avgvi Rb¥| cÖv\_wgK wk¶v gvj`n‡Z n‡qwQj| Zvici K‡j‡Ri mgq n‡j wcZvRx †KvjKZv UªvÝdvi nb| GLv‡bB Avgvi wk¶v-`x¶v nq| Gg.Gm.wm I we.GW K‡i miKvix nvqvi †m‡KÛvix ¯‹z‡j mv‡q‡Ýi wk¶K n‡q hvB| Zvici GK wWwMÖ K‡j‡Ri †jKPvivi nB| Avj­vni †kvKi, GLbI mv‡qÝB covB| AvR †\_‡K †PŠÏ eQi c~‡e© GK wkw¶Z cwiev‡i weevn Kwi| Avgvi k¦ïi mv‡ne GK K‡j‡Ri wcÖwÝc¨vj| Avgvi ¯¿xI GKwU Kb‡f›U ¯‹z‡ji wk¶qÎx|

**cÖkœ :** GKUz we¯—vwiZfv‡e Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbvwU ejyb?

**DËi :** miKvix PvKzixRxex nIqvi Kvi‡Y wZb eQi ci ci Avgv‡`i‡K cvwievwiK ågYfvZv †`qv nq| AvR †\_‡K bq eQi c~‡e© evjev”Pvmn wcKwbK Uz¨‡i †ei nB| hvIqvi c‡\_ `yw`‡bi Rb¨ f~cv‡j †eªK Rvwb© K‡i f~cvj †`LviI †cÖvMÖvg wQj| f~cvj †b‡g †÷kb †\_‡K GKUv U¨vw· fvov †bB| NUbvµ‡g Avwg R¡‡i Avµvš— nB| U¨vw·Iqvjvi Kv‡Q Dchy³ GKwU †nv‡U‡ji AbymÜvb Kwi| ejj, GKUz `~‡iB fv‡jv Ges m¯—v GKwU †nv‡U‡ji e¨e¯’v K‡i w`w”Q| †m Avm‡j fv‡jv wQj bv| Avgv‡K wb‡q GK †nv‡U‡j †Mj| ejj, Avcwb †nv‡U‡j Kvgiv cQ›` Ki“b| Avwg †fZ‡i wM‡q Kvgiv cQ›` Kijvg| U¨vw·Iqvjv Avgv‡K ejj, Avwg mvgvbcÎ Avi ev”Pv‡`i wb‡q AvmwQ, Avcbvi R¡i G‡m‡Q Avcwb KvgivqB Avivg Ki“b| Mvwo‡Z wM‡q Avgvi ¯¿x‡K ejj, Avcwb ev”Pv‡`i‡K wb‡q hvb, Avwg gvjcÎ wb‡q AvmwQ| Avgvi `yf©vM¨ eje, bv †mŠfvM¨ md‡i KLbI U¨vw· fvov Ki‡j memgqB Mvwoi b¤^i †bvU Kivq Af¨¯— wQjvg wKš‘ R¡‡ii cÖ‡Kv‡c Gevi b¤^i Uy‡K ivLvi K\_v g‡b wQj bv| U¨vw·Iqvjv mvgvbm‡gZ U¨vw· wb‡q cvwj‡q †Mj| mg¯— mvgvbcÎ Kvco-†Pvco, gvwb e¨v‡Mi cuvPkZ iƒwc Qvov mg¯— UvKv, GgbwK wUwKUI Mvwo‡Z wQj| Rivµvš— Ae¯’vq `yN©Ubvi d‡j A‡Pbv kn‡i †h `y‡f©v‡Mi wkKvi njvg, Zv ejvi bq| R¡‡ii cÖ‡Kvc wb‡qB †nv‡Uj †\_‡K †ei n‡q \_vbvi †LuvR Kijvg| †mLv‡b wi‡cvU© Kijvg| cywjk A‡bK mvš—¡bv w`j wKš‘ mÜ¨v ch©š— \_vbvq c‡o †\_‡KI wKQz Kiv †Mj bv| R¡‡ii Rb¨ †`vKvb †\_‡K Ilya G‡b †Ljvg| R¡i wKQzUv Kgj| wd‡i Avmvi Rb¨ †ijI‡q †÷k‡b †cuŠ‡Q N‡i †dvb Kivi †Póv Kijvg| wKš‘ cÖej e„wócvZ Ges X‡ji d‡j ev½v‡ji jvBb bó n‡q wM‡qwQj| †dvb KvR KiwQj bv| SuvwmMvgx GKwU Mvox cÖ¯‘Z wQj wU‡KU QvovB I‡Z †P‡c emjvg| wiRv‡f©kb WveŸvq wU.wU.wU‡KU †PK Ki‡Z Avmj| Avgv‡`i‡K Rwigvbv m‡gZ wU‡K‡Ui g~j¨ w`‡Z Pvc w`‡Z jvMj| Avwg Avgvi cwiPq Zz‡j a‡i NwUZ mg¯— `yN©Ubv Ly‡j ejjvg| wZwb big n‡jb| ej‡jb, wVK Av‡Q wPš—v Ki‡eb bv|

Suvwm †\_‡K m‡½ m‡½B KvwUnv‡ii Mvwo †c‡q hv‡eb| Avcwb IUv‡Z D‡V hv‡eb| Avgvi cwiwPZ †Kvb wU.wU †KI †c‡q hv‡ev, Zv‡K e‡j w`‡j wZwb webv wU‡K‡UB Avcbv‡K KvwUnvi wb‡q hv‡eb| †mLv‡b wM‡q Avcwb †Kvb GKUv e¨e¯’v K‡i †b‡eb| Avgvi a‡o cÖvY wd‡i Gj †h, hvK KvwUnvi ch©š— hvIqvi †Zv e¨e¯’v nj| f~cvj †\_‡K iIqvbv n‡ZB R¡i Avevi mIqvi nj| R¡‡ii ZxeªZvq kixi Kuvc‡Z jvMj| †Kvbg‡Z Suvwm †cuŠQjvg| wKš‘ Avgvi Ae¯’v GZB Lvivc n‡q wM‡qwQj, mvg‡b Avi mdi Kivi Dc‡hvMx wQjvg bv| eva¨ n‡q wm×vš— wbjvg, Suvwmi †Kvb miKvix nvmcvZv‡j fwZ© nIqv `iKvi| Suvwm †÷kb †\_‡K ¯’vbxq nvmcvZv‡ji wVKvbv †R‡b wbjvg| †Kvbg‡Z A‡Uvwi·v K‡i nvmcvZv‡j †cuŠQjvg| Wv³viiv ej‡jb, gw¯—‡®‹i R¡i n‡q‡Q| wPwKrmvq wej¤^ Ki‡j AÁvbI n‡q †h‡Z cv‡ib| ejjvg, Avcbviv Avgv‡K fwZ© K‡i wPwKrmv ïi“ K‡i w`b| Jlya c‡Îi Rb¨ UvKvi cÖ‡qvRb n‡j Avwg evwoi m‡½ †hvMv‡hvM K‡i e¨e¯’v Kie| `kw`b nvmcvZv‡j iBjvg| nvmcvZv‡ji Wv³viiv `qv ciek n‡q Avgv‡`i Lvbvi e¨e¯’vI nvmcvZvj †\_‡K K‡i w`j| GB w`b¸‡jv‡Z Avgvi ¯¿x Zvi wb‡Ri evwo‡Z Ges Avgv‡`i evwo‡Z †hvMv‡hv‡Mi A‡bK †Póv K‡i‡Q wKš‘ †Kvb cÖKvi †hvMv‡hvM Ki‡Z m¶g nqwb| kixi wKQzUv mvg‡j DV‡j Wv³viiv Avgv‡K mdi Kivi AbygwZ w`‡q w`j| Avgiv †÷k‡b †cuŠQjvg| NUbvµ‡g †mB wU.wU whwb Avgv‡`i‡K f~cvj †\_‡K wb‡q G‡mwQ‡jb Zvi m‡½ †`Lv n‡q †Mj| Zvi †UªbwU `yÕNÈv †jU K‡i †d‡jwQj| Avwg Zv‡K cwiPq w`‡q Avgv‡`i‡K KvwUnv‡ii Mvwo‡Z Zz‡j †`qvi Aby‡iva Kijvg| wZwb Zvi m½xi †LuvR Ki‡Z jvM‡jb Ges †c‡qI †M‡jb| †Uªb `yÕNÈv ci iIqvbvi K\_v| wZwb Avgv‡`i‡K †Uª‡b Zz‡j w`‡jb| c‡\_ Avevi Avgvi R¡i Avmj Ges Ae¯’v Av‡Mi gZ n‡q †Mj| Aweivg KvcwQjvg| KZ Kó K‡i †h KwUnvi ch©š— †cuŠ‡QwQ ejvi bq| KvwUnvi †\_‡K †KvjKvZvMvgx A‡bK¸‡jv Mvwo wQj| wU.wUi m‡½ K\_v ejjvg, wKš‘ †KD Avgv‡`i‡K webv wU‡K‡U wb‡q †h‡Z ivRx nj bv| Avgvi c‡K‡U gvÎ †ZiwU iƒcx Aewkó wQj| ev”Pv¸‡jv ivZ †\_‡KB Afy³ wQj| ¶zavi hš¿Yvq Kuv`‡Z jvMj| Avwg ¯¿x‡K †Z‡iv iƒcxi Lvbv wKb‡Z cvVvjvg| †m Wvj fvZ wb‡q Gj| ¯¿x ev”Pviv †L‡q wbj| †÷k‡b e‡m dKx‡ii gZ mviv mßvni gqjv Kvc‡o Zv‡`i‡K Wvj fvZ †L‡Z †`‡L Avgvi Kvbœv eva gvbj bv| Avgvi Kvbœvq Avgvi gvwj‡Ki `qv nj| Avgv‡K wZwb ïay †mB cix¶v Avi wec` †\_‡KB D×vi Ki‡jb bv eis g„Zz¨i ci †`vhL †\_‡K D×v‡iiI BbkvAvj­vn e¨e¯’v Ki‡jb|

**cÖkœ :** Wvj-fvZ †L‡Z †`‡L Kvbœvi e‡`Šj‡Z-Gi wK gg©?

**DËi :** gg© †Zv Aek¨B Av‡Q| Avwg c­vUd‡g©i †hLv‡b ï‡qwQjvg mvg‡bB Avgvi ev”Pviv Lvbv Lvw”Qj| R¡‡ii cÖ‡Kv‡c Avwg KuvcwQjvg| Avgvi †MvUv kixi †Ku‡c †Ku‡c DVwQj| Ggb mgq Avgvi mg¯— Amy‡Li Av‡ivM¨‡K gvwjK Avgvi mvg‡b G‡b ewm‡q w`‡jb| Avcbvi AveŸvRx gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡ne wenv‡ii GK mdi †k‡l cÖZ¨veZ©b KiwQ‡jb| KvwUnvi †\_‡K wZwb ivRavbx G·‡cÖm ai‡eb| Mvwo Pvi NÈv †jU wQj| hviv gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K we`vq Rvbv‡Z G‡mwQ‡jb Zv‡`i‡K Ab¨ †Uª‡b wdi‡Z n‡e| GRb¨ wZwb Zv‡`i‡K †Rvi K‡i wdwi‡q w`‡jb| Zvici wbR Mvwoi A‡c¶vq Avgvi mvg‡bi †e‡Â G‡m em‡jb| Avgv‡K KvZiv‡Z †`‡L Avgvi wbKU G‡jb| Avwg ZLb Kuv`wQjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K KvZiv‡bvi KviY wR‡Ám Ki‡jb| Avgvi ZLb ejvi gZ Ae¯’v wQj bv| Avgvi ¯¿x Zv‡K Avgvq `yt‡Li K\_v †kvbvj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡`i †c‡ikvbxi K\_v †kv‡b Zvi m½xi wbKU mvgvbcÎ †i‡L wZwb †÷kb †\_‡K †ei n‡q †M‡jb| wb‡R †`vKvb †\_‡K Jlya Avb‡jb Avi m½x‡K w`‡q Pv ÷j †\_‡K `ya Avbv‡jb| wb‡R nv‡Z Jla †ei K‡i Avgv‡K `ya Avi Jla LvIqv‡jb| Av‡iv cuvPw`‡bi Jlya Avgvi nv‡Z w`‡jb| GKUz ciB wKQzUv Avivg †eva Kijvg| Avgv‡K ej‡jb, fvB! Avgvi wbZvš—B j¾v Ki‡Q Zey eva¨ n‡q Avcbv‡K GKwU Aby‡iva KiwQ| Avcwb Avgvi i³ m¤úK©xq fvB| Avcbvi RvqMvq AvgviI GB `yN©Ubv NU‡Z cvi‡Zv| Avcwb Avgvi †\_‡K `yB nvRvi UvKv FY MÖnY Ki“b| FY GRb¨ ejjvg, Avcwb m¤§vbx gvbyl Avcbvi †hb Lvivc bv jv‡M| Ab¨\_vq `yB nvRvi UvKv Avcbv‡K Avgvi Dcnvi w`‡Z B‡”Q Ki‡Q| wc­R MÖnY Ki“b| ejvi fvlv †bB Avwg KZUv Avðh©RbK Ae¯’vq wQjvg| g‡b nw”Qj, Bwb Ck¦i †cÖwiZ †Kvb `~Z whwb GKRb AcwiwPZ e¨w³i m‡½ Ggb ¯^M©xq AvPiY Ki‡Qb| KZ †jvK‡K Avwg wb‡Ri `yive¯’vi K\_v ïwb‡qwQ| †Kej U¨vw·Iqvjv‡K frm©bv Avi nvq nvq Kiv Qvov †Kv‡bv wKQzB Zv‡`i g‡b c‡o wb| Avi GB wfbag©x gymjgvb †Kgb †mŠRb¨ I web‡qi m‡½ GZ¸‡jv UvKv w`‡”Q †h, w`‡”Q †Zv bv eis wf¶v PvB‡Q| Avwg Zv‡K ejjvg, UvKv Avgvi G‡ZvB cÖ‡qvRb †h, gvbv Ki‡Z cviwQ bv| wKš‘ Avcwb Av‡M Avcbvi wVKvbv w`b †hb evwo wM‡q UvKv¸‡jv gvwbAW©vi Ki‡Z cvwi| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Av‡M †Zv G¸‡jv †b‡eb, Zvici bv nq wVKvbv wj‡L †`‡ev| Zvici m½x‡K ej‡jb, gv÷viRx! Bbv‡K wVKvbv wj‡L w`b| Zvici Zvi Kv‡b Kv‡b wK †hb ej‡jb| †m D‡V P‡j †Mj| ev”Pv‡`i Rb¨ AvBmµxg Avi Kjv wb‡q Avmj| ev”Pviv wb‡Z PvBj bv| Avwg ejjvg, bvI †eUv! BwbB †Zvgv‡`i Avmj AvsKj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K Avwg wVKvbv wj‡L †`qvi K\_v ejwQjvg Avi wZwb Uvj evnvbv KiwQ‡jb| GB‡Zv w`w”Q, GKUz meyi Ki“b BZ¨vw`, BZ¨vw`| Avwg hLb †Rvi w`jvg, ej‡jb, fvB mv‡ne! Avcwb †LuvR Ki‡j †c‡q hv‡eb| Avcbvi GK i³ m¤úK©xq fvB‡K Avcwb Lyu‡R wb‡Z cvi‡eb bv? B‡Zvg‡a¨ Mvwo G‡m coj| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m½x †mB UvKv †\_‡KB Avgv‡`i Rb¨ wU‡KU G‡b w`‡q wQ‡jb| Avgv‡`i‡K Zviv Mvwo‡Z Zz‡j w`‡jb| Avwg wVKvbvi K\_v ej‡j gvIjvbvi mv\_x gv÷vi Rvg‡k` mv‡ne ZvovZvwo GKwU wKZve †ei K‡i ej‡jb, GUv gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wjLv wKZve| Gi bx‡P nhi‡Zi wVKvbv †`qv Av‡Q|

w`‡bi †ejv wiRv‡f©kb WveŸv Lvjx †c‡q Avgiv e‡m cojvg| wVKvbv †`Lvi Rb¨ wKZvewU †ei Kijvg| IUvi bvg wQj ÒAvcKx AvgvbZ AvcKx †mev †guÓ wKZv‡ei ïi“‡Z Ô`yÕwU K\_vÕ wk‡ivbv‡g gvIjvbv Iqvwm mv‡n‡ei †jLv wQj| †mLv‡b gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei cwiPq Zz‡j aiv n‡qwQj| GKUy Av‡MB Avwg †mB †d‡ikZv myjf †meK‡K †`‡L G‡mwQjvg| G‡KKwU kã ü`‡q †Mu‡\_ †Mj| R¡i \_vKv m‡Ë¡I `yj‡Z `yj‡Z Avwg †MvUv wKZve c‡o †djjvg| Zvici ¯¿x‡K w`jvg| †m-I GKev‡i cy‡ivUv c‡o †djj| Avgv‡K ej‡Z jvMj, gvIjvbv mv‡ne wKZvewU †÷k‡b w`‡jB fv‡jv n‡Zv| Jl‡ai wØZxq †WvRwU wbjvg †Uª‡b e‡m| JlaI Rv`yi g‡Zv wµqv Kij| †KvjKvZv †cuŠ‡Q g‡b nj, Avwg G‡Kev‡i my¯’ n‡q †MwQ| Avwg Avi Avgvi ¯¿x AvcKx Avgvb‡Zi cÖwZwU k‡ãi wkKvi n‡q †Mjvg| mZ¨ I fv‡jvevmvi ciMv‡gi mvg‡b wb‡R‡K Amnvqiƒ‡c Avwe®‹vi Kijvg| Avwg †KvjKvZv †b‡g ¯¿x‡K ejjvg, Avgvi kixi †ek fv‡jv n‡q †M‡Q| g‡b Pv‡”Q evwo wM‡q UvKv cqmv wb‡q AvRB gyRvddi bMi P‡j hvB Ges wKQz mgq gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ KvwU‡q Avwm| ¯¿x ejj Jlya †kl K‡i wbb Zvici ZvovZvwo P‡j hv‡eb| evwo †cuŠQjvg| kixi G‡Kev‡iB wVK n‡q wM‡qwQj| ¯¿x ejj, Av‡M UvKv¸‡jv gvwb AW©vi K‡i w`b Zvici K‡qKw`b ci QzwU wb‡q †`Lv Ki‡Z hv‡eb| gvwb AW©v‡i wVKvbv †jLvi Rb¨ wKZve †LuvR Kijvg wKš‘ bv Rvwb kqZvbB wKZvewU †Kv\_vq jywK‡q †djj| `yB w`b a‡i Avgiv ZbœZbœ K‡i †LuvR Kijvg wKš‘ wKZve Avi Lyu‡R †cjvg bv|

Avgvi GK\_v g‡b wQj †h, gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei bvg gynv¤§` Kvjxg| wKš‘ gyRvddi bM‡ii cwie‡Z© gyRvddicyi g‡b AvmwQj| GK `yRb‡K wR‡Ám Ki‡j Zviv ejj, gyRvddi bMi BDwc‡Z bq wenv‡i| Aw¯’i Ae¯’vq wenvi gyRvddi cy‡ii wU‡KU KvUjvg| GKw`b c~‡e© BD.wci GK e¨w³i m‡½ †`Lv| wR‡Ám Kijvg, BDwc‡Z gyRvddi cyi bv‡g †Kvb RvqMv Av‡Q? ejj, gyRvddi cyi bq, gyRvddi bMi Av‡Q? Avgvi g‡b c‡o †Mj GUvB mwVK wVKvbv| †m AviI ejj, gyRvddi bM‡ii †Kvb WvB‡i± Mvwo †bB| Avcbv‡K w`j­x A\_ev mvnvivbcyi †h‡Z n‡e| †mLvb †\_‡K gyRvddi bM‡ii evm A\_ev †Uªb cv‡eb| Avwg w`j­xi wiRv‡f©kb Kijvg| 27‡k A‡±vei cÖ\_‡g w`j­x Zvici w`j­x †\_‡K gyRvddi bMi †cuŠQjvg| †÷k‡b GK wgqvRx‡K †c‡q wR‡Ám Kijvg, gyRvddi bM‡ii gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡ne‡K †P‡bb? ej‡jb, Avcbv‡K LvZyjx n‡q dzjvZ †h‡Z n‡e| †÷kb †\_‡K evm ÷¨vÛ †Mjvg| LvZzjxi ev‡m DVjvg| Avgvi cv‡k GK Zi“Y †gŠjfx mv‡ne e‡m wQ‡jb| cwiP‡qi ci Rvb‡Z cvijvg, wZwb dzjvZ gv`ivmvqB \_v‡Kb| wiRv‡f©k‡bi Rb¨ gyRvddi bMi G‡mwQ‡jb| Zvi wbKU †\_‡K Rvb‡Z cvijvg, gvIjvbv mv‡ne dzjvZ †bB cvÄve md‡i Av‡Qb| Zvi m‡½ dzjvZ †cuŠQjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei evwo wM‡q Rvbv †Mj wZwb iv‡ZB wdi‡eb| A‡c¶vi ¯^v` Av¯^v`b Kijvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ivZ GKUvq †cuŠQ‡jb| †R‡MB wQjvg| †`Lv nj| m‡½ m‡½ wP‡b †dj‡jb| Avgv‡K my¯’ †`‡L Lye Lywk n‡jb Ges mKv‡j †`Lv n‡e e‡j evwo P‡j †M‡jb| ciw`b mKvj bqUvq mv¶vZ nj| Avwg UvKv¸‡jv †ck Kijvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne †Rvi KiwQ‡jb , G¸‡jv Dcnvi wn‡m‡e MÖnY Ki“b, Avwg AviI †ekx Lykx n‡ev| Avcwb ïay GB UvKv †`qvi Rb¨ GZ `xN© mdi K‡i‡Qb| evovevwo K‡i †d‡j‡Qb, Avwg wb‡RB wM‡q wb‡q AvmZvg| Zvici †n‡m w`‡q ej‡jb, †`Lyb Avcwb †LuvR K‡i‡Qb Avi †c‡qI wM‡q‡Qb| wVKvbv QvovB Lyu‡R †c‡q‡Qb| ejjvg, Avcwb wKfv‡e Rvb‡jb, Avwg wVKvbv A\_©vr, wKZve nvwi‡q †d‡jwQ? gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, †Kvb wKZve? Avm‡j Avwg wVKvbvB w`‡Z Pvw”Qjvg bv| ejjvg, Avcbvi m½x Mvwo Pj‡Z Pj‡Z ÔAvcKx AvgvbZ AvcKx †mev †guÓ awi‡q w`‡q †Q‡jb| Avgiv †mUv c‡owQ| Avi wkKviI n‡q wM‡qwQ| wKš‘ evwo‡Z wM‡q wKfv‡e †hb IUv nvwi‡q wM‡q‡Q| Avwg cy‡iv NUbv Ly‡j ejjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne A‡bK Lykx n‡jb| ej‡jb, AvcKx AvgvbZ c‡o Kx wm×vš— wb‡jb? ejjvg, Avcbvi n‡qB G‡mwQ| Avcbvi hv B”Qv Ki“b, ev †Q‡o w`b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avgvi nIqvi Øviv †Kvb KvR n‡e bv, whwb m„wó K‡i‡Qb Zvi n‡jB Kv‡R Avm‡e| ejjvg, GRb¨B †Zv Avcbvi wbKU G‡mwQ? gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Kvwjgv wK c‡o wb‡q‡Qb? ejjvg, wKZv‡e †Zv c‡o wb‡qwQ AvcwbI cwo‡q w`b| 29 †k A‡±vei mv‡o bqUvq gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q Avgvi bZzb bvg ivL‡jb Avãyj Iqvwn`| gvIjvbv mv‡ne wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, fvexI wK wKZvewU c‡o‡Q? ejjvg, †m wZb wZbevi c‡o‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Zvi B”Qv wK? ejjvg, Avwg hv K‡iwQ †mI Avgvi m‡½ Av‡Q| wZwb KZ¸‡jv wKZve Avwb‡q Avgv‡K nvw`qv w`‡jb| GKw`b †mLv‡b †\_‡K Avwg †KvjKvZv wd‡i Avwm| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei civgk©µ‡g †KvjKvZv gviKv‡R hvB| †mLv‡b AvjxM‡oi GKwU RvgvAvZ G‡mwQj| Zv‡`i m‡½ Pwj­k w`b mgq KvUvB| GB Pwj­k w`b Avgvi Rb¨ LyeB DcKvix n‡q‡Q| bvgvhI cy‡ivcywi wk‡LwQ Avi Ri“ix welqvejxI Rvbv n‡q‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi ¯¿x-Avnwjqv mv‡nevi wK nj?

**DËi :** Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! dzjvZ †\_‡K wM‡q Avwg Zv‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡qwQ| †m LyeB Lykx n‡q‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avcbvi Abyf~wZ wK?

**DËi :** Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i e‡j †evSv‡Z cvi‡ev bv , KZUv Avbw›`Z n‡qwQ| GLb Avwg †mB U¨vw·Iqvjv‡K `yAv †`B| †m hw` Avgvi gvjcÎ jyU bv Ki‡Zv Zvn‡j Avgvi wK n‡Zv? Avgvi Avj­vni ing‡Zi cÖwZ Kzievb nB, UvKv Kwo jyU Kwi‡q Avgvi Cgv‡bi LvRvbv f‡i w`‡q‡Qb| Avgiv `yRb hLbB GK‡Î ewm e¨m, GK\_vi Ici †kvKi Av`vq Kwi, Avj­vn Avgv‡`i gvjcÎ jyU Kwi‡q‡Qb Avgv‡`i‡K Cgv‡bi a‡b abx Kivi Rb¨, Kzdi wki‡Ki e¨vwa †\_‡K my¯’ Kivi Rb¨| mwZ¨B Avng` fvB! Avj­vni ing‡Zi †KD †Kvb Av›`vR Ki‡Z cv‡ib|

**cÖkœ :** GKwU cÖkœ Nyicv‡K Lv‡”Q, AveŸvRxi mngwg©Zv I AvLjvK Avcbv‡K †ekx cÖfvweZ K‡i Cgv‡bi wbKUeZ©x K‡i w`‡q‡Q bv wK AvcKx AvgvbZ Bmjv‡gi n°vwbqZ?

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! Ggb wec‡`i mgq AcwiwPZ GK e¨w³i m‡½ gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Ggb mngwg©Zv Avgv‡K cÖfvweZ K‡i‡Q| G mngwg©ZvB Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi KviY n‡q‡Q| †mB wbt¯^v\_© mngwg©Zvi Kvi‡Y Avgvi ü`‡q gvIjvbvi mngwg©Zvi cÖwZ Av¯’v R‡b¥‡Q| Avi Avwg AvcKx AvgvbZ‡K Avgvi mngwg© I wnZvKv•Lxi Kj¨vYKvwgZv g‡b K‡i c‡owQ| d‡j Bmjv‡gi mZ¨Zv, gvbePwi‡Îi m‡½ mvgÄm¨c~Y© ZvInx` Ges Bmjvgx gZv`k© Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi gva¨g n‡q‡Q| mngwg©Zv †Zv KZ †jv‡KB K‡i| wKš‘ †K Zvi ag© e`jvq? Avgvi ü`‡q GK\_v Dw`Z n‡q‡Q, Bmjv‡gi mZ¨Zv gvbyl‡K †d‡ikZv evwb‡q †`q| Kv‡RB †mB Bmjv‡g AvgviI AwaKvi Av‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** mš—vb‡`i wk¶v-`x¶vi e¨vcv‡i wK Ki‡Qb?

**DËi :** eZ©gv‡b †Q‡jwU Bswjk wgwWqv‡g co‡Q| GKRb gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K Zvi wUDkwb‡Z jvwM‡q w`‡qwQ| ev”Pv Avi Avgiv `yRb †ivR iv‡Z KziAvb gRx`, `xwbqvZ Ges D`~© cowQ|

**cÖkœ :** cwiev‡ii †jvKRb Avcbv‡`i Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi we‡ivwaZv K‡iwb?

**DËi :** A‡bK K‡i‡Q| †KD hLb we‡ivwaZv Ki‡Zv Avgiv Zv‡K cy‡iv NUbv ïwb‡q w`Zvg| cy‡iv NUbv ï‡b Avgvi PvPv whwb me‡P‡q †ekx bvivh n‡qwQ‡jb, ej‡jb, †eUv Zzwg A‡bK fv‡jv KvR K‡i‡Qv wKZvewU Avgv‡KI w`‡qv| wZwb w`bvRcyi †÷k‡b †cv‡÷W| Avwg Zv‡K AvcKx AvgvbZ co‡Z †`B| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei civgk©µ‡g mdi K‡i Zvi ILv‡b hvB| ivZ `y‡Uv ch©š— Zv‡K †Lvkvgy` Ki‡Z \_vwK| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! ivZ `y‡Uvi mgq wZwb Kvwjgv c‡o †bb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avgvi es‡ki cÂvkRb †jvK gymjgvb n‡q wM‡q‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i Rb¨ †Kvb cqMvg?

**DËi :** Avw¤^qv †Kiv‡gi g‡Zv wb‡j©vf I gneŸZc~Y© ü`q \_vK‡Z n‡e| †mB mv‡\_ Bmjv‡gi gZ mZ¨ m‡½ \_vK‡j KwVb †\_‡K KwVb gvbylI Bmjv‡gi e›`x bv n‡q cvi‡e bv| GRb¨ Avgv‡`i‡K gvbeZvi nK Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e|

**cÖkœ :** †kvKwiqv gv÷vi mv‡ne! A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg|

**DËi :** †kvKwiqv †Zv Avcbvi cÖvc¨, `xN© mgq a‡i Avgvi K\_v †kvb‡jb| IqvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

*†mŠR‡b¨, gvwmK AvigyMvbt b‡f¤^i 2006 L„÷vã|*

**gynv¤§` BmnvK**

**(A‡kvK Kzgvi) Gi mv¶vZKvi**

**Avng` AvnIqv :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**gynv¤§` BmnvK :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**cÖkœ :** BmnvK fvB! MZ eQi 7B wW‡m¤^‡ii ci †\_‡K †Zv Avcbvi Avi †`LvB †cjvg bv| MZKvj AveŸvRx ej‡jb, Avcbvi †dvb G‡mwQj, w`j­x Avm‡Qb| ï‡b Lye Lykx n‡qwQ| iv‡ZB AveŸvRx e‡j w`‡q‡Qb, AvMvgx msL¨vi AvigyMv‡bi Rb¨ Avcbvi mv¶vZKvi MÖnY Ki‡Z|

**DËi :** nu¨v, Avng` fvB! gvIjvbv mv‡ne AvR mKv‡jB Avgv‡K e‡j‡Qb, AvigyMv‡bi GB msL¨vq †Zvgvi B›UviwfD Qvcv‡Z n‡e| ejjvg, Avgvi †Zv j¾v Ki‡Q| wZwb Av‡`k Ki‡jb , †Zvgvi Ae¯’v †R‡b †jvK‡`i g‡a¨ `vIqv‡Zi Rhev m„wó n‡e| Zv‡`i fxwZ K‡g Avm‡e| †Zvgvi mvIqve n‡e| ejjvg, Zvn‡j wVK Av‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** BmnvK fvB! Avcbvi cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! DËi cÖ‡`‡ki cÖwm× †Rjv ivgRcy‡ii UvÊvev`jx Kmevi wbKUeZ©x GK MÖv‡gi mvBbx cwiev‡i Avgvi Rb¥| Rb¥ ZvwiL 7B wW‡m¤^i 1967 L„÷vã| evwoi †jvKRb Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQj A‡kvK Kzgvi| wcZv kªx c~iY wms wQ‡jb Aí wkw¶Z GK K…lK| MÖv‡gi Rywbqvi nvB¯‹z‡j Aóg †kªYx ch©š— †jLvcov Kwi| ¯‹zj I B›Uvi cvk Avwg ivgcyi †\_‡K K‡iwQ| Zvici j‡²Š †\_‡K wmwfj BwÄwbqvwis‡q wW‡c­vgv Kwi| GKUv cÖvB‡fU KÝUªvKkb †Kv¤úvbx‡Z PvKzix †c‡qwQjvg| †QvU‡ejvq Lye e`ivMx wQjvg| ¯‹z‡j wk¶K‡`i m‡½I SMov KiZvg| †Kv¤úvbx‡ZI wbZ¨w`b GKUv bv GKUv †j‡MB \_vK‡Zv| e¨m, PvKzix †Q‡o w`jvg| Avgvi `yRb eÜz wQj| cÖ\_g †kªYx †\_‡K B›Uvi ch©š— Avgiv GKm‡½ †jLv cov Kwi| GKR‡bi bvg †hvMxk Kzgvi Avi AciRb †hvMx›`ª wms| `yR‡bB Avgv‡`i AvZ¥xq wQj| m¤ú‡K© GKRb fvB n‡Zv| wZbRb GK m‡½ cov‡kvbv KiZvg Avevi e¨vqvgI KiZvg GKmv‡\_| wKQzw`b Kviv‡ZI wk‡LwQ| ivgRb¥f~wg Avi eveix gmwR` wb‡q jovB ïi“ n‡j Avgiv wZbRbB eRis `‡j bvg †jLvB| Av`fvbxi i\_hvÎvq Avgiv †Mvqvwjqi wM‡q kvwgj nB| Pviw`b Zv‡`i m‡½ wQjvg| cwiev‡ii mevB Avgv‡`i GB wm×v‡š— Lykx nj| GKw`b †hvMx‡ki wcZv whwb ¯‹zj wk¶K wQ‡jb Avgv‡`i wZbRb‡KB Zvi evwo‡Z †W‡K wb‡jb| †hvMx‡›`ªi wcZv‡KI WvK‡jb| ej‡jb, Avgiv †Zvgv‡`i wZbRb‡K iv‡gi bv‡g cvwV‡q w`w”Q| ivg gw›`‡ii bv‡g †Zvgv‡`i‡K ewj n‡Z n‡jI wcQz nU‡e bv| c„w\_ex‡Z †Zvgiv Agi n‡q \_vK‡e| wZwb Avgv‡`i wZbR‡bi gv\_vq †dwU †eu‡a w`‡jb| Avgv‡`i g‡bvej Pv½v nj, Avi mvnm †Mj †e‡o| 30 †k A‡±vei Avgiv Ki‡mevq †cuŠQjvg| ZLbI Avgiv RvMqvgZ †cuŠwQwb, Gw`‡K gyjvqg miKv‡i †Mvjv¸wj nj| cywjk Avgv‡`i‡K †MÖdZvi K‡i †Uª‡b DwV‡q ivgcyi wb‡q †Q‡o w`j| Avgv‡`i iv‡Mi Aš— iBj bv| c‡\_ K‡qKRb †mcvB‡K wcUzbxI w`jvg| wKš‘ Zviv Avgv‡`i‡K GK\_v e‡j kvš— Kij †h, gyjvqg miKvi Mw`Pz¨Z n‡j Avgv‡`i miKvi Avm‡e| ZLb †Zvgiv AvKv•Lv c~Y© K‡i wbI| 1992 mv‡ji b‡f¤^i gv‡m eveix gmwR` knx` Kivi D‡Ï‡k¨ A‡hva¨v †cuŠQjvg| m‡½ kx‡Zi KvcoI cy‡ivcywi wQj bv| wewfbœ Avkª‡g \_vK‡Z \_vK‡Z Avgiv †ek †nb¯’v njvg| Zviv Avgv‡`i‡K fq †`Lvj, †Zvgiv Gme cvc KvR KiQ| GK mvay †Zv e‡jB †djj, AvR hw` ivgP›`ª RxweZ \_vK‡Zb wZwbI eveix gmwR` fv½vi GB cvc Ki‡Z w`‡Zb bv| G‡`i Ici Avgv‡`i cÖPÊ ivM nj| 1992 mv‡ji 6B wW‡m¤^i †jvKRb eveix gmwR‡`i wbK‡U mg‡eZ nj| cwiPvjK Avgv‡`i‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, Avgiv Bw½Z KivgvÎB †Zvgiv gmwR` ¸wo‡q w`‡e| e¨m, Dgv fviZx †k­vMvb w`‡ZB Avgiv Suvwc‡q cojvg| †hv‡Mk †Zv fx‡oi g‡a¨ c‡o wM‡qwQj| I‡K gvwo‡qB †jvKRb Qz‡U hvw”Qj| †KD GKRb I‡K †`‡L nvZ a‡i DVvj| GKgvm ch©š— †m Amy¯’ wQj Ii †gi“`‡Êi nvo †f‡½ wM‡qwQj| weR‡qi Avb‡›` Avgiv cÖ‡Z¨‡K GKwU K‡i BU wb‡q Avmjvg| c‡\_ †jvKRb Avgv‡`i‡K ¯^vMZ Rvbvw”Qj| evwoi †jvKRb Avgv‡`i m¤§v‡b Abyôv‡bi Av‡qvRb Kij| dz‡ji †Zvov w`‡q eiY K‡i wbj| Zviv Avgv‡`i‡K evnev w`‡q hvw”Qj|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤ú‡K© ejyb?

**DËi :** eveix gmwR` knx` K‡i Avng` fvB! Avgiv wb‡R‡`i g‡bvevmbv †Zv c~Y© K‡iwQjvg wKš‘ bv Rvwb †Kb Avwg GKvB bB eis wZb RbB GK ARvbv f‡q kswKZ \_vKZvg| cÖ‡Z¨‡KiB g‡b n‡Zv, GB eywS †Kvb wec` G‡m †Mj| gv‡S gv‡S †Zv GgbI g‡b n‡Zv, AvKvk †\_‡K †Kvb AwMœKzÊjx Avgv‡`i‡K f®§ K‡i w`‡e| eveix gmwR‡`i cÖ‡Z¨K kvnv`vZ evwlKx©‡Z (6B wW‡m¤^i) Avgv‡`i w`b ivZ KwVb Aw¯’iZvi g‡a¨ KvU‡Zv| fveZvg, AvR †Zv Aek¨B kvw¯— G‡m co‡e| MZ eQi 6B wW‡m¤^i AvksKv AviI †e‡o wM‡qwQj| 6B wW‡m¤^i Avgiv KLbB evwo †\_‡K †ei nZvg bv| 6 ZvwiL cvi n‡q †M‡j Avgiv ¯^w¯— Abyfe KiZvg| 1993 mv‡ji 7B wW‡m¤^i mKv‡j Avgiv wZb Rb evwo †\_‡K †ei njvg| ivgcyi evm ÷¨v‡Û Avgv‡`i K‡j‡Ri mv\_x iCm Avng‡`i m‡½ †`Lv| Avgv‡`i‡K †`‡L †m GwM‡q Avmj| we`ª“‡ci my‡i ejj, A‡kvK! †Zvgv‡`i cvjv, cÖ¯‘Z n‡q hvI| Avwg ejjvg, Gevi wK‡mi cvjv? ejj, cvMj nIqvi, Zvici gymjgvb nIqvi| ejjvg †VuvU eÜ Ki| ejj, cwÎKv c‡ovwb? ejjvg, wK G‡m‡Q cwÎKvq? †m Zvi e¨vM †\_‡K GKwU D`~© mvnviv cwÎKv †ei Kij Ges gynv¤§` Av‡gi Avi Dg‡ii Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Kvwnbx c‡o †kvbvj| Avgiv ivMI njvg fqI †cjvg| Avwg ejjvg, D`~© cwÎKv, wg\_¨v msev`I Qvcv‡Z cv‡i| †m `ywU wn›`x cwÎKv †ei K‡i Avgv‡K †`Lvj| Zv‡Z †QvU AvKv‡i `ywU Lei †`qv wQj| Avwg D`~© cwÎKvi we¯—vwiZ msev`wU Avevi co‡Z ejjvg| Avgvi mv\_xØq cÖPÊ †i‡M wM‡qwQj| civgk© nj, dzjvZ wM‡q Rvb‡Z n‡e †Kb Zviv Ggb wg\_¨v msev` Qvcvj, †mB mv‡\_ msevw`K‡`iI gRv †`L‡Z n‡e| e¨vcviwU cwi®‹vi Ki‡Z n‡e, bB‡j eû †jvK ag©åó n‡q hv‡e| ivgcyi †\_‡K Avgiv gxiv‡Vi ev‡m DVjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wVKvbv msMÖn K‡i Zvi evwo‡Z †Mjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne bvgv‡h wM‡qwQ‡jb| bvgvh c‡o wd‡i Avm‡j GK e¨w³ ejj, BwbB gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡ne| Avgiv Av‡M †\_‡KB wKQzUv †i‡M wQjvg| wKQzUv KwVb my‡i gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K cwÎKv †`wL‡q ejjvg, msev`wU Avcwb Qvwc‡q‡Qb? Avcwb wKfv‡e GB msev` Qvcv‡jb? Avgiv wZbIRb G‡Kev‡i Pvlvi gZ KK©k fvlvq K\_v ejwQjvg| wKš‘ gvIjvbv mv‡ne bv Rvwb †Kvb `ywbqvi gvbyl wQ‡jb, A‡bK big fvlvq gneŸZ K‡i ej‡jb, fvB Avgvi! Avcwb Avcbvi i³ m¤úK©xq fvB‡qi Kv‡Q G‡m‡Qb ejjvg Avcbvi Avgvi, Avgvi Avcbvi G¸‡jv †Zv kû‡i‡`i e¨vcvi| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Av”Qv ejyb †Kv\_v †\_‡K G‡m‡Qb? Avwg ejjvg, Avgiv ivgcyi UvÛvev`jx †\_‡K GmwQ| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, fv‡qiv! Ggb kx‡Zi w`‡b G‡Zv `xN© mdi K‡i G‡m‡Qb, †Kgb K¬vš— n‡q †M‡Qb! GUv Avcbv‡`iB evwo, c‡ii N‡i Av‡mb wb| hv Rvb‡Z Pvb ej‡ev| Av‡M †Zv emyb, Pv bv¯—v Ki“b, Lvbv Lvb| msev` Avgiv QvcvBwb Z‡e msev` mZ¨| Avgiv wKQzUv kvš— n‡q wM‡qwQjvg| Avevi D‡ËwRZ n‡q DVjvg| ejjvg, Avcwb Gme wK hv Zv ej‡Qb| †jvK‡`i‡K ag©åó Ki‡Z Pv‡”Qb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, wVK Av‡Q mZ¨ g‡b n‡j, †g‡b wb‡eb Ab¨\_vq G e¨vcv‡i Avgvi †Kvb †RvivRywi †bB| Av‡gi, Dg‡ii ga¨ †\_‡K NUbvP‡µ gynv¤§` Dgi bIgymwjg‡`i GKwU RvgvAvZ wb‡q dzjvZ G‡mwQj| G‡`i g‡a¨ bq Rb bIgymwjg wQj| Avgxi bv cvIqvi Kvi‡Y gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡`i‡K dzjvZ †W‡K G‡bwQ‡jb| G‡`i wZb Rb wQj nwiqvbvi| `yRb ¸Riv‡Ui Avi Pvi Rb BD.wci| Zv‡`i `yRb Avevi gw›`‡ii mvayI wQj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne GKRb nv‡dR mv‡ne‡K †W‡K ej‡jb, Dgi wgqv‡K †W‡K Av‡bv| wKQz¶Y ciB gynv¤§` Dgi Dcw¯’Z nj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, †h `yR‡bi msev` Qvcv n‡q‡Q Zv‡`i GKRb GB gynv¤§` Dgi| Avcbviv Gi m‡½ K\_v e‡j Avmj NUbv Ges mZ¨Zv †R‡b wbb| Dgi fvB‡qi m‡½ †QvU GKwU Kvgivq Avgiv gy‡LvgywL n‡q emjvg| gvIjvbv Zv‡K WvK w`‡q wKQz K\_v eywS‡q w`‡jb| cieZ©x‡Z Dgi fvB‡qi wbKU ï‡bwQ, gvIjvbv mv‡ne ZvwM` w`‡q e‡jwQ‡jb, Giv hZ ivMB Ki“K Zzwg mei Ki‡e Ges gneŸ‡Zi mv‡\_ big ¯^‡i †ivMx g‡b K‡i K\_v ej‡e| Avi g‡b g‡b Avj­vni wbKU `yAv Ki‡Z \_vK‡e| AvwgI evwo‡Z wM‡q `yÔivKvAvZ c‡o Avj­vni Kv‡Q †n`vqv‡Zi `yAv KiwQ| Aí¶Y c‡iB ficyi bv¯—v G‡m †Mj| Avgv‡`i meviB kxZ jvMwQj| Dgi fvB †Rvi K‡i `y'†cqvjv Pv cvb Kiv‡jb| Lye LvwZi K‡i Avgv‡`i‡K eySvw”Q‡jb| ejwQ‡jb, Av`fvbx mv‡n‡ei i\_hvÎvq cvwbc\_ †\_‡K cvwbc\_ ch©š— Avgiv `yR‡bB mvg‡b mvg‡b wQjvg| 30‡k A‡±vei M¤^y‡Ri Dc‡i Avgv‡`i `yR‡bi Ici ¸wj Pvjv‡bv n‡qwQj| B‡Zvg‡a¨ LvbvI G‡m wM‡qwQj| Avwg Dgi‡K ejjvg, GLb Avgv‡`i wK Ki‡Z n‡e? †m ejj, `ywbqvi kvw¯— †Zv wKQzB bq, g„Zz¨i ci gnv w`e‡mi kvw¯— †\_‡K euvPvi Rb¨ Avcbv‡`i Avgvi K\_v †kvbv DwPZ Ges Kvwjgv c‡o gymjgvb n‡q hvIqv DwPZ| Avgiv wZbRb civg‡k©i Rb¨ evB‡i †h‡Z D`¨Z n‡j Dgi fvB ej‡jb, Avwg GKwU Kv‡R evB‡i hvw”Q Avcbviv †fZ‡iB emyb| Avgiv wZbRb civgk© K‡i wm×vš— wbjvg, Avgv‡`i‡K gymjgvb n‡q †h‡Z n‡e| Zvici Dgi fvB‡K †W‡K Avgv‡`i wm×vš— Rvwb‡q w`jvg| Dgi fvB ej‡jb, wZwb `yÕivKvAvZ bvgvh c‡o mZ¨ gvwj‡Ki wbKU Avgv‡`i Rb¨ `yÕAv Ki‡Z wM‡qwQ‡jb Avi gvIjvbv mv‡neI Avgv‡`i Rb¨ `yAv Ki‡Z †fZ‡i wM‡q‡Qb| Dgi fvB Avbw›`Z n‡q gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †W‡K Av‡e`b Rvbv‡jb, GB wZb fvB‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q w`b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡`i‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q w`‡jb| Avng` fvB! B‡Zvc~‡e© Avgv‡`i g‡bi Ici w`‡q †h wK So e‡q †h‡Zv Zv e‡j †evSv‡bv hv‡e bv wKš‘ hLbB gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡`i‡K Kvwjgv cwo‡q ZvIev Kiv‡jb, g‡b nj, KuvUvi GKwU †cvkvK hv GZw`b Avgv‡`i kix‡i Rov‡bv wQj GK gyn~‡Z© Ly‡j †Mj| †fZ‡ii fq †hb Kc©y‡ii gZ D‡e †Mj| †Kgb †hb wec`msKzj ¯’vb †\_‡K Avgiv GK myiw¶Z †Kj­vq Avkªq wb‡qwQjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi bvg ivL‡jb gynv¤§` BmnvK| †hvMx‡ki bvg gynv¤§` BqvKze Avi †hvMx‡›`ªi bvg gynv¤§` BDmyd| †mB mv‡\_ nhiZ BDmyd (Av), nhiZ BmnvK (Av), Avi nhiZ BqvKze (Av) Gi NUbvI ïwb‡q w`‡jb| Zvici ej‡jb, Kvj †\_‡K †dvb AvmwQj, msev` †Zv Qvcv n‡q‡Q, †Kv‡bv dvmv` bv ïi“ n‡q hvq| eÜz‡`i‡K Avwg e‡jwQjvg, fq cv‡eb bv, msev` Avgiv QvcvBwb| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Qvwc‡q w`‡q‡Qb| BbkvAvj­vn! Aek¨B G‡Z †Kv‡bv Kj¨vY wbwnZ Av‡Q| Gw`‡K Avj­vn ZvAvjv G‡Zv eo Kj¨vY K‡i w`‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne `uvwo‡q Avgv‡`i m‡½ †KvjvKzwj Ki‡jb| gyeviKev` w`‡jb Ges wZbRb‡KB ÒAvcKx AvgvbZ AvcKx †mev †guÓ Dcnvi w`‡jb|

**cÖkœ :** Zvici wK nj?

**DËi :** mKv‡j bIgymwjg‡`i RvgvAv‡Z Avgv‡`i‡KI Abyfy©³ K‡i †`qv nj| eyj›`kn‡ii GK gydZx mv‡ne mvj jvMvw”Q‡jb, Zv‡K Avgv‡`i Avgxi evbv‡bv nj| Avi `yRb †jvK‡K wk¶K wn‡m‡e kvwgj Kiv nj| 15 R‡bi RvgvAvZ GKw`b gxivV iBj| Avgiv wZbRbB gxivV wM‡q mvwU©wd‡KU evbvjvg| Zvici RvgvAvZ AvMÖvq cvwV‡q †`qv nj| AvMÖv g\_yivq Avgv‡`i Pwj­k w`b mgq jvMj| RvAvgv‡Z mgq wVKB †j‡MwQj, Z‡e †ekxi fvMB wQj bZzb| `y GKevi SMovSvwUI nj| GKw`b SMov K‡i iv‡Zi †ejv Avgiv cv°v Giv`v Kijvg, mKvj n‡Z bv n‡ZB P‡j hv‡ev| iv‡Z BDmyd ¯^‡cœ †`Lj, gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡Qb, Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avcbv‡`i‡K Kxfv‡e †n`vqvZ w`‡q‡Qb| GiciI Avcbviv Avj­vni iv¯—v †\_‡K cvjv‡Z PvB‡Qb? Nyg †\_‡K D‡V Avgv‡`i `yRb‡K †m ¯^‡cœi K\_v Rvbvj| Avgiv wVK Kijvg, Rvb P‡j †M‡jI wPj­v c~Y© K‡iB gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K gyL †`Lv‡ev| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avgv‡`i wPj­v c~Y© n‡q †Mj|

**cÖkœ :** RvgvAvZ †\_‡K wd‡i Avmvi ci wK nj?

**DËi :** gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi wbKU Rvb‡Z PvB‡jb, GLb Avcbv‡`i wK B”Qv? Ges civgk© w`‡jb G¶ywY evwo‡Z hvIqv wVK n‡e bv| wKš‘ Avgiv Zv‡K ejjvg, Avgiv wkï bB| ag© Avgv‡`i e¨w³MZ e¨vcvi| Avi mZ¨‡K †g‡b †bqv Avgv‡`i †gŠwjK AwaKvi| Avgiv evwo‡Z wM‡q cwiev‡ii Ici †gnbZ Ki‡ev| ZvQvov Avgv‡`i †Kvb cÖKvi AvksKvI †bB| gvIjvbv mv‡ne †evSv‡bvi ciI Avgiv MÖv‡g wd‡i †Mjvg| GjvKvi cwiw¯’wZ LyeB Lvivc wQj| Lei i‡UwQj, gymjgvbiv I‡`i‡K nZ¨v K‡i †d‡j‡Q| Avgiv evwoi †jvKRb‡K mvd mvd me K\_v e‡j w`jvg| Zvici Avi wK, AvZ¥xq ¯^R‡bi gvZg ïi“ n‡q †Mj| evievi mvwjk emj| `~i `~ivš— †\_‡K AvZ¥xq ¯^R‡biv Avmj| GKevi mvsevw`KI G‡mwQj| MÖv‡gi †jvKRb Zv‡`i‡K cqmv w`‡q w`‡q †diZ cvVvj Ges KLbB GB msev` Qvcv‡e bv e‡j ivRx Kivj|

Avgvi cwiev‡ii Ici AvZ¥xq-¯^Rb Pvc m„wó Kij , †Q‡j‡K †h †Kvb g~‡j¨ mvgvj `vI| wKš‘ Avj­vn †kvKi, Zv‡`i we‡ivwaZv Avgv‡`i‡K AviI cvKv K‡i Zzjj| Avgv‡`i m‡½ A‡bK K‡Vvi AvPiYI Kiv nj| ¯¿x-mš—vb‡`i‡K Zv‡`i evwo cvwV‡q †`qv nj| Avgiv evwo Z¨v‡M eva¨ njvg| dzjvZ †h‡Z Avgv‡`i j¾v †eva nj †h, gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei K\_v †kvbjvg bv| cÖ\_‡g Avgiv w`j­x †Mjvg| Zvici GK e¨w³ Avgv‡`i‡K cvUbv wb‡q †Mj| cvUbvq Avgv‡`i‡K A‡bK Kó Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q| wKQzw`b wi·vI Pvwj‡qwQ| cÖ‡qvR‡b gR`yixI K‡iwQ| Zvici GK e¨w³ Avgv‡K †KvjKvZvq Zvi †Kv¤úvbx‡Z wb‡q hvb| AZtci Avgvi `yB mv\_xI †KvjKvZv P‡j Av‡m| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avgv‡`i K‡ói w`b †ekx `xN© nq wb| GLb Avgiv cÖwZwôZ n‡qwQ| GB w`b¸‡jv‡Z Avgiv wZbRbB cvjvµ‡g ivm~j mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi whqviZ jv‡fI ab¨ n‡qwQ| G‡Z Avgiv Lye mvš—¡bv jvf KiZvg| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei K\_v Avgv‡`i Lye g‡b c‡o, wKš‘ my‡hvM cvw”Qjvg bv| Avj­vni `qv, AvR mv¶vZ n‡q †Mj| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ mv¶v‡Zi ci bq `k gv‡mi mg¯— Kó Avi Kó g‡b nj bv|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi cwiev‡ii m‡½ †Kvb †hvMv‡hvM K‡iwQ‡jb wK?

**DËi :** I‡`i m‡½ †dv‡b K\_v nq| gv Avi fvB-†ev‡bi m‡½ K\_v nq| wcZvRxi m‡½ Aek¨ n‡q I‡V bv| BbkvAvj­vn! mg‡qi mv‡\_ mv‡\_ me wKQzB wVK n‡q hv‡e| Aek¨ Avgvi ¯¿x Avi ev”Pv `ywU GL‡bv k¦ïivj‡qB Av‡Q| GK gymjgvb gwnjv‡K †mLv‡b cvwV‡q wQjvg| ¯¿x e‡j w`‡q‡Q, ÒhLb †hLv‡b cÖ‡qvRb †h‡Z cÖ¯‘Z AvwQ| fvex‡`i m‡½ Avgvi ewbebv n‡”Q bv| GK ¯^vgxi m‡½ †\_‡KB gi‡Z PvBÓ AvR‡K gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ civgk© K‡iwQ| GLb †Kvbfv‡e I‡`i‡K m‡½ K‡iB wb‡q hv‡ev|

**cÖkœ :** `vIqv‡Zi e¨vcv‡i AveŸvRx Avcbv‡K †Kvb K\_v e‡jbwb? G e¨vcv‡i wKQz ejyb|

**DËi :** gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡`i A½xKvi wb‡q‡Qb †h, Avgiv eveix gmwR` knx`Kvix‡`i Rb¨ wdwKi Ki‡ev Ges Ki‡meK‡`i Ici KvR Ki‡ev| †mB †m½ Zv‡`i Rb¨ Avi cwiev‡ii Rb¨ `yAvI Ki‡ev| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ civgk© n‡q‡Q, Avwg wkMwMiB †KvjKZv †\_‡K RvAvgv‡Z wPj­v jvMv‡ev Ges Avj­vni iv¯—vq †ei n‡q Avj­vn ZvAvjvi wbKU gÄyi Kiv‡bvi `yAv Ki‡ev| Zvici wPj­v †\_‡K wd‡i G‡m cwievi Ges Ki‡meK‡`i Ici KvR Ki‡ev|

**cÖkœ :** AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i Rb¨ †Kvb cqMvg?

**DËi :** Bmjvg cÖwZwU gvby‡li Rb¨B AZ¨vek¨K| K‡iv Bmjvg we‡Øl †`‡L GK\_v fvev hv‡e bv †h, Zvi Avi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Avkv †bB| mKj Bmjvg we‡Ølx fyj ey‡S wKsev AÁZvi Kvi‡Y Bmjv‡gi m‡½ we‡Øl †cvlY Ki‡Q| G e¨vcv‡i Avgv‡`i †P‡q eo cÖgvY Avi wK n‡Z cv‡i? Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi c~‡e© Avgiv eRis `j KiZvg| Bmjvg Avi gymjgvb wQj Avgv‡`i me‡P‡q eo kÎ“| Avi †mB AvgivB GLb fvwe, Avj­vn bv Ki“b hw` wn›`y n‡q gviv †hZvg (Si Si K‡i †Ku‡` w`‡q) Zvn‡j Avgiv aŸs‡mi †Kvb AZj Mne‡i c‡o †hZvg| Avj­vn ZvAvjvi KZUv Amš‘wó Avi Rvnvbœv‡gi wPi¯’vqx kvw¯— Avgv‡`i‡K mn¨ Ki‡Z n‡Zv|

**cÖkœ :** †kvKwiqv BmnvK fvB! Avcbv‡`i wZbRb‡KB †kvKwiqv| Avcbv‡`i `yR‡bi m‡½ Ab¨ mgq K\_v n‡e BbkvAvj­vn| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn|

**DËi :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZyj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

*†mŠR‡b¨, gvwmK AvigyMvb: wW‡¯^i 2007 L„÷vã|*

**gynv¤§` mvjgvb**

**(evbvIqvix jvj)-Gi mv¶vZKvi**

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn|

**gynv¤§` mvjgvb :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZyj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**cÖkœ :** Avj­vni †kvKi, Avcwb G‡Kev‡i h\_v mg‡q Dcw¯’Z n‡q‡Qb| Avgiv MZKvjB g°v gyAvhhgv †\_‡K cÖZ¨veZ©b K‡iwQ| AveŸvRx g°v gyAvhhgvq Avcbvi K\_v A‡bK e‡j‡Qb| Avgv‡K ejwQ‡jb, Avwg †hb \_vbvq wM‡q Avcbvi m‡½ †`Lv Kwi| Avi Avgv‡`i g¨vMvwRb AvigyMv‡bi Rb¨ GKwU mv¶vZKvi MÖnY Kwi|

**DËi :** Kvix mv‡ne Avgv‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, gvbyl †hLv‡b n¾ Ki‡Z hvq gvIjvbv mv‡ne †mLv‡b A\_©vr, g°v kixd md‡i wM‡q‡Qb| 17B AvM÷ †`‡k wdi‡eb| MZKvj †dvb K‡i Rvb‡Z †cjvg, Avcbviv wd‡i G‡m‡Qb| mv¶v‡Zi Rb¨ gbUv e¨vKzj n‡q D‡VwQj| wKš‘ civgk©I Ki‡Z n‡e| GRb¨ ivZ †`oUvqB w`j­x †cuŠ‡Q †MwQ| gvwj‡Ki †kvKi! †`LvI n‡q †Mj| gbUvI cÖkvš— nj|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi cvwievwiK cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** Avgvi cÖ\_g Rb¥ †Zv gyRvddi bM‡ii gvj‡nvcyiv gnj­vq GK `wjZ eis Pvgvi cwiev‡i n‡qwQj| ¯‹zj mvwU©wd‡K‡U †jLv wQj 6B AvM÷ 1958 L„÷vã| Avmj Rb¥ wZw\_i Lei, Pvgv‡ii N‡i Zv-I Avevi cÂvk eQi c~‡e© Kxfv‡e cvIqv hv‡e| Avgvi wcZv †ePviv gR`yix Ki‡Zb| c‡i `ye©j n‡q co‡j mwâ wewµ ïi“ K‡ib| Zvi bvg wQj AÎwms| wZwb Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQ‡jb evbvIqvix jvj| Avgv‡`i evwo‡Z cov‡kvbvi cÖPjb wQj bv| †Kej Avgvi GK gvgv GK e¨vs‡K `v‡ivqvbxi PvKzix Ki‡Zb| wZwb wQ‡jb Aóg †kªYx cvk| GB gvgvB Avgv‡K cov‡kvbv Kiv‡bvi †Póv K‡i‡Qb| †MvUv es‡k AvwgB Øv`k †kªYx ch©š— cov †jLv Kwi| Zvici UvBwcs wk¶v Kwi| d‡j cywj‡k Avgvi K¬v‡K©i PvKzix n‡q hvq| AZ¨š— cÖwZKzj cwi‡e‡k Avwg cov‡kvbv Kwi| ¯‹z‡j GK †nWgv÷vi cwÊZRx wQ‡jb| wZwb Ggb AgvbweK AvPiY Ki‡Zb| K‡qKevi wel LvIqvi B”Qv Kwi| K¬v‡ki G‡Kev‡i †cQ‡b emv‡Zb| eo eo Mvwj w`‡Zb| 25 eQ‡i GKk †QlwÆZg \_vbvq Avgvi e`jx n‡q‡Q| GLvbKvi iZbcyi \_vbvqI wKQyw`b †\_‡KwQ| eZ©gv‡b Avcbv‡`i \_vbv‡ZB cÖavb wjwcKvi c‡` KvR KiwQ| Avi Avgvi wØZxq Rb¥ n‡q‡Q `yB gvm c~‡e© 18B RyjvB|

**cÖkœ :** GUv †Zv Avgv‡`i †MvUv cwieviB Rv‡b ZeyI Avcbvi GB R‡b¥i e¨vcv‡i Avcbvi fvlv‡ZB GKUz ejyb| A\_©vr, Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi e¨vcviwU Ly‡j ejyb| Avi GRb¨ Avcbv‡K GK `xN© Kvwnbx †kvbv‡Z n‡e|

**DËi :** Avcbviv †kv‡b \_vK‡eb, wenv‡ii GK eo Wv³v‡ii †g‡q gxivV K‡j‡R cov‡kvbv Ki‡Zv| \_vK‡Zv Zvi eo †ev‡bi evmvq| GK gymjgvb †Q‡ji m‡½ †g‡qUvi A‰ea m¤úK© M‡o I‡V| †Q‡jUvi bvg wQj †ejvj| `yR‡bi g‡a¨ m¤úK© Mvp n‡Z \_v‡K| GK ch©v‡q `yRb weevn Kivi wm×vš— †bq| †g‡qwU GKw`b †ev‡bi evmv †Q‡o †Q‡jwUi Kv‡Q P‡j Av‡m †h, Avgv‡K gymjgvb evwb‡q weevn Ki| †Q‡jUv wQj mij †mvRv Avi fxi“ cÖK…wZi| †m A¯^xKvi K‡i w`j, Avgvi cwievi wKQz‡ZB †Zvgv‡K evwo Zzj‡e bv| Avi Avwg †h †Kv\_vI ivL‡ev †m mva¨I †bB| †g‡qwU gvbj bv| ejj, Avgv‡K we‡q bv Ki‡j Avwg wel Lv‡ev| †Q‡jwU AcviM n‡q †g‡qwU‡K wb‡q K‡qK RvqMvq weev‡ni Rb¨ †Mj| †KD ivRx nj bv| †KD Zv‡`i‡K dzjvZ hvIqvi civgk© w`‡j Zviv dzjvZ †cuŠQj| gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡ne cy‡iv NUbv †kvb‡jb| †g‡qwU‡K A‡bK Vy‡K Vy‡K wRÁvmvev` Ki‡jb| †m Rvbvj, Avgvi cwievi ivRx n‡q hv‡e| Avgvi wcZv †Zv A‡a©K gymjgvb| ˆ`wbK KziAvb kixd c‡o| nhiZ Kvwjgv cwo‡q Zv‡`i‡K weevn w`‡q w`‡jb Ges AvBbx wbqg Kvbyb c~Y© Ki‡Z e‡j w`‡jb| †Q‡jwU wQj mnR mij| †m ejj, GLb Avgvi †Kvb wVKvbv †bB| Avgvi bvbv †KvjKvZv \_v‡Kb| †f‡ewQjvg †mLv‡b P‡j hv‡ev| wKš— †dv‡b G e¨vcv‡i K\_v ej‡j Zviv mvd gvbv K‡i w`j| Avgvi cwievi Avgv‡K wKQz‡ZB evwo‡Z XyK‡Z w`‡e bv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne DËi w`‡jb, †Zvgvi cwievi †Zvgv‡K bv ivL‡j Avgiv wKfv‡e ivL‡ev? †m dzwc‡q dzwc‡q Kuv`‡Z jvMj| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei `qv nj| wZwb Zv‡`i‡K `y Pviw`b dzjvZ †i‡L w`j­x cvwV‡q w`‡jb| GKwU iƒg fvov K‡i w`‡jb| Avi Zuvi †evb‡K †g‡qwU‡K Bmjvg wkLv‡bvi `vwqZ¡ w`‡jb| †g‡qwUi bvg ivL‡jb. mvbv| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei †ev‡bi ILv‡b †g‡qwUi Bmjvg ey‡S G‡m †Mj| Bmjvg GLb Zvi Kv‡Q †ejv‡ji †P‡qI wcÖq n‡q †Mj| †g‡qwUi eo †evb †ejvj Ges Zvi cwiev‡ii weiƒ‡× \_vbvq Acni‡Yi Awf‡hvM Kij| wenv‡ii GK wmwbqi AvB.wc.Gm Awdmvi wQj †g‡qwUi AvZ¥xq| wZwb gxiv‡Vi Gm.Gm.wci Ici †g‡qwU‡K Lyu‡R †ei Kivi cÖPÊ Pvc w`‡jb| cywjk †ejv‡ji wcZv Avi cwiev‡ii †jvKRb‡K DwV‡q wb‡q †Mj| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei evievi Pvc †`qv m‡Ë¡I †ejvj wb‡Ri AjmZv I fxi“Zvi Kvi‡Y AvBbx cÖwµqv †kl Ki‡Z cvij bv| †g‡qwU \_vbvq †dvb Kij, Avwg GKRb MÖvRy‡qU| Avwg †m”Qvq I‡K weevn K‡iwQ| wKš‘ cywj‡ki Dci Gi †Kvb cÖwZwµqv nj bv| †ejv‡ji eo fvB †Kvb g‡Z gvIjvbvi bv¤^vi msMÖn K‡i †dvb K‡i ejj, †hfv‡eB †nvK †ejv‡ji mÜvb w`b| Avgiv ïay AvBbx wKQz KvMR Kie hv‡Z \_vbvq †`wL‡q cwievi‡K Qvwo‡q Avb‡Z cvwi| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ZLb gy¤^vB wQ‡jb| wZwb civgk© w`‡jb, `yw`b ci w`j­xi GK gmwR‡` †ejvj \_vK‡e| Avcbviv †mLv‡b †M‡j Avgvi †evb RvgvB Avcbv‡`i‡K †ejv‡ji m‡½ mv¶vZ Kwi‡q w`‡e|

†ejvj †hvn‡ii bvgv‡h gmwR‡` †Mj bv| †ejv‡ji fvB †LuvR Ki‡Z Ki‡Z gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei w`j­xi evwo‡Z wM‡q †cuŠ‡Q| †mLv‡b evwoi †jvKRb ejj, Avgiv †ejvj e‡j KvD‡K wPwb bv| †m gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †dvb Ki‡j gvIjvbv mv‡ne †KvbIfv‡e †ejvj‡K †LuvR K‡i Zvi fvB‡qi m‡½ †`Lv Ki‡Z ej‡jb| cywj‡ki Ici Pvc co‡j Zviv †ejv‡ji †mB fvB‡KI a‡i wb‡q †Mj| Zv‡`i mevi Ici Zviv Pvc w`j Ges †jvf †`Lvj, Avgiv ïay †g‡qwU‡K PvB| †g‡qwUi mÜvb w`‡j †Zvgv‡`i mevB‡K †Q‡o w`qv n‡e| †ejv‡ji fvB wb‡R‡K gy³ Kivi †jv‡f \_vbv BbPvR©‡K e‡j w`j, †g‡qwU‡K w`j­x cvIqv †h‡Z cv‡i| Zviv Zv‡K Ges †g‡qi fvB‡K m‡½ wb‡q iv‡Zi †ejv w`j­x †cuŠQj| 17B RyjvB ivZ mv‡o wZbUvq evUvjv nvD‡R gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei evwo‡Z cywjk nvbv w`j| gvIjvbv mv‡ne †Kv\_vI md‡ii cÖ¯‘wZ wbw”Q‡jb| cywjk evwo Zj­vwk Kij Ges gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wbKU †ejv‡ji wVKvbv Rvb‡Z PvBj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, †ejvj Zvi Kv‡Q †bB| MZKvj Zvi †dvb G‡mwQj| Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z ejwQj, Avcbvi Kvgiv †Zv Lvwj K‡i w`‡qwQ GLb wK Kie? Avwg mdi †\_‡KB †dv‡b Zv‡K cvÄv‡ei GK eÜzi bv¤^vi †`B †h, †Póv K‡i †`‡Lv| nq‡Zv wZwb †Zvgv‡K †Kvb Ni fvov ev PvKzix w`‡Z cv‡ib| cywjk gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K Rv‡gAv bMi †PŠwK‡Z wb‡q †Mj Ges Zr¶Yvr †mLvb †\_‡K gxivV \_vbvq iIqvbv n‡q †Mj| Zvi †gvevBjwUI Kâv K‡i wbj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡Qb, Rxe‡b †meviB cÖ\_g cywj‡ki gy‡LvgywL n‡Z nj| mv‡\_ mv‡\_ Avgvi †Lqvj nj, `vIqvZ me mgm¨vi mgvavb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne `vIqvZx K\_v ïi“ K‡i w`‡jb| \_vbv BbPvR© †gvZjv mv‡ne Avi gvIjvbv mv‡ne GK Mvwo‡Z wQ‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne \_vbv BbPv‡R©i wbKU Rvb‡Z PvB‡jb, Avcbviv ïay cywj‡kiB †jvK,bv gvbylI| wZwb ej‡jb, Avgiv cÖ\_‡g gvbyl, Zvici cywjk| gvIjvbv! Avgiv DËi L‡Êi cvnvox gvbyl| DËi L‡Êi cvnvoxiv cÖ\_‡g gvbyl nb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avcwb Avgvi w`‡K ZvKvb| Avgvi †Pnviv †\_‡K †Kvb Aciva S‡i co‡Q e‡j g‡b nq| Avwg wK †Kvb †g‡q‡K AcniY Ki‡Z cvwi? †gvZjv mv‡ne ej‡jb, m¨vi Avgiv †Zv Avcbvi †Kvb Abv`i (†eB¾Zx) Kwiwb| Avcwb cywjk‡K mn‡hvwMZv Ki“b| Avgv‡`i ïay †g‡qwU‡K PvB| Avgv‡`i Ici cÖPÊ Pvc i‡q‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, GKRb f`ª gvbyl‡K webv Aciv‡a ivZ wZbUvq \_vbvq wb‡q hv‡”Qb, GUvI †Kvb Av`i? gvIjvbv mv‡ne gyiv`bMi gmwR‡` bvgvh covi AbygwZ PvB‡jb| †gvZjv mv‡ne nvZ †Rvo K‡i ej‡jb, m¨vi! Avwg Avcbv‡K gmwR‡` bvgvh co‡Z w`‡Z cvie bv, Avcwb iv¯—vq †Kv\_vI bvgvh c‡o wbb, Mvwo‡Z PvUvB Av‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, bvgvh †Zv Avcbv‡KI co‡Z n‡e| GKw`b gvwj‡Ki mvg‡b Avcbv‡KI †h‡Z n‡e| †mLv‡b cÖkœ Kiv n‡e, bvgvh †Kb c‡ovwb? gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡K Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© ejv ïi“ Ki‡jb| \_vbvq †cuŠQ‡j †gvZjv mv‡ne gvIjvbv‡K †Pqv‡i ewm‡q GK †mcvB‡K Pv we¯‹zU Avb‡Z ej‡jb| nhiZ wb‡la Ki‡jb| ej‡jb, Avgiv cywj‡ki Pv cvb Kwi bv| wKš‘ †gvZjv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Pv Iqvjv‡K wR‡Ám K‡i †`Lyb, Avgiv wKfv‡e cqmv w`‡q †`B| Avcwb wbwðš— n‡q Z‡eB Pv MÖnY Ki“b| Ab¨\_vq Pv‡qi cqmv wb‡Ri Zid †\_‡KB w`‡q w`b, Zey Pv Uv MÖnY Ki“b| †gvZjv mv‡ne †Mvmj-bv¯—v BZ¨vw` mvi‡Z gxivV evwo P‡j †M‡jb| wKQz¶Y ci gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei †evb RvgvB Avi `yRb DKxj Avm‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡`i m‡½ K\_v ejwQ‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡Qb, B‡Zvg‡a¨ \_vbvi GK mvš¿x G‡m ejj, gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avcwb †Pqvi wb‡q †fZ‡i wM‡q GKvKx emyb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne fve‡jb, \_vbvq wb‡Ri m¤§vb i¶v Ki‡Z n‡e| wZwb †fZ‡i P‡j †M‡jb|

Avm‡j Avwg gRjy‡gi Ici Avgvi gvwj‡Ki `qvi mÂvi n‡qwQj| wZwb Kzqv‡K †MÖdZvi K‡i Z…òv‡Z©i wbKU cvwV‡q w`‡jb| Avwg Avgvi GK †mcvBi m‡½ weZK© KiwQjvg †h, me KvR †Zv AvgivB Kwi| †Zvgv‡`i Kv‡Q ïay eyw× Av‡Q| AZtci gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K j¶¨ K‡i ejjvg, wgqv mv‡ne! gw›`i Avgiv evbvB| gmwR`I Avgiv evbvB| me KvR‡Zv AvgivB Kwi| wKš‘ Avgv‡`i‡K †mLv‡b XyK‡ZB `vI bv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, gw›`‡ii K\_v Avcwb wVKB e‡j‡Qb wKš‘ gmwR‡`i e¨vcv‡i GK\_v ej‡eb bv, Avcwb †Kvb gmwR‡` Bgv‡gi wcQ‡b wM‡q `uvov‡j Avcbv‡K †KD evav w`‡e bv| Avcwb wn›`y cwiP‡qB w`j­xi Rv‡g gmwR‡` P‡j hvb †KD Avcbv‡K Bgvg mv‡n‡ei †cQ‡b bvgvh co‡Z evav w`‡e bv| Avwg Avih Kijvg, gvIjvbv mv‡ne! Avgiv Avm‡j Pvgvi gvbyl| ej‡Z cvi‡ev bv Avgiv wVK KZUv `ytLx| gv÷vi mv‡ne ¯‹z‡j mevi †cQ‡b emv‡Zb| Zvi AvIqvR wQj LyeB ¶xY| cÖkœ Ki‡j `uvZ-gyL wLwP‡q DV‡Zb| KZ evi g‡b n‡q‡Q, gvwjK †Kb Avgv‡`i‡K wn›`y K‡i evbv‡jb| KLbI g‡b n‡q‡Q, †eŠ× ev gymjgvb n‡q hvB|

gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, †eŠ× n‡q †Zv Av‡¤^`Ki mv‡n‡eiB mgm¨vi mgvavb nqwb| wZwb ¯^qs wj‡L‡Qb, gymjgvb nIqvB mgm¨vi mgvavb wQj| ejjvg, Avgv‡K gymjgvb K‡i w`‡e Ggb KvD‡K †Zv cvB bv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, GB‡Zv Avwg AvR G‡m †MwQ| ejjvg, gvIjvbv mv‡ne! e¨vcviUv‡K Avcwb VvÆv wn‡m‡e wb‡”Qb, Avgvi †Zv ü`q †d‡U hv‡”Q, Avwg †Zv wmwiqvmwj ejwQ| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avwg Avcbvi †P‡qI K‡qK ¸Y †ewk wmwiqvm| Zvici ej‡jb, Kvwjgv c‡o wbb| لا اله الا الله محمد رسول الله Rjw` coyb, gymjgvb n‡q hv‡eb| ejjvg, GUv †Zv Avgvi gyL¯’| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb,Avgv‡K †kvbvb| Avwg †kvbvjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, GLb GUv‡K gymjgvb nIqvi wbq‡Z mv”Pv w`‡j co–b| GK\_v †Lqvj K‡i co–b, KziAvb †h gvwj‡Ki c¶ †\_‡K †cÖwiZ n‡q‡Q Zvi kc\_ †bqvi Rb¨ cowQ| Avi †mB AeZxY© wKZve‡K †g‡b Pje| gvIjvbv †Rvi w`‡j Avwg c‡o wbjvg| gvIjvbv ej‡jb, Avcwb gymjgvb n‡q wM‡q‡Qb| ejjvg, GLb Avgv‡K gymjgvb nIqvi Rb¨ wK Ki‡Z n‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, gymjgvb nIqvi Rb¨ Avi wKQz Ki‡Z n‡e bv| Z‡e fv‡jv gymjgvb nIqvi Rb¨ Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z n‡e, bvgvh wkL‡Z n‡e, cwi”QbœZvi Bmjvgx wbqg Rvb‡Z n‡e| wR‡Ám Kijvg GRb¨ Avgv‡K †Kv\_vq †h‡Z n‡e? ej‡jb, dzjvZ P‡j Avmyb| Avwg ejjvg, iZbcy‡ii dzjvZ? †hLv‡b eo GKUv gv`ivmvI Av‡Q †mLvbKvi gvIjvbv mv‡neI AZ¨š— cÖwm× gvbyl? gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, nu¨v, †mLv‡bB| Zvici ej‡jb, †dvb b¤^i wj‡L wbb| Z‡e Avgvi Dcw¯’wZ‡Z Avm‡j fv‡jv nq| Avng` gvIjvbv mv‡ne! Avwg eY©bv Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv Kvwjgv c‡o g‡b nj, GK msKxY© I AcgvbKi wh‡›`Mx †\_‡K bZzb GK RM‡Z Rb¥ wbjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡Qb, wZwb †hB Avgv‡K Kvwjgv cov‡jb AgwbB †gvZjv mv‡n‡ei wbKU †nvg †m‡µUvix, †bZ…e„›` Avi Awdmvi‡`i †dvb Avmv ïi“ nj| wZwb \_vbvq †dvb K‡i BÝ‡c±‡ii m‡½ K\_v ej‡jb, gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K m¤§v‡bi mv‡\_ Awd‡m emvI| bv¯—v BZ¨vw` KivI, Avwg AvmwQ|

†gvZjv mv‡ne G‡m †M‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q A‡bK IRi †ck Ki‡jb †h, cywj‡ki Avmj Ae¯’v Rvbv wQj bv| Avcwb mm¤§v‡b †h‡Z cv‡ib| Avcbvi wbKU Aby‡iva, Avcwb G e¨vcv‡i AvBbx †Kv‡bv e¨e¯’v wb‡eb bv| Avgvi wVK Ggb g‡b nw”Qj, gvwjK Avgv‡K `ywbqvi Ryjyg I msKxY©Zv †\_‡K †ei Kivi Rb¨ gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †MÖdZvi K‡i cvwV‡q w`‡q‡Qb| gvIjvbv wb‡RI e‡jb, Avcwb Avgv‡K GgwbB †W‡K wb‡Zb| ivZ wZbUvi mgq Kvwjgv covi Rb¨ G‡Kev‡i †MÖdZvi K‡iB wb‡q †M‡jb? †Zv Avwg †Kvb gy‡L Avgvi wcÖq gvwj‡Ki †kvKi Av`vq K‡i †kl Ki‡ev|

**cÖkœ :** Gici †gvZjv mv‡n‡ei wK nj?

**DËi :** cwÎKv¸‡jv‡Z gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei †MÖdZv‡ii msev` †ei“j| cÖwZev‡` †dv‡bi ci †dvb Avmv ïi“ nj| †gvZjv Avi BÝ‡c±i‡K UªvÝdvi Kiv nj | eis Zv‡`i c`vebwZ nj| cÖvq †MvUv \_vbvB i`e`j n‡q †Mj| AvgviI UªvÝdvi n‡qwQj| †gvZjv mv‡ne Zvi mvgvbcÎ wb‡Z Avm‡j Avwg Zvi m‡½ †`Lv Ki‡Z †Mjvg| ej‡jb, w`j­x †\_‡K Avmvi c‡\_ gvIjvbv mv‡ne Mvwoi jvBU R¡vwj‡q hLb ej‡jb, Avgvi gy‡Li w`‡K ZvKvb, GLv‡b †Kvb Aciva `„k¨gvb? Avwg e‡j †evSv‡Z cvie bv, Avgvi Ici †hb eRªcvZ nj| Avgvi gb e‡j DVj, Zzwg †Kvb gnvb gvby‡li IciB nvZ w`‡q‡Qv| cieZ©x‡Z Awdmvi‡`i Pvc †\_‡K euvPvi Rb¨ gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei bv‡g Gd.AvB.Avi G wj‡L †Zv w`‡qwQ †h, gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei e¨vcviUv Rvbv wQj| wKš‘ evbvIqvix jvj! Avgvi g‡b nq, †mB †g‡q gymjgvb n‡q‡Q †Zv wK, Avgv‡`i mK‡jiB gymjgvb n‡q †h‡Z n‡e| Avwg Zv‡K gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wKZve AvcKx AvgvbZ nvw`qv w`‡qwQjvg| wZwb †dvb K‡iwQ‡jb †hb Bmjv‡gi cwiwPwZg~jK AviI wKQz wKZve cvwV‡q †`B|

**cÖkœ :** Zvici Avcwb Bmjvg Rvbvi Ges †kLvi Rb¨ wK Ki‡jb?

**DËi :** me©cÖ\_g Avwg wbwðš— nIqvi Rb¨ GK w`‡bi QywU †bB| aywZ c‡i wZjK jvwM‡q w`j­xi Rv‡g gmwR‡` hvB| GMv‡ivUvi mgq †mLv‡b †cuŠwQ Ges bvgv‡hi mgq †R‡b †bB| †jvKRb ejj, AvovB NÈv ci GK‡Î bvgvh n‡e| Z‡e GKv Avcwb hLb B”Qv, c‡o wb‡Z cv‡ib| Avwg Bgvg mv‡n‡ei wVK †cQ‡b wM‡q e‡m cojvg| `yB NÈv ci Avhvb nj| †jvKRb Avgv‡K ejj, GLbB bvgvh n‡e, Avcwb Aí¶‡Yi Rb¨ P‡j hvb| Avwg ejjvg, Avwg GKRb Pvgvi| wn›`yiv †KD Avgv‡K gw›`‡i †h‡Z †`q bv| AvR gmwR` †`L‡Z G‡mwQ| Avhvb`vZv wgqvRxi Rb¨ GKwU Rvqbvgvh weQv‡bv wQj| wZwb †mUv †S‡o cwi®‹vi K‡i Avgv‡K ej‡jb, Avcwb G‡Z e‡m co–b| Avwg Bgvg mv‡n‡ei wcQ‡b bvgvh cojvg| †jv‡Kiv Avgvi Pvgvi nIqvi K\_v †kv‡b Lye Lykx nj| K‡qKRb Avgvi m‡½ †KvjvKzwj Kij| Bmjv‡gi mZ¨Zvi cÖwZ Avgvi GKxb R‡g †Mj| evwo wd‡i ¯¿x-mš—vb‡`i‡K me wKQz Ly‡j ejjvg| ZvivI Lye Lykx nj| Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wbKU †\_‡K mgq wb‡q Pvi mš—vb Avi ¯¿x‡K dzjvZ G‡b Kvwjgv cwo‡qwQ|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi es‡ki †jvKRb †Kvb we‡ivwaZv K‡iwb?

**DËi :** Avgv‡`i es‡ki †jvKRb gyRvddi bMi \_v‡K| Zv‡`i m‡½ Avg‡`i Lye GKUv †hvMv‡hvMI n‡q I‡V bv| Z‡e Avgvi GKxb, mZ¨ ey‡S Avm‡j Zviv we‡ivwaZvi cwie‡Z© Bmjv‡gi QvqvZ‡j G‡m mxgvnxb LykxB n‡e| Avwg wb‡RB Abyfe Kwi, Avgv‡K †hb duvwmi Av‡`k †\_‡K †invB †`qv n‡q‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Øxb †kLvi Rb¨ Avcwb wK wK c`‡¶c wb‡q‡Qb?

**DËi :** gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ K\_v e‡jwQ| BbkvAvj­vn wkMwMiB QzwU wb‡q RvgvAv‡Z A\_ev †Kv‡bv gv`ivmvq Pvi gvm mgq jvMv‡ev| Avwg bvg cwieZ©b KiviI Av‡e`b K‡iwQ| wewfbœ wKZve cov Avi¤¢ K‡iwQ| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K wnw›`‡Z cvIqv hv‡e Ggb cÂvkwU wKZv‡ei wj÷ w`‡q‡Qb| cuwPkwU msMÖn Kiv n‡q‡Q| cÖwZwU jvBb c‡oB gvwj‡Ki K…ZÁZvq gv\_v †bvqv‡Z B‡”Q K‡i|

**cÖkœ :** AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i Rb¨ †Kvb cqMvg?

**DËi :** gvIjvbv Avng` mv‡ne! Avwg GLbI Aí eq¯‹ eis wkï| Avgvi eqm gvÎ `yB gvm| `yB gv‡mi wkï wKQz ej‡Z cv‡i? Z‡e Avwg  
wPš—v Kwi, c„w\_ex‡Z cÖvq `yB wewjqb Aš—Zt †`o wewjqb `wjZ, K…òv½ Ges wcwQ‡q cov gvbyl Av‡Q| Bmjvg Ges GKgvÎ BmjvgB Zv‡`i `ytL-†kv‡Ki wPwKrmv| Zv‡`i‡K wbh©vwZZ nIqv †\_‡K †Kej Bmjvg i¶v Ki‡Z cv‡i| gymjgvbiv hw` Zv‡`i‡K Bmjv‡gi Bbmvd I mv‡g¨i ïay cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡Z cv‡i Zvn‡j mevB Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i †b‡e| Avi mKj `wjZ, bwgZ mgv‡Ri gvbyl DPzu‡`i AZ¨vPvi †\_‡K wb®K…wZ †c‡q Avgvi gZB Abyfe Ki‡e †h, Zv‡`i‡K duvwm †\_‡K gyw³ †`qv n‡q‡Q| GRb¨ `yB wewjqb gvby‡li cÖwZ Aek¨vB `qv Ki‡Z n‡e|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb wKš‘ Avcbvi Bmjvgx bvgwU e‡jb wb?

**DËi :** gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi bvg gynv¤§` mvjgvb †i‡L‡Qb| bvgwU Avgvi A‡bK cQ›` n‡q‡Q|

**DËi :** A‡bK A‡bK K…ZÁZv mvjgvb fvB! Avcwb nvwm VvÆvq †n`vqvZ †c‡q †M‡Qb|

**cÖkœ :** AvcbviI A‡bK A‡bK K…ZÁZv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne! Avcwb ej‡Qb, Avwg nvwm-VvÆvq †n`vqvZ †c‡q †MwQ| Avgvi Avj­vn Avgvi cÖwZ `qv K‡i GK gnvb `vqxi m¤§vb‡K Lv‡Uv K‡i Avgvi Rb¨ †MÖdZvi K‡i cvwV‡q w`‡q‡Qb| Avwg Lye Avb›` cvB, `ywbqvevmx Avgv‡K Zz”Q g‡b K‡i ,bxPz g‡b K‡i †Zv wK n‡q‡Q, Avgvi gvwjK †Zv Avgv‡K G‡ZvUvB fv‡jvev‡mb| ¯^qs gvIjvbv mv‡ne ejwQ‡jb, Avcbvi Kvwjgv covi ci Avgv‡K †gvZjv mv‡n‡ei Gfv‡e a‡i wb‡q hvIqv‡Z iv‡Mi cwie‡Z© Zvi cÖwZ fv‡jvevmv R‡b¥‡Q| Avwg Avj­vn ZvAvjvi Kv‡Q `yAvI K‡iwQ| Avq Avj­vn! GK e¨w³i Cgvb Avbvi Rb¨ Avgv‡K hw` eû eQiI †Rj LvUv‡Z nq Zv‡ZI Avwg †MŠie‡eva Kie| †m Zzjbvq GK cwiev‡ii Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Rb¨ K‡qKNÈv †Zv LyeB m¯—v|

**DËi :** GKwU K\_v Rvbvi i‡q †M‡Q| Avcwb Avcbvi eskxq †jvK‡`i Rb¨ wK wPš—v fvebv K‡i‡Qb? Avcbvi †Zv Zv‡`i g‡a¨ KvR Kiv DwPZ| GLb †Zv AvcwbI GKRb gymjgvb| AvcbviI †Zv wh¤§v`vix i‡q‡Q?

**cÖkœ :** G‡Kev‡i LuvwU K\_v| gvIjvbv mv‡ne cÖ‡Z¨K mv¶v‡Z Avgv‡K ïay G e¨vcv‡iB †Rvi w`‡q‡Qb Avwg ÔAvcKx AvgvbZ, I ÔAv‡¤^`Ki AvIi BmjvgÕ wKZve `ywU GK GK nvRvi Kwc Qvwc‡qwQ| Avgvi aviYv, ïay nvRvi bq Avgv‡`i mgv‡Ri j¶ j¶ †jvK DuPz wbPzi AZ¨vPvi Avi duvwm †\_‡K †invB †c‡q Bmjv‡g `v‡Lj n‡e| AvcwbI `yAv Ki“b, Avgv‡KI Bmjvg m¤^‡Ü wKQz cov‡kvbv Ki‡Z n‡e| Avwg KziAvb covI ïi“ K‡i w`‡qwQ|

**DËi :** gyeviK †nvK, gv-kvAvj­vn|

**cÖkœ :** e¨m, Avcwb ïay `yAv Ki‡eb|

**DËi :** †mB mvbv Avi †ejv‡ji gvgjv †gvKvÏgv Avi †ejv‡ji wcZvgvZvi cieZ©x Kvwnbx Avcbvi Rvbv Av‡Q?

**cÖkœ :** R¡x nu¨v, †mUvI †ek PgKcÖ` NUbv|

**DËi :** GKUz ejyb?

**cÖkœ :** cywjk †ejv‡ji wcZv, fvB, †evb RvgvB Avi Zvi gxiv‡Vi Kvgiv fvov`vZv Ges m¤¢eZt Zvi †evb‡KI GK mßvn ch©š— AvUK K‡i iv‡L| fvov`vZv evwoi gvwjK‡K †Zv mycvwi‡ki wfwË‡Z Av‡MB †Q‡o w`‡qwQj| Gw`‡K nhiZ gvIjvbv‡K \_vbvq wb‡ZB Pviw`K †\_‡K Awdmvi‡`i †dvb Avmv ïi“ n‡q hvq| G‡Z Nve‡o wM‡q \_vbvIqvjviv mevB‡K †Q‡o †`q| Gjvnvev` nvU‡KvU© †\_‡K Gd.AvB. Av‡ii weeiYxi Ici B‡Zvg‡a¨ †÷I †bqv n‡qwQj| RyjvB‡qi †ZBk Zvwi‡L †g‡qi e³‡e¨i ïbvwb wQj| †g‡qi wcZv †MvUv wUg wb‡q Gjvnvev` Dcw¯’Z nq| Zv‡`i †Póv wQj, Av`vj‡Zi evB‡i †\_‡K †g‡q wb‡q P¤úU w`‡e| NUbvµ‡g Av‡Mi iv‡ZB †g‡qwU gvivZ¥K Amy¯’ n‡q c‡o| e³e¨ †`qvi †Kv‡bv Ae¯’v Zvi wQj bv| wKš‘ gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei †ev‡bi ILv‡b Zv‡K Ggb mgv`i Kiv n‡q‡Q †h, Bmjvg Zvi ü`‡q ¯’vb K‡i wb‡qwQj| †m Rxeb evRx †i‡L nvU‡KvU© †cuŠ‡Q| cw\_g‡a¨ AÁvbI n‡q c‡o| †Kv‡U© wM‡q e³e¨ †`qvi c~‡e© †m Zvi cwiev‡ii †jvKR‡bi w`‡K ZvwK‡qI †`‡Lwb| †Kv‡U© †m Ggb eqvb †ck K‡i, Av`vjZ ch©š— nZf¤^ n‡q c‡o| †m ejwQj, Avwg GKRb cÖvßeq¯‹ gvbyl| wkw¶ZI e‡U Bmjvg ag©‡K †R‡b ey‡SB gymjgvb n‡qwQ| Zvici †¯^”Qvq wb‡Ri cQ‡›`i cvÎ‡K weevn K‡iwQ| Avgvi cwievi Ab\_©K †jvKRb‡K †c‡ikvb Ki‡Q| †g‡qi wcZv A‡bK Aby‡iva K‡iwQj, †g‡qwU‡K gvÎ wZbw`‡bi Rb¨ Avgv‡`i wbKU w`‡q w`b| wKš‘ †g‡q ivRx nj bv| ejj, †mLv‡b †M‡j Avgvi Cgvb AvksKvi g‡a¨ c‡o hv‡e| e³e¨ †k‡l ïbvwb nj| †m Zvi wcZv‡K †dvb K‡i ejj, W¨vwW! Avcwb wb‡RB †Zv me mgq Bmjv‡gi K\_v ej‡Zb| wbqwgZ KziAvb co‡Zb| GLb Avwg gymjgvb n‡qwQ Avi Avcwb we‡ivwaZv ïi“ K‡i‡Qb| Dciš‘ †m Zvi wcZv‡K gymjgvb n‡q †h‡Z e‡j Ges gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †`Lv Ki‡Z e‡j| ï‡bwQ wZwb gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei g°v gyAvhhvgv †\_‡K cÖZ¨veZ©‡bi A‡c¶v Ki‡Qb Ges gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ mv¶vZ Ki‡Z Db¥zL n‡q Av‡Qb| Avgvi †Zv g‡b nq, Avj­vn ZvAvjv mvbvi cwievi‡K †n`vqvZ †`qvi B”Qv K‡i‡Qb| bB‡j G ai‡bi †KB‡m †Kvb †g‡qi wcZv Gfv‡e mv¶v‡Zi Rb¨ Aw¯’i n‡q I‡V? gvIjvbv mv‡ne ejwQ‡jb, †m-I †Zv Avgv‡`i fvB| h‡ZvUzKz my‡hvM nq Zvi m‡½I Avgiv Kj¨vY I mngwg©Zvi AvPiY Ki‡ev|

**DËi :** †ejv‡ji cwiev‡ii Ae¯’v wK Avcbvi Rvbv Av‡Q?

**cÖkœ :** †ejv‡ji fvB MIni iv‡Zi †ejv cywjk‡K gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei evmvq wb‡q wM‡qwQj| †m wb‡Ri fy‡ji Ici LyeB AbyZß nq| ï‡bwQ gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †`Lv Ki‡Z †m w`j­x wM‡qwQj Ges AZ¨š— jw¾Z n‡q ¶gv †P‡q‡Q| †g‡qwUi wb‡Ri Rxeb wecbœ K‡i Gfv‡e eY©bv †`qvq †ejv‡ji cwievi A‡bK cÖfvweZ n‡q‡Q| Zviv cÖ\_vgZ Zv‡K N‡iI Zz‡j wb‡q‡Q| ï‡bwQ, eZ©gv‡b Zv‡K Avcb †g‡qi †P‡qI †ekx Av`i K‡i| mvbv Zv‡`i evwo‡Z Øxb`vixi cwi‡ek M‡o Zz‡j‡Q| mevB bvgv‡h Af¨¯— n‡q‡Q Ges †ek fv‡jv gymjgv‡b cwiYZ n‡q‡Q|

**DËi :** GB me we¯—vwiZ Kvwnbx Avcwb wKfv‡e Rvb‡jb?

**cÖkœ :** Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci G e¨vcv‡i Avgvi GKUv †KŠZznj †R‡M I‡V| Avwg †LuvR wb‡Z ïi“ Kwi, GB †KB‡mi d‡j †K †K Bmjv‡gi Kj¨vY jvf K‡i‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne PviwU mv¶v‡ZB G K\_v †evSv‡bvi †Póv K‡i‡Qb †h, mwZ¨Kvi gymjgvb †hLv‡b hvq †mLv‡bB Kj¨v‡Yi KvR K‡i| Avgv‡`i bexRx mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi Ae¯’v wQj, eÜz †Zv eÜz kÎ“‡KI wZwb Kj¨vYKvwgZv †\_‡K ev` ivL‡Zb bv| mwZ¨Kvi Kj¨vYKvwgZv nj, gymjgvb †hLv‡b hv‡e Bmjv‡gi cÖmvi NwU‡q Avm‡e Ges `vqx cwiP‡q Ae¯’vb Ki‡e| †hLv‡b hv‡e †mLv‡bB `vIqv‡Zi Kj¨vY Qwo‡q w`‡e Gi bvg nj `vqx| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡Qb, Avgiv †mB ingZgq bexi D¤§Zx| †fZi †\_‡K bv n‡j Aš—Zt evwn¨Kfv‡e `vqx nIqvi †Póv Ki‡ev| GRb¨B Avwg meLv‡b ïay `vIqvZ `vIqvZ Ki‡Z \_vwK| Avj­vn ZvAvjv GB wb®cÖvY WvKvWvwKi d‡j bexi AbyKi‡Yi mv`„‡k¨i Kvi‡Y nqZ Gi g‡a¨ cÖvY I nvKxKZI m„wó K‡i w`‡eb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡Qb, Avcwb j¶¨ ivLyb, Avgvi K‡qK NÈv \_vbvq \_vKv‡Z Avj­vn ZvAvjv KZ †jvK‡K Kzdi †\_‡K †ei K‡i G‡b‡Qb| GRb¨B Avwg Pviw`‡K bRi †i‡LwQ Avi †Lvjv †Pv‡L Bmjv‡gi b~i Qwo‡q co‡Z †`LwQ|

**DËi :** †kvKwiqv, eûZ †kvKwiqv|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbv‡KI A‡bK †kvKwiqv|

*†mŠR‡b¨ gvwmK AvigyMvb: †m‡Þ¤^i 2007 L„÷vã|*

**fvB nvmvb Ave`vj**

**(Rq ea©b)-Gi mv¶vZKvi**

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**nvmvb Ave`vj :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**cÖkœ :** nvmvb fvB! RvgvAvZ †\_‡K K‡e wd‡i‡Qb? Avcbvi mgq †Kv\_vq †j‡M‡Q?

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! AvRB RvgvAvZ †\_‡K wd‡iwQ| Avgv‡`i RvgvAvZ g\_yiv mgq jvwM‡q wd‡i‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** RvgvAv‡Z †Kvb mgm¨v †Zv nqwb? Avcbvi mv\_xiv †Kgb wQj?

**DËi :** Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! mgq †ek fv‡jv †K‡U‡Q Avi mv\_xivI Avgvi A‡bK †L`gZ K‡i‡Q| Rvgv‡Z wewfbœ GjvKvi mv\_x wQj| K‡qKRb mvnvivbcy‡ii| wZbRb †gIqv‡Zi Avi `yÔPviRb weRby‡ii| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avgxi mv‡ne wQ‡jb mvnvivbcyi †Rjvi GK MÖv‡gi Av‡jg| A‡bK cyiv‡bv mv\_x| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! `yAv Kzb~Zmn c~Y© bvgvh wk‡L wb‡qwQ|

**cÖkœ :** nvmvb fvB! Avgv‡`i GLv‡b dzjvZ †\_‡K GKwU gvwmK D`~© g¨vMvwRb †ei nq| Avj­vn ZvAvjv eZ©gvbKv‡j hv‡`i‡K Avcb AbyMÖ‡n †n`vqv‡Zi c\_ cª`k©b K‡i‡Qb, g¨vMvwRbwU‡Z Zv‡`i mv¶vZKvi Qvcv nq| AveŸvRxi wb‡`©k, IUvi Rb¨ AvcbviI GKwU mv¶vZKvi MÖnY Kwi| hv‡Z Ab¨ivI w`K wb‡`©kbv †c‡q hvq we‡klZ cyi‡bv eskxq gymjgvb‡`i Rb¨ wk¶bxq nq|

**DËi :** nu¨v, †gŠjfx mv‡ne! g\_yivq Avwg A‡b‡Ki wbKUB AvigyMv‡bi bvg ï‡bwQ| Avgiv GK gmwR‡` †Mjvg| Bgvg mv‡ne gy¤^vB‡qi bv`xg mv‡n‡ei mv¶vZKvi c‡o †kvbv‡jb| Avgvi LyeB fv‡jv †j‡MwQj| †Lqvj K‡iwQjvg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K AvgviI GKUv B›UviwfD Qvwc‡q w`‡Z ej‡ev| Avgvi aviYvI wQjbv, Avgvi ejvi c~‡e©B ¯^qs gvIjvbv mv‡n‡eiB g‡b GK\_v Dw`Z n‡e| Avj­vn ZvAvjv KZ cig ggZvgq mËv, Avgvi gZ `yB gvm wekw`‡bi ¶z`ª GK gymjgv‡bi ü`‡q †h K\_vB Dw`Z nq Avgvi Avj­vn Zv c~Y© K‡i †`b| Avgxi mv‡ne GKw`b Zvjx‡gi g‡a¨ nhiZ g~mv (Av) Gi Kvwnbx ïwb‡qwQ‡jb| wZwb Av¸b msMÖn Ki‡Z cvnv‡o †M‡jb Avi Zuv‡K cqM¤^i evwb‡q †`qv nj| (Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z) Avgvi gvwjK (Zvi cÖwZ Avgvi cÖvY DrmwM©Z †nvK) Avgvi g‡Zv bvcvK‡K wkiK I g~wZ©c~Rvi c‡\_ eis g~wZ© c~Rvi gwÄ‡j †n`vqvZ `vb K‡i‡Qb| Avi Avgvi m‡½ †Kgb Zvi `qvi AvPiY †h Avgvi g‡b Pvw”Qj AvigyMv‡b B›UviwfD Qvcvi K\_v ej‡ev Avevi †fZ‡i †fZ‡i kigI †eva KiwQjvg †h, `yB gv‡mi gymjgv‡bi K\_v †Zv AvigyMv‡b QvcviB †hvM¨ bq wKš‘ wZwb e¨e¯’v K‡i w`‡jb|

**cÖkœ :** AveŸvRx iv‡Z Avgv‡K ûKzg K‡iwQ‡jb, nvmv‡bi B›UviwfDwU Aek¨B wb‡Z n‡e| hv‡nvK, Avcwb Avcbvi cvwievwiK cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** MvRx Avev` †Rjvi GK MÖv‡gi eªvþ‡Yi N‡i 9B †m‡Þ¤^i 1957 mv‡j Avgvi Rb¥| wcZvRx Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQ‡jb Rq ea©b| Aóg †kªYx ch©š— MÖv‡gi GK ¯‹z‡j †jLvcov Kwi| Zvici MvRx Avev‡`i GK K‡jR †\_‡K B›Uvi Kwi| AZtci Ab¨ Av‡iK K‡jR †\_‡K we.Kg Kwi| we.Kg Kivi ci GK ermi I.A.S Kw¤úwUk‡bi cÖ¯‘wZ †bB| e¨e¯’vcKMY cÖ\_g cix¶vwU `yÔevi †bqvi wm×vš— †bq| wKš‘ cv‡ki KvQvKvwQ wM‡qI Avwg K…ZKvh© njvg bv| G‡Z gbUv Lye †f‡½ hvq| wcZvRx GK ¯‹z‡ji wcÖwÝc¨vj wQ‡jb| Zuvi B”Qv wQj, Avwg Av‡iKevi †Póv K‡i †`wL| wKš‘ `ywbqv †\_‡K gb G‡Kev‡iB D‡V wM‡qwQj| wØZxq evi Avgvi cÖej Avkv wQj, Avwg cix¶vwU‡Z Aek¨B cvk Ki‡ev| wKš‘ G‡Kev‡i wbK‡U wM‡qI ewÂZ nIqvi Kvi‡Y Avgvi gb gw¯—®‹ gvivZ¥K AvnZ nq| mbœvmeªZ MÖnY Ki‡Z evwo †\_‡K cvwj‡q nwi`yqvi P‡j †Mjvg| nwi`yqvi, Fwl‡Kk, DËi Kvkx, evbvim cÖf„wZ Avkªg¸‡jv‡Z Avwg Pvi eQi Nyi‡Z \_vwK| †Kv\_vI kvwš— wg‡jwb| `yÕPvi gvm hvIqvi ciB cÖ‡Z¨K Avkª‡g Ggb wKQz wRwbm bR‡i co‡Zv hvi hv‡Z gb wewl‡q DV‡Zv| nwi`yqvi †\_‡K GKw`b `yB mv\_xi m‡½ Kvwjqvi hvB| †mLv‡b wM‡q Avwg kvwš— †cjvg| wKš‘ †mLvbKvi Ae¯’vI Avgvi wbKU evRvix Avkª‡gi g‡Zv g‡b nj| †mLv‡b cy®úAN©¨ w`‡q Avgiv wd‡i Avwm| B‡Zvg‡a¨ GK cvMj Avgv‡K a‡i e‡m| evievi ej‡Z \_v‡K, `kUv UvKv w`‡q hvI Avj­vn †Zvgv‡K Ave`vj evbv‡eb| ejjvg, Avwg GKRb mvay| nwi`yqvi †\_‡K G‡mwQjvg| wKš‘ cvMjwU Avgv‡K wKQz‡ZB Qvo‡Q bv| Avwg †jvKRb‡K wR‡Ám Kijvg, cvMjwU GLv‡b †Kv\_vq \_v‡K? †jv‡Kiv ejj, G GLvbKvi dKxi| KviI Kv‡Q wKQy Pvq bv| †KD w`‡j †L‡q †bq Ab¨\_vq R½‡j P‡j hvq| Rvb euvPv‡bvi Rb¨ Avwg Zv‡K `k UvKv w`‡q w`jvg| Zvici †jvKR‡bi wbKU Rvb‡Z PvBjvg, †jvKUv ÔAve`vjÕ bv wK †hb ejwQj Gi A\_© wK? Dcw¯’Z GK e¨w³ ejj, Ave`vj ejv nq eo gv‡ci dKxi‡K| Avwg Zv‡K †hB bv `k UvKv w`‡qwQ Agwb wf¶zKiv cv‡i †Zv Avgvi Kvco wQu‡o †bq| mevi `vex, Zv‡KI wKQz w`‡Z n‡e| Avgvi gv\_vq wZjK †`qv wQj| ZeyI wf¶zK‡`i nvZ †\_‡K Rvb euvPv‡bv gykwKj n‡q †Mj| †mLvbKvi evwn¨K Ae¯’v †`‡L Avgvi g›` aviYvi m„wó nj| wKš‘ †fZ‡i wM‡q Avwg GK Avðh©iKg kvwš— Abyfe K‡iwQjvg| we‡kl K‡i †mLv‡b GKwU gmwR` Av‡Q| †fZ‡i wM‡q emjvg, †Zv Uvbv `yB NÈv e‡mB iBjvg| †mLvb †\_‡K Avm‡Z gb Pvw”Qj bv| gmwR‡` wKQy †jvK ï‡q wQj| wKQz †jvK bvgvh cowQj| †mLvb †\_‡K nwi`yqvi wd‡i Gjvg| GLv‡b ¯^w¯— †cjvg bv| me †Q‡o evwo P‡j †Mjvg| cwievi AviI cov‡kvbv Kivi Rb¨ †Rvi w`j| wm.G. wKsev Aš—Z Gg.we.G Uv K‡i wb‡Z ejj| Avgvi g‡b Avi G RvZxq Kv‡R Drmvn wQj bv| wZb gvm evwo‡Z \_vKvi ci Pvc evo‡j Avwg Avevi nwi`yqvi P‡j Avwm| Ae¨³ GK Aw¯’iZv wb‡q Øv‡i Øv‡i Ny‡i gwi| GUv Avgvi cÖ\_g R‡b¥i K\_v|

**cÖkœ :** cÖ\_g Rb¥ gv‡b wK?

**DËi :** Avwg Avgvi bZzb Rxeb 29†k RyjvB 2008 L„÷vã †\_‡K MYbv Kwi| GUv‡K Avwg Avgvi bZzb Rxeb e‡j AwfwnZ Kwi| KviY wki‡Ki Ici Rxeb KvUv‡bv‡K Rxeb e‡j bv|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbv ejyb?

**DËi :** GKUz Av‡MB e‡jwvQ, Avgvi Ae¯’v nj, Avj­vn ZvAvjv wki‡Ki c‡\_ Avgvi Ici Avcb `qvi nvZ †i‡L Avgv‡K †n`vqvZ `vb K‡i‡Qb| Øv‡i Øv‡i Ny‡i giwQjvg| g‡b n‡Zv, Avgv‡K wK †hb Lyu‡R †c‡Z n‡e| a‡g©i †Kvb e¨vcv‡i hw` g‡b n‡Zv, G‡Z Kzievbx Ki‡j Avgvi gvwjK mš‘ó n‡eb Zvn‡j Avwg †mUv Kivi †Póv KiZvg| GRb¨ Avwg ÔKvIoÕ wb‡q hvIqvi gvbœZ Kijvg| Avcbvi Rvbv Av‡Q nq‡Zv, gnvwke ivwÎ‡Z cÖPÊ Mig Avi el©vi †gŠmy‡g niwKcywo nwi`yqvi †\_‡K KvI‡o M½vRj wb‡q cv‡q †nu‡U †hLv‡b KvIo †\_‡K cvwb wQUv‡bvi gvbZ Kiv nq †mLv‡b wb‡q †h‡Z nq| c~e©gnv‡`e †kLcy‡ii GK gw›`‡i me‡P‡q †ekx cÖvq `k jvL †jvK cvwb wQUv‡Z hvq| gvIjvbv mv‡ne! GB mdi A‡bK Zcm¨v Avi gyRvnv`vi| AvwgI wZb eQi a‡i KvIo wb‡q †hZvg| †Kvbg‡Z cvwb wQwU‡q G‡mB KwVb Amy‡L coZvg| MZ eQi †Zv Ggb Amy¯’B n‡qwQjvg, g‡b nw”Qj †mUvB eywS †kl hvÎv| wKš— Avgvi gvwjK Avgv‡K euvwP‡q iv‡Lb| cv dz‡j Pvgov †d‡U i³ Si‡Z \_vK‡Zv| †dv¯‹v M‡j Nv n‡q †h‡Zv| Avwg evievi Avmgv‡b w`‡K gyL Zz‡j gvwj‡Ki Kv‡Q Awf‡hvM KiZvg| dwiqv` RvbvZvg, gvwjK! ag©‡K Avcwb KZ KwVb K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| KLbI ejZvg, Rj wQUv‡bv QvovB Zzwg Lykx n‡Z cv‡iv bv? G eQi KvIo wb‡q iIqvbv n‡j Avwg Avðh© GK wØavØu‡Ü wQjvg| KLbI g‡b n‡Zv, mewKQz f~qv| wKš‘ †fZi †\_‡K †KD e‡j DV‡Zv, Zzwg mZ¨ n‡j Gc‡\_B gvwjK ch©š— †cuŠQv bmxe n‡e| gyRvddi bMi kn‡i wM‡q GK KvIo K¨v‡¤ú wekªvg wbjvg| ¯^‡cœ †`Ljvg, Avwg GK gmwR‡` AvwQ| RvgvAvZ `uvwo‡q †M‡Q| GK e¨w³ G‡m Avgv‡K `iIqvRvi wbKU RyZv cv‡q `uvov‡bv †`‡L ejj, †eUv! bvgvh n‡”Q, Zzwg bvgvh co‡Qv bv †Kb? ejjvg, Avwg wn›`y e‡j Giv Avgv‡K co‡Z w`‡”Q bv| wZwb ej‡jb, G‡mv, Avwg †Zvgv‡K wb‡q hvw”Q| Zvici Avgvi nvZ a‡i RvgvAv‡Z `uvo Kwi‡q w`‡jb| Avwg †`Lv‡`wL bvgvh cojvg| †PvL Ly‡j †Mj| Avng` mv‡ne! e‡j †evSv‡Z cvie bv KZUv fv‡jv jvMwQj| mvgvb¨ wekªvg K‡i Avevi iIqvbv njvg| Avgvi m‡½ nwi`yqv‡ii AviI wZb mv\_x wQj| cw\_g‡a¨ iv¯—vq GKwU gmwR` coj| ZLb Suv Suv `ycyi| †`Ljvg †jvKRb gmwR‡` bvgvh co‡Q| Avwg Aw¯’i n‡q DVjvg| mv\_x‡`i‡K ejjvg, GB gmwR`I †Zv †mB gvwj‡KiB Ni hvi Rb¨ Avgiv hvw”Q| wKQzUv †fuU GLv‡bI Pwo‡q Avwm| gmwR‡` wM‡q †Z‡ji cqmv w`‡q Avwm| mv\_x‡`i‡K KvIo w`‡q Avwg gmwR‡` †Mjvg| fqI jvMwQj, gymjgvbiv Avevi wK g‡b K‡i| wKš‘ Avwg †fZi †\_‡K ZvwM` Abyfe KiwQjvg| B‡”Q KiwQj, RvgvAv‡Z wM‡q `uvovB| wKš‘ mvnm †cjvg bv| GK eo wgqv ej‡jb, †eUv wK †`L‡Qv? †Zvgvi wK `iKvi? ejjvg, AveŸvRx! GKevi bvgvh co‡Z PvB? wZwb Avgvi nvZ a‡i ej‡jb, Zvn‡j Avi A‡Zv fve‡Qv †Kb? GK\_v e‡jB Avgv‡K wb‡q RvgvAv‡Z `uvo Kwi‡q w`‡jb| Avwg bvgvh co‡Z jvMjvg| hgx‡b hLb gv\_v †i‡L wmR`vebZ njvg, g‡b nj, AvR Avwg gvwj‡Ki wbKU G‡mwQ| bvgvh c‡o wd‡i Avmjvg| mv\_x‡`i‡K ¯^‡cœi K\_v Ly‡j ejjvg| bvgv‡h †h ¯^v` †c‡qwQ ZvI ejjvg| mv\_x‡`i `yRb †Zv A‡bK fv‡jvg›` ejj| Av‡iK mv\_x `x‡bk ejj, Avgv‡K †Kb wb‡q †M‡j bv? Avgv‡KI †`Lv‡Z bvgv‡h †Kgb ¯^v` Abyf~Z nq| Avgv‡`i mdi PjwQj| Avgiv DbwÎk ZvwiL `ycy‡i b`xi cvk¦eZ©x moK a‡i mvg‡b AMÖmi njvg| gmwR‡` †hvn‡ii Avhvb nj| my‡hvM ey‡S GK K¨v‡¤ú KvIo †i‡L `xbk‡K m‡½ wb‡q MÖv‡gi †fZ‡i gmwR‡` P‡j †Mjvg| Pvi cuvPRb †jv‡Ki RvgvAvZ nw”Qj| Avwg RvgvAv‡Z kixK n‡q †Mjvg| `x‡bk‡K ejjvg, hgx‡b hLb gv\_v ivL‡e g‡b Ki‡e, gvwj‡Ki Pi‡YB gv\_v ivL‡Qv| †`L‡e †Kgb Avb›` jv‡M| bvgvh c‡o Avgiv K¨v‡¤ú wd‡i †Mjvg| `x‡bk ejj, ev¯—weKB Zywg mZ¨ e‡j‡Qv| Avm‡ii ci Avgiv c~e©v gnv‡`e †cuŠQjvg| Avgiv fv‡jvq fv‡jvq gwÄ‡j †cuŠQ‡Z cvivi Avb‡›` cÖdzj­ g‡b e‡m wQjvg| ivZ ev‡ivUvi ci Rj Pov‡Z n‡e| cÖPÊ fxo wQj| fxo †\_‡K GKUz `~‡i b`xi wKbv‡i GK wmuwoi bx‡P Avgiv ï‡q cojvg| Ava NÈv ci †PvL Ly‡j †Mj| †`wL K‡qKRb Zi“Y wbK‡UB e‡m Av‡Q| Zv‡`i nv‡Z wKQz wKZve wQj| Zviv Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q G‡m cwiPq wR‡Ám Kij| Avgiv wb‡R‡`i cwiPq w`‡i Zviv ejj, Avgiv mevB GK gvZv-wcZvi mš—vb| Avgiv Avcbvi Avw` i³ m¤úK©xq fvB| gvwjK‡K Lykx Kivi Rb¨ Avcbviv KZ KwVb Zcm¨v K‡i GLv‡b †cuŠ‡Q‡Qb| Avgv‡`i GKRb ag©¸i“ Av‡Qb| gvby‡li m‡½ Avgv‡`i m¤úK© wK Avi GB m¤ú‡K©i me‡P‡q eo `vex wK GK\_v †evSv‡bvi Rb¨ Ges GB `vex wKfv‡e †cuŠQv‡bv hvq Zvi Rb¨ wZwb e‡iv‡U GKwU K¨v¤ú ¯’vcb K‡iwQ‡jb| gmwR‡` Zvi †kl †cÖvMÖv‡gi fvl‡Y Avgv‡`i mevB‡K AZ¨š— fr©mbv K‡i e‡j‡Qb, GB KvIo hvÎxiv Avgv‡`i i³ m¤úK©xq fvB| KZ `ytmn I KóKi mdi K‡i Zviv Av‡m| m‡Z¨i c\_ Rvbv bv \_vKvi Kvi‡Y cÖwZwU K`‡g Zviv bi‡Ki w`‡K avweZ n‡”Q| Gw`‡K Avgiv wb‡R‡`i Avb›`-d‚wZ© Avi Avq DcvR©‡bi avÜvq AvwQ| GUv KZ eo Ryjy‡gi K\_v, mKj Agymwjg‡KB Avgiv wb‡R‡`i kÎ“ VvI‡i e‡m AvwQ| GB j¶ j¶ †jvK †Kej gvwjK‡K mš‘ó Kivi D‡`‡k¨B GB K¬vwš—Ki mdi K‡i| Avwg K‡qKwU KvIo K¨v‡¤ú †`‡LwQ, cv dz‡j †M‡j, †dv¯‹v c‡o, †d‡U Nv n‡q †M‡Q| †jvKRb Zv‡`i‡K e¨v‡ÛR †eu‡a w`‡”Q| Avgiv `qvj bexi †Kgb Abymvix †h, Avgiv G mKj fvB‡K Zv‡`i AvgvbZ †cuŠ‡Q †`B bv| wKQzUv †Póv †Zv Kiv DwPZ| Avgv‡`i `vwqZ¡ nj, Avcb g‡b K‡i Zv‡`i‡K mZ¨ †cuŠ‡Q †`qv| †KD bv Ki“K Avgv‡`i‡K Aš—Z GKvR Ki‡Z n‡e| Qq mvZw`‡bi K¨v‡¤ú GKRb †jvKI KvIo fvB‡`i m‡½ †`Lv K‡iwb| Kvj nvk‡ii gq`v‡b Giv Avgv‡`i‡K †P‡c ai‡e| Avgiv Gi †\_‡K wb®K…wZ cv‡evbv|

Zuvi `i`fiv K\_vq Avgv‡`i gbI f‡i DVj| Avgiv B”Qv Kijvg, wKQz fB‡qi wbK‡U n‡jI Avgiv mZ¨‡K †cuŠ‡Q †`‡ev| AvR mKvj †\_‡K cuvwPkRb fvB‡qi m‡½ Avgiv f‡q f‡q mv¶vZ K‡iwQ| Avcbv‡`i‡K Nygš— †`‡L g‡b Kijvg, Avcbviv Avjv`v Av‡Qb, wbwð‡Z Avcbv‡`i m‡½ K\_v ejv hv‡e| Avcbv‡`i Lvivc bv jvM‡j Avgiv Avcbv‡`i Ges Avcbv‡`i gvwjK m¤ú‡K© wKQz K\_v ej‡Z PvB| `x‡bk ejj, Aek¨B ejyb| †jvKwU Avgv‡`i‡K GK gvwjK I Zvi c~Rvi e¨vcv‡i K\_v ej‡Z jvMj| Zv‡K Qvov Ab¨ KviI c~Rv Ki‡j †h bi‡K R¡j‡Z n‡e †m e¨vcv‡i fq †`Lvj Ges KziAvb c‡o c‡o †kvbvj| †m hLb Aviex‡Z KziAvb cowQj Avgv‡`i meviB Lye fvj jvMwQj| Avav NÈv ch©š— Zviv cvjvµ‡g K\_v e‡j hvw”Qj| Avgiv hLb Zv‡`i me K\_vq GKgZ cÖKvk Kijvg Zviv Avgv‡`i‡K Kvwjgv co‡Z ejj| Avgiv PviI Rb Kvwjgv c‡o wbjvg| Zviv Avgv‡`i cÖ‡Z¨K‡K GKUv K‡i ÒAvcKx AvgvbZ AvcKx †mev †guÓ nvw`qv w`j| Avi ejj, †h ag©¸i“ e‡ov‡U K¨v¤ú ¯’vcb K‡i Avgv‡`i‡K fr©mbv K‡iwQ‡jb Ges hvi Kvi‡Y Avgiv Avcbv‡`i wbKU G‡mwQ GUv ZviB †jLv wKZve| Avgiv Avcbv‡`i‡K G¸‡jv Dcnvi w`w”Q| g‡bv‡hvM w`‡q wZbevi K‡i co‡eb| G‡Z Avcbv‡`i mZ¨ wK? Bmjvg MÖnY Kiv Ges Kvwjgv cov †Kb Ri“ix Zv Rvbv n‡q hv‡e| Zvici wKZv‡e hv Ki‡Z ejv n‡q‡Q Zv Ki‡eb| wKZvewU wb‡q Avwg m‡½ m‡½ cov ïi“ K‡i w`jvg| Avgvi Ab¨vb¨ m½xivI co‡Z jvMj| Avgiv †mB †cÖg-fv‡jvevmv †gvov‡bv wKZv‡e G‡Kev‡i nvwi‡q †Mjvg| wKZve c‡o g‡b nj, GUv GKvš— Avgvi Rb¨B †jLv n‡q‡Q| Avwg †h mZ¨ AbymÜvb K‡i †eovw”Q, Øv‡i Øv‡i Ny‡i wdiwQ Zcm¨vi ci Zcm¨v K‡i hvw”Q Zv Avwg †c‡q †MwQ| m~h© A¯— hvw”Qj| Zviv ÔAvgiv hvw”Q, e‡j iIqvbv n‡jb| Avwg ejjvg, Avcbviv †Zv hv‡”Qb wKš‘ Avgiv wK Kie? ej‡jb, Avcbviv Rj wQwU‡q evwo wd‡i wPš—v fvebv K‡i wm×vš— wb‡eb| ejjvg, Avcwb G †Kgb K\_v ej‡Qb? GB wKZv‡e wkiK‡K me‡P‡q eo cvc ejv n‡q‡Q| Kv‡RB GLv‡b Rj wQUv‡bv me‡P‡q eo cvc| Zviv ejj, Avcbviv hw` GB KvIo GLv‡b †i‡L hvb Zvn‡j Avevi Ab¨ wKQy N‡U bv e‡m| Avwg ejjvg, n‡j n‡e, Zv‡Z wK? Avwg KvIo b`x‡Z †d‡j w`‡q ejjvg, GLb †Kvb bvgv‡hi mgq Av‡Q? ej‡jb, GKUz c‡iB bvgv‡hi mgq n‡e| ejjvg, Avgv‡K bvgvh co‡Z wb‡q Pjyb| Avgvi mv\_x `x‡bkI KvIo †d‡j w`j| Avgiv `yRb Zv‡`i m½x n‡q e‡ovU †cuŠQjvg| Avgvi Aci `yB m½x KvIo wb‡q cvwb wQUv‡Z wb‡q †Mj| wKš—y cieZ©x‡Z ZvivI cvwb wQUv‡bv gyjZex ivLj|

**cÖkœ :** Zvici wK nj?

**DËi :** e‡ovU †cuŠ‡Q Zviv Avgv‡K Avcbvi wcZv gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †dv‡b K\_v ewj‡q w`‡jb| wZwb †dv‡bB Avgv‡K A‡bK gyeviKev` w`‡q ej‡jb, Avcwb mv”Pv AbymÜvbx wQ‡jb GRb¨ gvwjK Avcbv‡K c\_ †`wL‡q‡Qb| Avwg Zvi Kv‡Q Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Rvbvi we‡kl K‡i bvgvh †kLvi Av‡e`b Kijvg| wZwb Avgv‡K RvgvAv‡Z hvIqvi civgk© w`‡jb| mv‡\_ GK\_vI e‡j w`‡jb, cÖ\_‡g †Kv‡U© wM‡q †Kv‡bv DKx‡ji m‡½ mv¶vZ K‡i AvBbx KvMRcÎ K‡i w`j­x P‡j Avmyb, Avwg Avcbv‡K fv‡jv RvgvAv‡Z cvwV‡q †`‡ev| ciw`b Avwg mvnvivbcyi wM‡q njdbvgv w`‡q mvwU©wd‡KU BZ¨vw` evwb‡q wbjvg| Zvici GKwÎk ZvwiL mÜ¨vq Avwg Avi `x‡bk w`j­x †cuŠQjvg| nhi‡Zi m‡½ mv¶vZ K‡i cy‡iv NUbv †kvbvjvg| wZwb Avgvi bvg ivL‡jb nvmvb Avi `x‡b‡ki bvg ivL‡jb ûmvBb| Avwg Avih Kijvg, GK dKxi Avgv‡K Kvwjqv‡i e‡jwQj, †Zvgv‡K Ave`vj evbv‡bv n‡e GRb¨ Avgvi bvg Ave`vj †i‡L w`b, hv‡Z Aš—Z bv‡gi Ave`vj n‡Z cvwi| Am¤¢e wK †h, Avj­vn ZvAvjvi Avgv‡K mwZ¨Kvi Ave`vj evwb‡q w`‡eb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avj­vn ZvAvjvi AZ¨š— wcÖq I eyhyM© GK ev›`vi bvg wQj nvmvb Ave`vj| Kv‡RB Avwg Avcbvi bvg nvmvb Ave`vj †i‡L w`jvg| †hb Avcwb fv‡jv gv‡bi Ave`vj n‡Z cv‡ib| †h Avj­vn Avcbv‡K c~e© gnv‡`‡e wki‡Ki NuvwU‡Z †n`vqvZ `vb Ki‡Qb Ges Zvi ing‡Zi †Kv‡j Zz‡j wb‡q‡Qb †mB Avj­vni Rb¨ Ave`vj evbv‡bv LyeB mnR| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avwg Avkvev`x! Avcwb Aek¨B Ave`vj n‡eb BbkvAvj­vn| eis Ave`v‡ji †P‡qI eo wKQz Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avcbv‡K evbv‡eb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K Avwg hLb Avgvi Pvi eQ‡ii Zcm¨vi K\_v ejjvg †h, Avwg w`‡bi ci w`b Afy³ KvwU‡qwQ| wZb wPj­v GK cv‡q `uvwo‡q †\_‡K hÁ K‡iwQ| Qqgvm ej‡Z †M‡j bv Nywg‡q KvwU‡qwQ| †h Avkª‡g hv ejv n‡Zv A¤­vb e`‡b †g‡b wb‡q Zv cvjb K‡iwQ| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Kuv`‡Z jvM‡jb| ej‡jb, Avm‡j Avcbvi GB `yive¯’vi Rb¨ Avgiv `vqx| KviY Avcbv‡K Avgiv ewjwb| ZeyI Avj­vni †kvKi, wZwb †Zv Avcbvi cvjbKZ©v GRb¨ wb‡RB Avcbv‡K c\_ evZ‡j w`‡q‡Qb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K GKRb gvIjvbvi m‡½ †bhvgyÏxb gviKv‡R cvwV‡q w`‡jb| Avgv‡`i RvgvAvZ c‡njv AvM‡÷ g\_yiv †cuŠ‡Q| wZb wPj­vi RvgvAvZ wQj| AvMÖv g\_yivi wPj­vq Avgvi gb f‡iwb| †Kej Kvq`v cov †kl n‡q‡Q| D`~© covI ïi“ K‡i w`‡qwQ| Avgxi mv‡ne Avgv‡K wØZxq wPj­v jvMv‡bvi civgk© w`‡jb| RvgvAv‡Z Avwg wewfbœ Avðh©RbK Ae¯’vi m¤§yLxb n‡qwQ| GK `yBevi Kxfv‡e †hb mv\_x‡`i †\_‡K wew”Qbœ n‡q cwo| ZLb wKQz Avðh©RbK †jv‡Ki m‡½ Avgvi mv¶vZ nq| Zviv Avgv‡K †Kgb me we¯§qKi wRwbm †`Lvq| Avi hLbB Avgvi RvgvAv‡Zi K\_v †Lqvj n‡Zv, ZLb nVvr †hb Avgvi cv‡qi bx‡P hgxb m‡i †h‡Z \_vK‡Zv, wVK †hgb †i‡j A\_ev Mvwo‡Z e‡m Abyf~Z nq| Zvici Avwg Avgvi RvgvAv‡Zi m‡½ wM‡q kixK nZvg| GB NUbv Avgvi m‡½ 8/9 evi n‡q‡Q| ¯^‡cœ †`LZvg, Avwg †hb WvbvIqvjv cvwL| GLv‡b D‡o †hZvg ILv‡b D‡o †hZvg| ï‡q ï‡qB Avwg Do‡Z \_vKZvg| GKw`b Avwg Avgxi mv‡ne‡K wR‡Ám Kijvg, Ave`vj †Kgb nb? wZwb we¯—vwiZ Av‡jvPbv Ki‡jb, Zviv Avj­vn ZvAvjvi wewkó ev›`v| Zv‡`i cv‡qi bx‡P hgxb msK©xY n‡q hvq| wdì Awdmvi‡`i‡K †hgb Mvwo †`qv nq Abyiƒc Ave`vj‡`i‡KI wewfbœ iKg KvgvjvZ I KvivgZ `vb Kiv nq| Avgvi a¨vb †j‡M †Mj, Bqv Avj­vn! Avgv‡K Ave`vj evwb‡q w`b| †MvUv RvgvAvZB GB `yAv KiwQj| Zvici †\_‡KB Avgvi m‡½ RvgvAvZ †\_‡K wew”Qbœ nIqv BZ¨vw` NUbv NU‡Z jvMj|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb AveŸvRx‡K GB Ae¯’vi K\_v e‡jwQ‡jb?

**DËi :** `yB NÈv ch©š— nhiZ Kvi¸hvix †kv‡b‡Qb| nhiZ Avgv‡K KwVbfv‡e wb‡la K‡i w`‡q‡Qb, Avwg †hb KvD‡K Avgvi KvIo wb‡q hvIqvi K\_v Ges bZzb gymjgvb nIqvi K\_v bv ewj| wKš‘ †kl ch©š— GKw`b Avwg Avgxi mv‡ne‡K e‡j w`jvg| AvR Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ejjvg, Avcwb `yAv Ki“b, Avj­vn ZvAvjv †hb Avgv‡K Ave`vj evwb‡q †`b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Wvj n‡q wK n‡e †MvkZ †nvb| Ave`vj †Zv Avcwb Av‡QbB gvby‡li Rb¨ †MvkZ n‡q \_vKvB DËg| Avwg hLb †R` aijvg, gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, e¨m, Avj­vn ZvAvjv Cgv‡bi Ici Lv‡Zgv K‡ib Ges Zuvi bex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi ZixKvi Ici DwV‡q †`b Gi Rb¨ `yAv Kiv PvB| Ave`vj nIqv, Kvkd I Kvivg‡Zi AvKv•Lv Kiv GUvI GK ai‡bi Mvqi“j­vn| †`e‡`ex nIqvi AvKv•Lv Kiv †hgb wkiK †Zgwb GUvI we‡kl †jvK‡`i Rb¨ GK cÖKvi wki‡KiB g‡Zv| †Kej Avj­vn ZvAvjv‡K mš‘ó Kivi wdwKi KivB DwPZ| GRb¨ `vIqv‡Zi KvR‡K gvKmv` evbv‡Z n‡e| Ave`vj Avi MvIm nIqvi e¨vcv‡i K\_v nj, gvbyl hw` Avj­vn ZvAvjv‡K mš‘ó Kivi cÖ‡kœ LuvwU nq, Avj­vû ZvAvjv GgwbB Zv‡K MvIm Ave`vj evwb‡q †`b| Avcbvi Ae¯’v ej‡Q, Avj­vû ZvAvjv Avcbv‡K Aek¨B ïay Ave`vjB bq Zvi †P‡qI eo evwb‡q †`‡eb|

**cÖkœ :** GLb Avcbvi wK B”Qv?

**DËi :** nhiZ Avgv‡K wKQz w`‡bi Rb¨ GK Avj­vnIqvjvi ILv‡b wM‡q \_vKvi civgk© w`‡q‡Qb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Avi `yB mv\_x hviv KvI‡o Avcbvi m‡½ wQj Zv‡`i wK Ae¯’v?

**DËi :** Zviv evwo‡Z wM‡q 15 w`b ci gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ mv¶vZ K‡iwQj| cieZ©x‡Z ZvivI wPj­v jvwM‡q‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi m½x `x‡bk Kzgv‡ii mgq †Kgb KvU‡Q?

**DËi :** Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! ZviI mgq fv‡jv †K‡U‡Q| †m Lye mnR mij fv‡jv gvbyl| Zvi cÖK…wZ‡Z Av‡M †\_‡KB †Kv‡bv g›` wQj bv| GLb Kvwjgv c‡o AviI fv‡jv gywgb gymjgvb n‡q‡Q| RvgvAv‡Zi mevi †P‡q `x‡b‡ki mgq me‡P‡q fv‡jv †K‡U‡Q| Zvi wL`g‡Z mKj mv\_xB Lye Lykx n‡q‡Q|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb mv\_x‡`i wL`gZ K‡ibwb?

**DËi :** Avgvi m‡½ `yÕGKwU Avðh© NUbv msNwUZ n‡q‡Q| GRb¨ mv\_xiv Avgv‡K wKme g‡b Ki‡Z ïi“ K‡i| mevB Avgvi wL`gZ ïi“ K‡i †`q| Avgv‡K Zviv wK wK me ej‡Zv| `yAv Ki‡Z Ave`vi Rvbv‡Zv| Avgvi fqI n‡Zv, †fZ‡ii Lvivex cÖKvk †c‡j me fos Ly‡j hv‡e| Avwg Avj­vni wbKU `yAvI KiZvg|

**cÖkœ :** AveŸvRx Avcbv‡K `vIqv‡Zi KvR Ki‡Z e‡jbwb?

**DËi :** AvR e‡m c­¨vb K‡i‡Qb| nhiZ Avgv‡K e‡j‡Qb, cÖ\_‡g wb‡R‡K Movi wdwKi Ki“b| Avgv‡`i GB †`k fv‡jvevmv Avi Ava¨vwZ¥KZvi †`k| †fZi‡K Kjylgy³ K‡i mr¸Yvejx w`‡q mvwR‡q †Zv‡j i“nvwbqv‡Zi DbœwZ Kiv n‡j G‡`i g‡a¨ we‡klZt avwg©K‡`i g‡a¨ KvR Kiv †ekx mnR n‡e| ZvB wKQzw`‡bi Rb¨ Avgv‡K GK RvqMvq cvVv‡”Qb| †mLv‡b whwKi BZ¨vw` evZv‡bv n‡e| `yAv Ki“b, Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgvi †fZ‡ii †`vl¸‡jv `~i K‡i †`b Ges Avgvi e¨vcv‡i nhi‡Zi †h B”Qv Zv c~Y© K‡i †`b|

**cÖkœ :** BbkvAvj­vn! Avj­vû ZvAvjv Aek¨B c~Y© Ki‡eb| A‡bK A‡bK ab¨ev` nvmvb fvB| GKevi ûmvBb fvB‡qi m‡½I mv¶vZ Kwi‡q w`‡eb| ZLb Zvi m‡½I K\_v n‡e|

**DËi :** Avcwb hLbB ej‡eb BbkvAvj­vn Zv‡K wb‡q Avm‡ev|

**cÖkœ :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû| A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv|

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! Avj­vn ZvAvjvi jvL jvL †kvKi, Avj­vû ZvAvjv Avgvi w`‡ji Zvgvbœv c~Y© K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| Avcbv‡KI A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv| Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

*†mŠR‡b¨, gvwmK AvigyMvb, A‡±vei 2008 L„÷vã|*

**bv`xg Avng` mv‡n‡ei mv¶vZKvi**

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**bv`xg Avng` :** Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**cÖkœ :** bv`xg mv‡ne! AveŸvRxi wbKU Avcbvi K\_v ï‡bwQ| mv¶vZ Kivi A‡bK AvMÖn wQj| AvR AveŸvRx ej‡jb, Avcwb GK mv‡ji RvgvAv‡Z Av‡Qb| wbhvgyÏxb gviKvR †\_‡K bZzb RvgvAv‡Z †Rvovi c~‡e© gmwR‡` Ljxjyj­vnq Avm‡Qb| ï‡b Lykx n‡qwQ †h, mv¶vZ n‡q hv‡e|

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! Avgvi wZbwU wPj­v evKx Av‡Q| cÖ\_‡g GK wPj­v jvwM‡qwQ| Zvici jvMvZvi Qq wPj­v c~Y© n‡q‡Q| GLb †Mvaiv †\_‡K mgq jvwM‡q wd‡iwQ| gviKv‡h G‡mwQjvg| gvIjvbv (Kvjxgyj­vn wmÏxKx) mv‡ne †dvb Ki‡jb| Rvbjvg w`j­x‡Z Ae¯’vb Ki‡Qb| evnivBb BZ¨vw` †`‡k mdi Av‡Q| A‡bK Lywk n‡qwQ| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avj­vn ZvAvjv GLb evievi mv¶vZ Kwi‡q w`‡”Qb| gv‡S gv‡S hLb mv¶v‡Zi my‡hvM nq bv ZLb ¯^‡cœ †`Lv n‡q hvq| gvIjvbv Avng` mv‡ne! G‡ZI †ek mvš—¡bv jvf Kwi|

**cÖkœ :** bv`xg fvB! Avcbvi m‡½ AvigyMv‡bi e¨vcv‡i wKQz K\_v ej‡Z PvB?

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! AvwgI GRb¨ i‡q wM‡qwQ| GLbB gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j †M‡jb, Avng` Avm‡Q| Avcbvi B›UviwfD †b‡e|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb Avcbvi cvwievwiK cwiPq ejyb?

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! Avwg `w¶Y fvi‡Zi cÖwm× iv‡R¨i †K›`ª¯’‡j GK gvivVv cwiev‡i Rb¥MÖnY Kwi| wcZvRx wQ‡jb GK e¨vs‡Ki g¨v‡bRvi| GKwU fv‡jv gv‡bi ¯‹z‡j cÖv\_wgK wk¶v jvf Kwi| we.Kg K‡i Zvici Gg.we.G K‡iwQ| Gici Bsj¨vÛ P‡j hvB| 2004 mv‡ji 4Vv Rvbyqvix nVvr nvU© A¨vUvK K‡i wcZvRx gviv hvb| Avgv‡K we‡`k †Q‡o †`‡k P‡j Avm‡Z nq| fviZxq GK eo e¨emvqxi m‡½ m¤úK© n‡q hvq| cÖ\_‡g GK †Kv¤úvbx‡Z g¨v‡bRvi wn‡m‡e wQjvg| cieZ©x‡Z †Kv¤úvbxi WvB‡i±i n‡q hvB| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! GLv‡b Avwg cÖPzi DcvR©b K‡iwQ| Avwg wcZvRxi GKgvÎ cyÎ| wZwbI A‡bK mnvq-m¤úwË †i‡L †M‡Qb| Avj­vn ZvAvjvi `qv, webvg~‡j¨ Avgvi gZ Ac`v\_©‡K ivRKxq Lvbv LvIqv‡”Qb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤ú‡K© ejyb?

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! Avgvi Bmjvg MÖnY Avgvi Avj­vni kv‡b †n`vqv‡Zi Kvwikgv ˆe wKQzB bq|

**cÖkœ :** AveŸvRxI Avcbvi e¨vcv‡i Gfv‡eB ej‡Zb, GRb¨ mv¶v‡Zi AviI AvMÖnx n‡q DwV|

**DËi :** Avgvi †Kv¤úvbx‡Z gymwjg cwiev‡ii Awb›`¨ my›`ix GKwU †g‡q A¨vKvD‡›U›U c‡` KvR Ki‡Zv| Avwg Bsj¨vÛ †\_‡K G‡m †Kv¤úvbx‡Z KvR ïi“ Kwi| cÖ\_g w`‡bi cÖ\_g †`Lv‡ZB I‡K Avgvi fv‡jv †j‡M hvq| †m wQj f`ª N‡ii †g‡q| w`b w`b Zvi m‡½ Avgvi m¤úK© evo‡Z \_v‡K| ag© I AvZ¥xqZvi mg¯— †`qvj †f‡½ †h †Kvb g~‡j¨ Avwg Zv‡K weevn Ki‡Z PvBZvg| wKš‘ †m Avgvi m‡½ KvR Qvov Ab¨ †Kvb wel‡q K\_v ejv cQ›` Ki‡Zv bv| Avwg A‡bK †Póv Kwi| wewfbœ Drm‡ei evnvbvq Zv‡K Dcnvi †`B| GRb¨ AviI A‡bK †jvK‡K Avgvi Dcnvi w`‡Z n‡Zv| †m g~jZt ZviB es‡ki Ab¨ GK †Q‡ji m‡½ weevn Kivi AvKv•Lx wQj? Avgv‡`i †Kv¤úvbxi gvwjK whwb eo `vbkxj gvbyl wQ‡jb wZwb gviv †M‡jb| h‡\_ó eqm n‡qwQj f`ª‡jv‡Ki| Zvi mvnv‡h¨ mgv‡R †hme Kj¨vYg~jK KvR Pj‡Zv, Zvi g„Zz¨i ci GKUv mgq eÜ n‡q †Mj| GRb¨ †KD †KD civgk© Kij, Zvi eo †Q‡j‡K (†h GKw`K w`‡q Gm‡ei `vwqZ¡kxj wQj) nhiZ gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡n‡ei m‡½ mv¶vZ Kiv‡bv †nvK| wZwb Zv‡K wcZvi gva¨‡g AvÄvgcÖvß Kj¨vYg~jK KvR¸‡jvi IqvwKd evbv‡Z cvi‡eb Ges GiRb¨ mgq †`qvi g‡bvfveI ˆZix Ki‡Z cv‡ib| †jvKR‡bi cxovcxwo‡Z gvIjvbv mv‡ne †cÖvMÖvg evbv‡jb| mv¶v‡Zi mgq wbw`©ó nj| wcZvi `dZi wQj GK RvqMvq Avi mv‡neRv`vi `dZi wQj Ab¨ RvqMvq| gvIjvbv mv‡ne wcZvi `dZ‡i mgq gZB †cuŠQ‡jb| Avav NÈv A‡c¶vi ci wZwb `dZi †m‡µUvix‡K †dvb Ki‡Z ej‡jb| Rvbv †Mj, †m Zvi `dZ‡i e‡m gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei A‡c¶v Ki‡Q| `dZi †m‡µUvix wb‡Ri Mvwo‡Z K‡i Ab¨ `dZ‡i †cuŠ‡Q w`‡jb| mv‡neRv`v IRi †ck Kivi Rb¨ Zvi `dZ‡ii evB‡i ¯^vMZ Rvbv‡Z bx‡P †b‡g Gj| mv¶v‡Zi mgq wba©vwiZ wQj Avav NÈv| wKš‘ K\_v Pj‡Z Pj‡Z †`o NÈv Av‡jvPbv nj| †divi mgq †m gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K Mvwo ch©š— GwM‡q w`‡Z iIqvbv nj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡K cxovcxwo K‡i wjdU ch©š— G‡mB we`vq Rvbv‡Z ej‡jb| ej‡jb, †gngvb‡K evwoi `iIqvRv ch©š— GwM‡q †`qv mybœvZ| wjd‡Ui `iIqvRv ch©š— Avm‡jB mybœZ Av`vq n‡q hv‡e| †kV mv‡ne Avgv‡K †W‡K gvIjvbv‡K bx‡P Mvwo ch©š— GwM‡q w`‡Z ej‡jb| Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei m‡½ Awd‡mi mßg Zjv †\_‡K Av‡ivnb Kwi| cÂg Zjvq †hLv‡b Avgv‡`i Awdm wQj †mLv‡b G‡m wjdU Lyjj Avi †mB †g‡qwU Av‡ivnb Kij| gvIjvbv Lye my›`i myMÜx †g‡LwQ‡jb, bvK †U‡b †U‡b evievi k¦vm wb‡q wb‡Ri ARv‡š—B †m Rxe‡b GB cÖ\_g Avgvi m‡½ Gfv‡e K\_v ejj, Ò‡Kgb myMÜx †g‡L‡Q, bRi bv †j‡M hvqÓ

gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K we`vq Rvbvjvg| Ab¨ `dZi †m‡µUvix‡K †dvb Kijvg, hvi m‡½ gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei A‡bK m¤úK© wQj| ejjvg, gvIjvbv mv‡ne my›`i GK myMwÜ †g‡L‡Qb, GB myMwÜ Avgvi PvB| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wbKU wR‡Ám Kij, Avcwb wK myMwÜ †g‡L‡Qb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, bvg †Zv Rvwb bv, `yevB †\_‡K GK eÜz nvw`qv w`‡q‡Qb| †m gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ejj, myMwÜwU Avgvi jvM‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avgvi e¨v‡M wkwkwU Av‡Q, Avwb‡q w`w”Q| wZwb WªvBfvi cvwV‡q †mB AvZi Avwb‡q w`‡j Avwg †mB myMwÜ gvLjvg| †g‡qwU cÖwZeviB †mB Lykeyi cÖksmv Kij| Avwg AvZ‡ii wkwkwU Zv‡K w`‡q w`jvg| Gfv‡e wKQz K\_v evZ©vi my‡hvM nj| †g‡qwUi wcZv AvigyMvb co‡Zv| GRb¨ `vIqv‡Zi †gRvh wQj| wKQz Rvbv †kvbv n‡j Avwg †g‡qwUi wcZvi wbKU cqMvg cvVvjvg †h, Avcwb Avcbvi †g‡q‡K Avgvi wbKU weevn w`‡j Avwg gymjgvb n‡q weevn Ki‡Z cÖ¯‘Z| ï‡b wZwb AZ¨š— ¯^vMZ Rvbv‡jb| †g‡q‡K ivRx Kiv‡Z †Póv Ki‡jb Ges †Kv‡bvfv‡e Pvc w`‡q Zv‡K ivRx Kwi‡q †dj‡jb| Avgv‡K ej‡jb, Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i RvgvAv‡Z Pwj­k w`b mgq jvMvb Avgiv weev‡ni Rb¨ cÖ¯‘Z| Zvi m‡½ kn‡ii Rv‡g gmwR‡`i Bgvg mv‡n‡ei wbKU wM‡q Kvwjgv cojvg| Zvici RvgvAv‡Z P‡j †Mjvg| †e½vjy‡i Avgvi mgq KvUj| wd‡i G‡m weevn n‡q †Mj|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi cwievi G‡Z we‡ivwaZv K‡iwb?

**DËi :** wKQz †jvK AvcwË K‡iwQj| wKš‘ cwiev‡i wKQzUv ¯^vaxb gZvg‡Zi †iIqvR wQj| mevB wkw¶Z| GRb¨ Lye †ekx we‡ivwaZv nqwb|

**cÖkœ :** we‡qi ci ˆeevwnK Rxeb †Kgb KvUv‡”Qb?

**DËi :** gvIjvbv Avng` mv‡ne! ˆeevwnK Rxeb? bv Avgvi m‡½ †g‡qwUi ewbebv nqwb| †m Avm‡j Zvi es‡ki GK †Q‡ji m‡½ weevn Ki‡Z B”QyK wQj| m¤¢eZ †m Zvi gb †\_‡K mš‘ó wP‡Ë GB weevn K‡iwb| eis c‡i Rvbv wM‡qwQj, wcZv Zv‡K e‡jwQj, Zzwg hw` weev‡n ivRx bv nI Zvn‡j Avwg evwo †Q‡o P‡j hv‡ev| GB Pv‡c c‡o †m ivRx n‡qwQj| Lye ZvovZvwo gZwe‡iva †`Lv w`j| AvUgv‡mi msmv‡i AvwgI nvwc‡q D‡VwQjvg ZvjvK n‡q †Mj|

**cÖkœ :** weev‡ni GB e¨\_©Zvi ci Avcbvi Bmjvg †\_‡K wd‡i hvIqvi †Lqvj Av‡mwb?

**DËi :** Avm‡j Avgvi `qvgq ie Avgvi Rb¨ †n`vqvZ wj‡L w`‡qwQ‡jb? GRb¨ Avgvi g‡a¨ G RvZxq †Lqvj DuwKI †`qwb| ZvQvov RvgvAv‡Z mgq jvMv‡bvi ci Avgvi g‡a¨ Bmjvgx wKZve cvV Kivi GKUv AvMÖn m„wó n‡q wM‡qwQj| Avgvi Avj­vn `qv Ki‡jb †h, ZvjvK nIqvi ci Ges GB mgm¨v mgvav‡bi Z…Zxq w`b gvIjvbv Kvjxg mv‡ne Avgv‡`i kn‡i Zvkixd Av‡bb| Awd‡mi GK †jvK Zuv‡K Avgvi Ae¯’v m¤ú‡K© AewnZ K‡i| wZwb Avgvi m‡½ †`Lv Ki‡Z G‡jb| Avwg `yB NÈv Zvi m‡½ \_vwK| wZwb Avgv‡K GK †cÖvMÖv‡g wb‡q †M‡jb| GK RvqMvq `vIqv‡Z wb‡Ri m‡½ kixK Ki‡jb| GB mv¶v‡Z wZwb Avgv‡K †evSv‡bvi †Póv Ki‡jb eis eywS‡q w`‡jb †h, Avgvi cÖwZ Avj­vn ZvAvjvi we‡kl AbyMÖn Av‡Q| wZwb †g‡qwU‡K wmuwo evwb‡q Avcbv‡K Avcb evbv‡bvi e¨e¯’v K‡i‡Qb| GB †g‡qi †cQ‡b K‡qK eQ‡ii gneŸ‡Z Avcwb †`‡L \_vK‡eb, gneŸ‡Zi wK ¯^v`! RM‡Zi cÖwZwU e¯‘B aŸsmkxj, Awek¦¯— Avi cÖeÂK| AwaKvsk mgq RxweZ \_vK‡ZB cÖeÂbv †`q wek¦vm f½ K‡i| Avi RxeÏkvq wek¦¯— \_vK‡jI Avcbvi ev Zvi g„Zz¨ wek¦vmNvZKZvi KviY n‡q hvq| hLb m„ó, aŸsmkxj I Awek¦¯— e¯‘i Ges †mŠ›`‡h©i fv‡jvevmvq GZ ¯^v` jywK‡q \_v‡K Zvn‡j cÖK…Z my›`i †mŠ›`‡h©i mªóvi †cÖg fv‡jvevmv KZUv ¯^v‡`i n‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne K‡qKRb Avj­vnIqvjv cÖwm× eyhy‡M©i Kvwnbx ïwb‡q‡Qb, cÖ\_‡g `ywbqvi †Kvb gvby‡li m‡½I fv‡jvevmv n‡q‡Q Zvici hLb cvMjvgx gvÎv Qvwo‡q †M‡Q ZLb Avj­vn ZvAvjv wb‡Ri m‡½ Ry‡o w`‡q‡Qb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Avk¦¯— Ki‡jb, Avgvi `„p wek¦vm, AvcwbI GB me Avj­vnIqvjv‡`i KvZv‡i kvwgj n‡eb| e¨m, GLb †mB gnvmy›`‡ii cÖwZ ü`q mgc©Y Ki“b Avi †`Lyb `ywbqvq fv‡jvevmvi ¯^v` Av¯^v`bKvwibx‡`i fv‡jvevmvq Aw¯’iZv Av‡Q Avi Zvi fv‡jvevmvq ïay ¯^w¯— Avi ¯^w¯—, kvwš— Avi kvwš—| Avgvi GK eÜz, whwb gvIjvbvi nv‡Z evBqvZ wQ‡jb Avgv‡K gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei nv‡Z evBqvZ nIqvi civgk© w`‡jb| AvwgI fv‡jv g‡b Kijvg| hLb cxovcxwo Kijvg, Avcbvi myMwÜ hLb Avgvi †n`vqv‡Zi myMwÜ n‡q‡Q GLb Avcbv‡K Qvov Ab¨ KviI AuvPj ai‡Z cvi‡ev bv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K ZvIev Kiv‡jb Ges Zuvi nhiZ gvIjvbv mvwq¨` Aveyj nvmvb Avjx bv`vex bvIqvivj­vû gviKv`vûi wmjwmjvq evBqvZ Ki‡jb|

**cÖkœ :** Zvici Avcwb RvgvAv‡Z mvj jvMv‡bvi †cÖvMÖvg wKfv‡e Ki‡jb?

**DËi :** `ywbqvi Sv‡gjvq Avgvi w`j Nve‡o wM‡qwQj| nhiZ‡K ejjvg, Avwg GB cwigvY DcvR©b K‡iwQ| Avi Avgvi wcZvI GB cwigvY †i‡L wM‡q‡Qb †h, Avgvi m‡½ GK cwievi cÂvk eQi Aviv‡g †L‡q †h‡Z cvi‡e| GLb Avgvi gb Pv‡”Q, Avwg ïay Avj­vni n‡qB †\_‡K hvB| e¨m, Avcwb Avgv‡K Avcbvi m‡½ †i‡L w`b| nhiZ ej‡jb, Bmjv‡gi wk¶v nj, `ywbqvi g‡a¨ †\_‡KB Avj­vni Rb¨ n‡q \_vK‡ev| w`‡ji g‡a¨ †hb `ywbqv RvqMv bv cvq| `ywbqv †\_‡K Avjv`v n‡q ˆeivM¨ mvab Bmjv‡gi wk¶v bq| Avcwb Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© co‡Z \_vKzb, Rvb‡Z \_vKzb Ges c\_ AwZµg Ki‡Z \_vKzb| KziAvb gvRx` Ggbfv‡e co–b †h ïay ey‡S Av‡m ZvB bq eis PjwZ wdiwZ KziAvb n‡q hvb, wVK †hfv‡e mvnvev‡q †Kivg KziAvb gvRx` co‡Zb, Rxeb‡K `vIqv‡Zi Rb¨ IqvKd K‡i w`b| `vIqvZ Avj­vn ZvAvjvi wbKU m„wóRM‡Zi me‡P‡q wcÖqe¯‘| †h e¨w³ ¯^qs `vIqv‡Z cwiYZ nq †m-I Avj­vn ZvAvjvi wcÖq n‡q hvq| ejjvg, Avwg hLb Avcbvi AuvPj a‡iwQ, ZLb AvcwbB Avgvi Rxe‡bi i“wUb evwb‡q w`b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, GLb `yw`b GLv‡b AvwQ| BbkvAvj­vn wPš—vfvebv K‡i civgk© K‡i wVK Kie| ciw`b nhi‡Zi †dvb Avm‡jv, Avgv‡K ej‡jb, A‡bK eo GKRb Av‡jg gydZx GK mv‡ji RvgvAv‡Z hv‡”Qb, Avgvi B”Qv Avcwb Zvi m‡½ mvj jvwM‡q w`b| Avwg Zv‡K Avcbvi Zvjx‡gi †bmve evwb‡q †`‡ev| RvgvAvZ PjvKvjxb Avcbv‡K cwo‡q w`‡Z wZwb ivRx n‡q‡Qb| Avwg wbqZ K‡i wbjvg| nhiZ Avgv‡K gvgyjvZI e‡j w`‡jb| Avi ej‡jb, RvgvAv‡Zi m‡½ Lye fv‡jv m¤úK© ivL‡eb| cÖ\_‡g ZvmexnvZ, Zvici Rvnix whwKi Zvici whK‡i Kjex evwZ‡q w`‡jb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! KziAvb kixd ZiRgvmn Ggbfv‡e wk‡L wb‡qwQ †h, Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Abvqv‡mB cov‡Z cvi‡ev, wnReyj AvRgI gyL¯’ K‡i wb‡qwQ| Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgvi mg‡q A‡bK eiKZ w`‡q‡Qb|

**cÖkœ :** Avcwb †Kv\_vq †Kv\_vq mgq jvwM‡q‡Qb?

**DËi :** cÖ\_g wZb wPj­v Kb©vUK, gwnïi Avi †e½vjy‡i †K‡U‡Q| Zvici AvRgMo BRwZgvi †gnb‡Z GK wPj­v †j‡M‡Q| `yB wPj­v †j‡M‡Q AÜ«cÖ‡`‡k Avi evKx¸‡jv gnviv‡óª| GLb Avgv‡`i †ivL n‡e wenv‡i| Zvici evKx \_vK‡e `yB wPj­v|

**cÖkœ :** GLb Avcbvi wK †cÖvMÖvg? A\_©vr RvgvAvZ †\_‡K †divi ci|

**DËi :** Avm‡j P~ovš— wm×vš— †Zv Avgv‡`i nhiZB w`‡eb| Avgvi wbqZ `vIqv‡Zi Rb¨ wb‡R‡K IqvKd Ki‡ev| nhiZ AvR e‡j‡Qb, `ª“Z wPj­v `ywU †kl †nvK, Avcbv‡K `vIqv‡Zi Rb¨ we‡`‡k cvVv‡ev gb¯’ K‡iwQ| Avj­vn ZvAvjv GB †bvsiv Rxeb‡K †Kvb Kv‡R jvwM‡q w`‡jB nj| Avwg RvgvAv‡Zi g‡a¨ A‡bK `yAv K‡iwQ| Avgvi nhiZI cÖwZ mv¶v‡Z GK\_v e‡jb, †Kvb PvKzixRxwei hw` miKv‡ii gva¨‡g †cvw÷s nq, Zvn‡j cÖ‡qvRbxq Avmevc‡Îi e¨e¯’vI miKviB K‡i| Mvwo, `ßi, Dw`©, Kjg mewKQzB miKv‡ii wh¤§vq \_v‡K| Avcwb †nW Awdm †\_‡K gÄyi Kwi‡q wbb| Avj­vni iv¯—vq `yAv Ke~j nq| GLb g‡b nq, Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avgvi cÖ‡Z¨K `yAvB Keyj K‡ib| Avgv‡`i AwaKvsk RvgvAv‡Zi mv\_x‡`iI GB aviYv, bv`x‡gi `yAv Keyj nq| Kb©vUK Avi gnviv‡óª †jvKRb Avgvi wbKU `yAv wb‡Z Avm‡Zv, ej‡Zv, Avcwb gymZvRvey` `vIqvZ, Avgv‡`i Rb¨ `yAv Ki“b| Avwg `yAv KiZvg, Avq Avj­vn! Avcbvi Cgvb`vi ev›`v‡`i myaviYvi jvR i¶v Ki“b| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! `yAv Keyj n‡Zv| nhiZ Avgv‡K RvgvAv‡Z PjvKvjxb †MvUv c„w\_exi †n`vqv‡Zi Rb¨ `yAv Ki‡Z e‡jwQ‡jb| Gi Rb¨I Avwg Avj­vni wbKU `yAv K‡iwQ|

**cÖkœ :** AveŸvRx e‡jwQ‡jb, myjy‡Ki c‡\_ Avcwb AwZ Aí mg‡q A‡bK DbœwZ K‡i‡Qb?

**DËi :** nhiZ hw` e‡j \_v‡Kb Zvn‡j GUv Avgvi †Lvk wKmgZx| Aag wb‡Ri Ae¯’v wb‡q wPš—v Ki‡j wb‡R‡KB `ywbqvi me‡P‡q Lvivc gvLjyKB g‡b nq| GB j¾v‡eva Avi nxbgb¨Zvi Kvi‡Y GK wPj­v ch©š— Avgvi Ae¯’v wQj †h, memgq AvZ¥nZ¨v Ki‡Z gb PvB‡Zv, Avj­vni hgxb‡K Ggb bvcvK †\_‡K cvK Kiv `iKvi| nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q †dv‡b evievi GK\_v Avih KiZvg| nhiZ ej‡Zb, gvKv‡g dvbvq Ae¯’vb Ki‡Qv, gyeviK †nvK| nhi‡Zi K\_vq wKQzUv mvš—¡bv †cZvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn whwKi Avgvi Rxe‡b cwiYZ n‡q‡Q| Avi GLb Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avgvi Kje we¯§qKifv‡e Rvix n‡q wM‡q‡Q| nhi‡Zi eiK‡Z jwZdv‡q wmËvI Rvix n‡q‡Q| A‡bK fv‡jvfv‡jv ¯^cœI †`Lv‡bv nq| wKš‘ nhi‡Zi fvl¨ Abyhvqx G¸‡jv me †Ljbv| G¸‡jv Øviv G c‡\_i wkï‡K gb fyjv‡bv nq| Avmj K\_v †Zv nj, Avj­vn ZvAvjv Cgv‡bi Dci Lv‡Zgv bmxe K‡ib ¶gv K‡i †`b Ges Rxeb‡K Øx‡bi wKQz wL`gZ Øviv `vgx K‡i †`b|

**cÖkœ :** bv`xg fvB! Avcbv‡K †`‡L KíbvI Kiv hvq bv, Avcwb GK `y eQ‡ii gymjgvb| Avcbvi K\_vevZ©v, Pvj-Pjb, AvKvi AvK…wZ mewKQz †\_‡KB †Kvb cÖwZôvb A\_ev Bjgx cwiev‡ii †Kvb Av‡jg e‡j g‡b nq| A\_P Avcwb wfbœ GK cwi‡e‡k jvwjZ cvwjZ n‡q‡Qb?

**DËi :** Avng` fvB! Avj­vni fvÊv‡i †Kv‡bv wKQziB KgwZ †bB| Avgvi nhiZ e‡jb, Avcwb wn›`yM„‡n jvwjZ cvwjZ n‡qI Bmjvgx ¯^fv‡ei Ici wQ‡jb| GRb¨ Bmjvg AwZ`ª“Z Avcbvi †fZ‡i evB‡i Lvc †L‡q †M‡Q| AvgviI ZLb g‡b n‡Zv, Avgv‡K GB RM‡Zi Rb¨B m„wó Kiv n‡qwQj| GgwbK wn›`yqvbx ixwZ bxwZ Avgvi wbKU AcwiwPZ g‡b n‡Zv|

**cÖkœ :** Avcbvi wØZxq weev‡ni wK wdwKi K‡i‡Qb?

**DËi :** Avgvi gb Avi Sv‡gjvq Rov‡Z cÖ¯‘Z bq| Avi Avwg †h‡nZz wb‡R‡K GKR‡bi †mvc`© K‡i w`‡qwQ GRb¨ G e¨vcv‡i Avgvi wKQz ejvi AwaKvi †bB| `wo †hb bo‡e, cyZzjI †Zgb bvP‡e|

**cÖkœ :** gv-kvAvj­vn! ev¯—weKB, AveŸvRx ivqcyix nhi‡Zi gvjdzRvZ †kvbv‡Zb, ÒAvKv•Lvi ¯^v` dzUej nIqvi g‡a¨Ó wKQz n‡Z PvB‡j †Zv Gfv‡eB n‡Z nq| Avcbvi GB Av‡eM AvZ¥mgc©b gyeviK †nvK|

**DËi :** `yAv Ki“b, Avj­vn ZvAvjv †hb dzUej evwb‡q †`b| Zvi †P‡q eo K\_v g„Zz¨ ch©š— evwb‡q ivLyb|

**cÖkœ :** AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i †Kv‡bv cqMvg w`‡eb?

**DËi :** Avgv‡`i nhiZ e‡jb, eZ©gv‡b Avj­vn ZvAvjvi c¶ n‡Z †n`vqvZ AeZxY© n‡”Q| GB myeY© my‡hvM Avgv‡`i jy‡d †bqv DwPZ| wb‡Ri LvZvq hZUv m¤¢e gvby‡li †n`vqvZ wjwL‡q †bqv DwPZ| Avgvi wb‡RiI Ggb g‡b nq| GUv Avj­vi c¶ †\_‡K †n`vqv‡Zi dqmvjvB †Zv, †h, GK A‰ea m¤úK©‡K Avgvi †nv`vqv‡Zi Dcj¶ evwb‡q †`qv n‡q‡Q| Avgiv gymjgvbiv hw` GKUy wdwKi Kwi Zvn‡j `ywbqvi bKkv Bmjvgx n‡q hv‡e|

**cÖkœ :** RvgvAv‡Z mgq jvMv‡bvi mgq †Kvb Agymwj‡gi Ici KvR K‡i‡Qb?

**DËi :** Lye †ekx Kwiwb| †Kv‡bv †`vKv‡b wRwbmcÎ BZ¨vw` †Kbvi Rb¨ A\_ev e¨w³MZ †Kv‡bv Kv‡Ri Rb¨ †hZvg ZLb wKQz bv wKQz K\_v Aek¨B ejZvg| AvRgM‡oi BRwZgvq nhiZ mv` mv‡ne e‡jwQ‡jb, Avgiv e¨w³MZfv‡e gymjgvb-Agymjgvb mevB‡KB `vIqvZ †`qvi K\_v ejwQ| Avi RvgvAvZ¸‡jv mdiKvjxb †Uªb BZ¨vw`i me hvÎx‡K gv\_vq †i‡L Zvjxg Ki‡e| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Gi ci †\_‡K Avgvi Rb¨ RvgvAv‡Zi mv\_x‡`i‡K Drmvn †`qvi my‡hvM wg‡j‡Q| GLb ch©š— 77 Rb Agymwjg Bmjvg jv‡f ab¨ n‡q‡Q| mgq †kl n‡j BbkvAvj­vn nhi‡Zi m‡½ civgk© K‡i KvR Ki‡ev|

**cÖkœ :** A‡bK A‡bK †kvKwiqv bv`xg fvB! Avj­vn ZvAvjv Avcbvi mgq‡K Avcbvi Gev`vZ‡K †MvUv gvbeZvi †n`vqv‡Zi gva¨g evwb‡q w`b| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

**DËi :** Avgxb, Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

*†mŠR‡b¨ gvwmK AvigyMvb, AvM÷ 2008 L„÷vã|*

wØZxq LÐ

**fvM¨eZx Av‡gbvi**

**(AÄy †`ex) mv¶vZKvi**

wm`ivZz hvwZj dvqRvBb : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Av‡gbv :Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû :

wm`ivn& :†evb Av‡gbv! GUv Avj­vn cv‡Ki †n`v‡q‡Zi GKwU we¯§qKi wb`k©b, wZwb Avcbv‡K g~wZ©c~Rvix cwiev‡i †n`v‡q‡Zi Av‡jv †`wL‡q‡Qb| Avcbvi mv‡\_ mv¶v‡Zi cig AvMÖn wQj| Avcbv‡K †`‡L I K\_v ej‡Z †c‡i LyeB fv‡jv jvM‡Q| AveŸvRvb Zuvi Av‡jvPbvq cÖvqB Avcbvi K\_v e‡jb|

Av‡gbv : (†Pv‡Li cvwb †Q‡o) †evb wm`ivn&! †Kvb m‡›`n †bB Avgvi cÖwZ Ki“Yvgq m„wóKZ©vi AbyMÖn Amxg| wZwb AbyMÖn K‡i Avgv‡K wewfbœ `yqv‡ii c~Rvi Acgvb †\_‡K gyw³ w`‡q‡Qb| Avkªq w`‡q‡Qb Zuvi `yqv‡i| †`vqv Ki“b, Avj­vn Zvqvjv †hb AvgiY Cgv‡bi Dci AUj iv‡Lb Ges Avgvi cÖwZ mš‘ó \_v‡Kb|

wm`ivn& : †evb Av‡gbv! AveŸvRvb Avcbv‡K GB gyn~‡Z© GLv‡b we‡klfv‡e GB Kvi‡Y †W‡K‡Qb, Avwg †hb ÔAvigyMvbÕ-Gi c¶ †\_‡K Avcbvi mv‡\_ wKQz K\_v ewj| dzjvZ †\_‡K AvigyMvb bv‡g GKwU gvwmK cwÎKv †ei nq| MZ K‡qK eQi hveZ G‡Z bIgymwjg‡`i mv¶vZKvi Qvcv n‡”Q| wKQzw`b n‡jv †Kej cyi“l bIgymwjg‡`iB B›UviwfD Qvcv n‡”Q| AveŸvRvb Avcbv‡K †W‡K‡Qb Avwg †hb Avcbvi mv‡\_ K\_v ewj| mvaviYZ Avgvi eo †evb Avmgv mv¶vZKvi wb‡q \_v‡Kb| Avwg cÖ\_gev‡ii g‡Zv Avcbvi mv‡\_ GB wel‡q K\_v ejwQ|

Av‡gbv : nhiZ Avgv‡KI GK\_v Rvwb‡q‡Qb| ejyb, Avgv‡K Kx ej‡Z n‡e?

wm`ivn& : cÖ\_‡gB Avwg Avcbvi Kv‡Q Avcbvi e¨w³MZ cwiPq Rvb‡Z PvB‡ev|

Av‡gbv : eZ©gvb c„w\_exi me‡PÕ eo g~wZ©c~RK †`‡ki g~wZ©c~Rvix AÂj Fwl‡K‡k Avgvi Rb¥| Fwl‡K‡k PviwU eo Avkªg i‡q‡Q| GB Avkªg¸‡jvi GKwUi cÖavb Avgvi wcZvRx| wZwb GKRb weL¨vZ gvbyl| Zuv‡K fviZe‡l©i eo GK cwÊZ wn‡m‡e MY¨ Kiv nq| Avgvi Rb¥ 1985 mv‡ji 20 GwcÖj| Avgvi cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQ‡jb AÄy †`ex| Avgvi `yÕRb eo fvB‡evb i‡q‡Q| Avgvi cÖv\_wgK †jLvcov n‡q‡Q Fwl‡K‡ki Bswjk wgwWqvg ¯‹z‡j| ¯‹zjwU Avgvi wcZvRxi Uªv‡÷i Aax‡b cwiPvwjZ| nvB¯‹zj cvm Kivi ci Avwg weÁv‡b B›UviwgwW‡qU K‡iwQ| Zvici we Gm wm K‡iwQ| G eQi Gg Gm wm cowQ|

wm`ivn& : Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbvwU †kvbv‡eb wK?

Av‡gbv : †evb wK ej‡ev! Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Amxg ingZ I Ki“Yvq Avgv‡K †X‡K wb‡q‡Q| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi gnvb kw³ I kvb cÖwZw`bB wZwb iv‡Zi AÜKvi †\_‡K w`b‡K †ei K‡i Av‡bb| wVK Gfv‡eB Avgv‡KI g~wZ©c~Rvi AÜKvi †\_‡K Cgv‡bi Av‡jvq wb‡q G‡m‡Qb| GKevi Avgv‡`i Avkª‡g GKwU wfbœ ai‡bi `yN©Ubv N‡U| GK wn›`y †evb Zvi hyeZx †g‡q‡K wb‡q Avkª‡g c~Rv Ki‡Z hvq| Avkª‡gi GKRb mvay Zv‡K wKQz †`qvi K\_v e‡j †fZ‡i †W‡K †bq| Zvici Zvi m½x‡`i wb‡q AvMš‘K gv I †g‡q‡K al©Y K‡i| c‡i welqwU hLb Avkª‡g RvbvRvwb nq ZLb AvwgI Rvb‡Z cvwi| Avwg Avgvi wcZvRx‡K ewj, Avcbvi Avkªg GB mvay-mbœ¨vmx‡`imn R¡vwj‡q †`qv DwPZ| eis Avgv‡`imn Avcbv‡KI R¡‡j giv DwPZ, KviY, Avcwb GB Avkª‡gi wbqš¿K| g~jZ GB NUbvi ci †\_‡K Avkª‡gi cÖwZ Avgvi †fZi N„Yv Rb¥ †bq| Avwg Avkª‡g wM‡q c~Rv KivI †Q‡o w`B| GK iv‡Zi NUbvÑ Avwg Nywg‡q AvwQ| ¯^‡cœ †`wL, c~Rv Ki‡Z Avkª‡g wM‡qwQ| Avi ZLbB `yÕRb mvay Avgvi †cQ‡b †j‡M‡Q| Zviv Avgv‡K a‡i Zv‡`i K‡¶ wb‡Z PvB‡Q| Avwg †Kvbfv‡e wb‡R‡K Qvwo‡q cvjv‡Z ïi“ Kwi| ZLb ZvivI Avgvi †cQ‡b †`uŠov‡Z \_v‡K| Gfv‡e gvB‡ji ci gvBj Avwg QzU‡Z \_vwK| `yRb mvayi GKR‡bi bvg gnvivR| Zvi eqm cÂvk eQi Avðh©! †mI Avgvi †cQ‡b QzU‡Q| Avwg K¬vwš—‡Z cÖvq Aek n‡q c‡owQ| QzUwQ Avi g‡b -g‡b fvewQ Avi eywS wb‡R‡K i¶v Kiv †Mj bv| Giv Avgv‡K wbwðZ a‡i †dj‡e Ges Avgvi m¤£g Lyb K‡i Qvo‡e| Avwg hLb GK\_v fvewQ wVK ZLbB j¶¨ Kijvg, †QvÆ GKwU gmwR`| gmwR‡`i mvg‡b `uvwo‡q i‡q‡Qb GKRb gvIjvbv mv‡ne| Zuvi gv\_vq Uzwc Ges †Pv‡L Pkgv| wZwb Avgv‡K ej‡jb, †ewU! Gw`‡K P‡j G‡mv| gwmR‡`i †fZi G‡m c‡ov| Avwg †KvbiK‡g wb‡R‡K euvwP‡q gmwR‡` Xy‡K cojvg| gvIjvbv mv‡neI `iRv eÜ K‡i w`‡jb| wZwb Avgv‡K ¯^‡mœ‡n ej‡jb, †ewU! GLv‡b †Zvgvi †Kvb fq †bB| GUv †Zvgvi Ni, GLv‡b †Zvgvi w`‡K †KD g›` `„wó‡Z ZvKv‡ZI cvi‡e bv| G ch©š— G‡m Nyg †f‡½ †Mj| Avgvi Ae¯’v ZLb wfbœ iKg| ivZ ZLb wZbUv| Zvici †\_‡K mKvj ch©š— Avi Nygv‡Z cvijvg bv| ¯^cœwU Avgvi Kv‡Q ev¯—e NUbv e‡j g‡b n‡Z jvM‡jv| g‡b n‡jv ev¯—‡eB Avwg Ggb GK Ae¯’vi wkKvi n‡qwQ| Avgvi Ae¯’v ZLb fqven| mKvj `kUvi w`‡K g‡b n‡jv, GB cwÊZ‡`i nvZ †\_‡K Avgvi m¤£g i¶v cvevi bq| Avgv‡K †Kvb gvIjvbv Lyu‡R †ei Ki‡Z n‡e, nq‡Zv ev BmjvgB Avgvi m¤£g i¶v Ki‡Z cvi‡e| Zvici Avwg wb‡R‡K mvš—¡bv †`qvi †Póv Kijvg| GUv †Zv GKUv ¯^cœ gvÎ| wKš‘ Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b nw”QjÑ †fZi †\_‡K †K †hb Avgv‡K cÖejfv‡e SuvKzwb w`w”Q‡jvÑ †nvK bv ¯^cœ! GUv kZ m‡Z¨i †P‡qI mZ¨| Avwg hLb GiKg GK Ø‡›Øi g‡a¨ †NvicvK Lvw”Q ZLb Avgvi gb ej‡jvÑ Av”Qv, Avwg Avgvi †dvbUv Nywi‡q †`wL bv| hw` †Kvb gymjgv‡bi mv‡\_ Avgvi †dv‡bi ms‡hvM n‡q hvq, Zvn‡j eyS‡ev Bmjvg a‡g©B Avgvi m¤£g i¶v cv‡e| myZivs Avgvi gymjgvb n‡q hvIqv DwPZ| Avi hw` †dv‡bi ms‡hvM †Kvb wn›`yi mv‡\_ nq Zvn‡j eyS‡ev GUv wbQK GKUv ¯^cœ| g‡b-g‡b Avwg Avgvi m„wóKZ©v‡K ¯§iY Kijvg| cÖv\_©bv Kijvg-gvwjK! Zzwg Avgvi Kv‡Q me cwi®‹vi K‡i `vI| Avgv‡K GB Ø›Ø †\_‡K D×vi K‡iv| Zvici †dvb w`jvg| wis n‡jv| Icvk †\_‡K wiwmf Kiv gvÎ wR‡Ám KijvgÑ Avcwb †K ej‡Qb? Reve G‡jvÑ gvng~` ejwQ| Avwg ejjvg, †Kv‡Ì‡K ej‡Qb? wZwb ej‡jbÑ †gvRvd&dibM‡ii GKwU MÖvg †\_‡K| ejjvg, Avwg gymjgvb n‡Z PvB| wZwb ej‡jb, gymjgvb n‡Z PvI †Kb? Avwg ejjvg, Bmjvg mZ¨ ag©| Avgvi g‡b nq Bmjv‡gi g‡a¨B Avgvi m¤£g i¶vi e¨e¯’v i‡q‡Q| GRb¨B Avwg gymjgvb n‡Z PvB| wZwb cvëv cÖkœ Ki‡jbÑ Zzwg †Kv‡Ì‡K ej‡Qv? ejjvg, Fwl‡Kk †\_‡K ejwQ| wZwb ZLb ej‡jbÑ gymjgvb n‡Z PvB‡j †Zvgv‡K dzjv‡Z †h‡Z n‡e| †mLv‡b Avgv‡`i nhiZ \_v‡Kb| bvg-gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmwÏKx| dzjvZ †gvRvddibM‡ii GKwU MÖvg| †Zvgv‡K Avwg Zuvi †dvb bv¤^vi w`e| Avwg ejjvg, GLbB w`‡q w`b| ej‡jbÑ GLb Avgvi Kv‡Q †bB, Avwg Lyu‡R †`LwQ, Zzwg GK N›Uv ci †dvb K‡iv| Avwg Zuv‡K ejjvgÑ Av”Qv, Avwg hw` gymjgvb nB Zvn‡j †Zv Avgvi cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K RvqMv †`‡e bv ZLb Avwg †Kv\_vq hv‡ev? wZwb ej‡jbÑ Avgvi GKRb eo †Q‡j wQj Gw·‡W‡›U gviv †M‡Q, GLb Av‡iK †Q‡j Av‡Q| Zvi eqm eZ©gv‡b c‡bi eQi| Zzwg hw` gymjgvb nI Zvn‡j Avwg Zvi mv‡\_ we‡q w`‡q †`e| Zzwg Avgvi N‡iB \_vK‡e| Avwg ejjvgÑGB A½xKvi fy‡j hv‡eb bv †hb| wZwb ej‡jbÑ Aek¨B g‡b \_vK‡e| Avwg ZLb Pig Aw¯’iZvq KuvcwQ| GK N›Uv A‡c¶v Kiv Avgvi Rb¨ LyeB KwVb n‡q `uvov‡jv| cÂvk wgwbU cvi n‡ZB Avwg †dvb K‡i ewm| wKš‘ ZLbI wZwb gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei †dvb b¤^i †hvMvo Ki‡Z cv‡ibwb| Zvici GK N›Uv Avav N›Uv cici †dvb Ki‡Z \_vwK Ges ¶gv †P‡q ewj, Avwg Avcbv‡K †c‡ikvb KiwQ| wKš‘ wK Ki‡ev, Bmjvg Qvov Avwg \_vK‡Z cviwQ bv| wZwb Avgv‡K ej‡jbÑ †Zvgv‡K Avi †dvb Ki‡Z n‡e bv| mKv‡j AvwgB †Zvgv‡K †dvb Ki‡ev| ivZUv Lye K‡ó cvi n‡jv| mKvj bÕUv ch©š— A‡c¶vq \_vKjvg| Zvici wb‡RB †dvb Kijvg| wZwb ej‡jbÑ GLbI †dvb b¤^i msMÖn Ki‡Z cvwiwb| evWywj‡Z GKRb †jvK cvwV‡qwQ| †m †dvb b¤^i wb‡q G‡j AvwgB †Zvgv‡K †dvb w`e| mv‡o GMviUvq Zuvi †dvb †cjvg| Avwg †dvb b¤^iwU †c‡qB gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †dvb Kijvg †dvb evR‡ZB gvIjvbv mv‡ne wiwmf Ki‡jb Ges ej‡jbÑ Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg! Avwg ejjvgÑ wR mvjvg! Avcwb wK gvIjvbv ej‡Qb? wZwb ej‡jbÑ nu¨v Kvwjg ejwQ| ejjvgÑ Avwg gymjgvb n‡Z PvB| wZwb ej‡jb, Zzwg †Kv‡Ì‡K ej‡Qv? Avwg ejjvgÑ Fwl‡Kk †\_‡K| wZwb ej‡jbÑ GLv‡b Zzwg wKfv‡e Avm‡e? ejjvgÑ Avwg GKvB P‡j Avm‡Z cvi‡ev| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jbÑ Zzwg †dv‡bB Kv‡jgv c‡o bvI, wZwb GI Rvbv‡jb †dv‡bI gymjgvb nIqv hvq| Avi hv‡e bv †KbÑ †mB m„wóKZ©v whwb †Zvgvi Aš—‡ii K\_vI Rv‡bb| Zuv‡K nvwRi-bvwRi g‡b K‡i Kv‡jgv c‡o bvI| Avi kc\_ K‡iv, Avwg gymjgvb n‡q KziAvb kixd Ges Avj­vn ZvÕAvjvi mZ¨ bexi ewY©Z c‡\_ Rxeb-hvcb Ki‡ev| Avwg ejjvgÑ Zvn‡j Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cwo‡q w`b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cwo‡q w`‡jb Ges ej‡jbÑ m‡½ wn›`x‡Z Gi A\_©UvI e‡jv| wKš‘ K\_v †kl nIqvi Av‡MB Avgvi †dvbUv †K‡U †Mj| e¨v‡jÝ †kl n‡q wM‡qwQj| Avwg `ª“Z †`vKv‡b †Mjvg Ges †dv‡b UvKv fijvg| wKš‘ Zvici Avi †dv‡b gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K cvw”Q bv| Avgvi ZLb Kx †h Aw¯’iZv! cvi‡j wb‡RB wb‡R‡K Awfkv‡c R¡vwj‡q †dwj| Avwg m‡L‡` ej‡Z \_vwKÑ AÄy! †Zvgvi g‡b wbðqB †Kvb LyuZ wQj, G Rb¨B †Zvgvi Cgvb Ac~Y© i‡q †Mj| Avwg Avgvi cvjbKZ©vi Kv‡Q cÖv\_©bv Ki‡Z jvMjvg, WvK‡Z jvMjvgÑ †n mZ¨ gvwjK! Zzwg Avgvi mvg‡b Cgv‡bi cÖ`xc R¡vwj‡q‡Qv, Avwg †Zv AcweÎ, Cgv‡bi Dchy³ bB| wKš‘ Zzwg †Zv `vZv! hv‡K Lywk Zv‡K wf¶v w`‡Z cv‡iv Zzwg Avgv‡K Cgvb wf¶v `vI| Z…Zxq w`b Avwg †Ku‡` †Ku‡` Avgvi gvwj‡Ki Kv‡Q cÖv\_©bv Kijvg| Zvici †dvb Ki‡ZB gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †c‡q †Mjvg| Zuv‡K †c‡q hvicibvB Lywk njvg Ges ejjvg, gvIjvbv mv‡ne! AvZ¥vi AcweÎZvi Kvi‡Y Avgvi Cgvb Ac~Y© i‡q wM‡qwQj| †gvevB‡j cqmv †kl n‡q wM‡qwQj| Zvici Avwg Aweivg †Póv Ki‡Z \_vwK wKš‘ Avcbv‡K †Kvbfv‡eB cvw”Qjvg bv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne AZ¨š— `i‡`i mv‡\_ Avgv‡K ej‡jbÑ †ewU! †Zvgvi Cgvb c~Y© n‡q wM‡qwQj| AvwgB †Zvgv‡K †dvb Ki‡ev fvewQjvg, wKš‘ ZLb GKwU Ri“ix †cÖvMÖv‡g hvw”Qjvg| Avgvi GK mdim½x GKwU ¸i“Z¡c~Y© wel‡q Avgvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejwQ‡jb| †h Kvi‡Y †dvb Ki‡Z cvwiwb| Zvici e¨¯—Zv GZB †ewk wQj †h, †dvb gv‡S-gv‡S bv‡g gvÎ Ly‡jwQ| Avwg ejjvgÑ Gevi Avcwb Avvg‡K cybivq Kv‡jgv cwo‡q w`b| Avgvi †dvb Avevi †K‡U †Mj| Avgvi Ae¯’v ZLb fqven| `g eÜ nevi Dcµg| Avwg gvwj‡Ki Kv‡Q cÖv\_©bv Ki‡Z jvMjvgÑ gvwjK! AvRI Kx Avgvi Cgvb Ac~Y© †\_‡K hv‡e? wVK Ggb mgq gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Ô†dvb G‡jvÕ| Avbw›`Z n‡q †dvb wiwmf Kijvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jbÑ AvwgB †Zvgvi †dvb †K‡U w`‡qwQ| hw` Avevi cqmv †kl n‡q hvevi Kvi‡Y †Zvgvi †dvb eÜ n‡q hvq| Zvici wZwb ej‡jbÑ Kv‡jgv co! Avwg Kv‡jgv cojvg| wn›`x‡Z A½xKvi Kijvg| wZwb Avgv‡K Kzdi, wkiKmn me ai‡bi cvc †\_‡K ZIev Kiv‡jb| Avj­vn I Zvi bexi AvbyM‡Z¨i Dci kc\_ Kiv‡jb| Zvici gvIjvbv mv‡ne cÖkœ Ki‡jbÑ Avgvi †dvb b¤^i †Zvgv‡K †K w`j? ejjvgÑ †gvRvddi bM‡ii gvng~` mv‡ne| wZwb ej‡jbÑ GLb Zzwg Kx Ki‡e? ejjvgÑ Avwg mewKQz Av‡MB †f‡e †i‡LwQ| gvng~` mv‡ne K\_v w`‡q‡Qb, wZwb Avgvi †`Lv‡kvbvi `vwqZ¡ †b‡eb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K A‡bK †`vqv w`‡jb Avi ej‡jbÑ †h †Kvb mgm¨vq cÖ‡qvR‡b Avgv‡K †dvb w`‡Z cv‡iv|

wm`ivn : Zvici Avcwb Kx Ki‡jb?

Av‡gbv : gvng~` mv‡ne (whwb GLb Avgvi k¦ïi AveŸv) †dvb w`jvg| ejjvg, Avwg gymjgvb n‡q †MwQ| wZwb ej‡jbÑ wKfv‡e? ejjvgÑ nhiZ †dv‡bB Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cwo‡q w`‡q‡Qb Avi e‡j‡QbÑ †dv‡b Avi mv¶v‡Z Kv‡jgv covi g‡a¨ †Kvb cv\_©K¨ †bB| Avwg AveŸvRx‡K ejjvgÑ GLb †Zv Avwg Fwl‡K‡k \_vK‡Z cvi‡ev bv, AveŸvwR ej‡jbÑ †ewU! Zzwg Avgv‡`i‡K †`Lwb Avi Avgiv †Zvgv‡K †`wLwb| Kx †Zvgvi cwiPq? †Zvgvi evev Kx K‡ib? ejjvgÑ Avgvi wcZv Fwl‡K‡ki GKwU eo Avkª‡gi cwÊZ, Avwg GLb GgGmwm cowQ| AveŸvRx ej‡jbÑ †ewU! Zzwg AZ¨š— eo N‡ii †g‡q| Avwg Mixe gvbyl| Avwg ejjvgÑ Avcbvi N‡i G‡m Avwg gR`ywi K‡i Lve| wZwb ej‡jbÑ Avgvi †Q‡ji eqm c‡bi| †m GLbI KvR-Kvg wKQz K‡i bv| ejjvgÑ Zv‡K AvwgB jvjb-cvjb Ki‡ev| wZwb ej‡jbÑ Zzwg wK †MvkZ LvI? ejjvgÑ †Mvk‡Zi cÖwZ Avgvi GK ai‡bi fq Av‡Q| Z‡e Lye ZvovZvwoB †L‡Z ïi“ Ki‡ev| wZwb ej‡jbÑ Avgvi GKwU †gvi‡Mi †`vKvb Av‡Q| ZvQvov Avwg GKRb KmvB gvbyl| Avgvi cÖwZw`bKvi Avq GKkÕ i“wc| Zzwg Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ Kxfv‡e \_vK‡e? ejjvgÑ AvwgI KmvB n‡q hv‡ev| wZwb ej‡jbÑ †`L †ewU! Zzwg AZ¨š— DuPz es‡ki †g‡q| ZvQvov Aí w`‡bi Rb¨ †Zv bq, mviv Rxe‡bi e¨vcvi| Zzwg Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ \_vK‡Z cvi‡e bv| Avwg ejjvgÑ †`Lyb! Bmjv‡g A½xKvi f½ Kiv KvevNi fv½vi mgvb Aciva| wZwb ej‡jbÑ Avwg nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ civgk© K‡i †Zvgv‡K Rvbvw”Q|

wm`ivn& : Zvici Kx n‡jv?

Av‡gbv : AveŸvRx gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †dvb Ki‡jb| ej‡jbÑ Avcbvi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ Kiv LyeB Ri“ix n‡q c‡o‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Rvbv‡jbÑ Avgvi Aweivg mdi Pj‡Q| Aš—Z `yB mßvn ci dzjvZ Avm‡ev| AveŸvRx ej‡jbÑ Avcwb hLb gy¤^vB \_vK‡eb ZLb Avwg Avcbvi mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡ev| nhiZ ZLb ej‡jbÑ Avcbvi MÖv‡gi Kv‡QB KvÜvjvi cv‡k iv‡aviv MÖv‡g Avgvi †cÖvMÖvg Av‡Q| Avcwb †mLv‡bB Avmyb, †`Lv n‡e| AveŸvRx †mLv‡b †M‡jb Ges cy‡iv Kvwnbx †kvbv‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ZLb AveŸvRx‡K ej‡jbÑ Avcwb GKRb fvM¨evb gvbyl| hZ ZvovZvwo m¤¢e †g‡qwU‡K wb‡q Avmyb| hw` Gi R‡b¨ cy‡iv cwievi‡K Rxeb w`‡Z nq ZeyI Ggb GKUv Cgvb`vi †g‡qi Cgv‡bi †ndvhZ Kiv DwPZ| Avi GI e‡j w`‡jb Gi bvg ivL‡eb Av‡gbv| m‡½ we‡q-kv`x msµvš— KvMRc‡Îi R‡b¨ K‡qKRb DwK‡ji wVKvbv w`‡q w`‡jb, Gw`‡K g~wZ©c~Rvix cwi‡e‡k Ae¯’vb KivI Avgvi Rb¨ KóKi n‡q `uvwo‡qwQj| GLvbKvi cÖwZwU gyn~Z© Avgvi Kv‡Q G‡KKwU gvm g‡b nw”Qj| wb‡R‡K †Kvbfv‡eB wbqš¿Y Ki‡Z cviwQjvg bv|

`yw`b ci wVKvbv †RvMvo K‡i Avwg wb‡RB AveŸvRxi N‡i †cuŠ‡Q hvB| †mLv‡b `yÕw`b \_vwK| Zvici wZwb Avgv‡K wb‡q wgivV hvb| c‡\_ nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ mv¶v‡Zi †cÖvMÖvg nq| Avgvi fvM¨ LyeB fv‡jv wQj nhiZ ZLb dzjv‡ZB wQ‡jb| †evb wm`&ivn! Avwg fvlvq e¨³ Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv Zuv‡K †`Lvi ci Avgvi Abyf~wZ Kx n‡qwQj| Avwg wkïi g‡Zv Zuv‡K Rwo‡q a‡iwQjvg| Zuvi w`‡K ZvwK‡q †`Ljvg; ¯^‡cœ Avgv‡K whwb gmwR‡` Avkªq w`‡qwQ‡jb Bwb †mB gvIjvbv| †mB Pkgv, †mB Uzwc! Avwg ZLb evievi ej‡Z \_vwKÑ AvcwbB †Zv †mB! AvcwbB †Zv wQ‡jb! Avm‡j ZLb Avwg G‡ZvUvB Av‡eMcÖeY n‡q c‡owQjvg †h, fy‡jB †MwQjvg GKRb AcwiwPZ cyi“‡li mv‡\_ Avwg Avgvi †hŠeb eq‡m K\_v ejwQ| Avgvi g‡b nw”Qj, Avwg GKwU †QvÆ wkï, Avwg Avgvi gv‡qi mv‡\_ K\_v ejwQ| †mLvb †\_‡K AveŸvRxi mv‡\_ wgivV †Mjvg| Avgvi Bmjvg MÖnY msµvš— KvMRcÎ m¤úbœ Kijvg| GK gv‡mi †fZi bvgvh wk‡L wbjvg| cÖwZw`b dvhv‡q‡j Avgvj coZvg| cwiev‡ii mK‡jB Avgv‡K LyeB fv‡jvev‡mb| MÖv‡gi †g‡qiv Avgv‡K eivei m½ †`q| AveŸvRxi GK wbKU AvZ¥xq, †Kvb GK wel‡q AveŸvRxi mv‡\_ Zvi we‡iva wQj| Avgvi welqwU †m Rvb‡Z cv‡i| Zvici \_vbvq wM‡q AveŸvRxi wei“‡× GB g‡g© Awf‡hvM `v‡qi K‡i †h, GB †jvK Fwl‡Kk †\_‡K GKwU wn›`y †g‡q fvwM‡q wb‡q G‡m‡Q| \_vbv Fwl‡K‡ki mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM K‡i| Zvici Fwl‡Kk †\_‡K cywjk G‡m ¯’vbxq cywjk m‡½ K‡i Zviv Avgv‡K I AveŸvRx‡K Zv‡`i Mvwo‡Z Zz‡j †bq| wR‡ci †cQ‡b Avwg I AveŸvRx e‡m AvwQ| Mvwo hLb Pj‡Q ZLb Avwg AveŸvRx‡K ejjvgÑ Avwg WªvBfvi‡K ejwQ| WªvBfvi Mvwo †¯­v Kivi mv‡\_-mv‡\_ Avcwb jvwd‡q †b‡g co‡eb Ges cvwj‡q hv‡eb| AveŸvRx ej‡jbÑ ZLb †Zvgvi Kx n‡e? Avwg ejjvgÑ Avj­vni Dci Av¯’v ivLyb| Avgvi Avj­vn Avgv‡K ¯^xq wVKvbvq †cuŠwQ‡q †`‡eb| Avwg WªvBfvi‡K WvKjvg| WªvBfvi mv‡ne GKUz \_vgyb, GKUz \_vgyb! WªvBfvi mv‡ne Mvwo LvwbKUv †¯­v Ki‡jb| Mvwo hLb lvU wK‡jvwgUv‡i †b‡g G‡jv ZLb AveŸvRx Mvwo †\_‡K jvwd‡q co‡jb| wZwb wKQzUv e¨\_vI †c‡qwQ‡jb| wKš‘ cywjk Mvwo \_vgvqwb| KviY, MÖv‡gi †jv‡Kiv cv\_i nv‡Z †cQb †\_‡K cywjk‡K avIqv KiwQj|

wm`ivn& : Zvici Kx n‡jv?

Av‡gbv : Zvici Avj­vn Avgvi Cgvb wbg©vY Ki‡jbÑ dvhv‡q‡j Avgv‡j †jLv mvnvev‡q †Kiv‡gi NUbv¸‡jv Avwg c~‡e©B c‡owQjvg| GB Mí¸‡jvi ¯^v` †bqvi my‡hvM n‡jv| cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K cÖPzi kvw¯— w`‡q‡Q| gwnjv cywjk w`‡q bvbvfv‡e wbh©vZb Kiv n‡q‡Q| wKš‘ Avwg Zv‡`i‡K evievi G K\_vB e‡jwQ, Avgvi kvixi‡K †K‡U UzK‡iv-UzK‡iv K‡i †dj, wKš‘ Avgvi kix‡ii i‡Ü« i‡Ü«-i‡³i we›`y‡Z we›`y‡Z †h Cgvb cÖ‡ek K‡i‡Q Zv †ei Ki‡Z cvi‡e bv| Avgvi kixi i³v³ †`‡L †h †KD †Ku‡` †dj‡Zv| Avgv‡K hviv gvi‡Zv Zv‡`i †Pv‡LI Avwg AkÖ“ †`‡LwQ| wKš‘ Avgvi Kvbœv †cZ bv| Avwg eis GK ai‡bi ¯^v` Av¯^v`b KiZvg| Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b n‡Zv †h, Avj­vni fv‡jvevmvq AvR Avwg wbh©vwZZv nw”Q, wZwb Avgv‡K †`L‡Qb| Avgvi cÖwZ KZ †h Lywk n‡”Qb! Avgvi gv `yBevi Avgvi Mjv wU‡c a‡i‡Qb| Avgvi eo fvB evievi Avgvi w`‡K †Z‡o Avm‡Zb| †Kej Avgvi `~i m¤ú‡K©i GK Lvjv- Zvi gbUvB Avj­vn cvK wKQzUv big K‡i w`‡qwQ‡jb| wZwb evievi Avgv‡K Zv‡`i nvZ †\_‡K Qvov‡Zb| Zviv Avgvi we‡q kv`xi e¨vcv‡iI wPš—v Ki‡Z jvM‡jv| Avwg Zv‡`i‡K ¯úó K‡i e‡j w`jvgÑ Avgvi we‡q n‡q †M‡Q| GLb Avwg hvi, GKgvÎ †m Qvov Avi †KD Avgv‡K ¯úk© Ki‡Z cvi‡e bv| g‡b †iL, GUv gymjgv‡bi Rxeb| †Zvgv‡`i Avkª‡g jvwjZ wejvmx‡`i Rxeb bq| Avwg †Zvgv‡`i GB gykwiK cwi‡e‡k †eu‡P \_vK‡Z cvi‡ev bv, nq‡Zv Avgv‡K †g‡i †dj bq‡Zv GLvb †\_‡K †h‡Z `vI| Avgv‡K hw` GLv‡b ivL‡Z PvI Zvn‡j GKUvB c\_ †Zvgiv mK‡j gymjgvb n‡q hvI| Avgv‡K †g‡i-†g‡i Zviv K¬vš— n‡q c‡owQj eis Zviv †n‡i wM‡qwQj| Avgv‡K K‡qKevi wel cvb Kiv‡bvi cwiKíbvI MÖnY Kiv nq|

K‡qKevi Avgvi AveŸvRxi Kv‡Q †dvbI Kiv nq †h, GB †g‡q‡K G‡m wb‡q hvI| hLb wZwb Avmvi Rb¨ cÖ¯‘Z nb ZLb Avevi †dv‡b wb‡la K‡i †`qv nq| GKw`b Avgvi wcZv Avgvi AveŸvRx‡K †dvb K‡i Rvbv‡jbÑ Avgiv GB †g‡q‡K we`vq K‡i w`w”Q wKš‘ †mUv wKfv‡e Ki‡ev? Avcwb gymjgvb Avi Avgiv wn›`y| AveŸvRx ej‡jbÑ Gi myivnv †Zv Lye mnR, AvcbvivI gymjgvb n‡q hvb| gymjgvb n‡q hw` †g‡q‡K GLv‡b bv w`‡Z Pvb Zvn‡j Avwg Avgvi KwjRvi UzKiv †Q‡j‡KB Avcbvi ILv‡b cvwV‡q †`e|

GKw`b Avgvi cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K Lye gviai KiwQj| Avgvi †mB Lvjv Lye K‡ó Avgv‡K Qvwo‡q wb‡jb| N‡ii †jvKRb P‡j hvevi ci Lvjv Avgv‡K ej‡jbÑ AÄy! ZzB †h gvwj‡Ki cÖwZ Cgvb G‡bwQm wZwb hw` mwZ¨B †Zv‡K fv‡jvev‡mb,Zvn‡j ZzB Zuv‡K GK\_v †Kb ewjm bvÑ †n gvwjK! Zzwg Avgv‡K GLvb †\_‡K †ei K‡i bvI| Lvjv G K\_v e‡j P‡j †M‡jb& Avwg N‡ii `iRv eÜ K‡i Ihy Kijvg Zvici `yB ivKvZ mvjvZzj nvRZ cojvg, AZtci cÖvYLy‡j Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q cÖv\_©bv Kijvg, †n Avj­vn! †Zvgvi cÖwZ Avgvi †Kvb Awf‡hvM †bB| KviI cÖwZ Avgvi †Kvb †L` †bB| Avgvi cÖwZ †Zvgvi G Ki“Yv Kg †Kv\_vqÑ Zzwg Avgvi g‡Zv GK ¸bvnMvi‡K GB wki‡Ki iv‡R¨ Cgvb bmxe K‡iQ| Avgvi g‡Zv GK AcweÎ `vwm‡K mvnvev‡q †Kiv‡gi g‡Zv Kó mn¨ Kivi my‡hvM K‡i w`‡q‡Qv| †n Avj­vn! Zzwg †Zv mg¯— Kó‡K Avgvi Rb¨ Avb‡›`i Dcv`vb evwb‡q‡Qv| Avwg †Kv\_vq Avi Cgvb †Kv\_vq! wKš‘ †n Avj­vn! Avgvi Lvjv fve‡e-Gi †Lv`v G‡K Pvq bv| wKsev †m nq‡Zv fve‡e Avgvi †Lv`v wKQz Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| †n Avj­vn! Zzwg Avgv‡K Avgvi Lvjvi gva¨‡g Avgvi N‡i †cuŠ‡Q `vI|

Avgvi wcZvRx †Kvb KzjwKbviv bv †c‡q Avkª‡gi †jvK‡`i mv‡\_ civgk© Ki‡jb| Zviv civgk© w`jÑ GB †g‡q Aa©g n‡q †M‡Q| GLb Zv‡K hZB gviai Kiv n‡e ZZB cy‡iv Fwl‡K‡k GUv wb‡q Av‡jvPbv mgv‡jvPbv Pj‡e| me‡PÕ fv‡jv nq G‡K Gi ¯^vgxi N‡i bxi‡e cvwV‡q †`qv †nvK| Zvici Avgvi wcZv AveŸvRx‡K †dvb Ki‡jb| ej‡jbÑ Avcbviv Avgv‡`i‡K fq Ki‡Qb AvgivI Avcbv‡`i‡K fq KiwQ| fv‡jv nq gvSvgvwS †Kvb GKUv RvqMv wVK K‡ib| †hLv‡b Avgiv AÄy‡K wb‡q Avm‡ev| Avcbviv †mLv‡b \_vK‡eb| ci¯úi K\_v e‡j wVK Ki‡jb mvnvivbcyi| AveŸvRx Zvi GK cwiwPZ R‡bi wVKvbv w`‡jb| c‡ii w`b mKv‡j Avgvi wcZv Ges Lvjv Avgv‡K wb‡q mvnvivbcyi P‡j G‡jb| Zvici Lywk g‡b Avwg Avgvi ¯^vgxi evox‡Z P‡j Gjvg| Avwg Lvjv‡K ejjvgÑLvjv †`L‡jb! Avwg Gw`‡K Avj­vn‡K ejjvg Avi mv‡\_-mv‡\_ wZwb Iw`‡K Avgvi gyw³i e¨e¯’v K‡i w`‡jb| Avgvi wcZvRx‡K eva¨ Ki‡jbÑ Avgv‡K GLv‡b †cuŠ‡Q w`‡Z| Lvjv ejyb; Ggb Avj­vni cÖwZ Cgvb bv G‡b †eu‡P \_vKv hvq! Avgvi K\_vq Lvjv LyeB Avðh© n‡jb| mvnvivbcyi \_vK‡ZB Avwg Avgvi Lvjv‡K Cgv‡bi `vIqvZ w`jvg| wZwb m‡½-m‡½ ivwR n‡q †M‡jb| Avwg PjwZ c‡\_B Zuv‡K Kv‡jgv covjvg|

wm`ivn : MÖv‡g †cuŠQvi ci Kx n‡jv?

Av‡gbv : MÖv‡gi †jv‡Kiv Av‡MB †R‡bwQj| cy‡iv MÖv‡gi gvbyl c‡\_ †b‡g G‡mwQj| g‡b nw”Qj MÖv‡g †hb C` ïi“ n‡q‡Q| Avgvi †mB Lywk Ges Avb›` GLbI wgwj‡q hvqwb| GKevi GK Abyôv‡b Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡Z †Mjvg| wZwb ZLb Avgv‡K ej‡jbÑ cy‡iv MÖv‡gi †g‡q‡`i g‡a¨ KvR Ki‡Z n‡e| Avj-nvg`ywjj­vn! MÖv‡gi A‡bK †g‡qB Av‡M bvgvh co‡Zv bv, †ivhv ivL‡Zv bv| `xb. †\_‡K Zviv A‡bK `~‡i wQj| GLb Zviv wbqwgZ bvgvh-KziAvb co‡Q| bdj bvgvh, bdj †ivhvI ivL‡Z †Póv Ki‡Q| ZvQvov AvwgI GLv‡b cÖvYLy‡j Gev`Z-e‡›`Mxi my‡hvM cvw”Q| KziAvb kixd cowQ| cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K LyeB fv‡jvev‡m|

wm`ivn : Avcwb wK †MvkZ †L‡Z ïi“ K‡i‡Qb?

Av‡gbv : Avj­vn Zvqvjv †MvkZ‡K nvjvj K‡i‡Qb| †MvkZ‡K Lv‡`¨i ivRv evwb‡q‡Qb| GLb †MvkZ Avgvi GKwU wcÖq Lv`¨| ZvQvov Bmjv‡gi K\_vB n‡jvÑ Avj­vn I Zuvi ivm~j hv cQ›` K‡ib ZvB Avgvi cQ›` n‡Z n‡e| Avgvi cÖwZ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi we‡kl AbyMÖn, GLb †h wel‡qB Avwg Rvb‡Z cvwi, GUv Avj­vn wKsev ivm~‡ji wcÖq, ZLbB †mUv AvgviI wcÖq n‡q hvq| GKmgq Avwg wgwó cQ›` KiZvg bv| Avm‡j Avgvi i“wP weK…Z n‡q wM‡qwQ‡jv| d‡j Avwg KLbI wgwó †LZvg bv| c‡i Rvb‡Z cvwi GUv Avgv‡`i wcÖq bex nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqv mvj­vg Lye cQ›` Ki‡Zb| GLb GUv Avgvi wcÖq Lvevi| g‡b nq †hb wgwó Avgvi †mB KZw`b †\_‡K wcÖq Lvevi|

wm`ivn : Avcbvi cwiev‡ii mv‡\_ †Kvb †hvMv‡hvM Av‡Q wK?

Av‡gbv : wcZvRx Ges Avgvi †evb gv‡S-gv‡S †dvb K‡ib| Zviv K\_v w`‡q‡Qb, GKevi GLv‡b Avm‡eb|

wm`ivn : Avcwb Zv‡`i‡K Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ w`‡q‡Qb?

Av‡gbv : Avwg Zv‡`i Rb¨ `yAv KiwQ| wVK †`vqvI bq eis B”Qv K‡iwQ Zv‡`i Rb¨ `yAv Ki‡ev| Ggbfv‡e `yAv Ki‡ev †hUv‡K †`vqv ejv nq| Zvici Aek¨B Zviv gymjgvb n‡q hv‡eb| Avm‡j `yAvI †Zv Avj­vn ZvAvjvB Kivb| Avwg Avkvq AvwQ Ggb GKUv `yAv Avj­vn cvK Avgv‡K w`‡q Kiv‡eb|

wm`ivn : †evb Av‡gbv! AvigyMv‡bi cvVK-cvwVKv‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ wKQz ejyb|

Av‡gbv : Avwg Avgvi nhi‡Zi Av‡jvPbvq GK\_v evievi ï‡bwQ| Avj­vn Zvqvjv †n`v‡q‡Zi Av‡jv cvwV‡q w`‡q‡Qb| KuvPv-cvKv cÖwZwU N‡i Bmjvg †cuŠQvevi wm×vš— n‡q †M‡Q| gymjgvbMY hw` GLb Zv‡`i `vwqZ¡ cvjb bv K‡ib Zvn‡j Avj­vn Zvqvjv Zuvi ev›`v‡`i †n`v‡q‡Zi Rb¨ gymjgvb‡`i gynZvR bb| Avgvi nhiZ e‡j‡Qb, Fwl‡K‡ki N‡i e‡m Avgvi gymjgvb n‡q hvIqvUv gymjgvb‡`i Rb¨ GKwU ms‡KZ| myZivs Ab¨‡`i gva¨‡g †n`v‡q‡Zi KvR AvÄvg cvIqvi Av‡MB gymjgvb‡`i DwPZ, GB `vwqZ¡ Kuv‡a Zz‡j †bqv|

wm`ivn : Avcbv‡K A‡bK ïKwiqv| Avcbvi RxebKvwnbx ï‡b Avgv‡`i CgvbI ZvRv n‡q D‡V‡Q|

Av‡gbv : Avcbv‡KI A‡bK ïKwiqv †`vqv Ki“b, Avj­vn Zvqvjv †hb g„Zz¨ ch©š— Cgv‡bi Dci cÖwZwôZ iv‡Lb|

*[gvwmK AvigyMvb : Ryb-2008]*

**Rbve bvCg gynv¤§`-Gi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

bvCg gynv¤§` : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Avng` AvIqvn : bvCg mv‡ne, fv‡jv Av‡Qb|

bvCg gynv¤§` : Avjnvgy`wjj­vn! Lye fv‡jv AvwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : AveŸvRvb Avcbv‡K nq‡Zv †dvb K‡i‡Qb| Avgv‡K wZwbB Avcbvi Kv‡Q cvwV‡q‡Qb|

bvCg gynv¤§` : nu¨v nhiZ †dvb K‡iwQ‡jb Avwg Avcbvi A‡c¶vq wQjvg| nhiZ e‡j‡QbÑ AvigyMv‡bi Rb¨ Avgv‡K GKwU mv¶vZKvi w`‡Z n‡e| Avi Avgvi Rb¨ Gi †P‡q eo †mŠfv‡M¨i welq Avi Kx n‡Z cv‡i| †Kvb `xwb Kv‡R Avwg kvwgj n‡ev, ZvI Avevi Avgvi kv‡q‡Li wb‡`©‡k|

Avng` AvIqvn : bvCg fvB! Avcbvi e¨w³MZ cwiPq m¤ú‡K© wKQz ejyb|

bvCg gynv¤§` : Avwg GLb †\_‡K cÂvk eQi Av‡M evnivBP-Gi ivRcyZ cwiev‡i Rb¥MÖnY K‡iwQ| Avgvi evev miKvix ¯‹z‡ji †nW gv÷vi wQ‡jb| evnivB‡P B›Uvi cvm Kivi ci Avwg BwÄwbqvwis G fwZ© nB| w`j­x BDwbfvwm©wU †\_‡K wmwf‡j we G cvm Kivi ci wWwWG‡Z GKwU PvKzwi †c‡q hvB| Ggwb‡ZB Avgvi †ghvR GKUz †ewk Mig| Lv›`vwbfv‡e Rwg`vi †ghvR e‡j| ZvQvov Nyl †`qv-†bqv A‡bK eo cvc G K\_v wcZvwR Avgv‡`i‡K evievi cwo‡q‡Qb| Awdmvi Ges †bZv‡`i mv‡\_ Avgvi G wb‡q SMov n‡Zv| †h Kvi‡Y Avgv‡K mvm‡cÛ K‡i †`qv nq| Zvici Avwg ivM K‡i wiRvBb w`‡q w`B Gici Ab¨ GKR‡bi mv‡\_ wg‡j GKwU Kb÷ªvKkb dvg© Lywj| cÖvB‡fU wVKv`vwii KvR Ki‡Z ïi“ Kwi| KvR-Kvg fv‡jvB Pj‡Z \_v‡K| Avgv‡`i K‡g©i cwiwa hLb cÖmvwiZ n‡jv ZLb Gj Gd Gi KvRI wb‡Z \_vwK| Gi evB‡iI K‡qKwU eo eo †Kv¤úvwbi KvR Kwi| Avgv‡`i e¨emv hLb eo n‡jv ZLb w`wj­‡Z GKwU kwcsg‡ji wVKv`vix wbjvg| Avkv wQj GB KvRwU‡Z Avgv‡`i A‡bK gybvdv n‡e| wKš‘ Avgvi cvU©bv‡ii g‡b `yóz eyw× Xy‡K wM‡qwQj| kwcsg‡ji gvwjKI Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ cÖZviYv Ki‡jv| d‡j nVvr K‡iB Avgv‡`i †Kv¤úvwb j‡m c‡o †Mj| Gw`‡K †jvnv Ges wm‡g‡›Ui `vg †e‡o †Mj| GUv wQj wec‡`i Ici wec`| w`j­xi bqwU c­U I mvZwU d¬¨vU wewµ K‡iI †jvKmvb Kfvi Ki‡Z cvijvg bv| Zvici Av`vj‡Z †gvKÏgv ïi“ n‡jv| GK mgq Avgvi MvwowUI wewµ K‡i †dj‡Z n‡jv| gvÎ cuwPk nvRvi UvKvi GKwU Mvwo‡Z Pjv‡div Ki‡Z jvMjvg| cvIbv`viiv Avgvi Rxeb‡K AwZô K‡i Zzj‡jv| Avi ZLbB Avgvi cÖwZ m„wóKZ©vi Ki“Yv n‡jv| AÜKv‡ii mvg‡b `uvwo‡q Cgv‡bi Av‡jv †`L‡Z †cjvg| GB cvcx K…ò ev›`vi Rxe‡b wZwb Cgv‡bi b~i †R¡‡j w`‡jb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Kxfv‡e Bmjvg MÖnY Ki‡jb ej‡eb wK?

bvCg gynv¤§` : †Zi Av‡±vei Avgvi Rxe‡b GKwU Kv‡jv ZvwiL| Avgv‡K cywjk Ges cvIbv`viiv Zz‡j wb‡q †Mj| Avgvi mv‡\_ cvIbv`viiv Ggb J×Z¨c~Y© AvPiY Ki‡jv hv fvlvq e¨³ Kiv m¤¢e bq| Avwg Avgvi c‡bi eQ‡ii †Q‡ji mv‡\_ Avgvi ¯¿x Ges mš—vb‡`i‡K B¾Z i¶vi Rb¨ cvwV‡q w`jvg| †PŠÏ A‡±vei mKv‡j †gvKvÏgvi GKwU cÖ‡qvR‡b Avgv‡K w`j­x wek¦we`¨vj‡q †h‡Z n‡qwQj| †mLv‡b Mvddvi gwÄ‡j GKRb DwK‡ji mv‡\_ civgk© Kivi cÖ‡qvRb wQj| Avwg mKv‡j †cuŠQvjvg, civgk© †k‡l mKvj mv‡o bqUvq Avwg Mvddvi gwÄj †\_‡K †ewi‡q AvmwQjvg| wek¦we`¨vjq evDÛvwii cvk w`‡q Avwg GKvB Mvwo Pvwj‡q hvw”Qjvg, †mLv‡bB c‡\_ Avcbvi AveŸvRvb‡K †nu‡U †h‡Z †`wL| Zuv‡K †`‡L Avgvi g‡b n‡jv, †Kvb avwg©K gvbyl n‡eb| g‡b-g‡b fvejvg GKRb fv‡jv gvbyl! cv‡q †nu‡U hv‡”Qb| Avwg Zuv‡K Mvwo‡Z Zz‡j wbB| nq‡Zv ev wZwb Avgv‡K †Kvb wPwKrmv e‡j w`‡eb| Avwg Zuvi cv‡k Mvwo \_vgvjvg| ejjvg- Avmyb! Avcbv‡K †gBb mo‡K bvwg‡q †`e| wZwb ej‡jbÑ A‡bK ïKwiqv, Avm‡j Avwg AvR gwb©s IqvK© Ki‡Z cvwiwb| GR‡b¨B †nu‡U hvw”Q| Avwg ejjvgÑ AbyMÖn K‡i Avmyb! Avgv‡K GKUz †mev Kivi my‡hvM w`b| wZwb ZLb D‡V Avgvi cv‡ki wm‡U em‡jb| Avwg Rvb‡Z PvBjvg-†Kv\_vq hv‡”Qb? wZwb ej‡jbÑ evUjv nvDR Lwjjyj­vn gmwR‡` hvw”Q| wek¦we`¨vjq GjvKv cvi nevi ci cÖavb mo‡K G‡m wZwb †b‡g †h‡Z PvB‡jb| wKš‘ Avgvi g‡b nw”Qj Av‡iv wKQz¶Y Zuvi mv‡\_ K\_v ewj| ejjvg, gvÎ cuvP wgwb‡Ui e¨vcvi! Avwg Avcbv‡K evUjv nvD‡R †cuŠ‡Q w`w”Q| Zuvi evisevi wb‡la m‡Ë¡I Avwg Mvwo \_vgvjvg bv| wZwb Avgv‡K wR‡Ám Ki‡jbÑ Avcbvi bvg? ejjvgÑ DËi cvj wms †PŠnvb| bvg Rvbvi ci wZwb Avgv‡K evievi ïKwiqv Rvbv‡jb| ej‡jbÑ †`Lyb †KejgvÎ gvbweK Kvi‡YB Avcwb Avgvi cÖwZ GB m`q AvPiY K‡i‡Qb| Avcbvi e¨envi Avgvi fv‡jv †j‡M‡Q| Avgvi gb PvB‡Q eZ©gvb Rxeb I AvMvgx Rxe‡b Kv‡R Avm‡Z cv‡i Ggb †Kvb Dcnvi Avwg Avcbv‡K w`B| †h mªóv Avgv‡`i G msmvi Pvjv‡”Qb, wbqš¿Y Ki‡Qb Zuvi A‡bK my›`i my›`i ¸YevPK bvg i‡q‡Q| Zvig‡a¨ `ywU bvg n‡jvÑ ÔBqv nv`x, Bqv ivnxg|Õ nv`x A\_©- whwb gvbyl‡K Zvi Mš—‡e¨ †cuŠ‡Q †`b| Avi ivnxg A\_© me©vwaK Ki“Yvgq Ges me‡PÕ eo `vZv| mKv‡j Nyg †\_‡K I‡V mœvb K‡i A\_ev nvZgyL ay‡q GB bvg `ywU GKkÕ evi co‡eb| covi mgq g‡b-g‡b a¨vb Ki‡ebÑ Avwg Avgvi gvwjK‡K ¯§iY KiwQ| Zvici cwievi, e¨emv wKsev Ab¨ †h †Kvb mgm¨vq mivmwi gvwj‡Ki Kv‡Q cÖv\_©bv Ki‡eb, BbkvAvj­vn wZwb Aek¨B wec` `~i K‡i †`‡eb| Avwg Avcbv‡K gvwj‡Ki †dvb jvBb I B †gBj jvBb e‡j w`jvg| Avwg ZLb ejjvgÑ wgqv mv‡ne! eZ©gv‡b Avwg Lye †c‡ikvwbi †fZi AvwQ| Avgvi Ae¯’vi K\_v ïb‡j AvcbviI nq‡Zv †PvL wf‡R DV‡e| G K\_v ej‡ZB Avgvi †PvL w`‡q AkÖ“ Si‡Z jvM‡jv| wZwb Avgvi Ae¯’v †`‡L ej‡jbÑ Avvg‡K ïwb‡q Avi Kx jvf n‡e! Avgiv mevB †Zv bvbvb mgm¨vi g‡a¨ Wy‡e AvwQ| †h wb‡RB wec‡`i wkKvi Zv‡K wec‡`i K\_v ïwb‡q Kx jvf! Avcwb eis Bqv nv`x Ges Bqv ivnxg c‡o wec‡`i K\_v Avcbvi gvwjK‡K ejyb| Zuv‡K wec‡`i K\_v ej‡Z †Kvb j¾v †bB, †Kvb Avcgvb †bB| Avi wZwbB mewKQz Ki‡Z cv‡ib| Z‡e GB h‡ci Rb¨ GKwU evQ Av‡Q| GKgvÎ GB gvwjK Qvov Avi Kv‡iv c~Rv wKsev KviI mvg‡b gv\_v bZ Kiv hv‡e bv| KviI mvg‡b nvZ †Rvo Kiv hv‡e bv| cx‡ii mvg‡bI bv; †`exi mvg‡bI bv| fv‡jv nq N‡i g~wZ© \_vK‡j †m¸‡jv †ei K‡i †dj‡eb| Avwg Zuv‡K ïKwiqv Rvbvjvg| we`vq Rvbvevi D‡Ï‡k nvZ †Rvo Kijvg| wZwb mv‡\_-mv‡\_ ej‡jbÑ G †\_‡KB †Zv †eu‡P \_vK‡Z ejjvg| `vIqv e¨env‡i †h evQ †g‡b Pjv †ewk Ri“ix| Avwg `ytwLZ e‡j ¶gv PvBjvg| ciw`b mKv‡j mœvb †m‡i †PvL eÜ K‡i GKk evi Bqv nv`x I Bqv ivnxg cvV Kijvg| gvIjvbv Avng` mv‡ne! Avwg Avcbv‡K e‡j eySv‡Z cvi‡ev bv, ZLb Avgvi Abyf~wZ Kx n‡qwQj! g‡b n‡qwQj, Avgvi gvwjK Avgvi mvg‡b, Avwg Avgvi †e`bvfiv BwZnvm Zuv‡K ïwb‡qwQ| cÖv\_©bv K‡iwQ I Zuv‡K e‡jwQÑ gvwjK! Avcbv‡K Avwg Kx †kvbv‡ev! Avcwb Avgvi †PÕ fv‡jv Rv‡bb| cÖvq Avav N›Uv hveZ gvwj‡Ki `iev‡i †Ku‡`wQ Avav N›Uv ci hw`I Avgvi c~e© mgm¨vi †Kvb cwieZ©b nqwb ZeyI Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b n‡q‡Q Avgvi Aš—i Ges gv\_v †\_‡K weivU eo GKwU †evSv †b‡g †M‡Q| g‡b n‡q‡Q, Avwg Avgvi †gvKvÏgvi fvi Ab¨ KviI Kuv‡a mu‡c w`‡qwQ| cvIbv`viiv †mw`bI G‡jv| wKš‘ †mw`b Zv‡`i AvPiY wQj LyeB gvwR©Z| mÜ¨vq Avgvi gb PvBj Avwg GB †`vqv¸‡jv Avevi cvV Kwi| Avevi g‡b n‡jvÑ nhiZ †Zv Avgv‡K GKeviB cvV Ki‡Z e‡j‡Qb| ci¶‡Y g‡b nw”QjÑ gvwj‡Ki bvg h‡Zv cvwi †be, Zv‡Z mgm¨v wK! mv‡\_ mv‡\_ GI g‡b n‡jvÑ Ilya wPwKrm‡Ki K\_vgZB e¨envi Ki‡Z nq| Avwg †mw`b nhi‡Zi bvg wR‡Ám Kwiwb| GgbwK †dvb bv¤^viI bv| Avwg wek¦we`¨vjq GjvKvi w`‡K Mvwo wb‡q †ei njvg| weKvj wZbUv †\_‡K ivZ ch©š— DLjv Ges Zvi Avkcv‡k Nyi‡Z jvMjvg| wKš‘ Zuvi mv‡\_ †`Lv n‡jv bv| mÜ¨vi ci wd‡i Gjvg| mKv‡ji A‡c¶vq \_vKjvg| mKv‡j mœvb K‡i Avevi †mB bvg cvV Ki‡Z jvMjvg| GK mßvn Gfv‡e Pj‡Z jvM‡jv| g‡bi ARv‡š—B evievi gy‡L D”PvwiZ nw”Qj Bqv nv`x, Bqv ivnxg| wZb w`b ci Ni †\_‡K me¸‡jv g~wZ© gw›`‡i †i‡L Gjvg| GKzk A‡±vei kwcsg‡ji gvwj‡Ki wei“‡× Avgv‡`i GKwU gvgjvi ivq nIqvi K\_v| gvgjvwU nvB‡Kv‡U© PjwQj| nvB‡Kv‡U© †Mjvg| gvgjvi ivq n‡jv Avgv‡`i c‡¶| Av`vjZ GK gv‡mi †fZi cuPvwk jvL i“wc Av`vq Kivi ivq w`‡jb| Avgvi Avb‡›`i mxgv iBj bv| Zvici evBk A‡±vei MÖxb cv‡K© GK cvwU©i mv‡\_ wgwUs Ki‡Z †Mjvg| †jvKRb gmwR‡` hvw”Qj| Avwg fvejvg gmwR‡`i gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q wM‡q wR‡Ám KwiÑ Bqv nv`x Ges Bqv ivnxg AviI †ewk cov hvq wKbv| GK e¨w³‡K wR‡Ám KijvgÑ Avwg wK gmwR‡`i gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ mv¶vZ Ki‡Z cvi‡ev? wZwb ej‡jb, bvgvh †kl nIqvi ci Avcwb Aek¨B †`Lv Ki‡Z cvi‡eb| Avwg A‡c¶v Ki‡Z jvMjvg| bvgvh †kl n‡q †M‡j GK e¨w³ Avgv‡K gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei K‡¶ wb‡q †Mj| Avwg ZLb ejjvgÑ GK wgqv mv‡ne Avgv‡K GKkÕ evi Bqv nv`x I GKkÕ evi Bqv ivnxg co‡Z e‡jwQ‡jb| G¸‡jv c‡o Avwg Lye DcK…Z n‡qwQ| GLb Avwg †ewk K‡i co‡Z PvBwQ| G‡Z †Kvb ¶wZ Av‡Q wK? wZwb ej‡jbÑ Avcwb DLjvq wM‡q gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwKi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ Ki“b| wZwb Avcbv‡K Av‡iv fv‡jv civgk© w`‡eb| Avwg Zuvi Kv‡Q gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wVKvbv PvBjvg| wZwb ej‡jbÑ evUjv nvDR Rv‡g gmwR‡`i Bgvg mv‡ne‡K wR‡Ám Ki“b| †mLv‡bB Zuvi Awdm| Avwg ZLbB evUjv nvDR P‡j †Mjvg| Bgvg mv‡ne ej‡jbÑ gmwR‡`i mvg‡b †h Ô`v‡i AviKvgÕ bv‡g Awdm †`L‡Z cv‡”Qb †mLv‡b wM‡q wR‡Ám Ki“b| †mLv‡b wM‡q GKRb nv‡dh mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ †`Lv n‡jv| wZwb ej‡jbÑ Lwjjyj­vn gmwR‡`i cv‡kB Zuvi evwo| †mLv‡b wM‡q wR‡Ám Ki“b| m¤¢eZ nhiZ GLb md‡i Av‡Qb| Avwg Lwjjyj­vn gmwR‡` A‡bK ¶Y †LuvRvLywRi ci Zuvi d¬¨vU †cjvg| `iRvq bK Kivi ci GKUv ev”Pv G‡m ejjÑ nhiZ gv`ªvR md‡i †M‡Qb| GK mßvn ci wdi‡eb| Avwg ILvb †\_‡K †dvb b¤^i wbjvg| gmwR‡`i evB‡i G‡m j¶¨ Kijvg Uzwc gv\_vq GKRb †jvK †Vjv Mvwo‡Z K‡i ag©xq eB-cy¯—K wewµ Ki‡Q| Abygvb Kijvg Bmjvgx eB n‡e nq †Zv| Kv‡Q wM‡q ejjvgÑ wn›`x‡Z †Kvb fv‡jv †`vqvi eB \_vK‡j Avgv‡K `vI| †m Avgv‡K †QvU mvB‡Ri K‡qKwU eB w`j| Ôgvmbyb †`vqvÕ I Ôivm~jyj­vn mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg-Gi †`vqvÕ eB `ywU wK‡b wbjvg| Zvici g‡b n‡jv Bmjvg m¤úwK©Z Av‡iv Ab¨ †Kvb eB wKwb| Avwg Zv‡K ej‡j †m Avgv‡K ÒBmjvg wKqv n¨vqÓ RvbœvZ wK cyÄxÕ I Ô†`vhL Kv LUKvÕ wKZve wZbwU w`j| GB cuvPwU wKZv‡ei mv‡\_ †m Avgv‡K †QvÆ GKwU eB wd« w`j| bvg ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ †m ejj Avcwb eBwU g‡bv‡hvM w`‡q co‡eb| Zvici †`vqv Ki‡eb| Avcbvi A‡bK DcKvi n‡e| Avwg ¶z`ª cyw¯—KvwUi Dci †jL‡Ki bvg †`‡L ejjvgÑ Avwg †Zv gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwKi mv‡\_B †`Lv Ki‡Z G‡mwQjvg| Zuvi mv‡\_ †`Lv n‡jv bv| nKvi †jvKwU ejjÑ Zuvi mv‡\_ †`Lv nIqv †Zv Lye KwVb| ZeyI Avcwb Aek¨B †`Lv Ki‡eb Avcbvi fv‡jv jvM‡e| Avwg wKZve¸‡jv wb‡q evmvq Gjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ †gvevB‡j K\_v ej‡Z †Póv Kijvg| wKš‘ cvijvg bv| †mB iv‡ZB ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ cyw¯—KvwU c‡o †djjvg| Zvici `yBevi cojvg| eBwU covi ci Avgvi g‡b nw”Qj, KwVb wccvmvi ci Z…ß nevi g‡Zv cvwb †c‡qwQ| Zvici nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ mv¶v‡Zi AvKzjZv AviI Zxeª n‡q DV‡jv| Avj­vn Avj­vn K‡i PZz\_© w`b Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z cvijvg| Zvi AvIqvR ï‡b m‡›`n n‡jvÑ Bwb wK †mB †jvK? whwb Avgvi Mvwo‡Z I‡VwQ‡jb Ges Avgv‡K Bqv nv`x I Bqv ivnxg wkwL‡q w`‡qwQ‡jb| ZvQvov †mB cyw¯—KvwUi wcQ‡bI †jLv wQj Bqv nv`x,Bqv ivnxg| Pviw`b ci nhiZ wd‡i G‡jb| †mUv wQj 4Vv b‡f¤^i| mKvj mv‡o `kUvq Avwg Lwjjyj­vn gmwR‡` nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ †`Lv Kijvg| Zuv‡K †`‡L Avgvi Lywki Avi mxgv iB‡jv bv| †`Ljvg, Avc wK AvgvbZ Ges `v‡i AviKv‡gi gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmwÏKx Avgvi †`Lv †mB wgqv mv‡ne| Avi wZwbB Avgv‡K Mvddvi gbwRj †\_‡K †ewi‡q hvIqvi c‡\_ Bqv nv`x, Bqv ivnxg Gi meK w`‡qwQ‡jb| Avwg Zuv‡K Avgvi Ae¯’v Rvbvjvg, Zuvi cÖwZ ïKwiqv Rvbvjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K wR‡Ám Ki‡jbÑ ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ c‡o Avcwb Kx wm×vš— wb‡q‡Qb? Avwg ejjvg- GB cyw¯—Kvi cÖwZwU nid Avgvi Aš—ivZ¥vq †jLv n‡q †M‡Q| nhiZ ej‡jbÑ Zvn‡j wK Avcwb Kv‡jgv c‡o‡Qb? Avwg ejjvgÑ cyw¯—Kvq †Zv c‡owQ| GLb Avcwb cwo‡q w`b| wZwb Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cov‡jb Ges bvg ivL‡jb bvCg gynv¤§`| Avgv‡K ej‡jbÑ Rxe‡bi cÖwZwU c‡j, cÖwZwU c`‡¶‡c GB nv`x I ivnxg gvwj‡Ki mš‘wó g‡Z Pj‡Z n‡e| wZwb Ggb gvwjK huvi mvg‡b †Pv‡Li cvwb †dj‡j g‡b nq †hb Avgvi †evSv †b‡g †M‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : gvkvAvj­vn! Avcbvi mewKQz‡K Avj­vn Zvqvjv eiKZgq Ki“b| Zvici `xb †kLvi K\_v wK Avcwb wKQz †f‡e‡Qb?

bvCg gynv¤§` : nhi‡Zi civg‡k© GKRb gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q bvgvh wk‡LwQ Ges GLb KziAvb kixd cowQ| GLb Avgvi Z…Zxq cviv ïi“ n‡q‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi Gme Kvwnbx wK Avcbvi cwiev‡ii †jvKRb‡K e‡j‡Qb?

bvCg gynv¤§` : Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Gici wZbwU gvgjv‡ZB Avgvi c‡¶ ivq n‡q‡Q| Avwg cybivq Ni wK‡bwQ| Avwg Avgvi N‡ii mevB‡K †W‡K cy‡iv Kvwnbx ïwb‡qwQ| Avgvi GB bZzb Ae¯’v Zv‡`i fv‡jv †j‡M‡Q| `yB-wZb w`‡bi g‡a¨B Avgvi wZb mš—vb I Avgvi ¯¿x Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi ¯¿xi bvg †i‡L‡Qb Lvw`Rv Ges Avgvi mš—vb‡`i bvg †i‡L‡Qb Av‡gbv, dv‡Zgv I gynv¤§` Dgi|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb wK Av‡M KLbI Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© cov‡kvbv K‡iwQ‡jb?

bvCg gynv¤§` : Avgvi Lv›`v‡bi AZxZ AZ¨š— ag©civqb| evewi gmwR` fv½vi mgq Bmjv‡gi cÖwZ we‡ivwaZv Lye †e‡o wM‡qwQj| Avgv‡`i Lv›`v‡b GKRb cywjk wWAvBwR Av‡Qb wZwb gymjgvb n‡q ûhvBdv bvg aviY K‡iwQ‡jb| G Kvi‡Y Avgv‡`i Lv›`v‡b Bmjvg I gymjgv‡bi cÖwZ `~iZ¡ AviI †e‡o wM‡qwQ‡jv| Avgvi e¨emv-evwYR¨ hLb m¤cÖmvwiZ n‡jv ZLb ag©xq I mvgvwRK KZ©e¨ g‡b K‡i Avwg eRis `j‡K A‡bK cqmv w`‡qwQ| BDwbfvwm©wU‡Z covi mgq A‡bK gymjgvb †Q‡ji mv‡\_ Avgvi eÜzZ¡ wQj| Zv‡`i mv‡\_ K\_vevZ©vi Kvi‡Y GKUv cÖfve †Zv wQjB; Z‡e Zv‡`i Kvi‡Y Avwg eis gymjgvb‡`i m¤ú‡K© Lvivc aviYvB KiZvg †ewk| g~jZ Bmjvg we‡ivax gvbwmKZv Avgv‡K Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© wKQz eyS‡Z †`qwb| Zvici hLb Avwg Rvb‡Z ïi“ Kwi ZLb ax‡i-ax‡i Avgvi Aš—i I gw¯—®‹ †\_‡K c`©v¸‡jv m‡i †h‡Z \_v‡K| Bmjvg wQj Avgvi †fZ‡ii GKUv cÖ‡qvRb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! †mUv Avwg †c‡qwQ| Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b nq †hb Avwg Avgvi Avmj wVKvbv nvwi‡q †d‡jwQjvg| Avgvi Ni Avgvi nvZQvov n‡q wM‡qwQj| †mB Ni Avevi wd‡i †c‡qwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : fwel¨‡Z Avcbvi es‡ki †jvK‡`i wbKU Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ †cuŠ‡Q †`qvi K\_v †f‡e‡Qb wK?

bvCg gynv¤§` : Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avwg wZbevi wZb w`‡bi Rvgv‡Z †MwQ| nhiZ gvIjvbv‡K e‡jwQ bZzb eQi †\_‡K cÖwZ gv‡m `xwb `vIqv‡Zi Rb¨ GK jvL iƒwc LiP Ki‡Z PvB| wZwb Avgv‡K e‡j‡QbÑ Rxeb Ges m¤ú` DfqwUB LiP Ki‡Z n‡e| fv‡jv nq Avcbvi m¤ú` AvcwbB LiP Ki“b| Avwg nhi‡Zi civg‡k© ÔAvcwK AvgvbZ †m›UviÕ †Lvjvi Kg©m~wP nv‡Z wb‡qwQ| GRb¨ GKwU d¬¨vU wK‡bwQ| †`vqv Ki“b Avj­vn Zvqvjv †hb Avgvi B”Qv mdj K‡ib|

Avng` AvIqvn : gymjgvb‡`i Rb¨ Ges AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i Rb¨ wKQz ejyb :

bvCg gynv¤§` : Avwg gvÎ K‡qK gv‡mi gymjgvb| Ab¨ gymjgvb‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ Avi Kx ej‡ev! Z‡e Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b n‡q‡Q mgMÖ c„w\_exi wccvmv GLb Bmjvg| hv‡`i Kv‡Q Bmjvg Av‡Q Zv‡`i KZ©e¨ GB mKj Z…òvZ©‡`i Kv‡Q Bmjvg †cuŠ‡Q †`qv| Zviv hw` G KvRUv K‡ib Zvn‡j mg¯— c„w\_exi GB Z…òvZ© RvwZ cig fv‡jvevmvq Bmjvg‡K MÖnY Ki‡e| A\_P Avgv‡`i gymjgvb‡`i Ae¯’v n‡jv Avgiv Zv‡`i Z…òv wbevi‡Yi cwie‡Z© Zv‡`i‡K cÖwZc¶ fvwe| GUv Bmjv‡gi PwiÎ bq| Bmjv‡gi PwiÎ n‡jv Z…òvZ©‡`i cÖwZ †e`bv‡eva \_vK‡e Ges Zv‡`i Z…òv †gUv‡bvi Rb¨ †Póv Kiv n‡e| Zviv †ev‡S bv e‡j Ab¨v‡qi cwie‡Z© †Kvb Ab¨vq Kiv mv‡R bv|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbv‡K AmsL¨ ïKwiqv| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

bvCg gynv¤§` : ïKwiqv Rvbv‡ev Avcbv‡K| Avcwb Avgv‡K G‡Zv e‡ov GKUv Kv‡Ri †hvM¨ †f‡e‡Qb| Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg I ingvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

*(gvwmK AvigyMvb : †deª“qvix-2009)*

**Rbve †iRIqvb Avng`**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

†iRIqvb Avng` : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Avng` AvIqvn : †iRIqvb mv‡ne, †Kgb Av‡Qb? md‡i Avcbvi †Kvb Amyweav nqwb †Zv?

†iRIqvb Avng` : Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! LyeB Avivg`vqK mdi n‡q‡Q| dzjv‡Z G‡m g‡b nqwb Avwg `xN© c\_ mdi K‡i G‡mwQ| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi †kvKi!

wZwb Avgv‡K dzjvZ †`Lvi my‡hvM K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| nhiZ gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmwÏKx mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_I mv¶vZ n‡q‡Q| Lye †Lvjv‡gjv mv¶vZ n‡q‡Q| Avgvi G bZzb `yB fvBI mv¶v‡Zi my‡hvM †c‡q‡Qb| Zviv nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ K‡i LyeB cÖxZ| wZwb Avgv‡`i‡K evievi ey‡K Rwo‡q a‡i‡Qb| evievi Avgv‡`i †PvL AkÖ“wm³ n‡q‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn& : Avm‡j AveŸvRvb Avgv‡K Avcbvi wbKU GKwU mv¶vZKvi †bIqvi Rb¨ cvwV‡q‡Qb| Avwg Rvwb Avcbvi nv‡Z mgq LyeB Aí| Avgv‡`i dzjvZ †\_‡K GKwU D`~© g¨vMvwRb †ei nq| Gi D‡Ïk¨ n‡jvÑ gymjgvb‡`i †fZi Øxwb `vIqv‡Zi †cÖiYv m„wó Kiv| Avwg Avcbvi mv‡\_ g~jZ GB cwÎKvi c¶ †\_‡KB wKQz K\_v ej‡Z Pvw”Q|

†iRqvb Avng` : Aek¨B ejyb! nhiZ Avgv‡KI ûKzg K‡i‡Qb| e‡j‡QbÑ Avwg Avng`‡K cvVvw”Q Avcwb Zvi mv‡\_ wKQz K\_v ej‡eb| D‡Ïk¨, Avgvi cÖwZ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi †n`v‡qZ I Ki“Yvi †h NUbv N‡U‡Q Zv †hb jvL jvL cvVK ch©š— †cuŠQv‡Z cv‡i Ges Avgvi G NUbv †hb Ab¨‡`i †n`v‡q‡Zi Dcj¶ n‡Z cv‡i| wZwb e‡j‡QbÑ Gi mIqv‡ei wKQz Ask Bb&kvAvj­vn AvwgI cv‡ev| Gevi ejyb, Avgv‡K Kx ej‡Z n‡e?

Avng` AvIqvn : cÖ\_‡gB Avwg Avcbvi cvwievwiK cwiPq Rvb‡Z PvBe|

†iRIqvb Avng` : Avwg †ebvi‡mi eªv‏‏þY Lv›`v‡bi mš—vb| Avgvi Rb¥ 1959 mv‡ji 3 Rvbyqvwi| evev Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQ‡jb ivRb| cÖv\_wgK wk¶v gnj­vi ¯‹z‡jB n‡q‡Q| Zvici wewfbœ K‡j‡R we Kg ch©š— cov‡kvbv K‡iwQ| Avgvi evev kªx m„Rb KzgviI GKRb cyi‡bv w`‡bi MÖvRy‡qU I bv‡q‡e Znwmj`vi wn‡m‡e AemicÖvß| wZwb ¯^fveMZfv‡eB AZ¨š— ¯úófvlx| †h Kvi‡Y Awdmvi‡`i mv‡\_ Zvi ewbebv n‡Zv bv| PvKwi Rxe‡b me©`v †c‡ikvwb †j‡MB \_vK‡Zv| we Kg cvm Kivi ci Avwg e¨emv ïi“ Kwi| cÖ\_‡g Mv‡g©›Um e¨emvq bvwg| Zvici GKUv GKUv K‡i e¨emv e`jv‡Z \_vwK| GKevi Avwg Avgvi GK eÜzi mv‡\_ Mqvq P‡j †Mjvg| †mLv‡b wM‡q Kvc‡oi e¨emv ïi“ Kijvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avgvi e¨emv R‡g DV‡jv| Avwg we‡q K‡iwQ Gjvnvev‡`i GKwU fv‡jv Lv›`v‡b| Avgvi k¦ïi †hvMj AÂ‡ji| ¯¿x †cv÷ MÖvRy‡qU| Avgvi GK †Q‡j `yB †g‡q| eo †Q‡jI e¨emvq nvZ w`‡q‡Q| Avgv‡`i cwievi GLb Mqvq †m‡Uj|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤ú‡K© wKQz ejyb|

†iRIqvb Avng` : gvIjvbv Avng` mv‡ne! Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Kvwnbx g~jZ GK AcweÎ ev›`vi cÖwZ gnvb Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Acvi `qv I Ki“Yvi D¾¡j wb`k©b| Avgvi Avj­vni Rb¨ Avgvi Rxeb DrmM© †nvK| †f‡e Avðh© nBÑ Kxfv‡e wZwb Avgvi cÖwZ †n`v‡q‡Zi evwi AeZxY© Ki‡jb! Avm‡j Avj­vn †Zv Avj­vnB| Zuvi kvb eySvi ¶gZv Kvi!

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi NUbv AveŸvRvb Avgv‡`i †hb e‡j‡Qb| ZviciI Avcbvi gyL †\_‡K NUbvwU †kvbvi cÖwZ Avgv‡`i AvMÖn A‡bK| AbyMÖn K‡i ej‡eb wK?

†iRIqvb Avng` : Avng` mv‡ne! 2000 mv‡ji K\_v| †m eQi Avgvi e¨emvq bvbv w`K †\_‡K mgm¨v m„wó n‡jv| K‡qK jvL i“wci ¶wZi wkKvi njvg| Avgvi K‡qKRb Kv÷gvi †`vKvb eÜ K‡i cvwj‡q †Mj| ZvQvov Avwg AviI bvbv wec‡` †du‡m †Mjvg| Avgvi Ae¯’v ZLb Aw¯’i| eÜyiv civgk© w`jÑ †Zvgvi †UªwWs Kiv DwPZ| Avwg †m D‡Ï‡k¨B GKwU cwiKíbv ˆZwi Kijvg| Zvici w`j­x Ges jywaqvbvq †Mjvg| gvjcÎ mv‡f© Kivi D‡Ï‡k¨ mdi Ki‡ev fvejvg| Avgiv g~jZ mbvZb a‡g©i Abymvix| Avgv‡`i N‡i wkevRx Ges nbygv‡bi g~wZ© Av‡M †\_‡KB ivLv wQj| c~‡e©I Avwg G‡`i c~Rv KiZvg| ZviciI Avgvi g‡b n‡Zv g~wZ©¸‡jv †Zv g„Z| giv Avgv‡`i c~Rvi Dchy³ bq| e¨emvq G‡Ki ci GK ¶wZi NUbv Avgv‡K g~wZ©¸‡jvi cÖwZ AviI weivM K‡i Zzjj| e¨emvwqK md‡i †ei nIqvi Av‡M Avgvi †Kb †hb g‡b n‡jv- GB fMevb‡`i Kvi‡YB AvR Avgvi N‡i GB `yM©wZi Kv‡jv Qvqv| Avgiv hZB G‡`i c~Rv KiwQ ZZB ¶wZ evo‡Q| Avwg GB `yB g~wZ© I M‡Y‡ki Qwe Zz‡j wb‡q b`x‡Z †d‡j w`jvg| G‡`i c~Rv †Q‡o w`‡q Avwg Avgvi Avj­vn‡K ¯§iY Kijvg| g‡b-g‡b cÖv\_©bv KijvgÑ †n me©e¨vcx me©kw³gvb gvwjK GLb †\_‡K Avwg †Kej †ZvgviB c~Rv Ki‡ev| Avi Zzwg Avgvi G mdi‡K mdj K‡iv| GB mdi †hb Avgvi msmv‡ii Rb¨ A‡kl Kj¨vY Av‡b| Avi GLb †\_‡K me©`v Zzwg Avgv‡K GB g~wZ©¸‡jvi ¶wZ †\_‡K i¶v K‡iv| Avng` mv‡ne! Avwg Avcbv‡K e‡j eySv‡Z cvi‡ev bv| Av‡M †\_‡KB iv‡Zi wiRv‡f©kb wUwKU KvUv wQj| Avwg cÖ¯‘wZ ¯^iƒc GB g~wZ©¸‡jv hLb Ni †\_‡K mwi‡q †djjvg, g‡b n‡jv Avwg Avgvi gv\_v †\_‡K KuvUvi †evSv mwi‡q †d‡jwQ| Avwg †Uª‡b mdi Kijvg| w`j­& Avmvi ci Lye fv‡jv Af¨\_©bv †cjvg| †UªwWs Gi K‡qKwU w`K mvg‡b G‡jv| Zvici †mLvb †\_‡K wWjv· G·‡cÖ‡m jywaqvbv hve †f‡ewQjvg| w`j­x †\_‡K hLb †Uª‡b DVjvg g‡b n‡jv, Avgvi wiRv‡f©kb wmUwU †\_‡K GK Ac~e© myNÖvY cvw”Q | Avi †mB myNÖvY Avgv‡K G‡ZvUvB †gvwnZ K‡i Zz‡jwQj †hÑ Avgvi gw¯—®‹, Aš—i Ges Avgvi Kíbve¨vcx Gi AbycÖ‡ek I we¯—vi‡K fvlvq e¨³ Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv| †gvUK\_v| Avgvi Aw¯—‡Z¡i me©Î Qwo‡q c‡owQj GK we¯§qKi myevm| Avgvi Aš—i ejwQj GUv Avb‡›`i myevm| ZvQvov Avwg fvewQjvgÑ †Kvb eo gvbyl GB wm‡U Dc‡ekb K‡iwQ‡jb| Zvi †mB NÖvY GB Mvwo‡Z I wm‡U †j‡M Av‡Q| Avwg fve‡Z cvwiwb GUv †n`v‡q‡Zi NÖvY| †Uªb cvwbc‡\_ †cuŠQvi ci wKQzUv K¬vwš— I Aemv` Abyfe n‡jv| Avwg Avgvi mnhvÎx‡`i AbygwZ wb‡q gvSLv‡bi wmUwU Ly‡j †djjvg| wm‡Ui c‡K‡U †gvevBj ivL‡Z wM‡q †`wL GKwU †QvU cyw¯—Kv| cyw¯—KvwUi bvg ÔAvcwK AvgvbZ AvcwK †mIqv †gÕ| cyw¯—KvwU wQj wn›`x‡Z †jLv| †mUv †ei Kijvg Ges co‡Z ïi“ Kijvg| bvgwU Avgvi †ek PgrKvi jvM‡jv| GK mgq cy‡iv cyw¯—KvwU c‡o †djjvg| Avgvi Nyg P‡j †Mj| K¬vwš— I Aemv` wKQzB Abyfe KiwQjvg bv| g‡b n‡jv Avgvi Rxeb †R‡M D‡V‡Q| Avwg wmUwU eÜ K‡i wb‡P †b‡g Gjvg| cyw¯—KvwU Av‡iKevi cojvg| G‡ZI Avgvi gb fi‡jv bv| Z…Zxqevi cojvg| K\_v n‡jv wK, hLb †\_‡K Avgvi e¨emvq g›`v c‡o‡Q ZLb †\_‡KB Avgvi Aš—‡i jv-Bjvnv Bj­vj­vn e‡m c‡o‡Q| gynv¤§v`yi ivm~jyj­vni wb‡`©kbv Avgv‡K Bj­vj­vn-Gi myevm ch©š— †cuŠ‡Q w`‡q‡Q| Avwg g‡bÑ g‡b Av‡MB gymjgvb n‡q wM‡qwQjvg| †Uªb ivRcyiv Qvwo‡q wM‡qwQj ZLb| co‡Z-co‡Z cyw¯—KvwUi †jLK gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwKi mv‡\_ mv¶v‡Zi AvMÖn †R‡M DV‡jv Pigfv‡e| Avwg cyw¯—KvwU‡Z Zuvi wVKvbv mÜvb Kijvg| wKš‘ †mLv‡b ïay Zvi bvg I dzjvZ †jLv wQj| mv‡\_ gy¤^vB‡qi cÖKvkbvi wVKvbv| hLb Avwg jywaqvbv †\_‡K wdijvg ZLb g‡b n‡jv e¨emvwqK w`K †\_‡K Avgvi mdi cwic~Y© mdj| Avwg hLb jywaqvbvq ZLb GKevi GKwU gmwR` mvg‡b co‡jv| Avwg Gi †fZi cÖ‡ek Ki‡Z PvBjvg| GwM‡q wM‡q Rvb‡Z cvijvg, 1947 Gi c~‡e© GUv gmwR` wQj| GLb GKRb cvÄvexi evwo| †fZi †\_‡K Avwg Pig Aw¯’iZv †eva KiwQjvg| c\_ LyuRwQjvg wKfv‡e cÖKv‡k¨ gymjgvb nIqv hvq| Mqvq †cuŠ‡Q Avwg †mvRv GK gmwR‡` †Mjvg| †mLvbKvi GK gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ Avgvi mv¶vZ n‡jv| wZwb Avgv‡K Av‡iKRb gydZx mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q cvwV‡q w`‡jb| Zuvi evwo wgiv‡V, wZwb Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cov‡jb| wZwb gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK‡K fv‡jv K‡iB Rvb‡Zb| wZwbB Avgv‡K gvIjvbvi wVKvbv wj‡L †`b Ges K\_v †`b †dvb b¤^iI msMÖn K‡i †`‡eb| K\_v g‡Zv wZwb Avgv‡K †dvb b¤^i †hvMvo K‡i †`b| wKš‘ nvRvi evi †Póv K‡iI Avwg †dv‡b gvIjvbv‡K †c‡Z e¨\_© nB| mgq †c‡jB Avwg †mB gydZx mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q Qz‡U †hZvg| Zuvi Kv‡Q `xb wkLZvg| Avwg Zuvi Kv‡Q Kvq`v c‡owQ| Zvici gvÎ Qq gv‡mi g‡a¨ KziAvb kixd cov wk‡LwQ| mvgvb¨ D`~© wk‡LwQ| `yB wZbevi `k w`‡bi Rvgv‡ZI wM‡qwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb gy¤^vB G‡mwQ‡jb| GLv‡b AveŸvRv‡bi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ n‡e Rvb‡jb wK K‡i?

†iRIqvb Avng` : Avgv‡K wgiv‡Vi gydwZ Av‡`j mv‡ne e‡jwQ‡jb gy¤^vB‡q GKwU `vIqvZx K¨v¤ú n‡Z hv‡”Q| †mLv‡b gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmwÏKx mv‡ne Avm‡eb| GK\_v ï‡b Avwg mv‡\_ mv‡\_ cÖ¯‘wZ wbB| gviKvhyj gvAvwid Lyu‡R †ei Ki‡Z Avgvi cy‡iv GKw`b mgq jv‡M| Avwg iv‡Zi †ejv †mB K¨v‡¤ú wM‡q †cuŠwQ ZLb †kl Awa‡ekb PjwQj| †cÖvMÖvg †k‡l gvIjvbvi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ nq| ZLb Kx †h Avb›` †c‡qwQjvg fvlvq e¨³ Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv| Avwg Zuvi Kv‡Q Av‡e`b Kijvg, Avgv‡K bZzb K‡i Kv‡jgv cwo‡q w`b| wZwb ej‡jbÑ Avm‡j Avgv‡`i cÖ‡Z¨‡KiB evievi Cgv‡bi bevqb Kiv DwPZ| wZwb Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cov‡jb| ejjvgÑ Avgvi GK eÜzi mv‡\_ gy¤^vB md‡i wM‡qwQjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K Avcbvi ÔAvc wK AvgvbZÕ cyw¯—KvwU †`b| g~jZ wZwb cyw¯—KvwU Zvi †kiIqvbxi c‡K‡U †i‡LwQ‡jb| iv‡Z hLb †Uª‡b Nygv‡bvi mgq †kiIqvbx Ly‡j‡Qb ZLb wm‡U †i‡L w`‡qwQ‡jb| mKv‡j mdim½xiv hLb bx‡P em‡Z †M‡Qb ZLb gvSLv‡bi wmUwU fuvR K‡i †i‡L‡Qb| cyw¯—KvwUI ZLb †mB fuv‡R c‡o †M‡Q| Avi †mLvb †\_‡KB Avwg cyw¯—KvwU cvB Ges cwo| Avwg AviI ejjvg gydZx mv‡ne Avgvi bvg †i‡L‡Qb| wKš‘ Avgvi B”Qv n‡jv, Avcwb Avgvi bvg ivL‡eb| wZwb Avgvi bvg Rvb‡Z PvB‡jb| Avwg ejjvg ivRb| gvIjvbv ZLb ej‡jbÑ Avcbvi bvg ivLjvg †iRIqvb Avng`| †iRIqvb A\_© Avj­vni mš‘wó| †iRIqvb †e‡nk‡Zi cÖnix| bvgwU Avgvi Kv‡Q Lye fv‡jv jvM‡jv| Gi A‡\_©i Kvi‡YI Avevi gvIjvbvi ivLvi Kvi‡YI|

Avng` AvnIqvn : Avcbvi cwiev‡ii †jvK‡`i Kx Ae¯’v? Avcwb wK Zv‡`i‡K Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v e‡j‡Qb?

†iRIqvb Avng` : me©cÖ\_g Avwg Avgvi cy‡iv Kvwnbx ¯¿x‡K ewj Ges ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ eBwU GKevi Zv‡K c‡o †kvbvB| Aek¨ †m ZLb e‡jwQjÑ Avwg †Zv wb‡RB co‡Z cvwi| Avgv‡K `vI Avwg wb‡R c‡o †be| Avwg ejjvgÑ GKevi Avgvi gy‡L ï‡b bvI bv, Avwg †Zvgv‡K fv‡jvevwm| fv‡jvevwm e‡jB †Zvgv‡K GKevi c‡o †kvbv‡Z PvBwQ| GKevi c‡o †kvbv‡bvi ci eBwU Zv‡K co‡Z w`jvg| Gfv‡e gi‡b‡K ev` wKqv †nvMv Ges Bmjvg wKqv n¨vq GB `ywU eB Zv‡K co‡Z w`B| Zvici GK iv‡Z Avwg Zv‡K Avgvi Amyweavi K\_v ewj| Avwg Zv‡K cwi®‹vi Rvwb‡q w`B Bmjvg Avgvi Aw¯—‡Z¡i ci‡Z- ci‡Z Qwo‡q c‡o‡Q| GLb Avgvi c‡¶ Bmjvg †\_‡K †ewi‡q Avmv m¤¢e bq| ZvB Avwg Pvw”Q cwi®‹vifv‡e gymjgvb n‡q hv‡ev| GLb Avgvi mv‡\_ †Zvgvi emev‡mi GKUvB DcvqÑ ZzwgI gymjgvb n‡q hvI| hw` Zzwg gymjgvb n‡Z bv cv‡iv Zvn‡j Bmjvgx g‡Z Zzwg Avgvi Rb¨ cibvix| cibvixi mv‡\_ emevm †Zv `~‡ii K\_v K\_v ejvI cvc| Avwg AvMvgx KvjwU †Zvgv‡K mgq w`w”Q fveevi Rb¨| GUvB †kl w`b| hw` Zzwg gymjgvb n‡Z bv cv‡iv| Bmjvg ag©‡K mZ¨ e‡j Rvbvi ciI MÖnY Ki‡Z bv cv‡iv Zvn‡j Avwg †Zvgv‡K Ni †\_‡K †ei Ki‡ev bv wVK wKš‘ Avwg Aek¨B †Zvgv‡`i Ni †Q‡o P‡j hv‡ev| Zvici †hfv‡e cvwi, †hLv‡b cvwi Rxeb KvwU‡q †`‡ev| Avgvi K\_v ï‡b †m Kuv`‡Z jvM‡jv| †m ej‡jvÑ AvZ¥xq-¯^Rb Ges GB mgv‡Ri mv‡\_ Kxfv‡e jo‡e? Avgv‡`i Df‡qiB Rb¥ cy‡iv avwg©K cwiev‡i|

GLvb †\_‡K Avgiv wKfv‡e †ewi‡q Avme? ejjvgÑ Kvj †Kqvg‡Z Avj­vni mv‡\_ jovB Kivi †PÕ cwiev‡ii mv‡\_ jovB KivUv wK fv‡jv bq? Avgiv hw` Avj­vni Rb¨ Bmjvg‡K MÖnY K‡i wbB, Zvn‡j wZwbB mg¯— †c‡ikvwb `~i K‡i †`‡eb| ivZ GKUv ch©š— Avwg Zv‡K †evSv‡Z \_vwK| GKUv wek wgwb‡U †m Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi R‡b¨ ivwR nq| †m Kv‡jgv c‡o| c‡ii w`b Avwg Zv‡K wb‡q gydZx mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q hvB Ges wØZxqevi Avgv‡`i wenvn m¤úv`b Kwi| Avgvi ¯¿x Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Kvi‡Y mš—vb‡`i Ici KvR Kiv mnR n‡q †Mj| Avi Avgvi †Q‡ji †Zv gymjgvb †Q‡j‡`i mv‡\_ eÜzZ¡ wQj| d‡j †m Lye mn‡RB Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i †d‡j| eo †g‡qi †¶‡Î Aek¨ K‡qK w`b †j‡M hvq| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Amxg AbyMÖn GLb Avgvi cy‡iv cwieviB gymjgvb| GiB g‡a¨ Avgvi †Q‡j Rvgv‡Z GK wPj­v c~Y© K‡i‡Q| gy¤^vB‡q gvIjvbvi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ nq| †mLv‡bB wZwb Avgv‡K dzjvZ Avm‡Z e‡jb| AvgviI dzjvZ †`Lvi Lye AvMÖn wQj| †h gvbylwUi myNÖvY Avgvi Aš—i Ges Avgvi gw¯—®‹‡K †n`v‡q‡Zi myev‡m myiwfZ K‡i‡Q Zuvi Ni †Zv Avgvi R‡b¨ GB `ywbqvi †e‡nkZ| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Rb¨ wb‡ew`Z fv‡jvevmv Avgvi mdi‡K eiKZc~Y© K‡i w`‡q‡Q| c‡\_ †Kv\_vI †Kvb mgm¨v nqwb| ZvQvov ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ cyw¯—KvwU Avwg Mqv‡Z GK nvRvi Qvwc‡qwQ| Avgvi mv‡\_ GB †h Avgvi `yB eÜz †`L‡Qb, Zv‡`i g‡a¨ GKRb Avgvi †ek cyi‡bv eÜz| †ebvi‡mB \_v‡K| Avwg hLb Mqvq G‡m \_vK‡Z ïi“ Kwi| ZLb †mI Avgvi mv‡\_ Mqvq P‡j Av‡m Ges \_vK‡Z ïi“ K‡i| †mLv‡bB †m GKwU †eKvix Ly‡j‡Q| Zvi mv‡\_ Avwg cÖvq AvUgvm a‡i K\_v ejwQ| Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ w`w”Q| Ae‡k‡l eywS‡q mywS‡q dzjvZ md‡ii Rb¨ Zv‡K cÖ¯‘Z Ki‡Z m¶g nB|

Avgiv Df‡q Mqv G·‡cÖ‡m mdi KiwQjvg| Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ mdi KiwQ‡jb AvRgM‡oi GB f`ª‡jvK| cwiP‡qi ci Rvb‡Z cvijvg wZwb DËi cÖ‡`‡ki Awaevmx| Zvici Avgv‡`i g‡a¨ K\_vevZ©v n‡Z jvM‡jv| f`ª‡jvK miKvix B›Uvi K‡j‡‡Ri †jKPvivi| Avwg Zv‡K ÔAvc wK AvgvbvZÕ eBUv co‡Z w`B| eBwU c‡o wZwb LyeB cÖfvweZ nb| ivZfi Avgv‡`i gv‡S K\_vevZ©v Ges gZwewbgq n‡Z \_v‡K| g\_yiv G‡mB wZwb Kv‡jgv co‡Z cÖ¯‘Z nb| Avwg Zv‡K Kv‡jgv covB, Avgvi eÜz Awbj KzgviI ZLb Kv‡jgv covi Rb¨ ivwR n‡q hvq| Avwg Zv‡KI Kv‡jgv cwo‡q w`B| Avgv‡`i MvwowU g\_yivq wek wgwbU Ae¯’vb K‡i| g\_yiv †\_‡K hLb Mvwo Qv‡o ZLb Avwg `yB eÜz‡K ewjÑ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kx Acvi Ki“Yv Avcbviv Df‡q g\_yiv‡ZB Kzdi I wkiK‡K †i‡L hv‡”Qb| GLvbKvi wRwbm GLv‡bB c‡o \_vK‡jvÑfv‡jvB n‡jv|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb wK `vIqv‡Zi Av‡iv †Kvb KvR K‡i‡Qb? †hgb wb‡Ri cwievi, eÜz-evÜe wKsev `vIqv‡Zi †¶‡Î wKQz wPš—v K‡i‡Qb wK?

†iRIqvb Avng` : gy¤^vB‡q nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ mv¶v‡Zi Av‡MB Avgvi ¯¿x Ges mš—vbiv Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i‡Q| Gi evB‡i Avgvi eÜz Awbj Kzgvi Qvov Avi KviI †¶‡Î Avwg KvR Kwiwb| gy¤^vB‡q gvIjvbv Avgv‡K G e¨vcv‡i LyeB DrmvwnZ K‡ib| Gevi GLv‡b G‡m Zuvi mv‡\_ †`Lv n‡jv| md‡ii `xN© Kvwnbx Zv‡K ïbvjvg, ï‡b Lye Lywk n‡jb| K‡qKevi emv †\_‡K D‡V Rwo‡q ai‡j Zuvi †PvL ZLb AkÖ“‡Z cwic~Y© wQj| wZwb Aek¨ Avgv‡K G K\_v e‡j‡QbÑ g\_yiv m¤ú‡K© Avcwb Avcbvi eÜz‡`i †h K\_v e‡j‡Qb Zv wVK bq| g\_yiv wkiK I Kzd‡ii RvqMv n‡Z hv‡e †Kb? g\_yivI Avj­vni hwgb| GLvbKvi mK‡jB Avj­vni ev›`v, mK‡jB bexwRi D¤§Z Ges Avgv‡`i Avw` wcZv Av`g (Av)-Gi mš—vb| Avgv‡`i g‡a¨ i‡³i eÜb| Zv‡`i cÖwZ Avš—wiK ggZvI Cgv‡bi Ask| we`¨gvb wkiK GLv‡bi wRwbm bq| GUv GLvbKvi gvby‡li e¨vwa| Avcwb GLb gymjgvb| Avcbvi `vwqZ¡ gvbyl‡K `x‡bi `vIqvZ †`qv| GKRb `vC n‡jb AvwZ¥K wPwKrmK| wPwKrmK †Kv\_vI e¨vwa‡K wbivc` †Q‡o hvq bv| eis wKfv‡e e¨vwa‡K wbg~©j Kiv hvq †mUvB \_v‡K wPwKrmK‡`i fvebv|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv wbðqB Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v †R‡b‡Qb?

†iRIqvb Avng` : Avwg Avgvi k¦ïi‡K evmvq `vIqvZ K‡iwQjvg| Zvici Avwg I Avgvi ¯¿x Zv‡K cwi®‹vifv‡e Rvwb‡q w`‡qwQ Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v Ges Zv‡KI Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ w`‡qwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : wZwb Amš‘ó nbwb?

†iRIqvb Avng` : Avgvi k¦ïi LyeB kvš— †ghv‡Ri gvbyl| wZwb Avgv‡`i‡K e‡j‡QbÑ GLb bZzb mgq| ag© cÖ‡Z¨‡Ki wbR¯^ welq| G wel‡q Avgv‡`i Kv‡iviB K‡VviZv Kiv wVK bq| Z‡e LyeB †f‡e-wP‡š— c`‡¶c †bqv DwPZ| †f‡e-wP‡š— †hUv wVK Ki‡e †mUvB mh‡Zœ †g‡b Pj‡e| AvR GKUv Kvj GKUv Ggb †hb bv nq| Avwg Avkvev`x BbkvAvj­vn wZwb Lye kxNÖB gymjgvb n‡q hv‡eb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K e‡j‡Qb, Zvnv¾y` c‡o †hb Zvi Rb¨ Ges Lv›`v‡bi mK‡ji Rb¨ †`vqv Kwi| Avj­vn Zvqvjv †hb Avgv‡`i es‡ki mevB‡K †n`v‡qZ bmxe K‡ib|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi `yB eÜyiI wK bvg ivLv n‡q‡Q?

†iRIqvb Avng` : gvIjvbv mv‡ne Awbj Kzgv‡ii bvg †i‡L‡Qb gynv¤§` Av‡`j| Avi i‡gk P‡›`ªi bvg †i‡L‡Qb iCm Avng`| i‡gk KzgviRxi w`j­x‡ZB †b‡g hvIqvi K\_v wQj| Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ Avjvc-Av‡jvPbv Kivi ci wZwb dzjvZ Avmvi AvKv•¶v cÖKvk Ki‡jb| Zvici Avgiv GKm‡½ P‡j Gjvg| Avgiv gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ A½xKvive× n‡qwQ †h, wZb eÜz AvgiY `x‡bi `vIqvZ w`‡q hve| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i mnvq †nvb|

Avng` AvIqvn : AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ wKQz ejyb!

†iRIqvb Avng` : gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwKi fvlvq cy‡iv c„w\_ex GLb Z…òvZ©| GB Z…òvZ©‡`i msL¨v µgvMZ evo‡Q| MÖvg Ges kn‡i †hgb †ik‡bi †`vKv‡bi mvg‡b GK `yB wjUvi †K‡ivwm‡bi Rb¨ gvbyl `xN© jvB‡b `uvwo‡q \_v‡K mvgvb¨ †Z‡ji Av‡jvq Zv‡`i Ni‡K Av‡jvwKZ Ki‡e e‡j, †Zgwbfv‡e c„w\_exi †KvwU-†KvwU gvby‡li ü`q AÜKv‡i †Q‡q Av‡Q| gymjgvb‡`i DwPZ Zv‡`i w`‡K `„wó †`qv| Zv‡`i K\_v fvev, Cgvb I Bmjv‡gi gkvj †R¡‡j Zv‡`i AÜKvi ü`q‡K Av‡jvwKZ Kiv|

Avng` AvIqvn : †iRIqvb fvB! Avcbv‡K Avevi ïKwiqv!

†iRIqvb Avng` : Avcbv‡KI A‡bK A‡bK ïKwiqv| Avcwb Avgv‡K GKwU `xwb Kv‡R Ask jv‡fi my‡hvM K‡i w`‡q‡Qb Ges Avgv‡K Gi Dchy³ g‡b K‡i‡Qb| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn!

Avng` AvIqvn : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vn

**اَسْتَوْدِعُ اللهَ دِيْنَكَ وَاَمَانَتَكَ وَخَوَاتِيْمَ عَمَلِكَ**

Avgv‡`i bex nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg Avgv‡`i‡K we`vq Rvbvevi G †`vqv wkwL‡q‡Qb| A\_©- ÒAvwg †Zvgvi Øxb AvgvbZ Ges K‡g©i mgvwß Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q mgc©Y KiwQ|Ó

†iRIqvb Avng` : Lye my›`i †`vqv! mwZ¨B Ggb GKwU †`vqvi cÖ‡qvRb wQj Avgv‡`i|

*[gvwmK AvigyMvb : †deª“qvix-2008]*

**Av‡k‡K ivm~j gynv¤§` Avng`**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

gynv¤§` Avng` : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

Avng` AvIqvn : fvB gynv¤§`! Avcbvi Avmv‡Z LyeB Lywk n‡qwQ| AveŸvRvb Avcbvi K\_v Av‡jvPbv KiwQ‡jb| cÖvq Qq gvm Av‡M Avcbvi GKUv mv¶vZKvi †bqvi K\_v wQj| mv‡\_ GI e‡jwQ‡jb Avcbvi mv¶vZKviUv †hb iweDj AvDqvj msL¨vq cÖKvwkZ nq| fv‡jvB nj, Avcwb Ggb mgq G‡m‡Qb hLb Avgv‡`i iweDj AvDqvj msL¨vi KvR Pj‡Q|

gynv¤§` Avng` : MZKvj Avwg RvgvZ †\_‡K wbRvgyÏxb wd‡iB nhiZ‡K †dvb K‡iwQ| †dvb †c‡q LyeB Lywk n‡jb| wZwb ZLb w`j­x‡ZB wQ‡jb| evUjv nvD‡R †cÖvMÖvg wQj| Avwg mv¶v‡Zi Rb¨ †mLv‡b †Mjvg| AviI A‡bK †jvK Zuvi mv¶v‡Zi A‡c¶vq wQj| nhiZ Avgv‡K ej‡jb, Avcbvi mv‡\_ †`Lv Kivi Rb¨| ZvQvov AvigyMv‡bi D‡Ï‡k¨ B›UviwfD †`qvi K\_vI e‡j‡Qb| ejyb Avgv‡K GLb Kx Ki‡Z n‡e|

Avng` AvIqvn : cÖ\_‡gB Avcbvi Lv›`vb m¤ú‡K© wKQz ejyb!

gynv¤§` Avng` : 1965 mv‡ji 21 Rvbyqvix nwi`yqv‡i GKwU cwÊZ Lv›`v‡b Avgvi Rb¥| Avgvi evev GKRb eo †hvMx wQ‡jb|

Zvi bvg †Kïivg kg©v| Avi Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQ‡jb ivgK…ò kg©v| Avgvi es‡k GKRb A‡bK eo ag©xq cwÊZ wQ‡jb| Zvi bvg wQj kªxivg kg©v| Zv‡KB MvqÎx mgv‡Ri GK cÖKvi dvDÛvi ejv P‡j| kvwš—KzÄ nwi`yqv‡i Zvi Avkªg wQj| wn›`yag© m¤ú‡K© mvgvb¨ cov‡kvbv Rvbv Ggb †Kvb wn›`y †bB †h Zuv‡K bv Rv‡b| wZwb Avgv‡`i `~i m¤ú‡K©i `v`v wQ‡jb| nhiZ gvIjvbv e‡j‡QbÑ kªxivg kg©vRx gvIjvbv kvgxg b`fx Dmgvbxi Kv‡Q Kv‡jgvI c‡owQ‡jb| Avgvi GKkÕ fvM wek¦vm wZwb Aek¨B gymjgvb n‡q wM‡qwQ‡jb| wZwb wQ‡jb m‡Z¨i c~Rvix| Avgiv G‡ZvUzKzB Rvwb wZwb g„Zz¨i Av‡MB mgvwa MÖnY K‡iwQ‡jb| hviv †`‡L‡Q Zviv e‡j‡Q g„Zz¨i ci Zvi cy‡iv kixi bxj n‡q wM‡qwQj| gvIjvbv Avgv‡K e‡j‡QbÑ Zvi wkl¨iv Zv‡K wel cvb Kwi‡qwQj| Avgv‡`i Lv›`vb n‡jv Avwiqv mgv‡Ri Aš—fy©³| Avgvi cÖv\_wgK †jLvcov n‡q‡Q ¯^i¯^Zx ¯‹z‡j| cieZ©x‡Z nwi`yqvi ¸i“Kzj Avkª‡g fwZ© nB| †mLv‡b wn›`x Ges ms¯‹…Z wkwL| wewfbœ †e‡`i Zvwjg wbB| Zvici D”Pwk¶vi Rb¨ ¸i“Kz‡j Av‡iv 2 eQi cov‡kvbv Kwi| Zvici w`j­xi wbKUeZ©x eycyiv ¸i“Kz‡j ms¯‹…‡Zi wk¶K wn‡m‡e Kg©Rxeb ïi“ Kwi| kvwš—Kz‡Äi g¨vMvwRb¸‡jv‡Z Ges iv‡óªi wewfbœ ag©xq cwÎKvq Avgvi †jLv cÖKvwkZ nq|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbvUv ej‡eb wK?

gynv¤§` Avng` : Avwg ¸i“Kz‡ji QvÎ| †mLv‡b `yRb gymjgvb ïw× n‡q G‡mwQj| Zv‡`i GKRb wQj mvnvivbcy‡ii nZfvMv hyeK| cÖ\_‡g Zvi bvg wQj gynv¤§` ˆZq¨e| cieZ©x‡Z †m wkecÖmv` bvg aviY K‡i| †m `vi“j Dj~g †`Ie‡›` `yB eQi †Kiv‡Zi †Kvm© K‡iwQj| cÖ\_‡g wb‡R‡K gynv¤§` ˆZqe Kv‡mgx bv‡g cwiPq w`Z| Av‡iKRb wQj wenv‡ii g~L© I gR`yi& gvS eqmx †jvK| cÖ\_‡g Zvi bvg wQj Rv‡f` AvLZvi| ag© cwieZ©b K‡i n‡qwQj `qvb›`| GK hyeK| bvg gvIjvbv kvgmyÏxb b`fx| jL‡bŠ‡Z cov‡kvbv K‡i‡Qb| wZwb KviI Kv‡Q GB `yR‡bi gyiZv` nIqvi NUbv ï‡bwQ‡jb| Zvici wZwb mywbc‡\_ gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwKi Kv‡Q wM‡q we¯—vwiZ NUbv †kvbvb| gvIjvbv Zv‡K ¸i“Kzj wb‡q Zv‡`i `yRb‡K eySv‡Z e‡jb| GB myev‡` wZwb `yB-wZbevi Avgv‡`i GLv‡b Av‡mb| welqwU Zv‡K LyeB wPwš—Z K‡i| Avwg GKw`b wke cÖmv`‡K wR‡Ám Kijvg GB †jvKwU GLv‡b evievi Av‡m †Kb? wke cÖmv` Avgv‡K ej‡jvÑ G Avgv‡K cybivq Bmjv‡g wdwi‡q wb‡Z PvB‡Q| Avcwb Gi mv‡\_ K\_v ejyb| Bmjv‡g †Zv wKQzB †bB| Avcwb Zv‡K Avgv‡`i g‡Zv wn›`y n‡q †h‡Z e‡jb| GB e¨w³ wn›`y n‡j LyeB DcKvi n‡e| fvB Avng`! hLbB Avwg GB `yf©vMv wkecÖmv‡`i m‡½ K\_v ejZvg ZLbB †m Avgv‡`i wcÖqbex (Zuvi cÖwZ †KvwU-†KvwU `iƒ` I mvjvg) m¤ú‡K© LyeB Lvivc gš—e¨ Ki‡Zv| we‡kl K‡i Zvi cvwievwiK Rxeb m¤ú‡K© LyeB N„Y¨ iK‡gi Acev` w`Z| mwZ¨ K\_v wK, Zvi K\_v¸‡jv ZLbI Avgvi Kv‡Q Lvivc jvM‡Zv| GK mßvn ci kvgmyÏxb mv‡ne Avm‡jb| K\_v e‡j Rvb‡Z cvijvg wZwb GKRb gvIjvbv| K\_v cÖm‡½ wZwb Avgv‡K gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡Z ej‡jb| Lye bgªZvi mv‡\_ ej‡jbÑ wZwb Avgv‡`i gyi“eŸx| LyeB mZ¨ev`x gvbyl| Avcwb hw` Zv‡K eySv‡Z cv‡ib Zvn‡j AvgivI Avcbvi mv‡\_ \_vK‡ev| †gvUK\_v Zvi e‡`Šj‡ZB Ag„Zm‡ii GKwU MÖv‡g nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ mv¶v‡Zi wm×vš— nq| Avwg Avgvi `yRb eÜz‡K wb‡q GKwU gmwR‡` P‡j hvB| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ LyeB Avš—wiKZvi mv‡\_ wgwjZ n‡jb| Avgiv Zuvi Pwi‡Î gy» njvg| Avwg Zuv‡K ˆew`K a‡g© Avmvi Rb¨ Avgš¿Y Rvbvjvg| ejjvgÑGi †PÕ eo ag© Avi †bB| Avgv‡`i c~e©m~ix‡`i ag© GUv| Avgv‡`i mªóv hw` Bmjvg ag©B Avgv‡`i Rb¨ cQ›` Ki‡Zb Zvn‡j Avgiv fvi‡Z Rb¥MÖnY KiZvg bv| GLvbKvi ˆew`K ag©B gvbvbmB| Zvici wkecÖmv‡`i Kv‡Q †kvbv bexwR m¤ú‡K© `y-GKwU K\_v nhiZ‡K †kvbvjvg| nhiZ ZLb Mvwo †\_‡K Zuvi e¨vM Avbv‡jb Ges wn›`x‡Z †jLv GKwU cyw¯—Kv †ei K‡i Avgv‡K w`‡jb| eBwUi bvg ÔBmjvg‡K cqM¤^i nhiZ gynv¤§v`Õ (Bmjv‡gi bex nhiZ gynv¤§` (mv.)| cyw¯—KvwUi †jLK cÖ‡dmi †K Gm ivgv ivI| eBwU Avgvi nv‡Z w`‡q ej‡jbÑ GwU GKRb wn›`y fvB‡qi †jLv| Avgvi Aby‡iva G eBwU Avcwb c‡o †`L‡eb| Avcbvi Kv‡Q Avgvi Av‡iKwU K\_vÑ GB eBwU covi mgq wZwb ÔBmjvg I gymjgvb‡`i cqM¤^iÕ K\_vwU gv\_vq ivL‡eb bv| nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqv mvj­v‡gi †Kvb evYx ev KziAv‡bi †Kvb GKwU kã ØvivI GK\_v cÖgvwYZ †bq †h, wZwb †Kej gymjgvb‡`i cqM¤^i eis wZwb wQ‡jb cy‡iv gvbeZvi Rb¨ me©‡kl cqM¤^i|

GB †QvÆ cyw¯—KvwU `yB-wZbevi co‡eb| Zvici Avwg wb‡R G‡m ¸i“Kzj Avkª‡g Avcbvi mv‡\_ m¶vZ Ki‡ev| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei †Kv\_vI md‡i hvIqvi Zvov wQj| Zuvi mv‡\_ †gvUgvU Avav N›Uv K\_v ejvi my‡hvM n‡qwQj| Avwg wd‡i G‡m cy‡iv cyw¯—KvwU GKevi cojvg| Avgvi g‡b n‡jv nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg cy‡iv gvbeZvi bq ïay Avgvi ivm~j| ¸i“Kz‡ji cwi‡ek, Avgvi cwievi Ges Avgvi ag© Avgv‡K evievi SvKzwb w`‡Z jvM‡jv| GK ch©v‡q Avwg eBwU Qv‡`i Dci Qz‡o †d‡j w`jvg| fvejvg Zvi wei“‡× hZ eB Av‡Q Avwg Gevi †m¸‡jv co‡ev|

D‡Ïk¨ GB cyw¯—KvwU c‡o nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqv mvj­v‡gi cÖwZ Avgvi †h fv‡jvevmv m„wó n‡q‡Q GUv‡K bó Kiv| Avwg wkecÖmv‡`i Kv‡Q civgk© PvBjvg| †m Avgv‡K ej‡jvÑ Agymwjg‡`i †jLv eB †LuvRvi `iKvi †bB| gymjgvb‡`i g‡a¨B A‡b‡K Zuvi wei“‡× wj‡L‡Qb| cÖm½µ‡g †m Zmwjgv bvmwib I mvjgvb i“k`xi K‡qKwU eB‡qi bvg ej‡jv| Avwg Zv‡K eB¸‡jv msMÖn K‡i w`‡Z ejjvg| †m Zvi cwiwPZ‡`i KvQ †\_‡K G `y †jL‡Ki PviwU eB Avgv‡K G‡b w`j| Avwg PviwU eB-B c‡o †djjvg| wKš‘ ivgvK…ò ivI‡qi ¶z`ª cyw¯—Kvq †h cwigvY mZ¨ wQj, H ¶z`ª cyw¯—Kv Avgvi †fZi †h cÖfve †d‡jwQj wg\_¨vi mqjv‡e ficyi GB wekvj-wekvj PviwU eB c‡oI †mB cÖfve mvgvb¨Zg n«vm †cj bv| eis wcÖq bexi Kg© I AvLjv‡Ki mZZv Avgv‡K Av‡iv †ewk e¨w\_Z K‡i Zzjj| Avgvi g‡b n‡jv Zmwjgv bvmwib Ges mvjgvb i“k`x Avj­vn Zvqvjvi c¶ n‡Z weZvwoZ| Zviv `yf©v‡M¨i wkKvi n‡q‡Q e‡jB Ggb GK gnvb e¨w³i wei“‡× Kjg Pvwj‡q hv‡”Q|

GK iv‡Zi NUbv| Ny‡gi g‡a¨ ¯^‡cœ †`Ljvg, Avgvi `v`vRvb (hv‡K Avgiv fvi‡Zi fvlvq †`eZvi †PÕ Kg g‡b Kwi bv) kªxivg kg©v‡K| wZwb Avgv‡K ej‡jbÑ †eUv! D™£v‡š—i g‡Zv †Kv\_vq Qz‡U †eov”Q? nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vgB †Zv Avgv‡`i †mB bivksm, hv‡K Kwé AeZviI ejv n‡q‡Q| Zuv‡K gvbv Qvov gyw³i †Kvb Dcvq †bB| Avgvi gyw³I n‡q‡Q Zuvi Kv‡jgv c‡oB| †auvKvi c\_ Qvo| gvIjvbv Kvwj‡gi Kv‡Q P‡j hvI| Rjw` gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi Kv‡jgv c‡o bvI| †gv‡UI †`ix K‡iv bv| Avgvi Nyg †f‡½ †M‡jv| Avgvi Ae¯’v ZLb eY©bvZxZ| nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqv mvj­v‡gi fvjevmvq Avwg ZLb cvMjcÖvq| Avwg wb‡R‡K mvš—¡bv †`qvi Rb¨ fvejvg ivgvK…‡òi eBwU Av‡iKvi co‡ev| ZLb †fvi PviUv| Avwg Qv‡` †Mjvg| iv‡Z mvgvb¨ e„wó n‡qwQj Avi Zv‡Z eBwU wf‡R wM‡qwQj| Avwg eBwU wb‡q N‡i P‡j Gjvg| †Pv‡L jvMvjvg, Pzgy †Ljvg| wKQz KvMR cywo‡q eBwU ïKvjvg, Zvici co‡Z ïi“ Kijvg| Avgvi Lye Kvbœv †cj| A‡bK¶Y Kuv`jvg| Kuv`‡Z-Kuv`‡Z Avevi Nywg‡q cojvg, ¯^‡cœ †`Ljvg gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK| wZwb cwÊZ ivg K…òRx‡K ej‡QbÑ Pjyb,& Avcbv‡K nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ Kwi‡q w`B| Avwg ejjvgÑ Avwg †Zv GB D‡Ï‡k¨B Avcbvi Kv‡Q G‡mwQ| wZwb Avgv‡K GKwU gmwR‡` wb‡q †M‡jb| †mLv‡b Avgv‡`i wcÖqbex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg GKwU evwj‡k †njvb w`‡q Dcweó wQ‡jb| G‡Zv my›`i †Pnviv Avng` mv‡ne! Avwg fvlvq e¨³ Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv| †Pnvivq †hgb Av‡jvi D™¢vm Avi †mwK D¾jZv| Avwg Kv‡Q wM‡q Zvi cv‡q gv\_v jvMvjvg| wZwb emv Ae¯’vq Avgv‡K ey‡Ki mv‡\_ Rwo‡q ai‡jb| AZ¨š— ggZvi mv‡\_ Avgv‡K wKQz K\_v ej‡jbÑ GLb Avwg Zv fy‡j †MwQ| Avgvi Nyg †f‡½ †M‡j fvejvg dzjvZ hv‡ev| dzjv‡Zi wVKvbv Avgvi Rvbv wQj bv| cÖ\_‡g Avwg kywbc\_ C`Mv‡n †Mjvg| †mLv‡b GK gv÷vi mv‡ne Avgv‡K dzjv‡Zi wVKvbv e‡j w`j| mÜvi mgq Avwg dzjvZ †cuŠ‡Q †Mjvg| †mLv‡b Bmjvg bvgK GK gv÷vi mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ Avgvi †`Lv n‡jv| wZwb wb‡RI gyw³k¦i Avkª‡gi gnvivRvi cyÎ| Zvi evevI gymjgvb n‡q gyw³k¦i †Q‡o dzjv‡Z P‡j G‡m‡Qb| wZwb Avgv‡K ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ †`b| eBwU Avwg K‡qKevi cwo| Z…Zxq w`b 20 GwcÖj 2004 mvj| `ycy‡ii ci gvIjvbv AvMgb K‡ib| ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ Av‡MB Avgv‡K gymjgvb evwb‡q †i‡LwQj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cov‡jb| Avwg ejjvgÑ †Kvb gymjgvb wK †cqviv bexi bv‡g wb‡Ri bvg ivL‡Z cv‡i? gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb Aek¨B| Avcbvi bvg gynv¤§` Avng`|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici wK n‡jv?

gynv¤§v` Avng` : gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Bmjvg MÖnY m¤úwK©Z AvBbx KvMR cÎ cÖ¯‘Z Kwi‡q Zvici Pwj­k w`‡bi Rb¨ Zvejx‡M cvwV‡q w`‡jb| Avwg fycv‡j wPj­v KvUvjvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! †mLv‡b Avwg bvgvh wk‡L wbB| GK wPj­vq `k evi Avwg nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg‡K ¯^‡cœ †`wL|

Avng` AvIqvn : ¸i“Kzj Avkª‡gi †jv‡Kiv Avcbvi †LuvR †bqwb?

gynv¤§` Avng` : wbðqB Zviv Avgv‡K Lyu‡R \_vK‡e| RvgvZ †\_‡K Avmvi ci gvIjvbv Avgv‡K civgk© w`‡q‡Qb, Avwg †hb ¸i“Kz‡j wM‡q KvR Kwi| wkecÖmv`‡K Bmjv‡g wdwi‡q Avbvi †Póv Kwi| wKš‘ Avng` fvB! mZ¨ K\_v n‡jv Gi g‡Zv n‡ZvfvMv Avwg Avi †`wLwb| Zvi bvg ïb‡jB Avwg Pig Aw¯’iZv Abyfe Kwi| Avgvi Ae¯’v GLb Ggb, Avgvi wcÖqbex nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg‡K †h gneŸZ K‡i bv Avwg Zv‡K Avj­vni kÎ“ g‡b Kwi| Avwg g‡b Kwi GUv Avj­vni Awfkvc| Avgv‡`i bex †hfv‡e Avgv‡`i‡K Awfkß RvqMv¸‡jvi cvk w`‡q `ª“Z c\_ Pj‡Z e‡j‡Qb, GB ai‡bi Awfkß †jvK‡`i cvk w`‡qI Avwg wVK †mfv‡eB `ª“Z †nu‡U hvB Ges ksKv‡eva Kwi|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb wK wke cÖmv‡`i †cQ‡b wKQz KvR K‡i‡Qb?

gynv¤§` Avng` : Avm‡j Avwg Zv‡K Mfxifv‡e Rvb‡Z †Póv K‡iwQ| Avwg eyS‡Z †Póv K‡iwQ †Kb Zvi cÖwZ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi G Awfkvc †b‡g G‡jv| c‡i Rvb‡Z cvijvgÑ †m Zvi gv‡K Lye Kó w`‡qwQj| GKevi †Kvb GK Kvi‡Y †m Zvi gv‡K jvw\_ ch©š— †g‡iwQj| GiB kvw¯— ¯^iƒc Avj­vn Zvqvjv Zv‡K c„w\_ex‡Z nZfvMv K‡i‡Qb Ges nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi Acgv‡bi Aciv‡a Zv‡K w`‡q‡Qb KzKz‡ii g„Zz¨| ¸i“ Kzj Avkª‡gi †jv‡Kiv Zvi †klK…Z¨ Ki‡ZI A¯^xK…wZ Rvbvq| Ae‡k‡l cywj‡ki †jv‡Kiv Zv‡K cv‡q iwk jvwM‡q †U‡b wnuP‡o wb‡q hvq| †bvsiv GKwU bvjvq †d‡j w`‡q gqjv AveR©bv w`‡q †X‡K †`q| NUbvwU ï‡b Avwg wKQzUv ¯^w¯—‡eva K‡iwQ| Avgvi †gv‡UI Kó nqwb| mwZ¨ K\_v wK wcÖqbex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi cÖwZ hviv †eqv`ex K‡i Zv‡`i cÖwZ Ki“Yv ev `qv †ev‡ai Rb¨ Avgvi †fZi mvgvb¨Zg RvqMvI †bB| GUv Avgvi GK iK‡gi `ye©jZvB ai“b|

Avng` AvIqvn : ¸i“Kzj Avkª‡gi †jv‡Kiv Avcbvi GB †ekf~lv †`‡L we‡ivwaZv K‡iwb?

gynv¤§` Avng` : Avwg RvgvZ †\_‡K wd‡i G‡m gvIjvbvi nv‡Z evBqvZ n‡qwQ| nhiZ gvIjvbvi civg‡k© DmIqv‡q ivm~‡j AvKivg Ges kvgv‡q‡j wZiwghx wK‡bwQ| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! cÖvYLy‡j mybœv‡Zi Dci Pj‡Z †Póv KiwQ| cvMwo-Pzj mKj †¶‡ÎB mybœ‡Zi AbymiY KiwQ| GB †ekf~lvq Avwg †hLv‡bB wM‡qwQ, m¤§vb †c‡qwQ| cÖvq Pvi eQi n‡Z P‡j‡Q| AvR ch©š— †KD Avgvi GB †ekf~lv‡K †eqv`exi `„wó‡Z †`‡Lwb|

Avng` AvIqvn : MZ eQi Avcwb Igiv Ki‡Z wM‡qwQ‡jb| †Zv †mLvbKvi mdi m¤ú‡K© wKQz ej‡eb?

gynv¤§` Avng` : †cqviv bex nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi ¯§iY Avgv‡K Lye Kó w`Z| evisevi g`xbvi K\_v g‡b co‡Zv| Avj-nvg`ywji&jvn! Avwg GLb D`~© co‡Z cvwi| AviweI Aí-Aí wk‡LwQ| bvMcyi wM‡q KziAvb kix‡di K¬vk K‡iwQ| GLb we‡klfv‡e wcÖqbex mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi RxebxMÖš’ cvV KiwQ| Avj­vn cv‡Ki ïKwiqv G ch©š— mxivZ welqK GKkÕwUi †ewk wKZve c‡owQ| wKZv‡ei g‡a¨ hLbB g`xbvi K\_v coZvg ZLbB ¯§„wZ‡Z g`xbvi bvg R¡jR¡j K‡i †f‡m DV‡Zv| GK iv‡Z Zvnv¾y‡`i †k‡l †`vqv KijvgÑ †n Avj­vn! †Zvgvi Rb¨ Avgvi mewKQz DrmM© †nvK| wZwb Avgvi K\_v ïb‡jb| Avgvi cÖwZ `qvjy n‡jb| Zuvi GKvš— AbyMÖ‡n Avgv‡K cvm‡cvU© Ges wfmv QvovB GgbwK RvnvR Qvov Avgv‡K g`xbvq †cuŠ‡Q †`b| g°v kix‡d wM‡q Igiv Av`vq Kwi|

Avng` Avng` : †mUv Kx K‡i m¤¢e?

gynv¤§` Avng` : wegvb-cvm‡cvU© Gme ïay DcKiY| Gi m„wóKZ©v †Zv Avj­vn| Avi Avj­vn Zvqvjv †Kvb DcKi‡Yi Aaxb bb| wZwb PvB‡j DcKiY QvovI hv Lywk Ki‡Z cv‡ib, wegv‡bi evB‡i Avj­vn AviI A‡bK evnb m„wó K‡i †i‡L‡Qb| wZwb PvB‡j †h †Kvbfv‡eB ev›`vi B”Qv c~iY Ki‡Z cv‡ib|

Avng` AvIqvn : †mUv wKfv‡e n‡jv Avgv‡`i‡K ÔejybÕ

gyn¤§` Avng` : Avng` fvB, GLbI GUv ejvi mgq Av‡mwb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Av”Qv, g°v-g`xbvi K\_v wKQz ejyb|

gynv¤§` Avng` : †mLv‡b GK gvm wQjvg| g`xbv †\_‡K `yB evi I g°v †\_‡K mvZ evi Igiv K‡iwQ| g`xbvq GB Aa‡gi cÖwZ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi ing‡Zi we®§qKi cÖKvk †`‡LwQ| GB `ye©j I bvcvK ev›`vi cÖwZ Zuvi bexi gneŸ‡Zi †h eiKZ bvwhj n‡q‡Q Zv fvlvq e¨³ Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv|

Avng` AvIqvn : †m m¤ú‡K© Avgv‡`i‡KI wKQz ej‡eb Kx?

gynv¤§` Avng` : †m K\_v Ab¨ †Kvb gRwj‡m G‡m n‡e Bb&kvAvj­vn|

Avng` AvIqvn : eZ©gv‡b Avcwb †Kv\_vq \_vK‡Qb?

gynv¤§` Avng` : GLb Avwg †ebvi‡m \_vKwQ| †mLvb †\_‡K `vIqvZ wb‡q nwi`yqvi, Fwl‡Kk, AvwRb, g\_yiv, Gjvnvev`, A‡hva¨vmn bvbv Zx\_©¯’v‡b hvw”Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : †mLv‡b djvdj cv‡”Qb?

gynv¤§` Avng` : Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Lye fv‡jv djvdj cvw”Q| BbkvAvj­vn G¸‡jv hLb mvg‡b Avm‡e ZLb cÖwZwU gymjgvbB Me©‡eva Ki‡e| Avgvi cÖwZ Avj­vn cv‡Ki we‡kl GKUv AbyMÖn †h, wZwb GB AcweÎ GK ev›`v‡K †Kv\_v †\_‡K †Kv\_vq DwV‡q G‡b‡Qb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb we‡q K‡i‡Qb wK?

gynv¤§` Avng` : Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Av‡M Avwg we‡q-kv`xi K\_v fvweIwb| Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci cvwievwiK `vq-`vwq‡Z¡i welqwU Avgvi Kv‡Q †ek Sv‡gjvi g‡b n‡Zv| `yB gvm Av‡M nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ mv¶v‡Zi Rb¨ †Mjvg| ZLb wZwb Avgv‡K we‡qi K\_v ej‡jb, G wel‡q nv`xm †kvbv‡jb| nv`x‡mi K\_v ï‡b LyeB mš¿¯— njvg| ejjvgÑ Avwg GLbB PvB‡j AvRB Avgvi we‡qi e¨e¯’v Ki‡Z cv‡ib| Avgvi †Kvb AvcwË †bB| BbkvAvj­vn nhiZ Lye kxNÖB G wel‡q c`‡¶c †b‡eb| †`vqv Ki“b, Avj­vn Zvqvjv †hb †Kvb †bK mw½bx `vb K‡ib| Avwg †hb cvwievwiK RxebUvI mybœZ †gvZv‡eK Pvjv‡Z cvwi|

Avm‡j Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b n‡q‡Q, Avj­vni bexi me‡PÕ eo mybœZ n‡jv `vIqvZ, GRb¨ bexwR KziAvb kixd cvV K‡i †kvbv‡Zb Ges wZwb cvK KziAv‡bi nv‡dhI wQ‡jb| Avgvi g‡b n‡”Q, Avwg GB mybœvZ †\_‡K gvni“g n‡ev †Kb? ZvQvov Avj­vn Zvqvjv †Zv Avgv‡K ¯§„wZkw³I w`‡q‡Qb| GRb¨ Avwg KziAvb kixd gyL¯— Kiv ïi“ K‡iwQ| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi ïKwiqv wZb gv‡m †lvj cviv wndh K‡iwQ| GB gyn~‡Z© Avgvi cÖavb mvabv n‡jv KziAv‡b Kvix‡gi wndR| Avwg me‡PÕ †ewk mgq GLb G‡ZB e¨q KiwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbv‡K A‡bK ïKwiqv| Avcbvi Mvwoi mgq n‡q G‡m‡Q|

gynv¤§` Avng` : wR, Avevi †`Lv n‡e BbkvAvj­vn| ZLb Avevi K\_v n‡e|

*[gvwmK AvigyMvb: gvP© 2008]*

**nvKxg Avãyi ingvb**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû?

Ave`yi ingvb! Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû?

Avng` AvIqvn : Avãyi ingvb fvB! `xN©w`b hveZ AvigyMv‡b bIgymwjg‡`i B›UviwfD Qvcv n‡”Q| Gi gva¨‡g Avgiv Avgv‡`i mvaviY cvVK‡`i wbKU bIgymwjg‡`i Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Kvwnbx Zz‡j aiwQ| D‡Ïk¨ n‡jvÑ Gme Kvwnbx ï‡b †hb gymjgvb‡`i †fZi Bmjvgx †PZbv‡eva †R‡M I‡V| ZvQvov ZvivI †hb Agymwjg‡`i g‡a¨ `xwb `vIqv‡Zi K\_v fve‡Z wk‡L| g~jZ G myev‡`B AveŸvRvb †dvb K‡i‡Qb| e‡j‡QbÑ †Zvgvi B›UviwfDi Kvi‡Y GLbI AvigyMvb †cÖ‡m cvVv‡bv nqwb| Avwg Avãyi ingvb‡K e‡jwQ| Zzwg `ª“Z G‡m Zvi mv¶vZKviUv bvI| Zvici †mUv gvIjvbv Iqvwmi Kv‡Q cvwV‡q `vI|

Avãyi ingvb : nu¨v fvB Avng`! Avwg welqwU †R‡bwQ| ZvQvov AvwgI wbqwgZ bIgymwjg‡`i mv¶vZKvi¸‡jv cwo| nhiZ Avgv‡K G K\_v e‡jB cvwV‡q‡Qb| Avwg Avcbvi A‡c¶vqB wQjvg| GLvb †\_‡K Avgv‡K Avevi AvRwgi †h‡Z n‡e|

Avng` AvIqvn : nu¨v, AvwgI †m K\_v †R‡bwQ| Av”Qv, cÖ\_‡gB Avwg Avcbvi cwiPq Rvb‡Z PvB‡ev|

Avãyi ingvb : we`¨vj‡q Avgvi bvg wQj AwgZ Kzgvi| cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv WvK‡Zv R¸b e‡j| LvZzwji cv‡kB fvBwm bvgK MÖv‡g Avgvi Rb¥, evevi bvg Wv³vi †gvnb Kzgvi| Avgiv Pvi fvB‡evb| wZb fvB Avi GK †evb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi †jLvcov m¤ú‡K© wKQz ejyb|

Avãyi ingvb : Avwg nvB ¯‹zj cvk K‡iwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤ú‡K© wKQz ejyb!

Avãyi ingvb : †QvUKv‡j Avwg Lye Wvbwc‡U wQjvg| me©`vB euv`ivwg K‡i †eovZvg| KLbB wbw`©ó mg‡q †nvg IqvK© KiZvg bv| d‡j ¯‹z‡ji †`qv KvR¸‡jv Kivi Rb¨ Avgvi eÜz‡`i LvZvi cÖ‡qvRb co‡Zv| GKev‡ii NUbv| Avwg †nvg IqvK© Kwiwb| d‡j GK eÜzi Kv‡Q †h‡Z n‡jv| m¤¢eZ Zvi bvg wQj gy¯—vwKg| evwo‡Z wM‡q I‡K †cjvg bv| cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv ej‡jv gmwR‡` †M‡Q| Avwg †mLvb †\_‡K †mvRv gmwR‡` P‡j †Mjvg| wKš‘ Avgvi mncvwV eÜzwU Avgv‡K gmwR‡` †`Lv gvÎB AevK `„wó‡Z ej‡jvÑ Zzwg gmwR‡` P‡j G‡j wKfv‡e? Zzwg †Zv bvcvK, †ewi‡q hvI| Avwg ejjvgÑ Avgvi †cvkvK †Zvgvi †PÕcwi®‹vi I `vgx| Avwg bvcvK njvg wK K‡i? wKš‘ Zvi cwi®‹vi K\_v; Zzwg bvcvK, †ewi‡q hvI| Zvi cÖwZ ZLb Avgvi cÖPzi ivM n‡jv| †m ZLb KziAvb kixd cowQj| Avwg ejjvgÑ ¯‹z‡ji †QvU-†QvU eB co‡Z cvi bv, Avi GLv‡b G‡m G‡Zv †gvUv eB wb‡q e‡m‡Qv| †m ej‡jvÑ GUv Avj­vni Kvjvg, Zvici †m Avgv‡K welqwU eySv‡Z jvM‡jv| Zvi cÖwZ Avgvi ivM ZLb wQj Pi‡g| Gw`‡K Zvi LvZvwUI Avgvi `iKvi| ZvB †Kvb wKQz bv e‡j LvZvwU wb‡q N‡i P‡j Gjvg| c‡ii w`b K‡qKRb eÜz wg‡j Zvi ÔKjvi †P‡c aijvg| ejjvg, GKRb †PŠayixi mš—vb‡K gmwR` †\_‡K †ei K‡i †`qvi g‡Zv K\_v ej‡Z †Zvgvi gy‡L eva‡jv bv| KZ eo mvnm †Zvgvi, gmwR` wK †Zvgvi evevi? Avgvi mv‡\_ gw›`‡i Pj| †Zvgv‡K hw` †KD wKQz e‡j ev †ei K‡i w`‡Z Pvq Zvi wK `kv nq †`‡Lv| ZLb †m Avgv‡K ej‡jvÑ GUv Avj­vni Ni| †mLv‡b †Kvb bvcvK e¨w³ XyK‡Z cv‡i bv| †m Avgv‡K cvëv cÖkœ Ki‡jvÑ Av”Qv, †Zvgiv gw›`‡i wM‡q Kx c‡ov? Avwg Zv‡K K‡qKwU †k­vK cvV K‡i †kvbvjvg| Zvici AvwgI Zv‡K cÖkœ KijvgÑ Av”Qv Zzwg e‡jvÑgmwR‡` wM‡q Zzwg Kx cowQ‡j? †m ej‡jvÑ Avwg Avj­vni Kvjvg cowQjvg| Aek¨ IUv Zzwg eyS‡e bv| †KD hw` Aš—i jvwM‡q G Kvjvg cvV K‡i Zvi A‡bK DcKvi nq| Zvici †m Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cwo‡q w`j, fvB Avng`! ZLb Avgvi g‡b n‡jv Avgvi †fZi †hb GKwU Av‡jv cÖ‡ek Kiv‡bv n‡jv|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici Kx n‡jv?

Avãyi ingvb : Zvici Avwg LvZzwj‡Z c¨vU B›Uvi K‡j‡R fwZ© njvg| †mLv‡b cÖwZ ïµev‡i Rygvi mgq K¬v‡m †NvlYv Kiv n‡ZvÑ hviv Rygvi bvgvh co‡Z PvI nvZ DVvI| hviv nvZ DVv‡Zv Zv‡`i‡K QzwU †`qv n‡Zv| my‡hvM ey‡S gv\_v wbPz K‡i AvwgI nvZ DVvZvg, Zvici evB‡i G‡m Ny‡i †eovZvg, GK ïµev‡ii K\_v, Rygvi bvgv‡hi QzwU wb‡q evB‡i G‡mwQ ZLb gymjgvb eÜziv Avgv‡K wN‡i ai‡jv| ej‡jvÑ Zzwg bvgv‡hi QzwU wb‡q evB‡i Av‡mv A\_P bvgvh c‡ov bv|

GK\_v e‡j a‡i gmwR‡` wb‡q †M‡jv| hvIqvi c‡\_ Avgv‡K bvgv‡hi wbqZ BZ¨vw` wkwL‡q w`j|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici?

Avãyi ingvb : Zvici Avwg †Rb B›Uvi K‡jR gyRvddibM‡i P‡j †Mjvg| †mLv‡b Lvjvcvov bv‡g GKUv RvqMv Av‡Q| Avwg GKevi †mLv‡b jvw”Q cvb Ki‡Z †Mjvg| Avgv‡K †mLv‡b GK †jvK ej‡jvÑ eÜz! Zzwg †`L‡Z G‡Zv my›`i A\_P GKw`b †Zvgv‡K Av¸‡b cyo‡Z n‡e| Avwg ejjvgÑ Avgv‡K Av¸‡b cyo‡Z n‡e †Kb? †m ej‡jvÑ ïay Av¸b bq; gv\_vi G‡Kev‡i Kv‡Q m~h© P‡j Avm‡e, gvby‡li gv\_vi gMR ivbœv n‡Z \_vK‡e| †mw`b H KwVb AwMœZvc †\_‡K †Kej Cgvb`viivB gyw³ cv‡e| †jvKwU Avgv‡K cÖvqB Gme †evSv‡Zv| Zvi AvPiYI wQj PgrKvi| wKš‘ Avwg Zvi K\_v †Zgb g‡bv‡hvM w`‡q ïbZvg bv| Zvici Avwg hLb LvZzwj‡Z eyonvbv †iv‡W b‡Rj c­vRvi-Gi KvR Ki‡Z Avi¤¢ Kijvg ZLb cwiPq n‡jv Gbvg fvB‡qi mv‡\_| Gbvg fvB Avgv‡K Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ †`b| wKQz w`b ci wZwb Avgv‡K gvIjvbv kvwKj mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q wb‡q hvb| wZwb fvDwo‡Z \_v‡Kb| gvIjvbv kvwKj mv‡ne Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv covb| Zvici Gbvg fvB Lye h‡Zœi mv‡\_ Avgv‡K wbqwgZ bvgvh cov‡Z \_v‡Kb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbv‡K †ek K‡qK eQi a‡i dzjvZ †`L‡Z cvw”Q| GLv‡b G‡jb wK K‡i?

Avãyi ingvb : nu¨v fvB Avng`! LvZzwj‡Z wiqvRywÏb mv‡ne bv‡g GK f`ª‡jvK Av‡Qb| wZwb GKevi Avgv‡K ej‡jbÑ Avãyi ingvb! KvR-Kvg †Zv Pj‡ZB \_vK‡e| ZvQvov KvR-Kvg †Zv mK‡jB Rv‡b Ges †k‡L| Avwg g‡b Kwi me wKQzi Av‡M Avcbv‡K Bmjvg †kLv DwPZ| Bmjvg‡K wkL‡Z n‡e eyS‡Z n‡e Ges gvb‡Z n‡e| Avwg ejjvg Lye fv‡jv K\_v| Zvici wZwb Avgv‡K Bmjvg †kLvi Rb¨ dzjvZ cvwV‡q †`b|

Avng` AvIqvn ! Av”Qv, Avcwb Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i‡Qb K‡e?

Avãyi ingvb : 1991 mv‡ji 14 Rvbyqvix †mvgevi Avwg Bmjvg MÖnY Kwi| Zvici †PŠÏ eQi ch©š— Avwg bvbv wel‡q wk‡LwQ, bvbv RvqMvq wM‡qwQ| Zvici hLb nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q Avmjvg, ZLb Avjnvg`ywjj­vn A‡bK wKQz wk‡LwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : AveŸvRv‡bi mv‡\_ Avcbvi cÖ\_g mv¶vZ wKfv‡e nq?

Avãyi ingvb : wZb eQi Av‡Mi K\_v| Avwg ZLb dzjv‡Z GK e¨w³i Kv‡Q \_vKZvg| Zvi mv‡\_ Avgvi wgjwgjvc nw”Q‡jv bv| Avwg Zv‡K †Q‡o ZLb evwo P‡j Gjvg| evwo‡Z hvIqvi mgq Avgvi g‡bvfve wQj m¤ú~Y© wfbœ| wKš‘ Gw`‡K †jvKRb Lei Qwo‡q w`jÑ Avãyi ingvb gyiZv` n‡q †M‡Q| A\_P welqUv Ggb wQj bv| Zvici Avgvi cÖ‡qvRbxq KvR †m‡i Avcbvi AveŸvRv‡bi Kv‡Q P‡j Avwm| ZLb Avgvi gv\_vq †ek cvMjvgx wQj| A‡¯¿i mv‡\_ fv‡jv GKUv m¤úK© wQj| Avwg dzjv‡Z G‡mwQjvg g~jZ GB wPš—vq †h, †h †jvKwUi mv‡\_ Avgvi SMov n‡q‡Q Zv‡K Lyb Ki‡ev| A¯¿ Avgvi Kv‡Q wQj| wKš‘ Avgvi GK eÜzi gva¨‡g gvIjvbv mv‡ne welqwU Rvb‡Z cvi‡jb| wZwb ZLb Avgv‡K eySv‡jbÑ nhiZ ivm~‡j Kvixg mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg Ges mvnvev‡q †Kivg Zuv‡`i Rxe‡b eivei Kzievbx w`‡q‡Qb, gvbyl‡K Qvo w`‡q‡Qb| Zuvi K\_vq Avwg ˆah© aijvg| Avm‡j nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q Avmvi ci Avwg Avgvi Rxe‡b GKUv wfbœ ai‡bi kvwš— I ¯^w¯— Lyu‡R †c‡qwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn G ch©š— Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Avcwb hv wKQz †R‡b‡Qb, Zv Kxfv‡e †R‡b‡Qb ej‡eb Kx?

Avãyi ingvb : Ggb cÖkœ Avgv‡K A‡b‡KB K‡i‡Q, KviI KviI cÖkœ wQjÑ †Kvb welqwU Avgv‡K †ewk cÖfvweZ K‡i‡Q| Avwg ej‡Z PvBÑ Bmjv‡gi g‡a¨ †Kvb welqwU Ggb Av‡Q hv gvbyl‡K cÖfvweZ K‡i bv? †hgbÑ mybœvZx †cvkvK| †Pnvivi `vwo| cuvP Iqv³ bvgvh| ZvQvov Cgvb`vi‡`i cvi¯úwiK †jb‡`b, AvPvi-AvPiY, ci¯ú‡i GK m‡½ e‡m Lvbvwcbv Kiv åvZ…‡Z¡i Ggb D`vniY Avi †Kv\_vq Av‡Q? G mewKQzB Avgv‡K cÖfvweZ K‡i‡Q GKB N‡i jvwjZ-cvwjZ gv-evev Ges †Q‡j †g‡qiv †hLv‡b G‡K Ac‡ii gyL †`qv †Kvb Lvevi MÖnY Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| †mLv‡b gymjgvbMY Av‡iKRb A‡Pbv gymjgv‡bi m‡½ e‡m KZ wbweofv‡e Lvbv Lv‡”Q| Avwg Avgvi evevi K\_vB ej‡ev| wZwb KLbI Avgvi cvwb LvIqv M­v‡m cvwb †L‡Zb bv| GgbwK AvwgI Zvi M­v‡m KLbI gyL jvMvZvg bv| Gme welqB Avgvi Kv‡Q Lye fv‡jv †j‡M‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avwg Rvb‡Z †P‡qwQjvg G ch©š— Avcwb Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© hZUKz †R‡b‡Qb Kvi †\_‡K Ges wKfv‡e?

Avãyi ingvb : Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Avwg hZUzKz †R‡bwQ †mUv Gfv‡e n‡q‡Q †h, nhiZ Avgv‡K Rvgv‡Z cvwV‡q w`‡q‡Qb| Avwg Rvgv‡Z wM‡q bvgvh BZ¨vw` wk‡LwQ| Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© A‡bK wKQz †R‡bwQ, Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! G ch©š— Avwg wZb wPj­v w`‡qwQ| GLb Avgvi †fZi hZUzKz wk¶v Av‡Q, meUzKz Avcbvi AveŸvRv‡bi eiKZ| Zuvi mv‡\_ †\_‡K Zuvi K\_vevZ©v ï‡b Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© †gvUvgywU fv‡jvB aviYv jvf K‡iwQ Ges †m Abyhvqx PjviI †Póv KiwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : AvRKvj Kx Ki‡Qb?

Avãyi ingvb : Avwg †nwKgx wk‡LwQ| GLb wPwKrmvjq †Lvjvi K\_v fvewQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : †nwKgxi w`‡K gb SzK‡jv †Kb Avcbvi?

Avãyi ingvb : fvB Avnvg`! Avcbvi AveŸvRvb Avgv‡K ej‡jb, Avãyi ingvb! wKQz GKUv Ki| Aemi \_vKv fv‡jv bq| Avwg ejjvg, WªvBwfs wkL‡Z PvB| wZwb ej‡jbÑ GUv †Kvb KvR n‡jv? Avwg ejjvgÑ gv`ªvmvi cv‡k GKUv K¨vw›Ub Lywj? wZwb ej‡jbÑ †Kv\_vI hw` †Zvgvi we‡qi cÖ¯—ve wb‡q hvB ZLb Zviv wR‡Ám Ki‡eÑ †Q‡j wK K‡i? Avgv‡K ZLb ej‡Z n‡e : †`vKvb K‡i, \_vjvevwU †avq| Ggb wKQz K‡iv hv‡Z Avgv‡`i fv‡jv jv‡M I Zzwg my‡L \_v‡Kv| Zvici Avwg nhi‡Zi AbygwZµ‡g †nwKgx wkL‡Z PvBjvg| nhiZ Avgv‡K †mw`bB †`Ie‡›` †nwKg Avwmd mv‡n‡ei wbKU cvwV‡q w`‡jb| †mLv‡b †\_‡K wKQzw`b †nwKgx wkwL, Zvici Wv³vi bRi“j Bmjvg mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q wKQz w`b †\_‡KwQ| Zvici nhiZ Avgv‡K †nwKg Rvwgj mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q cvwV‡q †`b| GK eQi gZ ILv‡b \_vKvi ci wd‡i G‡mwQ| GLb fvewQ Wv³viLvbv Lyj‡ev Ges gvby‡li †mev †`qvi †Póv Ki‡ev|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi evev-gvi mv‡\_ Avi mv¶vZ n‡q‡Q?

Avãyi ingvb : n¨uv, Avwg Zuv‡`i Kv‡Q wM‡qwQjvg| Zviv Avgv‡K eywS‡q‡Qb cyi‡bv a‡g© wd‡i Avmvi Rb¨| Zviv GI e‡j‡QbÑ †gvj­v‡`i duv‡` c‡o‡Qv, ILv‡b †\_‡K †Zvgvi Kx n‡e? Avwg e‡j w`‡qwQÑ †gvj­v‡`i duv‡` Avwg cwowb| Avwg GLb GKwU mZ¨ ag© †g‡b PjwQ| Avcbv‡`i‡KI Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ w`w”Q| GKw`‡bi NUbv| Avwg `ya †`vnb KiwQjvg| Avgv‡`i N‡i mr gv| Zvi `ye©¨env‡ii Kvi‡Y Avwg GKevi Ni †Q‡o P‡j wM‡qwQjvg| g~jZ Zvi e¨env‡i AwZó n‡qB Avwg Bmjv‡gi w`‡K AvK…ó n‡qwQjvg| GB gv bv \_vK‡j nq‡Zv gymjgvb nIqv †hZ bv| GB wn‡m‡e Avgvi cÖwZ Zvi AbyMÖn Amvgvb¨| wZwb GKevi Avgv‡K eySv‡Z jvM‡jb GLbI mgq Av‡Q| wb‡R‡`i a‡g© wd‡i G‡mv| Avwg Zv‡K ejjvgÑ GB †h `ya †`vnb KiwQ, GB`ya †hgb cybivq gwn‡li ¯—‡b wdwi‡q †`qv m¤¢e bq wVK †Zgwbfv‡e Avgvi c‡¶I Bmjvg †Q‡o wn›`ya‡g© wd‡i hvIqv m¤¢e bq| Avgvi K\_vevZ©vq cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv eyS‡Z cv‡i Avwg Zv‡`i K\_v †Kvbfv‡eB †g‡b †be bv| ZLb Zviv wm×vš— †bq G‡K wPiZ‡i †kl K‡i †`IqvB fv‡jv| euvkI \_vK‡e bv, euvwkI evR‡e bv| Zv‡`i G cwiKíbvi K\_v Avgvi †QvU †evb Avgv‡K Rvwb‡q †`q| †m Avgv‡K e‡jÑ cwiev‡ii †jvKRb †Zvgv‡K †g‡i †dj‡Z Pvq Zzwg GLvb †\_‡K cvjvI| Avwg iv‡Zi g‡a¨B †ewi‡q cojvg| Rvb‡Z †c‡q cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv Avgvi wcQz wbj| Avgvi AvqvZzj KziwQ gyL¯— wQj| AvqvZzj Kzimx c‡o Avgvi kix‡i dzu w`jvg| Zvici GK RvqMvq Av‡¯— K‡i jywK‡q cojvg| fvB Avng`! Avgvi †Pv‡Li mvg‡b Iiv K‡qKevi †NvivNywi K‡i‡Q wKš‘ Avgv‡K †`‡Lwb| Zvici Zviv N‡i wd‡i hvq| mKv‡j Avwg Zv‡`i‡K †dvb Kwi| Zviv e‡j Gev‡ii g‡Zv †eu‡P †M‡Qv cieZ©x‡Z Avi cvjv‡Z cvi‡e bv|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici wK Zv‡`i mv‡\_ Avcbvi Avi mv¶vZ n‡q‡Q?

Avãyi ingvb : bv Avng` fvB! mv¶vZ nqwb| KviY Zviv MvwRqvev` P‡j hvq| Avwg LvZzwj‡Z GKevi `~i †\_‡K Avgvi wcZvwR‡K †`‡LwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb Avcbvi wcZvRx‡K Bmjvg `vIqvZ †`bwb?

Avãyi ingvb : `vIqvZ w`‡qwQ| GKevi †Zv wZwb Bmjvg MÖnY Ki‡Z cÖvq cÖ¯‘Z n‡q wM‡qwQ‡jb| Bmjvg‡K eySvi Rb¨ dzjv‡Z G‡mwQ‡jb| wZwb G wel‡q Avgvi gv‡qi mv‡\_ Av‡jvPbv KiwQ‡jb| nq‡Zv Zvi fv‡M¨ †n`v‡qZ wQj bv| Avgv‡`i GB K\_vevZ©vi gv‡SB Zvi Kv‡Q GK †bZvwR G‡m Dcw¯’Z nq| wcZvwR ZLb Avgvi gv‡K †i‡L †bZvRxi mv‡\_ †ewi‡q hvb| Avgvi gv `yB N›Uv Zvi R‡b¨ A‡c¶v K‡ib| wKš‘ wZwb Avi wd‡i Av‡mbwb| Avwg Avgvi gv‡qi Lye hZœ Kwi| Ae‡k‡l wZwbI gb Lvivc K‡i P‡j hvb| Zvici wZwb Avgvi mv‡\_ †dv‡b K\_v ejvI †Q‡o †`b| eZ©gv‡b Avgvi wcZvwRi †cQ‡b h‡\_ó †gnbZ KiwQ| Avgvi wcZvwR Ms¸‡n wK¬wbK Ly‡j‡Qb| Avwg GBgvÎ RvgvZ †\_‡K G‡mwQ| Avgv‡`i Rvgv‡Zi Avgxi wQ‡jb Ms¸‡ni GK f`ª‡jvK| Zuvi mv‡\_ K\_v n‡q‡Q wZwbI Avgvi wcZvRxi R‡b¨ KvR Ki‡eb| Avwg Avcbvi Kv‡Q Ges cvVK‡`i Kv‡Q †`vqv PvB‡ev, Avj­vn Zvqvjv †hb Lye ZvovZvwo Avgvi wcZvRx‡K †n`v‡qZ K‡ib| (Avwgb)

Avng` AvIqvn : Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avcbv‡K wK wK mgm¨vi gy‡LvgywL n‡Z n‡q‡Q?

Avãyi ingvb : Avgv‡K wewfbœ mgm¨vi m¤§yLxb n‡Z n‡q‡Q| Gi g‡a¨ GKUv eo mgm¨v wQjÑ Avgv‡`i evwo‡Z A‡bK¸‡jv gwnl Av‡Q| Avwg KLbI gwn‡li †Mvei Zzwjwb| wKš‘ cwievi Qvovi ci Avgv‡K G KvRI Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q| KLbI KLbI Avgv‡K gR`ywi ch©š— Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi Rxe‡bi †Kvb GKwU my›`i NUbv Avgv‡`i‡K †kvbvb|

Avãyi ingvb : wbhvgywÏb †\_‡K Avgv‡`i RvgvZ Kzjnvcyi hvw”Qj| md‡i †ei nIqvi Av‡MB Avgv‡`i‡K md‡ii wewfbœ Av`e e‡j †`qv n‡qwQj| GI ejv n‡qwQjÑ md‡i †h †`vqv Kiv nq Zv Lye `ª“Z Keyj nq| Avgiv †Uª‡b emv wQjvg| †`vqvi welqwU nVvr Avgvi gv\_vq G‡jv| Avgvi cv‡q ZLb wQj gvivZ¥K RLg| Avwg nvZ Zz‡j Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q gybvRvZ KijvgÑ †n Avj­vn! †Zvgvi †bK ev›`vMY e‡j‡QbÑ md‡ii †`vqv `ª“Z Keyj nq| Avwg AZ¨š— ¸bvnMvi ev›`v| Zzwg `qv K‡i Avgvi †`vqv Keyj Ki| Avgvi cv‡qi RLg¸‡jv fv‡jv K‡i `vI| Avng` fvB! Avwg Avcbv‡K wKfv‡e wek¦vm Kiv‡ev Kzjnvcyi †÷k‡b †cuŠQvi Av‡MB Avgvi cv‡qi Nv cwic~Y©iƒ‡c fv‡jv n‡q hvq| †mUv ïay GK Kzjnvcy‡ii NUbv bq; GLbI Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q hv PvB, ZvB cvB|

Avng` AvIqvn : AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ wKQz ejyb|

Avãyi ingvb : gymjgvb fvB‡`i cÖwZ Avgvi cqMvg n‡jvÑ Avcbviv Avcbv‡`i a‡g©i Dci AwePj \_vKzb| Avj­vn Zvqvjv e‡j‡QbÑ

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِيْنَ آَمَنُوا آَمِنُوا­

†n Cgvb`vMY! †Zvgiv Cgvb Avb

Avwg GLb †\_‡K m‡Zi eQi Av‡M gymjgvb‡`i g‡a¨ †h Cgvb †`L‡Z †c‡qwQ Zv GLb Avi †`wL bv| hviv Avgv‡K GKmgq Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ w`‡q‡Qb, GLb †`wL Zviv bvgvh †Q‡o †`q| Zv‡`i‡K Avwg gv‡S-gv‡SB ewj, †ZvgivB Avgv‡K GLv‡b †cuŠ‡Q w`‡j A\_P wb‡Riv c‡o iB‡j †Kv\_vq? Bmjvg †Zv Avgv‡`i‡K cwic~Y©iƒ‡c Bmjv‡gi g‡a¨ AbycÖ‡e‡ki ûKzg w`‡q‡Q| ûKzg w`‡q‡Q Ab¨‡`i‡K Cgv‡bi cÖwZ AvnŸvb Rvbv‡Z| Avgv‡`i cÖwZ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi GB wb‡`©k †hgb ¸i“Z¡c~Y© †Zgwb gnvb| Gi evB‡i Avgiv hv wKQz KiwQ cÖ‡qvRb c~i‡Yi Rb¨ KiwQ| Avwg g‡b Kwi, Avgiv hw` GB KvR Ki‡Z cvwi Zvn‡j c„w\_ex‡Z GLb †h Ae¯’v †`LwQ Zv m¤ú~Y© e`‡j hv‡e| `ywbqv‡Z Kzdz‡ii †Kvb bvg Aewkó \_vK‡e bv| Avgiv †hw`‡KB ZvKv‡ev †`L‡ev Bmjvg Avi Bmjvg|

*[gvwmK AvigyMvb GwcÖj 2008]*

**gynv¤§` mvjvgvb**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû?

Avng` AvIqvn : cÖ\_‡gB Avcbvi cwiPq ejyb|

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : wn›`y a‡g© Avgv‡K ivg exi wms ejv nZ| wKš‘ Avwg hLb 1994 mv‡j †eŠ× ag© MÖnY Kwi ZLb Avwg Avgvi bvg ivwL exi †Qv‡Æv| Zvici 1997 mv‡j Avwg L„óvb ag© MÖnY Kwi| ZLb †mLvbKvi †jv‡Kiv Avgvi bvg e`‡j e¨vÞvB K‡i †`q| Bmjvg MÖnY Kivi ci Avgvi bvg ivLv nq gynv¤§v` mvjgvb| Avgiv g~jZ wgiv‡Vi Awaevmx, GLb Aek¨ w`j­x‡ZB \_vKwQ, Avgvi evev Lye Kg eq‡m w`j­x P‡j G‡mwQ‡jb| Zvici w`j­x‡ZB wb‡Ri wbevm evwb‡q †bb| Avgvi Rb¥ n‡q‡Q w`j­x‡ZB| GLb Avgv‡`i emevm w`j­xi DwRivev‡`|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi †jLvcov?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : Avwg Bs‡iRx Ges gvk©vj Av‡U© Gg. G K‡iwQ, Avwg wZb eQi ch©š— w`j­x †Rjvi gvk©vj Av‡U© P¨vw¤úqb wQjvg| ZvQvov c~e© w`j­x‡Z Avgvi GKwU †KvwPs †m›Uvi Av‡Q, we‡kl K‡i Bswjk w¯úwKs Gi cÖwZ Avgvi we‡kl AvMÖn i‡q‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb gymjgvb n‡jb K‡e?

gynv¤§v` mvjgvb : 2007 mv‡ji 6 GwcÖj Avwg Bmjvg MÖnY Kwi|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb †eŠ× Ges L„óvb ag© K‡e wKfv‡e MÖnY Ki‡jb? Avcbv‡K †KD Gme a‡g©i cÖwZ AvnŸvb K‡iwQj wK?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : Avm‡j Avgvi g‡a¨ mZ¨ mÜv‡bi GKUv AbymwÜrmv wQj| †Mvov †\_‡K GB AbymwÜrmvB Avgv‡K wewfbœ Øv‡i wb‡q Dcw¯’Z K‡i‡Q| Avwg Avgvi Rxe‡b ¯^w¯—i GKUv c\_ LyuRwQjvg| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi AbyMÖnÑ wZwb Avgv‡K KZK AjxK a‡g©i ¯^v` Av¯^v`b Kwi‡q‡Qb| Zvici Avwg †`Lv‡`wL bq eis ey‡S-ï‡b Bmjvg ag© †e‡Q wb‡qwQ| 1994 mv‡j †eŠ× ag© MÖnY K‡iwQjvg| Avgv‡`i evwo †\_‡K mvgvb¨ `~‡iB Zv‡`i Dcvmbvjq, †mLv‡b Zv‡`i GKRb ag©¸i“ \_vK‡Zv| exi †QvU‡Uv| c‡i Zvi bv‡gB Avgvi bvg ivwL| g~jZ wZwbB Avgv‡K †eŠ× a‡g©i `vIqvZ w`‡qwQ‡jb| Avgv‡K †jvf †`wL‡qwQ‡jb Avwg hw` Zvi ag© MÖnY Kwi Zvn‡j Avgv‡K evB‡i †Kvb †`‡k cvwV‡q †`‡eb| Avwg Zvi K\_v †g‡b †bB Ges †eŠ× ag© MÖnY Kwi|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici GB ag© Qvo‡jb Kx K‡i?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : H ag©¸i“i mv‡\_ Avgvi m¤úK© n‡q wM‡qwQj †ek Nwbó| Zvi N‡i Avgvi ixwZgZ hvZvqvZ wQj| Avgv‡`i m¤ú‡K© †Kvb †jŠwKKZv wQj bv| GKevi Zvi wd«R Ly‡j †`wL †mLv‡b k~K‡ii †MvkZ ivLv| Avwg ey‡S †dwj Gi ag© wg\_¨v nIqvi Rb¨ GUvB h‡\_ó| Giv gvbyl‡K a‡g©i K\_v e‡j A\_P wb‡Riv k~K‡ii †MvkZ Lvq| G K\_v Avwg Zv‡`i gy‡Li Dci e‡j P‡j Avwm|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb L„óvb n‡jb wKfv‡e?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : Avgvi gv wbqwgZ Pv‡P© Avmv-hvIqv Ki‡Zb, Zvi mv‡\_ Avgv‡KI †h‡Z n‡Zv| †mLv‡b cv`ªx Avgv‡K L„óag© †evSv‡Zb, Avgvi mv‡\_ Zvi e¨envi wQj LyeB gvwR©Z| gv‡S g‡a¨ Avgv‡K ey‡K Rwo‡q ai‡Zb| KLbI ev Avgvi cÖwZ cig fv‡jvevmv †`Lv‡Zb| Avwg Zvi AvPvi-AvPi‡Y cÖfvweZ nB| g~jZ GB AvPvi-AvPi‡Yi †fZi w`‡qB cv`ªx Avgv‡K L„óvb a‡g©i cÖwZ AvMÖnx K‡i †Zv‡j| Avwg L„óvb ag© MÖnY Kwi, ZvQvov GB cv`ªxI †mB †eŠ× ag©¸i“i g‡Zv Avgv‡K we‡`‡k cvVv‡bvi K\_v ej‡Zb| wKš‘ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi B”Qv wQj Ab¨iKg| Avwg G‡`i gva¨‡g c„w\_exi †Kvb †`‡k hv‡ev Ggb †Kvb B”Qv Avj­vn Zvqvjvi wQj bv| wZwb Avgvi cÖwZ AbyMÖn Ki‡jb| ax‡i-ax‡i L„óa‡g©i cÖK…Z iƒc Avgvi mvg‡b †f‡m DV‡jv| Avwg †`Ljvg wn›`ya‡g©i g‡Zv GivI g~wZ©c~Rv K‡i| Zvici Avwg L„óag© †Q‡o w`jvg|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici Kx nj? Bmjv‡gi w`‡K AvK…ó n‡jb K‡e?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : Avm‡j Avwg cÖK…Z mZ¨‡K Lyu‡R wdiwQjvg|

†hLv‡bB hvw”Qjvg †mLv‡bB †Kej Aw¯’iZv Qvov Avi wKQzB cvw”Qjvg bv| Avwg Pvw”QjvgÑ AvwZ¥KZvi mÜvb Ges m‡Z¨i mv¶vZ| Avgvi GK wn›`y eÜz GKevi ev`vqy‡bi GK cxi mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q wb‡q †Mj| †mB cxi mv‡ne w`j­x‡ZI Avm‡Zb| cÖ\_g mv¶vZ nq w`j­x‡ZB| wZwb Avgv‡K ev`vqyb †h‡Z ej‡jb| Avwg ev`vqy‡b Zvi `iMvq hvB| †mLv‡b wM‡q †`wL gvbyl `‡j-`‡j gyix` n‡”Q| wKQz †jvK Avgv‡KI Kvco awi‡q w`j| Avwg Kvco a‡i e‡m iBjvg| Zvici Zviv Rvbv‡jv Avcwb Avgv‡`i nhi‡Zi gyix` n‡q †M‡Qb| cxi mv‡ne Kv‡jgv Ges Avj­vn Zvqvjvi whwKi e‡j w`‡jb| fvB Avng`! Kv‡jgv Ges whwK‡ii g‡a¨ mwZ¨B Avwg GK wfbœ ai‡bi ¯^v` Abyfe Kijvg| wKš‘ cxi mv‡n‡ei me AvPvi-AvPiY Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b n‡Zv wn›`ya‡g©iB g‡Zv| †mLv‡b g~wZ© Avi GLv‡b cxi| cv\_©K¨ GZUzKzB| mK‡j G‡m cxi mv‡ne‡K wmR`v Ki‡Q| g‡bi wei“‡× Avgv‡KI GB KvÊ Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q| Zvici †ek K‡qKevi Avwg ev`vqyb wM‡qwQ| Avgvi N‡i e‡m Avwg hLb whwKi KiZvg, †ek kvwš— I ¯^w¯— Abyfe KiZvg, wKš‘ ev`vqy‡b wM‡q whwK‡i em‡j †ek Aw¯’iZv †eva KiZvg|

Avng` AvIqvn : cxi mv‡ne wK Avcbv‡K h\_vixwZ Kv‡jgv cwo‡q gymjgvb evwb‡qwQ‡jb?

gynv¤§v` mvjgvb : bv| cxi mv‡n‡ei `iev‡i cÖ‡Z¨‡KB wbR-wbR ag© a‡i †i‡LB gyix` n‡Zv|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici Bmjvg MÖnY Ki‡jb Kxfv‡e ejyb!

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : ZLb Avgv‡`i evwo wbg©v‡Yi KvR PjwQj| Avwg gywRe fvB‡qi KvQ †\_‡K †ek wKQz gvjcÎ wK‡bwQjvg| wZwb GKevi Avgv‡K Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© wKQz K\_v ej‡jb| Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi `vIqvZ w`‡jb| K\_v cÖm‡½ Avwg Zv‡K mZ¨ mÜv‡b †h Øv‡i-Øv‡i wdiwQ †m K\_v ewj| ev`vqy‡b cxi mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q gyix` nIqvi NUbvwUI Zv‡K †kvbvB| wZwb Avgv‡K wR‡Ám K‡ibÑ Avwg Bmjvg MÖnY K‡iwQ wKbv? Avwg ejjvgÑ cxi mv‡ne cÖ‡Z¨K‡K wbR wbR a‡g© †i‡LB gyix` K‡ib| Avgvi K\_v ï‡b wZwb Lye nvm‡jb| Zvici Avgv‡K gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwKi K\_v e‡jb| GI e‡jbÑ mwZ¨Kv‡ii cxi †Kgb nq GKevi gvIjvbvi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ n‡jB eyS‡eb| ZvQvov ZLb Avi Avcbv‡K Øv‡i-Øv‡i wdi‡Z n‡e bv| Avwg Zvi mv‡\_ Iqv`v Kwi wZb w`b ci dzjvZ hv‡ev| K\_vg‡Zv wZb w`b ci dzjv‡Z iIqvbv nB| c‡\_ gywRe fvB Avgv‡K Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© we¯—vwiZ e‡jb, ZvQvov ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ eBwU Avgvi nv‡Z †`b| Avwg eBwU cwo| ZLb Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b nw”Qj G‡Zvw`b Avwg †h mZ¨‡K LyuRwQjvg Zv AvR †c‡q †MwQ| gvMwi‡ei ci Avgiv dzjvZ G‡m †cuŠQvB| nhiZ Avgv‡K ey‡K Rwo‡q a‡ib| gywRe fvB‡qi Aby‡iv‡a nhiZ Avgv‡K wØZxqevi Kv‡jgv covb| we‡kl K‡i ZvInx` I wkiK m¤ú‡K© nhiZ Avgv‡K we¯—vwiZ e‡jb| Zuvi K\_v ï‡b Avwg Aš—‡i ¯^w¯—‡eva Kwi| nhiZ ÔAvgv‡K gi‡Y †K ev` wKqv †nvMvÕ, ÔBmjvg wKqv n¨vqÕ Ges ÔLyZev‡Z gv`ªvRÕ-Gi wnw›` Abyev` co‡Z e‡jb| w`j­x wM‡q eB¸‡jv msMÖn Kwi| G¸‡jv covi ci Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b nq G‡Zv w`b AÜ wQjvg| GLb mewKQz †`L‡Z cvw”Q| Avwg nhiZ‡K ewj wecyj msL¨K gymjgvbI GLb ZvIwn` †\_‡K A‡bK `~‡i| Zviv cxic~Rv K‡i| ZvQvov Avgvi cxi mv‡ne †Zv wb‡RI gyix`‡`i‡K wmR`v Kivb| G‡`i‡K wkiK †\_‡K wdwi‡q Avbv DwPZ| Avwg nhiZ‡K GI ewjÑ Avwg wK Avgvi cxi mv‡n‡ei Rb¨ †Póv Ki‡Z cvwi? wZwb ej‡jbÑ cxi mv‡ne Avcbv‡K whwKi wkwL‡q‡Qb| Avcbvi cÖwZ Zvi Ae`vb i‡q‡Q,Zvi K\_v Aek¨B Avcbv‡K fvev DwPZ| gywRe fvB‡qi civg‡k© Avwg nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q gyix` nIqvi Av‡e`b RvbvB| nhiZ ej‡jbÑ Avcwb GKRb wkw¶Z gvbyl| hv wKQz Ki‡eb Lye †f‡e wP‡š— Ki‡eb| G ch©š— me †¶‡ÎB Avcwb `ª“Z wm×vš— wb‡q‡Qb| GB wm×vš— Avcbv‡K AviI †f‡e wb‡Z n‡e| Avwg cxovcxwo Ki‡Z \_vwK| GI ewj Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K wewfbœ `yqvi Nywi‡q Avgvi gbwh‡j †cuŠ‡Q w`‡q‡Qb| GLb BbkvAvj­vn Avgv‡K Avi †Kvb `yqv‡i †h‡Z n‡e bv| Avgvi evievi Aby‡iv‡a Ae‡k‡l wZwb Avgv‡K gyix` K‡ib| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici wK Avcwb Avcbvi c~‡e©i cxi mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ †`Lv K‡i‡Qb?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : nu¨v, Avwg Zuvi mv‡\_ †`Lv K‡iwQ| wewfbœfv‡e wki‡Ki Lvivc w`K¸‡jv eySvevi †Póv K‡iwQ| cÖ\_g w`‡K wZwb LyeB ¶zä n‡q‡Qb| †¶v‡fi mv‡\_ e‡j‡QbÑ GUv †avKvevwR, Zzwg †Kvb Invexi duv‡` c‡o‡Qv| ZviciI Avwg mvnm Qvwowb| evievi Zvi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ K‡iwQ| wZwbI ax‡i-ax‡i big n‡q‡Qb| GKevi wZwb Kx †hb GKUv ¯^cœ †`L‡jb| GLb BbkvAvj­vn kxNÖB wZwb Avgv‡`i nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q gyix` nIqvi Rb¨ Avm‡eb| wZwb Zvi cyi‡bv c\_ †Q‡o mZ¨ c‡\_ wd‡i Avm‡Z cÖ¯‘Z n‡q‡Qb| Avwg Avkvev`x, wZwb hw` wd‡i Av‡mb Zvn‡j Zvi A‡bK gyix`I ZvIev K‡i wkiK †Q‡o G c‡\_ P‡j Avm‡eb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Gi Av‡M wK Avcbv‡K †KD Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ w`‡q‡Q?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : bv| Avgv‡K †KD Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ †`B wb| Z‡e Avgvi eÜz‡`i mv‡\_ Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© A‡bK K\_v n‡q‡Q| gy¤^vB‡q GK f`ª‡jvK Avgv‡K Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© A‡bK K\_v e‡j‡Qb| Z‡e wZwb Avgv‡K h\_vh\_fv‡e eySv‡Z cv‡ibwb| ZvQvov wKQz gymjgv‡bi cÖwZ Avgvi e¨w³MZ `~iZ¡I wQj| ej‡Z cvwi N„YvB wQj| KviY, Avgiv †hLv‡b \_vwK †mLvbKvi gymjgvbMY me ai‡bi g›` Kv‡Ri mv‡\_ hy³| µvBg Kiv, g`cvb Kiv Zv‡`i Rb¨ Lye mvaviY NUbv| GB Kvi‡Y Avwg †Kvb gymjgvb‡K cQ›` KiZvg bv| hviv Avgv‡K Bmjv‡gi K\_v ej‡Zv Bmjvg a‡g©i mv‡\_ g~jZ Zv‡`i †Kvb m¤úK© wQj bv| Avwg Zv‡`i gv‡S Bmjv‡gi wKQzB Lyu‡R †cZvg bv| d‡j Zv‡`i K\_v Avgv‡K we›`ygvÎI cÖfvweZ Ki‡Z cv‡iwb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Bmjvg MÖnY Kivi ci Bmjvgx wk¶v †Kv\_vq †c‡q‡Qb?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Avgv‡K A‡bK wKQz wkwL‡q‡Qb gywRe fvB| hLbB Avwg †Kvb mgm¨vi m¤§yLxb n‡qwQ gywRe fvB mgvavb K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| ZvQvov eB-cÎ c‡oI A‡bK wKQz wk‡LwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb KLbI ZvewjM Rvgv‡Z mgq jvwM‡q‡Qb?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : wR, cÖwZ gv‡mB wZb w`‡bi Rb¨ Rvgv‡Z hvB|

Avng` AvIqvn : Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avcbvi Abyf~wZ †Kgb n‡qwQj ej‡eb wK?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avgvi Abyf~wZ n‡qwQj LyeB ¯^w¯— `vqK| KviY ZLb cwic~Y© Rxe‡bi GKwU c\_ Lyu‡R †c‡qwQjvg| mgv‡R wKfv‡e Pj‡Z n‡e, gvby‡li mv‡\_ wKfv‡e †gjv‡gkv Ki‡Z n‡e, wKfv‡e A‡b¨i mv‡\_ †jb-†`b Ki‡ev Zvi GKUv cwi®‹vi w`K-wb‡`©kbv †c‡qwQjvg| d‡j Avgvi Aš—‡i cig kvwš— Abyf~Z n‡q‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb wK Avcbvi cwiev‡ii †jvK‡`i g‡a¨ `vIqv‡Zi KvR K‡i‡Qb?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avgvi nhiZ Avgvi Aš—i I gw¯—‡®‹ GB K\_vUv fv‡jvfv‡e XywK‡q w`‡q‡QbÑ gymjgv‡bi Rxe‡bi j¶¨ Ggb wK Zvi †ckv I cwiPq n‡e `vIqvZ| AvR Avgiv gymjgvb‡`i g‡a¨ Bmjv‡gi †Kvb Qvqv †`L‡Z cvw”Q bv| Gi eo KviY n‡jvÑ Avgiv `vIqv‡Zi RvqMv †\_‡K m‡i G‡mwQ| wZwb e‡jbÑ †Zvgiv hw` `vC wn‡m‡e D‡V bv `uvovI Zvn‡j je‡Yi Lwb‡Z †hfv‡e wKQz co‡jB jeY n‡q hvq, †Zgwbfv‡e †ZvgivI Agymwjg‡`i mgv‡R †\_‡K Zv‡`i g‡ZvB n‡e hv‡e| †Zvgv‡`i gy‡L Bmjv‡gi †k­vMvb Qvov Avi wKQzB \_vK‡e bv| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avwg GKRb `vC wn‡m‡e †eu‡P \_vKvi †Póv KiwQ| Gi eiK‡Z Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgvi ¯¿x-mš—vb‡`i‡K Bmjv‡gi g‡Zv gnvb m¤ú` `vb K‡i‡Qb| Avgvi ¯¿x GLb ïay GKRb gymjgvbB bq eis Avgvi `vIqv‡Zi m½xI| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi `qv I AbyMÖ‡ni R‡b¨ Avgvi Rxeb DrmM©xZ †nvK| gywRe fvB wewfbœ `vIqvZx Kv‡R Avgv‡K cig Av¯’vi mv‡\_ evievi cvwV‡q \_v‡Kb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avj­vn Zvqvjv gywRe fvB Ges Avgvi nhi‡Zi Avkv KLbI f½ K‡ibwb|

Avng` AvIqvn : G m¤ú‡K© Avgv‡`i‡K `yÕGKwU NUbv ejyb?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : ga¨cÖ‡`‡ki ˆmq` es‡ki GK Kb¨v| †m GK wn›`y †Q‡ji mv‡\_ GKevi w`j­x P‡j Av‡m| Zvici Zviv †KvU© g¨v‡iR K‡i †d‡j| we‡qi ci †g‡qwU wn›`ya‡g© P‡j hvq Ges †Q‡jwUi m‡½ w`j­x‡Z emevm ïi“ K‡i| msev` †c‡q †g‡qwUi PvPv Ges gvgv Avgv‡`i nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q Av‡mb| nhiZ Avgv‡K †dvb K‡ib| Avwg Ges gywRe fvB †mLv‡b P‡j hvB| Avgiv †g‡qwUi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ K‡i ewj, Avgiv †Zvgvi ¯^vgxi mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡Z Pvw”Q, wKš‘ †m †Kvbfv‡eB Avgv‡`i‡K Zvi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ Kwi‡q w`‡Z cÖ¯‘Z bq| Zvi mvdK\_v, Avcbviv hw` Zv‡K Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ †`b Zvn‡j †m Avgv‡K †Q‡o P‡j hv‡e| nhiZ ZLb Avgv‡`i †dvb K‡i e‡jbÑ hw` GB `yRb‡K Kv‡jgv cwo‡q cybivq we‡q w`‡Z cvi, Zvn‡j †cUf‡i wgwó LvIqv‡ev| Avgiv `yRb G‡`i †cQ‡b †j‡M \_vwK| Zvici †g‡qwU‡K bv Rvwb‡qB †Q‡jwUi Awd‡m P‡j hvB| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! cÖ\_g ˆeV‡KB †Q‡jwU Kv‡jgv c‡o †bq| Zvici Avgiv †g‡qwU‡K cybivq Zvi Cgvb bevqb Kwi| Rvdivev‡` †W‡K G‡b Zv‡`i cybivq we‡q m¤úv`b Kwi| GLb Zviv gymjgvb wn‡m‡e Rxeb-hvcb Ki‡Q| nhiZ Avgv‡`i GB mvabvq LyeB Avbw›`Z nb| Avgiv nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q G‡m Dcw¯’Z n‡j Avgv‡`i gv\_vq Pzgy Lvb Ges Avgv‡`i‡K †cU f‡i wgwó LvIqvb|

GKevi GK R‡Ri Kv‡Q nhiZ Avgv‡`i‡K `vIqv‡Zi wgkb wb‡q cvVvb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Av‡jvPbv-ch©v‡jvPbvi ci †mB RR mv‡neI Bmjvg MÖnY K‡ib| mwZ¨ K\_v wK, Avgv‡`i nhiZ †h e‡jbÑ †n`v‡qZ †Zv Avj­vn Zvqvjvi c¶ †\_‡K †b‡g G‡m‡Q| Avgiv †hLv‡b hv‡ev, †hLv‡bB †Póv Ki‡ev †mLv‡bB †n`v‡qZ Avgv‡`i nv‡Z aiv †`‡e| GKevi Bkvi bvgv‡hi ci Avwg Rvb‡Z cvijvgÑ GKRb gymjgvb DwKj gymjgvb †g‡q‡K ïw× K‡i GK wn›`y †Q‡ji mv‡\_ we‡q w`‡q‡Q| GK\_v †kvbvi ci Avgvi KZUv ivM n‡qwQj fvlvq cÖKvk Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv| DwK‡ji wVKvbv msMÖn K‡i ivZ mv‡o `kUvq Zvi evmvq †cuŠwQ| Avwg Zv‡K †mvRvmywR ewj, Avcwb gymjgvb bb, †Kbbv Avcwb GKRb gvbyl‡K Rvnvbœvgx evwb‡q w`‡q‡Qb| GLb †Zv Avcwb wb‡RI Avi gymjgvb bb| Avcbv‡K wK gi‡Z n‡e bv? Avgv‡K wVKvbv w`b GB †Q‡j †g‡q `ywU †Kv\_vq \_v‡K? DwKj mv‡ne ej‡jb, dvBj Avgvi Awd‡m| mKv‡j G‡m wVKvbv wb‡q †hI| Avwg ejjvg, iv‡Zi g‡a¨B hw` GB †Q‡j †g‡q `ywU gviv hvq, Zvn‡j wK n‡e? Avwg Zv‡K Pvc w`‡Z \_vwK| Avgv‡K GLbB wVKvbv w`‡Z n‡e| Avwg ivZ mv‡o `kUv‡ZB Zv‡K a‡i Awd‡m wb‡q hvB| wVKvbv wb‡q ivZ mv‡o GMviUvq Zv‡`i d¬¨v‡U wM‡q Dcw¯’Z nB| Zv‡`i mvg‡b Dcw¯’Z n‡q ewjÑ iv‡ZB Avwg Avcbv‡`i Kv‡Q G‡mwQ| KviY hw` GB iv‡ZB Avcbv‡`i g„Zz¨ nq, Zvn‡j Avcbv‡`i Ae¯’v wK n‡e! Gfv‡e Zv‡`i mv‡\_ K\_v Pj‡Z \_v‡K| ivZ GKUvi mgq †Q‡jwU Kv‡jgv co‡Z cÖ¯‘Z n‡q hvq| †Q‡jwU wQj Kw¤úDvi BwÄwbqvi| gymjgvb †g‡qwUI Kv‡jgv fy‡j wM‡qwQj d‡j Zv‡KI Kv‡jgv cov‡Z n‡jv| c‡ii w`b Zv‡`i bZzb K‡i we‡q cwo‡q w`B| Zvici Avwg Avgvi ¯¿x‡K GB †g‡qwUi Kv‡Q cvVv‡Z \_vwK| Avgvi ¯¿x Zv‡K `xb †kLv‡Z \_v‡K| GLb Avjnvg`ywjj­vn †g‡qwU bvgvh co‡Z ïi“ K‡i‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci wK Avcbv‡K †Kvb wec‡`i gy‡LvgywL n‡Z n‡q‡Q?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : Bmjv‡gi g‡Zv gnvb †bqvgZ cvIqvi ci hw` mvgvb¨ wKQz wec`vc‡`i gy‡L co‡Z nq, Zvn‡j mgm¨v wK? Avm‡j g~j¨evb wRwbm A‡bK g~j¨ w`‡qB wKb‡Z nq| iƒcvi g~j¨ Kg, ¯^‡Y©i g~j¨ A‡bK| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Zvi A‡bK eo †bqvgZ GB ev›`v‡K LyeB m¯—vq `vb K‡i‡Qb| G c‡\_ Lye mvgvb¨B wec‡`i gy‡LvgywL n‡Z nq‡Q| me©cÖ\_g †h mgm¨vq c‡owQjvg Zv n‡jv Avgvi Bbw÷wUDU †\_‡K mKj QvÎ P‡j hvq| Zviv ej‡Z \_v‡K cov‡jLv Kiv GB gvbylwU Ggb g~L© n‡q †Mj! d‡j Avgvi DcvR©‡bi c‡\_ weivU msKU †`Lv †`q| wKš‘ H Ae¯’vq Avgv‡K †ewkw`b \_vK‡Z nqwb| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Lye `ª“Z wecyj msL¨K gymjgvb QvÎ cvwV‡q †`b| hviv P‡j wM‡qwQj Zv‡`i g‡a¨I A‡b‡K Ab¨Î e¨\_© n‡q Avgvi Kv‡Q wd‡i Av‡m| k¦ïievwoi †jvKRb eqKU K‡iwQj| evwo evbv‡Z wM‡q wKQz FY Ki‡Z n‡qwQj| cvIbv`viiv hLb Rvb‡jv, Avwg gymjgvb n‡q †MwQ, ZLb Zviv Avgvi mv‡\_ K‡Vvi AvPiY ïi“ Ki‡jv| wKš‘ G¸‡jv LyeB gvbweK welq| GKRb mvaviY gvbylI Gme msK‡Ui gy‡LvgywL nq| Gme m¼U Kv‡j Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K †`vqvi ¯^v` Av¯^v`b Kwi‡q‡Qb| †`vqvi cÖwZ Avgvi wek¦vm †e‡o‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi `vIqv‡Z AviI †KD gymjgvb n‡q‡Q wK?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! †m msL¨v Kg bq|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zv‡`i msL¨v KZ n‡e?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : Avgv‡`i nhiZ e‡jb, hviv GLbI gymjgvb nqwb Zv‡`i Kv‡Q `vIqvZ †cuŠQv‡Z n‡e, Zv‡`i msL¨v †Zv †KvwU-†KvwU| hviv gymjgvb n‡q‡Q Zv‡`i msL¨v G‡`i Zzjbvq A‡bK Kg| Avj­vn Zvqvjv AbyMÖn K‡i‡Qb Avgv‡`i cÖwZ| wZwb Avgv‡`i‡K Ab¨‡`i gymjgvb nIqvi gva¨g wn‡m‡e MÖnY K‡i‡Qb| GRb¨ Zuvi cÖwZ AmsL¨ ïKwiqv|

Avng` AvIqvn : AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ wKQz ejyb|

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : cy‡iv gvbeZvB GLb m‡Z¨i Z…òvq Aaxi| gixwPKv †`‡L Zviv cvwb g‡b K‡i QzU‡Q| KLbI GB a‡g© KLbI H a‡g©| A\_P me©ÎB AÜKvi| mZ¨ GKgvÎ Bmjvg|

BmjvgB GKgvÎ kvwš— I ¯^w¯—i wVKvbv| eZ©gv‡b GB A\_©Kwoi D‡ËRbvgq Kv‡j mvBÝ Ges †UK‡bvjwRi DrK‡l©i hy‡M gvbyl c~‡e©i Zzjbvq AviI A‡bK †ewk DrKwÉZ| Avj­vni Iqv‡¯— GB DrKwÉZ gvbeZvi cÖwZ Avcbviv GKUzz `qv ciek †nvb| Bmjv‡gi ¯^v` Av¯^v`b Kivi R‡b¨ `ytLx Aw¯’i gvbeZvi cÖwZ mvgvb¨ `qvi nvZ evov‡Z Avcbviv `vIqvZx Avm‡b D‡V Avmyb| Avcbviv Avcbv‡`i `vwqZ¡ cvjb Ki“b|

Avng` AvIqvn : Bmjvg‡K Rvbvi Rb¨ Avcwb wK Ki‡Qb?

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : Avj-nvg`ywjj­vn! Avwg wbqwgZ cov‡kvbv KiwQ| KziAvb kixd gyL¯— Ki‡Z ïi“ K‡iwQ| Avgvi B”Qv; Avwg KziAv‡bi Av‡jv‡K gvbyl‡K Øx‡bi `vIqvZ w`e| GR‡b¨ KziAvb kixd gyL¯’ Kiv‡K Ri“ix g‡b KiwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbv‡K AmsL¨ ïKwiqv, RvhvKvj­vû LvBivb|

gynv¤§` mvjgvb : Avcbv‡KI A‡bK-A‡bK ïKwiqv|

*[gvwmK AvigyMvb : †g-2008]*

**†PŠayix Avãyj­vn**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

†PŠayix Ave`yj­vn : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû?

Avng` AvIqvn : †PŠayix mv‡ne! cÖwZwU Kv‡RiB GKUv wbw`©ó mgq \_v‡K| KZw`b hveZ Avcbvi Av‡jvPbv ïbwQ| AveŸvRvb cÖvqB Avcbvi K\_v e‡jb| Avwg K‡qKevi †f‡ewQ Avcbvi GKUv mv¶vZKvi †be| A‡bK w`b ci AvR †mB w`b G‡jv| Avgv‡`i GLvb †\_‡K AvigyMvb bv‡g GKUv gvwmK cwÎKv †ei nq| Avwg H cwÎKvi c‡¶ Avcbvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z Pvw”Q|

†PŠayix Avãyj­vn : gvIjvbv Avng` mv‡ne! AvigyMv‡bi mv‡\_ Avgvi cwiPq eû cyi‡bv| e¨¯—vi Kvi‡Y eis wKQzUv AjmZvi Kvi‡Y D`~© †kLv nqwb| Z‡e LyeB h‡Zœi mv‡\_ AvigyMvb Ab¨‡K w`‡q cwo‡q ïwb| Avwg nv‡dh B`ªxm mv‡ne I gvIjvbv Iqvwm mv‡ne‡K KZevi e‡jwQ Avgiv hviv D`~© co‡Z cvwi bv Zv‡`i cÖwZ GKUz AbyMÖn Ki“b| AvigyMv‡bi wn›`x ms¯‹iY †ei Kivi e¨e¯’v Ki“b| Zv‡`i mv‡\_ hLb K\_v nq ZLb g‡b nq Avgv‡`i e¨\_v Zviv eyS‡Z †c‡i‡Qb| AvMvgx gvm †\_‡KB AvigyMv‡bi wnw›` ms¯‹iY †ei n‡Z ïi“ Ki‡e| wKš‘ KZw`b hveZ A‡c¶vq AvwQ| eywS, Zv‡`iI A‡bK e¨¯—Zv| bZzb GKwU g¨vMvwRb †ei Kiv mnR K\_v bq| Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K e‡jwQ †ewk bv cvwi wnw›` ms¯‹i‡Yi Rb¨ Aš—Z cuvPk m`m¨ †hvMvo Kiv Avgvi `vwqZ¡, Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i WvK GKw`b Aek¨B ïb‡eb|

Avng` AvIqvn : wbivk n‡eb bv| BbkvAvj­vn kxNÖB Avcbvi Avkv c~Y© n‡e| C‡`i ci Avkv KiwQ AvigyMv‡bi wn›`x ms¯‹iY †ei n‡Z ïi“ Ki‡e|

†PŠayix Avãyj­vn : Avng` fvB! Avcbv‡K †cU f‡i wgwó LvIqv‡ev hw` G Lei mwZ¨ nq|

Avng` AvIqvn : †PŠayix mv‡ne! Avcbvi Lv›`vbx cwiPq m¤ú‡K© wKQz ej‡eb?

†PŠayix Avãyj­vn : Avwg 1951 mv‡ji 6 wW‡m¤^i GB dzjv‡ZiB cÖwZ‡ekx MÖv‡g GK RvU Lv›`v‡b Rb¥MÖnY K‡iwQ| Avgvi evev wQ‡jb GKRb Rwg`vi| Bs‡iR Avg‡ji B›UviwgwW‡qU cvm| Kg©Rxe‡b wZwb cÖvBgvwi ¯‹z‡ji †nW gv÷vi wQ‡jb| Zvi eqm GKkÕ GK eQi| fvi‡Zi cÖavbgš¿x jvj evnv`yi kv¯¿x †h ¯‹z‡j wk¶KZv Ki‡Zb Avgvi wcZvRx wQ‡jb †mB ¯‹z‡ji †nW gv÷vi| GB ¯‹z‡jB Avwg cÖvBgvwi Ges Rywbqi nvB ¯‹zj cvm K‡iwQ| Zvici Gm. Gm K‡jR †\_‡K nvB¯‹zj Ges B›UviwgwW‡qU cvm K‡iwQ| Lv›`vwb HwZn¨ wn‡m‡eB e¨vqvg Ges ewWwewìs‡qi cÖwZ AvMÖnx wQjvg| B›Uvi ch©š— gi“f~wg‡Z Kzw¯— j‡owQ| Kzw¯—hy‡× A‡bK cyi¯‹vi wR‡ZwQ| DËi cÖ‡`‡ki wenvi AÂ‡j cÖPzi bvg Kvwg‡qwQ| †Q‡j‡ejv †\_‡KB wQjvg wbf©xK Ges exi ¯^fv‡ei| Avgvi evev `ye©j I Mixe‡`i cÖwZ Lye g‡bv‡hvMx wQ‡jb| cÖPzi Mixe wk¶v\_©xi wdm wZwb wbqwgZ wb‡Ri c‡KU †\_‡K Av`vq Ki‡Zb| wec`MÖ¯—‡`i cv‡k `uvov‡bv wQj Zvi Af¨vm| Avgiv me fvB GB ¯^fveUv wcZvRxi KvQ †\_‡K Iqvwik m~‡Î †c‡qwQ| GB Av‡e‡Mi Kvi‡YB Amnvq wbh©vwZZ‡`i cv‡k `uvov‡Z wM‡q A‡bK Lywb Ges e`gv‡ki mv‡\_ kÎ“Zvi m„wó nq| Zv‡`i †gvKv‡ejv Ki‡Z wM‡q kw³ mÂ‡qi cÖ‡qvR‡b wgk‡Z nq wKQz ev‡R gvby‡li mv‡\_| Zvici GB Amr m½ Avgv‡K †mw`‡K Uv‡b| GK mgq Gme Amr†`i m‡½B Avgvi GKUv ¯’vqx m¤úK© n‡q hvq| †mB wn‡m‡eB cy‡iv GjvKvq Avgvi bvg Qwo‡q c‡o| Rvwb bv KZ gvby‡li Aš—‡i Avgvi bvg GKwU mv¶vZ fxwZKi g~wZ© n‡q e‡m Av‡Q| cywj‡ki A‡bK †jvK ch©š— Avgvi bvg †kv‡b fq cvq| fvB Avng`! Ae¯’v GK mgq G‡ZvUvB RwUj n‡q hvqÑ GKw`‡bi K\_v, Avwg LvZzwji \_vbvi mvg‡b w`‡q hvw”Q| cywjk wKsev †KvZvqv‡ji †Kvb †jvK †M‡Ui mvg‡b `uvov‡bv wQj| Avgv‡K †`Lv gvÎB Zviv †fZ‡i P‡j †Mj Ges wdmwdm K‡i Kx me ej‡Z jvM‡jv| bv Rvwb Avevi KLb a‡i c½y evwb‡q †`q! gvbyl Avgvi bv‡g wn›`y Kvq¯’ mgv‡R Ges e¨emvqx‡`i KvQ †\_‡K Puv`v Zzj‡Z \_v‡K| gvbyl Avgvi bvg †kvbv gvÎB Puv`v w`‡q †`q| Avgvi cÖwZ Avj­vn cv‡Ki Amxg K…cvÑ GB Ae¯’vqI Avwg me©`v wbh©vwZZ I Amnvq‡`i cv‡k †\_‡KwQ| G‡`i mv‡\_B Avwg Avgvi Rxeb gi‡Yi mv\_©KZv †f‡ewQ| GRb¨ Avwg cÖcvwU© wWwjs K‡iwQ| GUv Lye fv‡jv Pj‡Q| K‡qKwU kn‡i Avwg Avgvi bv‡g K‡jvbx evwb‡qwQ| †m¸‡jv Lye `ª“Z Avev` n‡q D‡V‡Q| Mixe `ytLx‡`i Rb¨ Avwg KvR Ki‡Z cviwQ GUvB Avgvi Z…wß| Avgvi e¨emvqI `ª“Z DbœwZ n‡q‡Q| Zvici 1992 mv‡ji 26 wW‡m¤^i Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K †n`v‡qZ bmxe K‡i‡Qb|

Avng` AvIqvn : gymjgvb nIqvi NUbvwU ejyb|

†PŠayix Avãyj­vn : †Kvb wbh©vwZZ wKsev `ytLx gvby‡li cÖwZ Avgvi †Kvb mvnvh¨ nq‡Zv Avj­vn cv‡Ki Kv‡Q Lye fv‡jv †j‡M‡Q| ZvB GB bvcvK ev›`vi cÖwZ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Ki“Yv †R‡M‡Q| †QvU‡ejv †\_‡KB Avwg wQjvg LyeB ivMx| gv‡S-gv‡S Avgvi ivM G‡ZvUvB Pi‡g DV‡Zv †h g‡b n‡Zv kix‡i Av¸b R¡j‡Q| GKevi Wv³v‡ii Kv‡Q †M‡j Wv³vi ej‡jbÑ e­vW †cÖmvi Lye †e‡o †M‡Q| Zvici Avgvi †ivM ax‡i-ax‡i evo‡Z jvM‡jv| †`Lv †Mj mviv kix‡i e¨\_v Ges GKvav‡i e¨\_v †e‡oB Pj‡jv| GRb¨ Avgv‡K Bb‡RKkb wb‡Z n‡jv Ges GK mgq GUv Af¨v‡m cwiYZ n‡jv| GK mgq †`Lv †Mj PviwU †KvU©wfb `y‡Uv-`y‡Uv K‡i wgwk‡q mKvj-mÜ¨v wb‡Z n‡Zv| GKw`‡bi NUbv| mÜv‡ejv Avwg wK¬wb‡K wM‡qwQ Bb‡RKkb †bqvi Rb¨| wK¬vwbKwU wQj †Uwj‡dvb G·‡P‡Äi cv‡k| Avcbvi AveŸvRvb gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK mv‡ne †mLv‡b †dvb Ki‡Z wM‡qwQ‡jb| †mB mgq dzjv‡Z †dv‡bi e¨e¯’v wQj bv| ZvQvov kni †\_‡KI mivmwi †dvb Kivi e¨e¯’v wQj bv| eis Wv³vi mv‡n‡ei †dv‡b Kje¨vK K‡i K\_v ej‡Z n‡Zv| Avcbvi AveŸvRvb ZLb †dvb Kivi Rb¨ wK¬wb‡K e‡m wQ‡jb| Avwg Wv³vi mv‡ne‡K Bb‡RKkb w`jvg| wZwb Bb‡RKkb `ywU GKmv‡\_ Avgvi nv‡Z cyk K‡i w`‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne GB Jl‡ai cÖwZwµqv m¤ú‡K© AeMZ wQ‡jb| GKRb mvaviY gvbyl‡K GB Bb‡RKkb †`qvi ci Aš—Z `k N›Uv Zv‡K †eûk n‡q c‡o \_vK‡Z nq| A\_P `ywU Bb‡RKkb wb‡q Avwg w`we¨ K\_v ejwQjvg| Avgvi GB Ae¯’v †`‡L gvIjvbv mv‡ne Aw¯’i n‡q co‡jb| g‡b n‡jv †hb Bb‡RKkb Avgv‡K bq Zv‡K †`qv n‡q‡Q| Avgv‡K ej‡jbÑ †PŠayix mv‡ne! Avcwb †Zv wb‡Ri cÖwZ AwePvi Ki‡Qb| GB Bb‡RKkb Avcwb †Kb wb‡”Qb? ejjvgÑ Avgvi mviv kix‡i e¨\_v| Avgvi ivM AwZwi³| d‡j mKvj-weKvj Avgv‡K PviUv Bb‡RKkb wb‡Z nq| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avðh© n‡q ej‡jbÑ Avcwb w`‡b Aš—Z 2 evi AvZ¥nZ¨v K‡i Pj‡Qb| Avcwb Ab¨ †Kvb Dcv‡q wPwKrmv Ki‡Qb bv †Kb? GB Bb‡RKkb Avcwb GLwb Qvo–b| Zvici wZwb ej‡jbÑ Av”Qv, Avcbvi G‡Zv ivM nq †Kb? Avwg ejjvgÑ hLb †Kvb mej e¨w³ `ye©j e¨w³i Dci AZ¨vPvi Pvjvq ZLb Avgvi gb Pvq Zv‡K Lyb K‡i †dwj ev wb‡Ri RxebUv w`‡q w`B| Avi Gme Ki‡Z wM‡qB Avwg kZ-kZ †gvKÏgvq †du‡m †MwQ| GI ejjvgÑ KZevi GB †bkv KvUvevi Rb¨ gv‡mi ci gvm nvmcvZv‡j †\_‡KwQ| †nwKg †`wL‡qwQ| jvL jvL i“wc †X‡jwQ| hw` ewjÑ Aš—Z `k jvL i“wc Avwg GB wPwKrmvq e¨q K‡iwQ Zvn‡j wg\_¨v n‡e bv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jbÑ Avcwb \_v‡Kb †Kv\_vq? Avwg ejjvg-gvIjvbv mv‡ne! Avcwb g‡b nq dzjv‡Zi †jvK| wZwb ej‡jbÑ nu¨v, Avcwb wKfv‡e wPb‡jb?

Avwg ejjvgÑ dzjv‡Zi c‡\_ Avwg wKQz Rwg Lwi` K‡iwQ| †mLv‡bB Avcbv‡K Avmv-hvIqvi c‡\_ †`‡LwQ| Avwg Avcbvi cÖwZ‡ekx| Avgvi bvgI nq‡Zv Avcwb ï‡b‡Qb| Avgvi bvg †kvbvgvÎB wZwb ej‡jbÑ Av”Qv, AvcwbB †mB e¨w³! Avgv‡`i cwÎKv¸‡jv‡Z wbqwgZ hvi bvg Qvcv nq| ejjvgÑ †mB Aag-Ac`v\_© AvwgB| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jbÑ Avcwb †Zv Rxe‡b A‡bK wPwKrmv Kwi‡q‡Qb Gevi GKUv gvm mgq Avgv‡`i‡K †`b| Avcwb dzjv‡Z Avgv‡`i N‡i Avmyb| †mLv‡b Aviv‡g Lvbvwcbv Ki‡eb| Avcbvi wPwKrmvi me `vq-`vwqZ¡ Avgvi| Avcbvi †Kvb cqmv LiP n‡e bv| Avcwb Avgvi mv‡\_ \_vK‡eb| gvwj‡Ki AbyMÖ‡n Avwg Avkvev`x GK gv‡mi g‡a¨B Avcwb GB Bb‡RKk‡bi nvZ †\_‡K i¶v cv‡eb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne K\_v¸‡jv Lye †Rvi w`‡q ej‡jb| Zvici Avgv‡K ej‡jbÑ K\_v w`b K‡e Avcwb dzjv‡Z Avm‡Qb? Avwg ejjvgÑ gvIjvbv mv‡ne! Avwg Avcbvi fv‡jvevmvi cÖwZ cig kª×vkxj| GB gyn~‡Z© Avwg LyeB †c‡ikvwbi †fZi i‡qwQ| †ek K‡qKwU gvgjv Pj‡Q| G¸‡jvi nvwRiv †\_‡K gy³ n‡qB Avcbvi GLv‡b P‡j Avm‡ev| Avcbvi K\_v Avwg Aek¨B ïb‡ev|

gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei AbygwZ wb‡q Avwg evwo P‡j Gjvg| Avgvi cÖwZ Zuvi fv‡jvevmv Ges ü`¨Zvi Kvi‡Y Zuvi Aw¯’i †PnvivwU Avgvi †Pv‡Li mvg‡b evievi †f‡m DV‡Z jvM‡jv| iv‡Z GK `yBevi Aí Nyg †c‡iwQj ZLb ¯^‡cœ †`Ljvg gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi mvg‡b Kuv`‡Qb| wZwb Avgv‡K evievi ej‡QbÑ †PŠayix mv‡ne! wb‡Ri Rxe‡bi cÖwZ hZœevb †nvb| wb‡Ri cÖwZ AwePvi Ki‡eb bv| Zvici Avgvi Nyg †f‡½ †M‡j Avwg fvewQ, fMevb! G †Zvgvi †Kgb RMr msmvi! wKQz †jvK Ab¨ gvby‡li M`©vb Dwo‡q wb‡R‡`i ¯^cœ wbg©vY Ki‡Q Avevi wKQz †jvK A‡b¨i †e`bvq bxi‡e Aw¯’i n‡q Kuv`‡Q| GK Aw¯’iZvi †fZi w`‡q Avwg ivZwU cvi Kwi| Lye mKv‡j Nyg †\_‡K DVjvg| wKQz¶Y e¨vqvg K‡i evMv‡b cvwb †`qvi Rb¨ cvBcUv Zz‡jwQ Ggb mgq `iRvq bK n‡jv| `iRv Ly‡j †`wL nv‡dh B`ªxm mv‡ne `uvwo‡q| `iRv Ly‡j ejjvgÑ Avmyb gvIjvbv mv‡ne! †fZ‡i Xy‡KB nv‡dh mv‡ne ej‡jbÑ dzjvZ †\_‡K G‡mwQ| Zvi nv‡Z GKwU wPwV I †QvU GKwU cyw¯—Kv| cyw¯—KvwU wn›`x‡Z †jLv, Avwg ejjvgÑ GB wK †mB †`eZv‡`i dzjvZ †hLvbKvi GKRb gnvZ¥v AwZw\_i mv‡\_ LvZzwj‡Z wK¬wb‡K mv¶vZ n‡qwQj? huvi fv‡jvevmv cy‡ivwU ivZ Avgv‡K Aw¯’i K‡i †i‡L‡Q? nv‡dh mv‡ne e‡jbÑ Zuvi c¶ †\_‡KB GKwU †cÖgcÎ wb‡q G‡mwQ| Avcbvi fv‡jvevmvq wZwbI MZiv‡Z GKUzI Nygv‡Z cv‡ibwb| nv‡dh mv‡ne wPwVwU Avgvi nv‡Z w`‡jb| Avgvi fvwZRv evMv‡b cvwb w`w”Qj Avwg Zv‡K WvKjvg, ejjvgÑ †eUv G‡mv, GK †`eZvi c¶ †\_‡K †cÖgcÎ G‡m‡Q| Avwg cÎwU fv‡jvevmvq gv\_vq †Quvqvjvg Ges Pzgy †Ljvg| Zvici Ly‡j co‡Z jvMjvg| gvIjvbv Avng` : Avwg cÎwU †jwg‡bwUs K‡i mh‡Zœ GLbI Avgvi Kv‡Q †i‡L w`‡qwQ| †mB cÎwU wQj GBÑ

ÒAvgvi GKvš— wcÖq fvB †PŠayixwR! Zuvi cÖwZ mvjvg whwb mZ¨ c‡\_i cw\_K| Wv³vi mv‡n‡ei wK¬wb‡K Avcbvi mv‡\_ †`Lv nevi ci P‡j G‡mwQ wVK wKš‘ Avgvi AeyS gb Avcbv‡Z AvU‡K i‡q‡Q| ivZfi Avcbvi Ae¯’vi K\_v †f‡ewQ| †h Bb‡RKkb Avcbv‡K †`qv nw”Qj Zvi djkÖ“wZ‡Z †b‡g Avmv A‡c¶gvb g„Zz¨ Avgv‡K mviv ivZ Aw¯’i K‡i †i‡L‡Q| Avwg Rvwb GB Rxeb wbw`©ó mg‡q Aek¨B †kl n‡q hv‡e| KziAvb Avgv‡K Rvwb‡q‡Q g„Zz¨ GK gyn~Z© Av‡MI Av‡m bv Ges Zv‡K †cQv‡bvI hvq bv| wKš‘ GB Rxe‡bi ci GKwU ¯’vqx Rxeb Av‡Q| †mLv‡b Av‡Q Abš— my‡Li ¯^M© Ges Abš— `yt‡Li biK| bi‡Ki GKwU `ytL wKsev GK c‡ji kvw¯— cy‡iv Rxe‡bi AwMœ`n‡bi †P‡qI fqven| Kv‡b †kvbv K\_v Ges †Pv‡L †`Lv NUbvI wg\_¨v n‡Z cv‡i wKš‘ Avgvi wcÖq fvB! Ck¦‡ii mZ¨ cqMv¤^i nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg AvbxZ cweÎ MÖš’ KziAv‡bi K\_vq †Kvb wg\_¨v †bB| Avcwb hw` gymjgvb bv n‡q c„w\_ex †\_‡K we`vq †bb Zvn‡j Avcbv‡K bi‡Ki kvw¯— †fvM Ki‡Z n‡e| GRb¨ Avcbvi GB wcÖq fvB‡qi cÖwZ AbyMÖn K‡i Ges Rxe‡bi cÖwZ ggZv K‡i Cgvb Keyj K‡i wbb Ges gymjgvb n‡q hvb| mZ¨ w`‡j cvV Ki“bÑ Avknv`y Avjjv-Bjvnv Bj­vj­vû Iqv Avknv`y Avbœv gynv¤§v`vb Ave`yû Iqv ivm~jyû| Avwg mv¶¨ w`w”Q Avj­vn Qvov c~Rbxq Avi †KD †bB Ges nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg Zuvi ev›`v I me©‡kl cqM¤^i| Avgvi wcÖq fvB! Avcwb hw` me©‡kl †Lv`vqx cÎ Ges Awš—g msweavb KziAvb kixd‡K †g‡b Pjvi A½xKvi K‡i GB Kv‡jgv bv c‡ob Zvn‡j Avcbv‡K bi‡K R¡j‡Z n‡e| Avgvi fvB! GKevi †f‡e †`Lyb, †mB biK †\_‡K wd‡i Avmv m¤¢e bq! GB bi‡K GKevi cÖ‡ek Kivi ci Avd‡mvm Qvov Avi wKQzB Kivi \_vK‡e bv| Avgvi wcÖq fvB! Avcbv‡K wKfv‡e eySv‡ev ivZwU Avgvi wKfv‡e †K‡U‡Q! ivZ 1Uvi mgq Avwg Aw¯’i n‡q weQvbv †Q‡o D‡VwQ| Zvici gvwj‡Ki mvg‡b gv\_v †i‡L Avcbvi Rb¨ †`vqv K‡iwQ| e‡jwQ, wbh©vwZZ `ye©j‡`i cÖwZ AwePvi mB‡Z cv‡i bv Ges wb‡Ri †¶vf I †µva‡K wbqš¿Y Ki‡Z cv‡i bv e‡j †h ev›`v wb‡R‡K aŸs‡mi Øvi cÖv‡š— G‡b `uvo Kwi‡q‡QÑ †n gvwjK! †Zvgvi †m ev›`v †Zvgvi †n`v‡qZ Ges Ki“Yvi KZB bv †hvM¨! Avwg Avkvev`x Avgvi gvwjK GB `ytLx ev›`vi †`vqv Aek¨B †kvb‡eb| Avgvi †Zv g‡b n‡”Q wZwb Avgvi cÖv\_©bv †kvb‡Qb| myZivs Avcwb Avcbvi gymjgvb nIqvi ïf msev`wU Avgv‡K w`b| †hb Avcbvi GB wcÖq fvB Aš—‡i mvgvb¨ ¯^w¯— †c‡Z cv‡i| Avwg Avcbv‡K †h me©‡kl cqM¤^‡ii Kv‡jgvi cÖwZ Avgš¿Y Rvbvw”Q Zuvi Rxeb m¤úwK©Z GKwU ¶z`ª cyw¯—KvI Avcbvi Kv‡Q cvVvw”Q| Kvgbv Kwi Avgvi Aš—‡ii K\_v Avcbv‡K ¯úk© Ki“K| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K I Avcbv‡K †n`v‡q‡Zi c‡\_ cÖwZwôZ ivLyb| Avgv‡`i g„Zz¨ †nvK †n`v‡q‡Zi Dci|

Iqvm mvjvg

Avcbvi fv‡jvevmvq Aaxi Avcbvi fvBÑ

gynv¤§` Kvwjg

13 wW‡m¤^i 1997

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici wK n‡jv?

†PŠayix Ave`yj­vn : wPwVwU Avwg Avgvi fvwZRv‡K †Rv‡iÑ †Rv‡i c‡o †kvbvjvg| c‡Îi AK…wÎg fv‡jvevmv Avgvi Aw¯—‡Z¡i i‡Ü«ª-i‡Ü« Xy‡K wM‡qwQj| Avwg wPwVwU cowQjvg Avi c‡Îi wbLuv` fv‡jvevmvi †Quvqvq Avgvi GK GKUv †jvg `uvwo‡q hvw”Qj| g‡b nw”Qj Zuvi fv‡jvevmvi nv‡Z Avwg GK ew›` †Mvjvg| gb PvBwQj m‡½-m‡½ Qz‡U wM‡q nhiZ‡K Rwo‡q awi| Zuvi cÖwZ K…ZÁZv RvbvB| Zuvi ¯^cœ c~iY Kwi| wKš‘ †mw`bB ¸i“Z¡c~Y© GKwU gvgjvi ZvwiL wQj| gvgjvi mv¶x‡`i mv‡\_ K\_v ejvi `iKvi wQj| DwK‡ji mv‡\_I †`Lv Kivi cÖ‡qvRb wQj| ZvB Avwg nv‡dh mv‡ne‡K ejjvgÑ iv‡Z wKsev AvMvgxKvj Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡ev| †mw`b gyRvddibMi †\_‡K wdi‡Z †ek †`ix n‡q wM‡qwQj| GZ iv‡Z gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q hvIqv wVK g‡b nqwb| iv‡Z †`ix K‡i †kvqvi Kvi‡Y Nyg fv‡½ mKvj `kUvq| GMviUvi mgq dzjvZ wM‡q †kvbjvgÑ nhiZ md‡i P‡j †M‡Qb| Zvici AvU-bqevi dzjvZ wM‡qwQ| Avj­vn cvK Avgvi cix¶v wbw”Q‡jbÑ GKeviI gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ †`Lv nqwb| wW‡m¤^‡ii 23 ZvwiL| gvIjvbv mv‡ne eyj›` kn‡i hvIqvi K\_v| ZLb wZwb LvZzwj †\_‡K nv‡dh B`ªxm mv‡ne‡K GB e‡j cvwV‡q w`‡jbÑ AvR mÜ¨vq Avwg wdiwQ, Avcwb Avm‡j †`Lv n‡e| †mw`bI Avgvi wZbwU gvgjvi ZvwiL wQj| Avwg A‡bK iv‡Z N‡i wdwi| ivZ `kUvq cÖPÊ kx‡Zi g‡a¨ †gvUi mvB‡K‡j K‡i iIqvbv †`B dzjv‡Zi D‡Ï‡k¨| m‡½ Avgvi fvwZRv| Avgvi Avmvi msev` ï‡b gvIjvbv mv‡ne weQvbv †Q‡o †ewi‡q Av‡mb| GLb †hUv‡K LvbKv ejv n‡”Q †mLv‡bB cÖ\_g mv¶vZ nq| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K †`‡LB e‡jbÑ Kv‡jgv c‡o wb‡q‡Qb †Zv! Avwg Zuvi mv‡\_ GKv‡š— K\_v ejvi Av‡e`b RvbvB| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K N‡ii †fZi GKwU K‡¶ wb‡q hvb| Avwg Zuv‡K ewjÑ Avcbvi †cÖgcÎ Avgv‡K †Mvjvg evwb‡q †d‡j‡Q| GLb Avcwb PvB‡j Avgv‡K wewµI Ki‡Z cv‡ib| Avevi gy³I Ki‡Z cv‡ib| cÖ\_‡gB Avwg ¶gv PvBwQ mv¶v‡Z Avm‡Z A‡bK †`ix n‡q †Mj| Gi Av‡M Avwg GMvi-ev‡ivevi G‡mwQ| Avcbvi mv‡\_ †`Lv nqwb| Avgvi gymjgvb nIqvi `ywU c×wZ n‡Z cv‡i| mevi mvg‡b GgbwK gmwR‡` Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv co‡Z cv‡ib| G‡ZI Avwg Avb›`wP‡Ë ivwR AvwQ| Avevi GI n‡Z cv‡i, Avgvi `yÕRb ¯¿x i‡q‡Qb| Zv‡`i †Q‡j-†g‡q Av‡Q| Avwg GLb Kv‡jgv c‡o wbB| Zvici Avwg Avgvi gvgjv¸‡jv †\_‡K D×vi nB| cwiev‡ii †jvK‡`i‡K cÖ¯‘Z Kwi| Zvici mK‡ji mvg‡b Avgvi gymjgvb nIqvi K\_v †NvlYv Kwi| Avcwb †hfv‡e ej‡eb †mfv‡eB n‡e| Avcbvi nq‡Zv Rvbv †bB Avwg †Rjv wke‡mbvi cÖavb wQjvg|

13 wW‡m¤^i Avcbvi cÎ cvIqvi ci mÜ¨vq GB c` †\_‡K Avwg B¯—dv w`‡qwQ| wm×vš— wb‡qwQ, GLb Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wcQ‡bB Aewkó Rxeb KvwU‡q †`‡ev| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jbÑ cÖ\_‡gB Kv‡jgv c‡o Avgvi Aš—i VvÊv Ki“b| Avwg ejjvgÑ cwo‡q w`b| Avwg Avcbvi wPwV‡ZB mZ¨ w`‡j Kv‡jgv c‡o wb‡qwQ| Avgvi bvgI †i‡L †d‡jwQ Avãyj­vn| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jbÑ Cgvb cÖwZwbqZB ZvRv Ki‡Z nq Ges ZvRv ivL‡Z nq| Zvici Avgv‡K wZwb Kv‡jgv cov‡jb Ges ej‡jbÑ Ave`yj­vn LyeB my›`i bvg| Avgv‡`i bexwR e‡j‡QbÑ Ave`yj­vn Ges Avãyi ingvb Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q LyeB wcÖq bvg|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici Kx n‡jv?

†PŠayix Ave`yj­vn : gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K mgq K‡i bvgvh BZ¨vw` wkL‡Z ej‡jb Ges cwiev‡ii †jvK‡`i Rb¨ fve‡Z ej‡jb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn `yB gv‡mi g‡a¨ Avgvi †QvU ¯¿x Ges Zvi Pvi mš—vb Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i| gvgjv-†gvKÏgvq Lye †c‡ikvb wQjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡QbÑ hLbB †Kvb †gvKÏgvq hv‡eb `yB ivKvZ mvjvZzZ ZvIev Ges mvjvZzj nvRZ c‡o hv‡eb| Avj­vn Zvqvjv hLb ev›`vi ZvIev Keyj K‡ib ZLb Zvi Aciva †d‡ikZv‡`i ch©š— fywj‡q †`b Ges Avgjbvgv †\_‡KI wbwðý K‡i †`b| Avwg GB †cÖmwµckb mh‡Zœ e¨envi K‡iwQ| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi ïKwiqv| Lye mn‡RB wZwb Avgv‡K mKj gvgjv †\_‡K gy³ K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| GLb gvÎ `ywU gvgjv Av‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi Bb‡RKk‡bi wK n‡jv?

†PŠayix Avãyj­vn : Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci ighvb gvm G‡jv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K WvK‡jb| ej‡jbÑ Avj­vn Zvqvjv gvbyl‡K AmvaviY B”Qvkw³ w`‡q‡Qb| †Kvb gvbyl hw` cÖwZÁve× nq Zvn‡j cvnvo †K‡U `y‡ai b`x ch©š— cÖevwnZ Ki‡Z cv‡i| GB Bb‡RKkb GKwU †bkv| Bmjv‡g †bkv nvivg| Avcwb ¸bvn g‡b K‡i LuvwU w`‡j ZvIev Ki“b| cy‡iv ighvb gvm †ivhv ivLyb| ighv‡bi †kl w`‡K Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ gmwR‡` G‡m K‡qKw`b G‡ZKvd Ki“b| Avwg mvnm Kijvg Ges cÖwZw`b mvjvZzZ ZvIev c‡o GB A½xKvi Ki‡Z jvMjvgÑ nvivg †\_‡K Avgv‡K euvP‡ZB n‡e| e¨\_vq nvZ-cv Kuvc‡Zv| wKš‘ Avwg mvnm nvivZvg bv| wb‡R‡K ejZvgÑ Rxeb P‡j hvK Zey Avwg nvivg KvR Ki‡ev bv| ighv‡bi †kl `k‡K gvgjv-†gvKÏgvi Kvi‡Y dzjvZ Avm‡Z cvwiwb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne B`ªxm mv‡ne‡K cvwV‡qwQ‡jb dzjv‡Zi Rv‡g gmwR‡` wZb w`b KvUvevi Rb¨| GK\_v hLb dzjv‡Zi †jv‡Kiv ï‡b‡Q ZLb G wb‡q Awf‡hvM Zz‡j‡Q †h, GKRb WvKvZ-e`gvk‡K gmwR‡` Avbvi †Kvb gv‡b nq| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K †dvU©wf‡bi Avhve †\_‡KI bvRvZ w`‡q‡Qb| Avng` fvB! Kx Avð‡h©i welq| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ mv¶v‡Zi GK gv‡mi g‡a¨B Avwg †mB †dvU©wfb †\_‡K gyw³ †cjvg weMZ wek eQ‡iI Avwg hvi †\_‡K †ewi‡q Avm‡Z cviwQjvg bv|

Avng` AvIqvn : wke‡mbvi g‡Zv GKwU msMV‡bi †RjvÑ `vwqZ¡kxj wQ‡jb Avcwb| gymjgvb nIqvi ci wK wb‡R‡K wbtm½ g‡b nq bv?

†PŠayix Avãyj­vn : G‡Kev‡iB bv| Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b nq Avwg †hb ¯^fveRvZfv‡eB gymjgvb wQjvg| Bmjv‡gi cÖwZwU K\_vB Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b nq AvZ¥vi †LvivK|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi wØZxq ¯¿xi wK n‡jv?

†PŠayix Ave`yj­vn : †m GLbI gymjgvb nqwb| Avwg Zv‡K ZvjvK w`‡q w`‡qwQ| m¤ú‡` Zvi hZUzKz cvIbv wQj Zv Av`vq K‡i w`‡qwQ| Zvi †\_‡K Avgvi GK Kb¨v I GK cyÎ Avgvi mv‡\_ w`j­x‡ZB Av‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei civg‡k© Avwg w`j­x‡Z GKwU evmv wb‡q emevm KiwQ| G wm×vš— Avgvi Kv‡Q LyeB ¯^w¯—`vqK g‡b n‡q‡Q| ZvQvov Avgvi gymjgvb nIqvi welqwUI cÖKvk Kiv mnR n‡q‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : AveŸvRvb wK Avcbv‡K `vIqv‡Zi Kv‡R hy³ K‡ibwb?

†PŠayix Avãyj­vn : GUv wK K‡i m¤¢e? ZvQvov Avj­vn Zvqvjvi †g‡nievbx‡Z Avwg hv wKQz Kwi Avj­vn‡K mš‘ó Kivi Rb¨B †Póv Kwi| Avgvi fvB GKwU nvB ¯‹zj cwiPvjbv Ki‡Zb| †mLvbKvi AwaKvsk wk¶v\_©x wQj gymjgvb| Ab¨w`‡K LvZzwj‡Z GK gymjgvb GKwU Rywbqi nvB ¯‹zj Pvjv‡Zv| GB ¯‹z‡ji `vwqZ¡kxj GKRb nvRx mv‡ne| wZwb LyeB Av‡eM cÖeY gvbyl| †nW gv÷v‡ii mv‡\_ weZ‡K©i m~Î a‡i †mLvbKvi ag© welqK wZbRb wk¶K `yB gvm a‡i †Kvb K¬vm wb‡”Qb bv| nvRx mv‡ne welqwU hvPvB bv K‡i cwi®‹vi Rvwb‡q w`‡jbÑ Avwg gv`ªvmv ivL‡ev bv| ïay ¯‹zj Pvjv‡ev, Zvici wZwb wZbRb nv‡dh I gvIjvbv‡K PvKwi †\_‡K Ae¨vnwZ †`b| nVvr K‡iB GKw`b Avwg Avgvi fvB‡qi ¯‹z‡j hvB| wKQz gymjgvb †Q‡j‡K ¯‹zj QzwUi mgq evB‡i Avm‡Z †`‡L Zv‡`i‡K Kv‡jgv ïbv‡Z ewj| Kv‡jgv Zv‡`i g‡b wQj bv GK\_v Avgvi g‡b eo AvNvZ †`q| Avwg fvB‡K ewj Avcbvi ¯‹zj gymjgvb gnj­vq| Avcwb hw` GLv‡b KziAvb kixd I D`~© †kLv‡Z ïi“ K‡ib Zvn‡j Avcbvi QvÎmsL¨v Av‡iv †e‡o hv‡e| K\_vUv Zvi Kv‡QI †hŠw³K g‡b nq| Zvici Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K wk¶K w`‡Z ewj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne gymwjg ¯‹zj †\_‡K eiLv¯— Kiv nv‡dh mv‡ne I gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K cvwV‡q †`b| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi ïKwiqv Avgvi fvB‡qi ¯‹z‡j GLb cÂg lô Ges mßg †kªYx‡Z KziAvb kixd Ges ag© wel‡qi cvV gv`ªvmvi g‡ZvB Pj‡Q| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Avgvi fvBI gymjgvb n‡q †M‡Qb| Zuvi bvg Avãyi ingvb| Avgv‡`i `yB fvB‡qi Mí gvIjvbv mv‡ne gv‡S g‡a¨B Iqv‡Ri g‡a¨ e‡jb|

Avng` AvIqvn : AvivgyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i D‡Ï‡k wKQz ejyb|

†PŠayix Ave`yj­vn : KviI evB‡ii Ae¯’v †`‡L cÖwZc¶ g‡b Kiv, Zv‡K Bmjv‡gi `ykgb e‡j wm×vš— †bqv GUv wVK bq| `„k¨Z wke‡mbvi †Rjv `vwqZ¡kxj AmsL¨ Ab¨vq AcKg© Ges gvgjv-†gvKÏgvq wbgw¾Z Avgvi g‡Zv GK A”Qz¨Z gvby‡li Kv‡QI evewi gmwR` kvnv`v‡Zi ci Bmjvg we‡ivax cwiw¯’wZ wQj Pig N„Yv`vqK| Av‡iKwU gRvi K\_v ejwQÑ Avgv‡`i Lv›`v‡bi GK †Q‡j| Avgvi `ytm¤ú‡K©i fvB| Zvi evev Wv³vi, nVvr gymjgvb n‡q Avãyi ingvb n‡q †Mj| Zvici G‡m dzjv‡Z \_vK‡Z jvM‡jv, Zvi Rb¨ Avgvi fvwe Lye KvbœvKvwU Ki‡Zv| Zvi Kvbœv †`‡L AvgviI gvqv n‡Zv| KZevi †f‡ewQ GKevi wM‡q GB nhiZwR‡KI †kl K‡i w`‡q Avwm| Avgvi gv\_vi Dci K‡Zv gvgjv Szj‡Q †mLv‡b bv nq Av‡iKwU evo‡e| wKš‘ Avng` fvB! mZ¨ ejwQÑ Avwg hLb Bmjvg †cjvg ZLb Avgvi g‡b n‡jv GUv wQj Avgvi Aš—‡ii ggZv| Avi Avgvi Rb¥ n‡q‡Q GB ggZvi Dci| eveix gmwR` kvnv`v‡Zi ci GKRb wke‡mbvi gymjgvb nIqv Avek¨B GKwU Avð‡h©i welq| wKš‘ Avgvi Kv‡Q GUv †gv‡UI Avð‡h©i g‡b nq bv| Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b nq bv GUv we¯§qKi wKQz| eis GUv Avgv‡`i †`‡ki Î“wU| Avgv‡`i nhi‡Zi fvlvq-fv‡jvevmvi Av‡eMB †kªô kw³| GB RvwZ mKj A¯¿ I mKj nvgjv †VKv‡Z cv‡i wKš‘ fv‡jvevmvi AvNvZ‡K †KD wdwi‡q w`‡Z cvi‡e bv| nhi‡Zi fv‡jvevmv Avgv‡K G‡ZvUvB †Mvjvg K‡i †d‡j‡Q, Avwg i‡Ü«-i‡Ü« Zvi Kv‡Q ew›`| †Kej fv‡jvevmv Avi LuvwU ggZvB Avgv‡K Kvey Ki‡Z †c‡i‡Q| Avwg †Kvb PgK †`wLwb, †Kvb K\_vI ïwbwb| Avgv‡K †n`v‡q‡Zi c\_ †`wL‡q‡Q †Kej fv‡jvevmv Avi `i`|

dzjv‡Zi GK KmvB, bvg RvgvjywÏb| LvZzwj‡Z e¨emv K‡i| cuvP eQi Av‡Mi NUbv| GKw`b mKvj `kUvi mgq Zvi mv‡\_ Avgvi †`Lv| †m Avgv‡K ej‡jvÑ †PŠayix mv‡ne! Avcwb GLv‡b Nyi‡Qb A\_P gvIjvbv mv‡ne GK mßvn hveZ weQvbvq cov| Avng` fvB Kx ej‡ev! G K\_v †kvbv gvÎB Avgvi Rxeb †ei nevi Dcµg| Avwg m‡½-m‡½ N‡i †Mjvg| Zvici Mvwo wb‡q Kuv`‡Z-Kuv`‡Z †cŠ‡b ev‡ivUvi mgq dzjvZ wM‡q nvwRi njvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ZLb gy¤^vB †\_‡K AvMZ wKQz †gngv‡bi mv‡\_ e‡m K\_v ejwQ‡jb| Zvi †Pnvivq wQj wb®úvc nvwm| Rwo‡q a‡i nvDgvD K‡i Kuv`‡Z Avi¤¢ Kijvg| ejjvgÑ RvgvjyÏxb Avgv‡K fq awi‡q w`‡q‡Q| †m ej‡jv Avcwb weQvbvq c‡o Av‡Qb| mviv iv¯—v Avwg Avj­vni Kv‡Q GB †`vqv Ki‡Z Ki‡Z G‡mwQ †n Avj­vn! Avgvi Rxe‡bi wewbg‡q n‡jI Zzwg nhiZ‡K euvwP‡q iv‡Lv| Avcwb fv‡jv Av‡Qb †`‡L Rxeb wd‡i †c‡qwQ| evKx Rxe‡bI †`vqv K‡i hv‡ev Avj­vn Zvqvjv †hb Avgv‡`i Rxeb w`‡q n‡jI Avcbv‡K euvwP‡q iv‡Lb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jbÑ cÖPÊ Mi‡gi g‡a¨ cvÄv‡e GK mßvn mdi Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q| Mi‡gi Kvi‡Y g~Îvk‡q hš¿Yv nw”Qj| AvR mKv‡j cv\_i †ei n‡q †M‡Q| Avgv‡`i nhiZ mZ¨B e‡jbÑ fviZe‡l©i gvbyl¸‡jv kÎ“ bq eis †ivwM| Zv‡`i kÎ“Zv Ges Pµvš— n‡jv Zv‡`i e¨vwai wPrKvi| cÖ‡qvRb fv‡jvevmv w`‡q mvnm w`‡q Zv‡`i wPwKrmv Kivi| AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i Kv‡Q Avgvi GKUvB Aby‡iva Zviv †hb fviZevmx‡K cÖwZc¶ bv fv‡eb| eis Amy¯’ g‡b K‡ib| Zv‡`i wPwKrmv n‡jv fv‡jvevmv †gkv‡bv `y‡Uv K\_v| mv‡\_ mv‡\_ Avwg mK‡ji Kv‡Q Avgvi Rxe‡bi my›`i mgvwßi Rb¨ †`vqv PvB|

Avng` AvIqvn : †PŠayix mv‡ne! Avcbv‡K A‡bK ïKwiqv|

†PŠayix Avãyj­vn : ïKwiqv †Zv Avcbv‡K Rvbv‡bv DwPZ| Avcwb Avgv‡K AvigyMv‡bi gvnwd‡j AskMÖn‡Yi e¨e¯’v K‡i w`‡q‡Qb|

*[gvwmK AvigyMvb : †m‡Þ¤^i 2008]*

**gynv¤§` Dgi**

Avgvi Rb¥ 1964 mv‡j| DËi cÖ‡`‡ki d‡Zncyi †Rjvi ivRcyZ cwiev‡i R‡b¥wQjvg| G esk †MŠZg bv‡g cwiwPZ| Avgvi wcZvRxi bvg Rbve abivR wmsn †MŠZg| wZwb GKRb miKvix AemicÖvß Awdmvi| K‡qK Ôk weNv Rwgi gvwjK| Avj­vn cvK Zv‡K cÖPzi ab-†`ŠjZ `vb K‡i‡Qb| Avgvi cÖv\_wgK wk¶v nvB ¯‹zj ch©š— Avgv‡`i MÖv‡gB n‡q‡Q| c‡bi eQi eq‡m Gjvnvev` P‡j Avwm| ïi“ nq D”P wk¶v| Øv`k †kªYxi ci ˆbwbZvj †Rjvi cš’bMi GwMÖKvjPvi BDwbfvwm©wU‡Z we Gm wm‡Z fwZ© nB| †mUv 1980 mv‡ji K\_v| GB fvwm©wU‡Z covKvjxbB 1984 mv‡j Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgvi †n`v‡q‡Zi e¨e¯’v K‡ib| Avwg gymjgvb nB| k¨vgcÖZvc wms †MŠZg †\_‡K gynv¤§` Dgi †MŠZg nB| Avgvi eqm hLb c‡bi ZLbB Avgvi g‡b GKUv cÖkœ evievi DuwK w`‡Z \_v‡KÑ Avgv‡`i N‡i Avgv‡`i Lv›`v‡b †h c~Rv cv‡Ui c×wZ Pvjy Av‡Q, †h †`e †`ex‡`i c~Rv Kiv n‡”Q Zv KZUzKz mZ¨? c‡bi eQi eqm ch©š— Avm‡j Avgv‡K Rvbv‡bvB nqwb †h Avgiv wn›`y †Kb? Avgv‡`i wek¦vm ev AvwK`vB wK? Avgvi Pvicv‡ki mvgvwRK Ae¯’v hZUzKz m¤¢e †`‡LwQ| wPš—v-fvebv K‡iwQ| Avgvi wPš—v I `k©b Avgvi †fZi bvbv iK‡gi cÖ‡kœi Rb¥ w`‡q‡Q| †hgb Avgv‡`i m„wóKZ©v Ges Avgv‡`i gvwjK †K? †K Avgv‡`i‡K wiwhK †`b? Avgv‡`i Rxe‡bi D‡Ïk¨B ev Kx? g„Zz¨i ci Avgv‡K †Kv\_vq †h‡Z n‡e? ZvQvov Avgv‡`i c~Rvi Dchy³ †K? †ZwÎk †KvwU †`e-†`exi c~Rv GK‡Î wKfv‡e m¤¢e? 86 jvL †hvwb‡Z cyb:Rb¥B ev wKfv‡e m¤¢e? ZvQvov Avgv‡`i gv-evevB †Zv Avevi Avgv‡`i m„wóKZ©v bb? GB mgv‡R Avgv‡`i gZB gvbyl‡K †Kb A”Qzr g‡b Kiv nq? me- cÖkœ bvbv w`K †\_‡K Avgv‡K Aw¯’i K‡i †Zv‡j| Gi DËi Rvbvi Rb¨ Avwg me©cÖ\_g Avgvi cwiev‡ii kiYvcbœ nB| Avwg Avgvi cwiev‡ii †jvK‡`i‡K bvbv cÖkœ Ki‡Z \_vwK| wKš‘ Zviv KLbB Avgv‡K mwVK DËi w`‡Z cv‡iwb| KviY ZvivB Zv‡`i a‡g©i wel‡q †Zgb wKQzB Rv‡b bv| bv Rvb‡j ej‡eB ev wKfv‡e? Zviv Avgv‡K eySvqÑ †eUv! †Zvgvi evc-`v`v‡`i ag© †hUv †mUvB †Zvgvi ag©| †Zvgv‡K GB ag©B †g‡b Pj‡Z n‡e| †Zvgvi Rxe‡bi j¶¨ n‡jv wb‡R‡K mdj gvbyl wn‡m‡e M‡o †Zvjv| evev gvi †mev Ki‡Z n‡e, Ab¨vq KvR †\_‡K †eu‡P \_vK‡Z n‡e BZ¨vw`| wKš‘ †Kvbfv‡eB Avwg Rvb‡Z cvwiwb GB †h we‡k¦i cÖvPxbZg ag©gZÑ wn›`yag© hv‡K wewfbœ †e‡`i bv‡g Avgiv ¯§iY K‡i \_vwK Gi g~j wk¶vUv Kx? Gi cÖK…Z wk¶vB wQjÑ

GKg eª¶v wØZxq bvw¯— Òeª‏þ †Kej GKRb Zvi †Kvb wØZxq †bB|Ó Gi A\_© n‡jvÑ cyRv Ges e‡›`Mx n‡e †Kej GKRb Ck¦‡ii| Zuv‡K e¨wZZ Ab¨ KviI bq| †e`¸‡jv‡Z g~wZ©c~Rvi wei“‡× ejv n‡q‡Q| †mLv‡b Av‡Q, Rxe‡b mdj n‡Z n‡j GKRb Ck¦‡ii Bev`Z Ki‡Z n‡e| Avwg Avgvi g‡bi cÖ‡kœi Reve Rvbvi Rb¨ cwiev‡i hviv eo Zv‡`i Kv‡Q †MwQ| hviv cwiev‡i c~Rv Kiv‡bvi Rb¨ AvMgb Ki‡Zb gv‡b eo eo cwÊZMY Zv‡`i Kv‡QI †MwQ| Zv‡`i †KD Avgv‡K mwVK DËi w`‡Z cv‡iwb| Ae‡k‡l Avwg ag©xq eBcÎ cvV Ki‡Z ïi“ Kwi| cÖ\_‡gB Avwg wn›`ya‡g©i eB¸‡jv cvV Kwi| we‡kl K‡i MxZv g‡bv‡hvM mnKv‡i cwo| ivgvqY, gnvfviZ, †e`-cyivb Ges gbmswnZv m¤ú‡K© †ek wKQz w`b †jLvcov Kwi| G m¤ú‡K© †ek wKQz eB cy¯—K Avgvi covi my‡hvM nq| Avwg eyS‡Z †Póv Kwi| cÖ¯’ bMi fvwm©wU‡Z covi mgq †ek wKQz eB Avwg jvB‡eªix‡Z e‡m cwo| we‡kl K‡i †MŠZg ey×, we‡eKvb›` cig nsm ivgK…ò, MvÜx, †b‡ni“ ZvQvov wewfbœ mgvR ms¯‹vi‡Ki RxebxI Avwg g‡bv‡hvMmn cvV Kwi| Avm‡j Avwg †Póv KiwQjvg Gme e¨w³‡Z¡i mdjZvi g~j inm¨Uv Avwe®‹vi Ki‡Z| wKš‘ AwaK cov‡kvbvi Kvi‡Y Avgvi g‡b cÖ‡kœi ci cÖkœ m„wó n‡Z \_v‡K| d‡j Avwg wm×vš—nxbZvq c‡o hvB| fve‡Z \_vwK, Avwg mZ¨‡K Lyu‡R cvw”Q bv †Kb? Avwg g‡b-g‡b cÖ¯‘Z n‡q cwo †h Avgvi wWwMÖ Kgwc­U Kivi ci wcZvRx‡K wPwV †jL‡ev| wZwb Avgvi cov‡kvbvi †h e¨qfvi enb Ki‡Qb Ñ †mR‡b¨ Zv‡K K…ZÁZv Rvbv‡ev Ges GRb¨ ¶gv cÖv\_©bv Ki‡ev †h, Avgvi Rxe‡bi g~j¨ j¶¨ mZ¨ mÜv‡bi Kvi‡Y Zvi Avkv I Kvgbv c~iY Ki‡Z cvijvg bv| Zvici Avwg †Kvb cvnv‡o wM‡q mbœ¨vmxi g‡Zv evwK RxebUv cvi K‡i †`e| Avwg †gwW‡Ukvb Ges a¨v‡bi gva¨‡g Ck¦i‡K †c‡Z †Póv Ki‡ev| Avwg Lyu‡R †ei KieB wZwb †Kv\_vq Av‡Qb Avi Avgvi Kv‡Q wZwb Kx Pvb| hLb Avwg Gme K\_v fvewQ ZLbB Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgvi g‡bi g‡a¨ G K\_v D`q K‡i w`‡jbÑ Zzwg †Zvgvi m„wóKZ©vi Kv‡Q G wel‡q cÖv\_©bv Ki‡Qv bv †Kb? Zzwg †Kb Zvi Kv‡Q mZ¨c\_ I m‡Z¨i wVKvbv Pv”Q bv? wZwbB †Zv B”Qv Ki‡j †Zvgv‡K G c‡\_ mvnvh¨ Ki‡Z cv‡ib| G fvebvi ci Avwg iv‡Zi †ejv cÖv\_©bv Ki‡Z ïi“ Kwi| Ae‡k‡l Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgvi c\_ mnR K‡i †`b| 1984 mv‡ji K\_v| Avgvi GK eÜz bvwmi Lvb| weRby‡i \_v‡K| Avgvi K¬vm‡gU, †mB Avgvi †n`v‡q‡Zi Dcj¶ n‡qwQj| GKevi Avwg Mvwo‡Z GKwm‡W›U Kwi| cv‡q gvivZ¥K AvNvZ cvB| d‡j nvmcvZv‡j fwZ© Ki‡Z nq| GRb¨ Avgv‡K mvB‡Kj Pvjv‡bv Qvo‡Z nq| bvbv †c‡ikvbxi gy‡LvgywL n‡Z nq| Avgvi G Pig `yw`©‡b bvwmi Lvb Avgv‡K Lye mvnvh¨ K‡i| Avgv‡K nvmcvZv‡j wb‡q hvIqv, K‡j‡R wb‡q hvIqv, †gm †\_‡K Lvevi G‡b Avgvi mv‡\_ e‡m LvIqv G¸‡jv me Ki‡Zv| cÖvq 1 gvm Gfv‡e Pj‡Z \_v‡K| Zvi †mevq Avwg `vi“Yfv‡e cÖfvweZ nB| GKw`b Zv‡K Kv‡Q ewm‡q cÖkœ Kijvg, Avcwb Avgvi cÖwZ G‡ZvUv Avš—wiKZvc~Y© AvPiY Ki‡Qb| GB PwiÎ Avcwb †Kv\_vq †c‡jb? wZwb ej‡jbÑ †MŠZg mv‡ne? Avwg GB KvR †Kvb †jvf wKsev Pv‡c c‡o KiwQ bv| Avwg GKRb gymjgvb| Avgvi ag© Bmjvg| Avgv‡`i a‡g©i wk¶v n‡jvÑ GKRb cÖwZ‡ekx †m cÖwZ‡ekxB| †m †hB †nvK| Zvi mv‡\_ fv‡jv AvPiY Ki‡Z n‡e| wec‡` Zv‡K mvnvh¨ Ki‡Z n‡e| GUv GKRb gymjgv‡bi †gŠwjK KZ©e¨| Avgvi fq nq, Avwg hw` Avcbv‡K mvnvh¨ bv Kwi, Avwg hw` cv‡k †\_‡KI Avcbvi †Kvb DcKvi bv Avwm, Zvn‡j nvk‡ii gv‡V Avj­vn‡K gyL †`Lv‡Z cvi‡ev bv| Avgv‡K GRb¨ wRÁvwmZ n‡Z n‡e| GB eÜzi K\_vq Avwg LyeB cÖfvweZ nB| Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© cÖ\_g †h K\_vwU Avwg Rvb‡Z cvwi Zv n‡jvÑ cÖwZ‡ekxi AwaKvi Ges nvk‡ii gv‡Vi wnmve-wKZve| Avwg Avðh© nB GgbI wK n‡e? Zvici bvwmi Lv‡bi gva¨‡g Avwg Bmjvg m¤úwK©Z eB cÎ msMÖn I cov‡kvbv ïi“ Kwi| Avgvi GB cov‡kvbv Uvbv Qq gvm Pj‡Z \_v‡K| GB mg‡qi g‡a¨ Avwg wewfbœ ai‡bi cÖvq Pwj­k-cÂvkwU eB c‡o †dwj| d‡j Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© A‡bK wKQzB Avwg Rvb‡Z cvwi| KziAvb kixd covi Av‡M bvwmi Lvb mv‡ne Avgv‡K GZUzKzb Abyf~wZ †`qvi †Póv K‡ibÑ KziAvb kixd GK Avj­vni c¶ †\_‡K AeZxY© Avmgvbx MÖš’| GUv mgMÖ gvb‡ei †n`v‡qZbvgv| hLb Avwg G wek¦vm I GLjv‡mi mv‡\_ KziAvb kix‡di Abyev` co‡Z ïi“ Kwi, ZLb Avgvi g‡b Dw`Z c~‡e©i mKj cÖkœ GKUv GKUv K‡i D‡o †h‡Z \_v‡K| Avj­vn e‡j‡QbÑ hviv †n`v‡qZ †c‡Z Pvq, Zviv †n`v‡qZ cv‡e| GB A½xKvi Avgvi Rxe‡b mZ¨ n‡q D‡V| Avgvi cÖwZ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Amxg AbyMÖn, GZ eo †bqvgZ wZwb Avgv‡K `vb K‡i‡Qb †Kvbiƒc †Póv mvabv I wemR©b QvovB|

gymjgvb nIqvi ci me©cÖ\_g hv‡`i we‡ivwaZvi gy‡LvgywL nB Zviv n‡jv Avgvi fvwm©wUi eÜz-evÜe| Zv‡`i cÖvq AwaKvskB G‡m wR‡Ám Ki‡ZvÑ Ggb Kx `vq c‡owQj †h, †Zvgv‡K Bmjvg ag© MÖnY Ki‡Z n‡jv? Bmjvg Qvov Kx Avi †Kvb ag© wQj bv? Avm‡j GB eÜziv Rvb‡ZvB bv Bmjv‡gi wk¶v wK, Bmjvg a‡g©i g~j wfwË¸‡jv wK| K‡qKw`b ci K‡j‡Ri †`qvj cwÎKvq Bmjvg MÖnY m¤úwK©Z Avgvi GKwU B›UviwfD †Q‡c †`q| †jLvwU fvwm©wUi K‡qK nvRvi †Q‡j c‡o Ges cy‡iv fvwm©wU Ry‡o nBPB c‡o hvq| GgbwK †e‡iwj †\_‡K cÖKvwkZ Agi DRvjv bv‡g GKwU cwÎKvq Ò†MŠZg n‡jv DgiÓ wk‡ivbv‡g †jLv Qvcv nq| evZv‡mi g‡Zv msev`Uv Pvi w`‡K Qwo‡q c‡o| bvbv †kªYxi bvbv †jvK GgbwK wmAvBwWi †jvKRb ch©š— AbymÜv‡b †b‡g c‡o| G wel‡q we¯—vwiZ Rvbvi Rb¨ †hB Avm‡Zv Avwg Zv‡`i‡K Avgvi wnmve g‡Zv Reve w`Zvg| Avi Gm Gm Ges wek¦ wn›`y cwil‡`i †jv‡Kiv welqwU †Kvbfv‡eB †g‡b wb‡Z cviwQ‡jv bv| Zviv Avgv‡K †nv‡÷j †\_‡K Mfxi R½‡j wb‡q gviai K‡i| kvwm‡q e‡j, hw` `yB wZb w`‡bi g‡a¨ cyi‡bv a‡g© wd‡i bv Avm, Zvn‡j †Zvgv‡K UzK‡iv-UzK‡iv K‡i †dj‡ev| cwiw¯’wZ GZUvB bvRyK n‡q c‡oÑ Avgv‡K Gg Gm wmi dvBbvj cix¶v †i‡L fvwm©wU Qvo‡Z nq| Avwg w`j­x P‡j hvB| Gfv‡e `yB wZb eQi †K‡U hvq| 1988 mv‡j Rvwgqv wgwj­qv Bmjvwgqvq BmjvwgK ÷vwWR Gg G fwZ© nB| eva¨ n‡q Avgv‡K GwMÖKvjPvi wefvM Qvo‡Z nq| cwiev‡ii c¶ †\_‡KI cÖPÊ we‡ivwaZvi g‡a¨ cwo| Zviv Avgv‡K eqKU K‡ib| †h Kvi‡Y K‡qK eQi ch©š— Avgv‡K cwievi Ges Lv›`v‡bi mv‡\_ c~Y© wew”Qbœ Ae¯’vq \_vK‡Z nq| Gfv‡e Abš— `k ev‡iv eQi †K‡U hvq| Zvici ax‡i-ax‡i Ae¯’v ¯^vfvweK nq Ges Avmv-hvIqv ïi“ nq| `vIqv‡Zi welqwU GLv‡b we‡klfv‡e D‡j­L‡hvM¨| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi AbyMÖn; cwiev‡ii g‡a¨ me©cÖ\_g Avgvi ¯¿x Zvici Avgvi gynZvivg gv gymjgvb nb| Avgvi AvZ¥xq-¯^Rb mevi mv‡\_B Avgvi GKUv `vIqv‡Zi m¤úK© I †hvMv‡hvM i‡q‡Q| Zv‡`i AwaKvskB Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z Pvq| ZLb `ytL cvB hLb †`wL, GKw`‡K Bmjvg †hgb GKwU mZ¨ ag©, †Zgwb Zvi wk¶vI cig my›`i| A\_P Gi wecix‡Z gymjgvb‡`i mvgvwRK Ges PvwiwÎK Ae¯’v eY©bvZxZ| ZviciI G ch©š— cÖvq GKkÕ Rb‡K Bmjv‡gi †fZi Avbvi †Póv K‡iwQ Ges mdj n‡qwQ Avjnvg`ywjj­vn|

`vIqv‡Zi myev‡` nvRvi-nvRvi gymjgvb eÜzi mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM n‡q‡Q| Avgvi g‡b n‡q‡Q, Zv‡`i Kv‡Q h\_vh\_fv‡e Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ †cuŠQvqwb| d‡j Zviv fyj aviYvi wkKvi| A\_P Bmjvg n‡jvÑ mKj gvby‡li ag©| Bmjv‡gi g~j wk¶v n‡jv gvbeZv‡eva| gymjgvb bv n‡qI c„w\_exi †h †Kvb e¨w³ Bmjv‡gi wk¶v I mf¨Zv Øiv DcK…Z n‡Z cv‡i| eZ©gvb c„w\_exi A‡bK †`k I RvwZ Bmjv‡gi wk¶v `x¶v‡K Kv‡R jvMv‡”Q| Avi gymjgvbMY `~i †\_‡K `uvwo‡q GB `„k¨ †`L‡Qb Ges cÖksmv Ki‡Qb| †`vqv Kwi Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i mgvR‡K Bmjvgx mgvR K‡i w`b| Avgv‡`i‡K Ggb GK mgvR e¨e¯’v `vb Ki“b hv‡Z gvby‡li mvg‡b Avgiv Zv‡K bgybv wn‡m‡e Zz‡j ai‡Z cvwi| Ggb K\_vI Rvb‡Z †c‡iwQÑ A‡b‡KB gymjgvb n‡q‡Qb wKš‘ Bmjvg MÖnY Kivi ci h\_vh\_ wk¶v-`x¶vi Afv‡e mgv‡R Zviv ¯^vZš¿¨ wb‡q `uvov‡Z cv‡iwb| d‡j gvby‡li gv‡S GKUv fyj aviYv Qwo‡q c‡o‡QÑ bZzb gymjgvb‡`i Rb¨I Giv bgybv n‡Z cv‡iwb| Avwg g‡b KwiÑ GLb hviv Bmjv‡gi Rb¨ bvbv †¶‡Î KvR Ki‡Qb we‡kl K‡i hviv `vIqv‡Zi gq`v‡b KvR Ki‡Qb Zv‡`i‡K fve‡Z n‡eÑ Agymwjg‡`i gv‡S Avgiv wKfv‡e `x‡bi K\_v Zz‡j ai‡ev| Zv‡`i‡K AbvMZ w`‡b Bmjvgx wk¶v I mf¨Zvi wbg©v‡Yi K\_v fve‡Z n‡e| gymjgvb RvwZ †hb `„pfv‡e Bmjvgx wk¶v I mf¨Zvi Dci `uvwo‡q \_vK‡Z cv‡i Zvi Rb¨ †Póv Ki‡Z n‡e| Avgv‡`i GB †`‡k msL¨vMwiô bvMwiK Agymwjg| GLv‡b `xbx `vIqvZ GKwU Acwinvh© welq| GLbI hw` Avgv‡`i gymjgvbMY wb‡R‡`i Rxe‡b Bmjvg‡K MÖnY K‡ib, PwiÎ Kg©m~wP‡Z Bmjvg‡KB cÖavb wn‡m‡e MÖnY K‡ib Zvn‡j Zv‡`i Dwmjvq jvL-jvL gvbyl Bmjvg‡K eyS‡Z cvi‡e Ges mdjKvg n‡Z cvi‡e| c„w\_exi mvg‡b GK\_vI ¯úó n‡q IVv DwPZ, Bmjvg KvD‡K †Rvi K‡i gymjgvb evbvq bv; eis GLv‡b ev›`v Avj­vni mvg‡b e‡m A½xKvi K‡i| hZ¶Y ch©š— †Kvb e¨w³ AvZ¥vi MfxiZv w`‡q Bmjvg‡K bv eyS‡e ZZ¶Y ch©š— †m Av‡Liv‡Zi mdjZvi mv¶vZ cv‡e bv| cvi‡e bv c~Y©gvÎvq gymjgvb n‡Z| †PvL eÜ K‡i †KD hw` gymjgvb n‡qI hvq, cÖwZK‚j cwiw¯’wZi †gvKv‡ejv Zvi Rb¨ †Kvbfv‡eB mnR n‡e bv| me‡k‡l Avwg mKj Agymwjg fvB‡K `vIqvZ †`eÑ Avcbviv KziAvb I nv`x‡mi Av‡jv‡K Bmjvg‡K c‡o †`Lyb| gymjgvb‡`i Ae¯’v †`‡L bq| Avwg GI Aby‡iva Ki‡evÑ Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© cy‡ivcywi bv †R‡b †KD †Kvb gš—e¨ Ki‡eb bv| Avi gymjgvb fvB‡`i Kv‡Q Av‡e`b Rvbv‡evÑ Zviv †hb Agymjgvb‡`i mv‡\_ Zv‡`i AvPvi-AvPiY; †jb-†`b‡K my›`ifv‡e Zz‡j a‡ib| AgymjgvbMY †hb Zv‡`i ag©wPš—v Øviv DcK…Z n‡Z cv‡ib| Avcbvi g›`K‡g©i Kvi‡Y gvbyl †hb Avcbv‡K Ges Avcbvi Aciv‡a cy‡iv Bmjvg‡K N„Yv Ki‡Z bv cv‡i| Zvn‡j †mUv n‡e c„w\_exi me‡PÕ eo Uªv‡RWx| †`vqv Kwi Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i‡K mwZ¨Kvi A‡\_© Bmjvg‡K †evSvi ZvIdxK w`b| (Avwgb)

*[gvwmK AvigyMvb : Rvbyqvix 2009)*

**fvM¨eZx hvqbve**

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

hvqbve †PŠnvb : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : hvqbve Avcv Avcwb Avmv‡Z LyeB Lywk n‡qwQ| Avcbvi mËvUvB Avj­vn cv‡Ki †n`v‡q‡Zi GK we¯§qKi Dcgv| AveŸvRv‡bi Kv‡Q hLb Avcbvi Mí ïbZvg g‡b n‡Zv †hb iƒcK\_v ïbwQ| Avcbv‡K †`Lvi Lye AvMÖn wQj| Avj­vn Zvqvjv mv¶v‡Zi my‡hvM K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| AveŸvRvb Avgv‡K e‡j‡Qb, Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Kvwnbx mivmwi Avcbvi gyL †\_‡K ï‡b †hb AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i †L`g‡Z Zz‡j awi|

hvqbve †PŠnvb : mwZ¨ †evb Avmgv! †Zvgv‡`i †QvU‡ejvi Mí hLb nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q ï‡bwQ ZLb Avgv‡`i g‡Zv Rvnvbœv‡gi c‡\_i cw\_K‡`i Rb¨ Zv Cgv‡bi Dcj¶ n‡q `uvwo‡q‡Q| Aš—Z `yB evi nhi‡Zi Av‡jvPbvq Avwg †Zvgv‡`i K\_v ï‡bwQ| Avgvi GKUv Avd‡mvm wQj †Zvgv‡`i †`Lvi| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgvi cyi‡bv B”Qv c~iY K‡i‡Qb|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : GUv Avj­vn cv‡Ki AbyMÖn wZwb Avgv‡`i Df‡qi evmbvB c~iY K‡i‡Qb| Avcbv‡K nq‡Zv AveŸvRvb e‡jB w`‡q‡Qb, AvigyMv‡bi Rb¨ Avcbvi mv‡\_ Avwg wKQz K\_v ej‡ev, †mRb¨ Avcbv‡K wKQz cÖkœ Ki‡ev|

hvqbve †PŠnvb : nu¨v, AvR w`j­x‡Z G Rb¨ G‡mwQ|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : cÖ\_‡g Avcbvi Lv›`vwb cwiPq m¤ú‡K© wKQz ejyb!

hvqbve †PŠnvb : Avwg ivR¯’v‡bi Pzi“ †Rjvi GK ivRcyZ Lv›`v‡bi †g‡q| Avgvi Rb¥ 1968 mv‡ji 20 GwcÖj| Avgvi wcZvwR wQ‡jb nvB ¯‹z‡ji wcÖwÝc¨vj| Avgvi cÖv\_wgK †jLvcov n‡q‡Q MÖv‡gi cÖvBgvwi ¯‹z‡j| c‡i Pzi“‡Z GKwU wWwMÖ K‡jR †\_‡K we G Kwi| nbygvbM‡oi GKwU wkw¶Z Lv›`v‡b Avgvi we‡q nq| †m mgqUv wQj 1990 mv‡ji 6 Ryb| Avgvi ¯^vgx ga¨cÖ‡`‡k iZjv‡g bv‡q‡e Znwkj`vi wQj| ZvQvov †m wQj PgrKvi nwK †L‡jvqvo| Zvi PvKwii m~ÎI wQj GUv| we‡qi ci Avwg Avgvi k¦ïivj‡q 2 eQi \_vwK| Zvici Avgiv iZjvg †Rjvi GKwU Zdwk‡j \_vK‡Z \_vwK| †hLv‡b Avgvi ¯^vgx PvKwi Ki‡Zv| e`wji myev‡` AvRx‡b c‡i g›`my‡i Qq eQi \_vwK| GB mg‡q Avgvi 2wU cyÎ mš—vb I GKwU Kb¨v mš—vb Rb¥ †bq| 2000 mv‡j Avgvi ¯^vgxi cÖ‡gvkb nq| Zvici Znwkj`vi n‡q ¯^cwiev‡i Avgiv fycvj P‡j hvB| Avgv‡`i cwievi wQj LyeB PgrKvi| ci¯úi fv‡jvevmv Av¯’v †KvbUviB KgwZ wQj bv| nVvr K‡i Kx n‡jv, wKQzB ey‡S DV‡Z cvijvg bv| Avgv‡`i cÖwZ KviI bRi jvM‡jv wKbv! hw` ewj Avgv‡`i N‡i †n`v‡q‡Zi evZvm †j‡MwQj Zvn‡jB g‡b nq fv‡jv nq| Avgvi Ae¯’v LyeB we¯§qKi| wech©q Avgvi Rxeb‡K mvwR‡q w`‡q‡Q|

Avmgv AvgvZyj­vn : nu¨v, G K\_vB †Zv ïb‡Z PvBwQ| Kxfv‡e Avcwb Bmjv‡gi c‡\_ Avm‡jb| †K Avcbv‡K G c\_ †`Lv‡jv GKUz Ly‡j ejyb|

hvqbe †PŠnvb : Avgvi ¯^vgxi Awd‡m GKRb eªv‏‏þY K¬vK© wQj| †`L‡Z †hgb Ac~e© my›`ix, KvRK‡g©I †Zgb GKwUf| Avwg hw` Zv‡K Ifvi GKwUf ewj Zvn‡jB g‡b nq wVK ejv nq| †g‡qwUi PvjPjb, AvKvi-AvK…wZ, Mjvi ¯^i GK K\_vq Zvi me wKQz‡ZB wQj fqvbK Rv`y| †evb Avmgv! Avgvi ¯^vgxi †`vl †`e bv| eis GB †g‡qwUB Ggb wQj, hvi ci‡k G‡j cv\_iI †gv‡gi g‡Zv M‡j †h‡Z eva¨| Avgvi ¯^vgx wb‡R‡K euvPv‡Z †Póv K‡i‡Q| wb‡R‡K mvgjv‡bvi Lye †Póv K‡i‡Q| wKš‘ Avj­vn ZvqvjvB †Zv bvix-cyi“‡li g‡a¨ ci¯úi GK A`„k¨ Uvb †i‡L‡Qb| GB A`„k¨ Uvb †\_‡K †m †kl ch©š— wb‡R‡K `wg‡q ivL‡Z cv‡iwb| Zvi mv‡\_ ax‡i-ax‡i m¤úK© M‡o I‡V| Zvi fv‡jvevmvq nvwi‡q †h‡Z \_v‡K| Avgvi GKkÕ fvM wek¦vm we‡q bv Kiv ch©š— Zv‡`i g‡a¨ kvwiixK †Kvb m¤úK© nqwb| wKš‘ GI †Zv mZ¨ GKwU kix‡i `ywU Aš—i †Zv Avi \_v‡K bv| Zvi mv‡\_ m¤úK© M‡o IVvi ci Avgvi cÖwZ fv‡jvevmvq fvUv co‡Z \_v‡K| cÖ\_‡g †m A‡bKfv‡eB †Póv K‡i welqwU †Mvcb ivL‡Z, wKš‘ Ae‡k‡l welqwU †Mvcb \_v‡K bv| Avwg Rvb‡Z cvwi Zvi Awd‡mi mK‡jB welqwU †R‡b †M‡Q| Ggb GKwU welq †g‡b †bqv Avgvi c‡¶ †Kvb g‡ZB m¤¢e wQj bv| Gfv‡e Avgv‡`i m¤úK© ax‡i ax‡i Pig AebwZi w`‡K †h‡Z \_v‡K| Ae‡k‡l Avgvi ¯^vgx wm×vš— †bq Avgv‡K †Q‡o w`‡q Zv‡K we‡q Ki‡e| G D‡Ï‡k¨B Avgvi ¯^vgx Avgv‡K nbygvbM‡o †i‡L Av‡m| 2000 mv‡ji †g gvm| Avgvi mš—vb‡`i QzwU PjwQj| Avgvi ¯^vgx w`j­x‡Z P‡j †Mj| hvIqvi mgq e‡j †Mj, †mLv‡b GKwU †Uªwbs‡q Zv‡K †ek wKQz w`b \_vK‡Z n‡e| w`j­x‡Z †cuŠQvi ci †m Zvi eÜex Avkv kg©v‡K †W‡K cvVvq| Avkv kg©v w`j­x‡Z G‡m Zvi mv‡\_ †nv‡U‡j GKB K‡¶ \_vK‡Z A¯^xK…wZ Rvbvq| `vwe K‡i Av‡M we‡q Zvici GKmv‡\_ \_vKv| eva¨ n‡q Avgvi ¯^vgx †nv‡U‡j `ywU K¶ fvov †bq Ges `yRb Avjv`v K‡¶ \_vK‡Z ïi“ K‡i| Zvici DwKj‡`i mv‡\_ civgk© K‡i| GKRb DwKj Zv‡K GB g‡g© civgk© †`bÑ AvBwb wec` †\_‡K euvPvi mnR c\_ n‡jv †Zvgiv Df‡q gymjgvb n‡q hvI, Zvici we‡q Ki| civgk©wU Zvi †ek cQ›` nq| Avkv‡KI †m ivwR Kwi‡q †d‡j| Aek¨ ïi“i w`‡K GK mßvn ch©š— gymjgvb n‡Z †m A¯^xK…wZ Rvbvq| Ae‡k‡l Avgvi ¯^vgxi cxovcxwo‡Z ivwR n‡q hvq| Zviv Df‡q w`j­x Rv‡g gmwR‡` P‡j hvq| †mLvbKvi Bgvg †evLvix mv‡ne Zv‡`i‡K gymjgvb Ki‡Z A¯^xK…wZ Rvbvb| Zvici Avgvi ¯^vgx Avkv‡K wb‡q wewfbœ gmwR‡` hvq| wKš‘ †Kvb BgvgB Zv‡`i gymjgvb Ki‡Z Ges Kv‡jgv cov‡Z ivwR nbwb| ZLb GKRb DwKj Avgvi ¯^vgx‡K civgk© †`b, cyi‡bv w`j­x‡Z miKvwi †iwR÷vW© KvRx Av‡Q| Zviv we‡q covb| Avgvi ¯^vgx †mB KvRxi wVKvbv wb‡q cyivb w`j­x‡Z P‡j hvq| KvRx mv‡ne Avgvi ¯^vgx‡K e‡jb, cÖ\_‡g Avcbviv Df‡q Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi njdbvgv miKvwi DwK‡ji gva¨‡g ˆZwi K‡i wb‡q Avmyb, Zvici we‡q n‡e| Avgvi ¯^vgx e‡j, Avcwb Avgv‡`i‡K gymjgvb Ki“b Zvici njdbvgvi e¨e¯’v Ki‡ev| KvRx mv‡ne Zv‡`i‡K gymjgvb evbv‡Z A¯^xKvi K‡ib Ges civgk© †`b Avcbviv gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwKi Kv‡Q P‡j hvb| †mLvb †\_‡K wVKvbv wb‡q Zviv dzjvZ P‡j hvb| dzjvZ hvIqvi ci Rvb‡Z cv‡ib nhiZ w`j­x P‡j †M‡Qb| †mLv‡b Ae¯’vbiZ GK gvIjvbv Zv‡`i‡K Kv‡jgv cwo‡q †`b Ges e‡jb Kv‡jgv covi Rb¨ gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Dcw¯’wZ Ri“ix bq| Gevi Avcbviv wgivV A\_ev w`j­x wM‡q miKvwi †Kvb †bvUvwii gva¨‡g KvMRcÎ ˆZwi K‡i wbb| mv‡\_ wgiv‡Vi ¸ßvwRi wVKvbvI e‡j †`b| wVKvbv wb‡q Zviv wgivV P‡j hvq| njdbvgv ˆZix Kivi ci KvRx mv‡ne Zv‡`i we‡q cwo‡q †`b| GI e‡j †`bÑ Av`vj‡Z wM‡q Avcbv‡`i we‡qi welqwU †iwR÷vW© Kwi‡q †bb| Avkv kg©v ZLb Avgvi ¯^vgx‡K e‡j, gymjgvb hLb njvgB ZLb †Zv Bmjvg m¤ú‡K©I Rvbv `iKvi| Zvici †m evRvi †\_‡K wnw›` I Bs‡iwR‡Z †jLv †ek wKQz eB msMÖn K‡i| wn›`x fvlvq Ab~w`Z GKwU KziAvb kixdI msMÖn K‡i| R‰bK e¨w³ ZLb Zv‡K gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡Z e‡j| DLjvq †Kvb GKwU gmwR‡` AbymÜv‡bi ci nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ †`Lv nq| gvIjvbv Zv‡K ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ eBwU co‡Z †`b| Avi e‡jbÑ wbðqB wb‡Ri Lv›`vb, dz‡ji g‡Zv mš—vb Ges Ggb GKRb mr ¯¿x‡K †Q‡o Avmv LyeB we¯§qKi| wKš‘ Avcbviv hw` mZ¨ `x‡j gymjgvb n‡q \_v‡Kb Zvn‡j GB wech©¯— Rxe‡bi gvwjK whwb wZwb PvB‡j GB Rxe‡b Avevi †mŠ›`h©I wdwi‡q w`‡Z cv‡ib| we‡klfv‡e Avgvi ¯^vgx‡K e‡jb, Avcbvi DwPZ Avcbvi cÖ\_g ¯¿x, Avcbvi mš—vb Ges cwiev‡ii †jvK‡`i‡K Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ †`qv| Avi GLb †\_‡KB Zv‡`i Rb¨ Aš—Z †n`v‡q‡Zi †`vqv ïi“ K‡i w`b| Avgvi ¯^vgx e‡j‡Q, gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zv‡K KziAvb kix‡di GKwU AvqvZ D×„Z K‡i e‡j‡QbÑ †h †Kvb cyi“l wKsev bvix Cgvb`vi nIqvi ci hw` †bK Avgj K‡i Zvn‡j Avj­vn Zvqvjv Zv‡K cweÎ Rxeb `vb K‡ib|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : nu¨v, KziAvb kix‡d Avj­vn Zvqvjv e‡j‡QbÑ

مَنْ عَمِلَ صَالِحًا مِنْ ذَكَرٍ أَوْ أُنْثَى وَهُوَ مُؤْمِنٌ فَلَنُحْيِيَنَّهُ حَيَاةً طَيِّبَةً

hvqbve †PŠnvb : AvqvZwUi ZiRgv GKUz Avgv‡K ejyb|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : Ò†h †Kvb cyi“l wKsev bvix †bK Avgj Ki‡e Ges †m Cgvb`vi Zvn‡j Aek¨B Avj­vn Zvqvjv Zv‡K cweÎ Rxeb `vb K‡ib|Ó

hvqbve †PŠnvb : nu¨v, G‡Kev‡i G AvqvZwUB| Avgvi ¯^vgx e‡j‡Q, GB AvqvZwU Zvi Rxeb‡K Av‡jvwKZ K‡i w`‡q‡Q| cy‡iv AvqvZwU Zvi gyL¯’|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : nu¨v, Zvici ejyb Avcwb wKfv‡e gymjgvb n‡jb? GUv †Zv Avkv kg©vi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Mí ej‡jb|

hvqbve †PŠnvb : nu¨v †evb, Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Kvwnbx Avkvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi mv‡\_B †Zv Rwo‡q Av‡Q| c‡i hv N‡U‡Q Zv nj GB- Avgvi ¯^vgx Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© cov‡kvbv Kivi †Zgb †Kvb my‡hvM †cj bv| wKš‘ Bmjvg‡K Rvbvi AvMÖn Avkvi g‡a¨ wQj Amvgvb¨| †m G m¤ú‡K© hZB cowQj Bmjvg ZZB Zvi Aw¯—‡Z¡i Mfx‡i we¯—vi KiwQj| Zvici Avgvi mš—vb‡`i QzwU †kl n‡jv| ¯^vgxiI QzwU †kl| QzwUi ci †m fycvj P‡j †Mj| wKš‘ Avgv‡K †i‡L †Mj nbygvbM‡oB| Avgvi mv‡\_ Zvi †hvMv‡hvMI K‡g †Mj| Avwg Lye wPš—vq c‡o †Mjvg| †k‡l Avgvi †QvU fvB‡K fycvj cvVvjvg| KvKZvjxqfv‡e †mw`b iv‡Z Avkv N‡iB wQj| Zvi Bmjvgx bvg Av‡qkv| Avgvi fvB Avgvi ¯^vgx‡K wR‡Ám Ki‡jvÑ Avcbvi N‡i iv‡Zi †ejv GB †g‡qwU †K? Avgvi ¯^vgx ej‡jv, Avgvi Awd‡m KvR K‡i| Awdwmqvj Kv‡R Zv‡K †W‡KwQ| Avgvi fvB Gi cÖwZev` K‡i Ges Zvi mv‡\_ ixwZgZ SMovSvwU nq| Z…Zxq w`b †dvb K‡i †m Avgv‡K fycvj †h‡Z e‡j| Avwg Avgvi wcZvwR‡K mv‡\_ wb‡q fycvj hvB| K‡qKw`b ch©š— Avgv‡`i jovB Pj‡Z \_v‡K| Ae‡k‡l Avgvi ¯^vgx Bmjvg MÖnY m¤úwK©Z Zvi KvMR¸‡jv Avgvi mvg‡b Qwo‡q †`q| Avgvi Rb¨ Gi †P‡q eo `yt‡Li ev †e`bvi Avi Kx n‡Z cv‡i! Avgvi wcZvRx DwKj‡`i mv‡\_ civgk© Ki‡jb| GdAvi AvB Ki‡jb| K‡qKw`b Av`vj‡Z †M‡jb| cywjk Avm‡jv Ges Zv‡K †MÖdZvi K‡i wb‡q †Mj| K‡qKw`b ci †m Rvwg‡b gyw³ †cj| wKš‘ †LmviZ ¯^iƒc Zv‡K PvKwi nviv‡Z n‡jv| Avgvi fv‡jvevmvq Avgvi cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv Avgvi ¯^vgxi kÎ“ n‡q DV‡jv| Zvi wei“‡× bvbv ai‡bi gvgjv `v‡qi Ki‡jv| RxebUv ZLb Zvi Rb¨ wefxwlKv n‡q DV‡jv| G mgq Avkvi GKgvÎ wPš—v I PP©vi welq n‡q D‡VwQj Bmjvg| †m Mfxi g‡bv‡hvMmn Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© cov‡kvbv KiwQj Ges †m cig avwg©K n‡q DV‡jv| B‡Zvg‡a¨ Zvi PvKwiI P‡j wM‡qwQj| d‡j N‡i e‡m †m KziAvb kixd cov wkL‡jv| gymjgvb †g‡q‡`i mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM Ki‡jv| Zv‡`i ag©xq mfv-mgv‡e‡k hvIqv Avmv-hvIqv Ki‡Z jvM‡jv| c`©v Ki‡Z jvM‡jv| Gw`‡K Avgvi cwiev‡ii c¶ †\_‡K Avgvi ¯^vgxi wei“‡× jovB wQj Zzgyj| Avgvi k¦ïivjqI wQj Avgvi c‡¶| Ae¯’v hLb Ggb ZLb Avgvi ¯^vgx I Av‡qkv wg‡j civgk© Ki‡jv welqwU w`j­x wM‡q gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwKi mv‡\_ Av‡jvPbv Kiv `iKvi| Zviv w`wj­ P‡j †Mj| Av‡qkv nhiZ‡K ej‡jvÑ nhiZ! Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Avwg Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© †gvUvgywU fv‡jvB avibv jvf Ki‡Z †c‡iwQ| Avgvi Ae¯’v GLb Ggb hw` cy‡iv RxebUv †RjLvbvq KvUv‡Z nq; wKsev †h †Kvb ai‡bi wec`vc‡` KvUv‡Z nq Avgvi Cgvb wbivc` \_vK‡e Ges Avwg Gi wewbg‡q ciKv‡j †h †e‡nkZ jvf Ki‡ev †mB Zzjbvq G Kó LyeB mvgvb¨| GRb¨ Avgvi g‡bi K\_v n‡jvÑ Gi cÖ\_g ¯¿x hvi mv‡\_ G `xN© GKUv mgq cvi K‡i‡Q| Zv‡`i ci¯ú‡i Av¯’v I fv‡jvevmv wQj| GLv‡b †ePvixi †Kvb †`vl †bB| myZivs Avgvi ¯^vgxi DwPZ Zvi cÖ\_g ¯¿xi mv‡\_ wM‡q \_vKv| Avgvi g‡bi Kvgbv GKUvB Zuvi Cgvb †hb gReyZ \_v‡K| †m †hb Zvi ¯¿x‡KI gymjgvb evbv‡bvi †Póv K‡i Ges gymjgvb evwb‡q wb‡q cybivq we‡q K‡i| Zvici Avgv‡K PvB‡j ivL‡Z cv‡i Avi bv PvB‡j †Q‡o w`‡Z cv‡i| GRb¨ Avwg g‡b Kwi wKQzw`‡bi Rb¨ Avgvi ¯^vgx Rvgv‡Z P‡j hvK| †hb ¯¿xi Kv‡Q wM‡q Avevi gyiZv` bv n‡q hvq| Av‡qkvi K\_v ï‡b gvIjvbv mv‡ne Lye cÖksmv K‡ib Ges Zvi K\_vq GKgZ nb| Zvici Avgvi ¯^vgx‡K Pwj­k w`‡bi Rvgv‡Z wbhvgyÏxb cvwV‡q †`b| Zvi RvgvZ ¸Riv‡U KvR K‡i| Rvgv‡Zi AwaKvsk m`m¨B wQj nvq`vivev‡`i| Zv‡`i mv‡\_ Zvi mgq PgrKvi Kv‡U| G mgq Lye fv‡jv-fv‡jv ¯^cœ †`‡L| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Bmjvg Zvi Aš—‡i ¯’vb K‡i †bq| RvgvZ †\_‡K wd‡i Avmvi ci †m Av‡qkvi Kv‡Q hvq| Av‡qkv Zv‡K nbygvbM‡o wM‡q Av‡jvPbv Ki‡Z e‡j| wKš‘ Avgvi ¯^vgx G‡Z mvnm K‡i bv| Gw`‡K Av‡qkv GKRb fv‡jv `vC n‡q hvq| GiB g‡a¨ Ii cÖ‡Póvq Ii †QvU‡ejvi K‡qKRb mLx gymjgvb n‡q wM‡qwQj| Ae‡k‡l Av‡qkvB Avgv‡K †dvb K‡i| †dv‡b e‡j Avcwb gvmy` mv‡n‡ei (Avgvi ¯^vgxi Bmjvgx bvg) mv‡\_ Avi KZw`b jovB Ki‡eb? Avi KZw`b Avcbv‡`i g‡a¨ gvgjv-†gvKÏgv Pj‡e? Avcwb `k wgwbU Avgvi K\_v ïbyb| GKw`‡bi Rb¨ fycvj P‡j Avmyb| Avwg gvmy` mv‡ne †\_‡K Avjv`v n‡Z cÖ¯‘Z AvwQ| ïi“i w`‡K Avwg Zv‡K Lye MvjvMvwj KiZvg| wKš‘ Avj­vni GB ev›`x wQj AZ¨š— mvnmx Ges `„p wP‡Ëi AwaKvix| †m Avgv‡K evievi †dvb Ki‡Z \_v‡K| Avwg hLb †Kvbg‡ZB Zvi K\_v gvb‡Z ivwR nw”Qjvg bv ZLb †m Avgv‡K ej‡jvÑ wVK Av‡Q Avwg Avgvi Avj­vn‡K e‡j †Zvgv‡K †W‡K cvVv‡ev|

c‡i Av‡qkvi Kv‡Q †R‡bwQ †m `yB ivKvZ mvjvZzj nvRZ bvgvh c‡o‡Q| Avj­vn cv‡Ki Kv‡Q GB e‡j cÖv\_©bv K‡i‡QÑ †n Avgvi Avj­vn! Avwg †Zvgvi cÖwZ Cgvb G‡bwQ| wbðqB Zzwg Avgv‡K fv‡jvevm| Zzwg Zvi Aš—i‡K big K‡i `vI| †n Avj­vn! Zzwg Zvi †n`v‡q‡Zi dvqmvjv K‡i `vI| Zzwg Zv‡K Avgv‡`i GLv‡b cvwV‡q `vI| Zvici †\_‡K †m memgq Zvnv¾y` c‡o Avgvi Rb¨ `yAv K‡i| Kx ej‡ev †evb Avmgv! GB ev›`xi mv‡\_ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi m¤úK© wQj Awfgv‡bi| Zvi †`vqv Avgvi Rb¨ Mjvi duvm n‡q `uvov‡jv| wZb w`b ci Avgvi gb Zvi mv‡\_ †`Lv Kivi Rb¨ Aw¯’i n‡q DV‡jv| Avwg Avgvi mš—vb‡`i †i‡L Avgvi fvB‡K m‡½ K‡i †mLv‡b P‡j †Mjvg| Avgvi mv‡\_ Avgvi ¯^vgxi mv¶vZ Kivi mvnm wQj bv| Av‡qkvB Avgvi Kv‡Q G‡jv| Avgv‡K Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi `vIqvZ w`j| Avgv‡K †m eySv‡jvÑ Avcbv‡K Avcbvi ¯^vgxi mv‡\_ \_vKvi GKUvB c\_ Bmjvg| Av‡M Bmjvg MÖnY Ki“b| Zvici cybivq we‡q m¤úv`b K‡i Zvi mv‡\_ \_vKzb| G‡Z cÖ‡qvR‡b Avwg wb‡R‡K Avcbvi ¯^vgxi cvk †\_‡K mwi‡q wb‡Z cÖ¯‘Z AvwQ| †m †Pv‡Li cvwb †Q‡o w`‡q Avgvi cv Rwo‡q ai‡jv, Avgv‡K wewfbœfv‡e eySv‡Z jvM‡jv| RvbœvZ-Rvnvbœv‡gi K\_v †kvbv‡Z jvM‡jv| Zvi K\_v¸‡jv ax‡i-ax‡i Avgvi Aš—‡i cÖ‡ek Ki‡Z ïi“ n‡jv| fvejvg Avwg gymjgvb n‡q hvB| Avwg Zv‡K ejjvgÑ Avwg gymjgvb n‡Z cÖ¯‘Z| †m Avgv‡K Rwo‡q ai‡jv| Avgvi ¯^vgx‡K †dvb K‡i wb‡q G‡jv| GKRb gwnjv Ges Zvi ¯^vgx‡K †W‡K cvVv‡jv| gwnjvi ¯^vgx GKRb nv‡dh| Zviv G‡m Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cov‡jv Ges †gvn‡i dv‡Zgx w`‡q cybivq we‡q cov‡jv| Zvici †m GKwU Avjv`v Kvgiv †hvMvo K‡i Avgvi Ni †Q‡o P‡j †Mj| K‡qKw`b dv‡Zgv Avcv hvi N‡i wbqwgZ GR‡Zgv n‡Zv Zvi N‡i \_vK‡jv| Zvici wb‡R †QvU GKwU evwo fvov wbj| GK mßvn ch©š— mvgvb¨ mg‡qi Rb¨ †m Avgvi N‡i Avm‡Zv| Avgvi †LuvR Lei wbZ| Avgv‡K †gveviKev` Rvbv‡Zv| †m ej‡Zv! †evb hvqbve! Zzwg †h KZ fvM¨eZx| Avj­vn Zvqvjv †Zvgvi cÖwZ AbyMÖn K‡i‡Qb| †Zvgv‡K Cgv‡bi Av‡jvq Av‡jvwKZ K‡i‡Qb| Gi Dcnvi Amvgvb¨| wKš‘ GB Cgvb ZLbB g~j¨ cv‡e hLb Zzwg Zv‡K Rvb‡eÑ co‡e| Avm‡j Av‡qkv wQj GK A™¢~Z ai‡bi †g‡q| Zvi AvZ¥v ZLbB wQj †e‡nk‡Z| †Kej kixiUv wQj `ywbqv‡Z| †m GB cvw\_©e Rxeb‡K GKwU †avKvi Ni Ges mvgvb¨ mg‡qi GKwU md‡ii †ewk g‡b Ki‡Zv bv| Zvi K\_vq mZZv, Avš—wiKZv Ges fv‡jvevmv Ggbfv‡e Dc‡P co‡ZvÑ GK mgq Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b n‡Zv GB †g‡q Ôc„w\_ex‡Z Avgvi me‡PÕ Kj¨vYKvgx| GK mßvn cvi nevi ci †m ej‡jvÑ AvR †\_‡K Avwg Avi GB N‡i Avm‡ev bv| GLb †\_‡K Avcwb Avgvi N‡i Avm‡eb| Avwg Zvi N‡i †h‡Z jvMjvg| GiB g‡a¨ Avgvi ¯^vgxi wei“‡× hZ gvgjv wQj me Zz‡j wbjvg| Avgvi ¯^vgx hLb Awd‡m \_vK‡Zv, ZLb K‡qK N›Uv Avwg Av‡qkvi Kv‡Q KvUvZvg| †m Avgv‡K KziAvb kixd wkwL‡q‡Q| D`~© wkwL‡q‡Q| GKw`b mKvj GMviUvi mgq Avwg Zvi N‡i †Mjvg| Zvi †Pnviv ZLb Avb›` D¾¡j| †mw`b wQj ïµevi| †m Avgv‡K ej‡jv, †Zvgv‡K GKwU Lywki Lei w`w”Q| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ Ges †e‡nk‡Z hvIqvi Rb¨ Avgv‡K Avi A‡c¶v Ki‡Z n‡e bv| MZ iv‡Z ¯^‡cœ †`‡LwQ; Avgv‡`i nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg Zvkwid G‡b‡Qb| wZwb Avgv‡K e‡j‡QbÑ Av‡qkv! GB `ywbqv n‡jv K‡q`Lvbv| GLv‡b Zzwg Avi KZw`b c‡o \_vK‡e? †mvgevi Avwg †Zvgv‡K †e‡nk‡Z wb‡q †h‡Z Avm‡ev| G K\_v e‡j †m Lye nvm‡jv Ges ej‡jvÑ †evb hvqbve! Avi gvÎ wZb w`b| Zvici mv¶vZ n‡e †e‡nk‡Z| †mLv‡b Avgiv Lye my‡L \_vK‡ev| †mLv‡b †Kvbiƒc `ywðš—v \_vK‡e bv| Zvi K\_vevZ©vq Avwg LyeB wew¯§Z nw”Qjvg| c‡ii w`b Avwg Zvi N‡i †Mjvg| Zv‡K †ek D¾¡j Ges D”Q¡wmZ g‡b nw”Qj| Avgv‡K KziAvb kixd cov‡jv| ej‡jv, Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i‡K Cgvb w`‡q‡Qb| GLb Avgv‡`i‡K †Póv Ki‡Z n‡e `vIqv‡Zi gva¨‡g Ab¨‡`i‡KI Rvnvbœvg †\_‡K †ei K‡i Avbvi| †mvgevi hLb Avwg Zvi N‡i †MjvgÑ †`Ljvg GKwU Pv`i gywo w`‡q ï‡q Av‡Q| Avwg WvKjvg| ejjvgÑ Av‡qkv †Zvgvi Kx n‡q‡Q? Av‡qkv ejjÑ mKvj †\_‡K R¡i| Avwg Zv‡K Lye cxovcxwo K‡i Wv³v‡ii Kv‡Q wb‡q †Mjvg| Ilya LvIqvjvg| ejjvgÑZzwg ej‡j Avwg GLv‡b †\_‡K hvB A\_ev Avgvi N‡i Zzwg P‡jv| R¡i wb‡q GKvKx \_vKv wVK bq| †m ej‡jv, Cgvb`vi GKv n‡e †Kb? Zvici †m GB KweZv co‡jvÑ

Zzg †g‡i cvm& †nvZ †nv, Re †`vmiv †Kvqx †bnx †hZv|

hLb Avwg \_vwK GKv cv‡k \_v‡Kv Zzwg|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : Avm‡j KweZvUv n‡eÑ Zzg †g‡b

cvm †nvZv †nv, †Mvq¨v Re †KvB †`vmiv †bnx †nvZv|

hvqbve †PŠnvb : nu¨v, nu¨v ZvB| †m hvB †nvK, Avwg †mLvb †\_‡K P‡j Gjvg Avwg ¯^‡cœ †`LjvgÑ Zvi mv‡\_ Avwg N‡iB Ae¯’vb KiwQ| nVvr Awb›` my›`i GK iƒcgq nhiZ AvMgb Ki‡jb| Zuvi mv‡\_ gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwKI Av‡Qb| Avgv‡K ejv n‡jv Bwb Avgv‡`i ivm~j mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg| Av‡qkv‡K wb‡Z G‡m‡Qb| Zvici wZwb Av‡qkvi nvZ a‡i wb‡q †M‡jb| Avgvi Nyg †f‡½ †M‡j| ivm~j mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqv mvj­vg‡K me©cÖ\_g ¯^‡cœ †`Lvi Kvi‡Y Avgvi g‡a¨ †h Avb›` \_vKvi K\_v Zv wQ‡jv bv eis †fZ‡i †fZ‡i cÖPÊ †e`bv Abyf~Z n‡Z jvM‡jv| ivZ ZLb wZbUv| D‡V Zvnv¾y` cojvg| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q Lye KvbœvKvwU Kijvg| †fv‡i Av‡qkvi N‡i P‡j †Mjvg| †`Ljvg cÖPÊ R¡i| gv\_vq cvwb cwÆ w`jvg| Av‡qkv Avgv‡K ej‡jvÑ †evb hvqbve! Avwg Avcbvi Rxeb‡K weivb K‡i w`‡qwQ| Avgv‡K gvd K‡i †`‡eb, Avj­vni †`vnvB Avgv‡K gb †\_‡K ¶gv K‡i †`‡eb| wKš‘ GB Kó I msK‡Ui ci Avcwb †h Cgvb jvf K‡i‡QbÑ LyeB mn‡R jvf K‡i‡Qb| Avcbvi cÖwZ Avgvi Rxe‡bi †kl Aby‡iva iB‡jv| Avcbvi wZb mš—vb‡KB Av‡jg evbv‡eb| Avj­vni c‡\_i `vC evbv‡eb| Giv `ywbqv‡Z `x‡bi KvR Ki‡e| g„Zz¨i ci Avcwb Avcbvi Avgjbvgvq †bKxi GK wekvj fvÊvi cv‡eb| Avwg Zv‡K wKQz †L‡Z ewj| †m `ya cvb Ki‡Z Pvq| Avi e‡j, Avgv‡`i bexwR e‡j‡QbÑ `ya LyeB DËg wiwhK| GKB mv‡\_ Lvevi Ges cvbx‡qi KvR K‡i| Avwg Zv‡K `ya w`jvg| `ya Mig wQj| †m ej‡jvÑ GKUz VvÊv K‡i w`b| nv`xm kix‡d AwZwi³ Mig †L‡Z wb‡la Kiv n‡q‡Q|

Avwg `ya VvÊv K‡i w`jvg| Av‡¯— Av‡¯— kix‡ii `ye©jZv evo‡Z jvM‡jv| gv\_vq hš¿Yv nw”Qj| Zvi gv\_v †Kv‡j Zz‡j Avwg `vev‡Z jvMjvg| Avm‡ii ci nVvr K‡i e‡j DV‡jv GB †`Lyb| Avgvi bex Avgv‡K wb‡Z G‡m‡Qb| Zvici †m wPrKvi K‡i `iƒ` kixd co‡Z \_v‡K| I‡V emvi †Póv K‡i| wKš‘ Zvi kix‡i emvi g‡Zv kw³ wQj bv| nVvr Kv‡jgv‡q kvnv`vZ c‡o `yBevi †nuPwK Zz‡j kixi wb‡¯—R n‡q co‡jv|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : Zvici Kx n‡jv?

hvqbve †PŠnvb : Rvwbbv wKfv‡e †hb dv‡Zgv Avcv G‡m Dcw¯’Z n‡jv| wZwb mevB‡K Lei w`‡jb| Zvi Kwdb †\_‡K Avðh© ai‡bi myMwÜ Qovw”Qj| ïay Ni bq, cy‡iv gnj­v †hb myMwÜ‡Z †f‡m hvw”Qj| Rvbvhvq cÖPzi †jvK n‡qwQj|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : Avcbvi ¯^vgx Kx Av‡qkv‡K ZvjvK w`‡qwQ‡jb?

hvqbve †PŠnvb : Avm‡j Av‡qkv Avgvi ¯^vgx‡K Pvc w`w”Q‡jb ZvjvK †`qvi Rb¨| wKš‘ †m ZvjvK †`qwb| Zvi B‡š—Kvj Avgvi ¯^vgx‡K Pigfv‡e AvnZ K‡i‡Q ej‡Z cvwi| Zvi RxebUvB Lvgyk n‡q †M‡Q|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : Avcbvi †Kgb †j‡M‡Q?

hvqbve †PŠnvb : GUv GKUv we¯§qKi e¨vcvi| c„w\_exi †h †Kvb bvixi Rb¨B mZxb n‡jv Rxe‡bi me‡PÕ eo KuvUv, wKš‘ Avj­vn Zvqvjv fv‡jv K‡iB Rv‡bbÑAv‡qkvi B‡š—Kv‡j Avwg †ewk `ytL †c‡qwQ bv Avgvi ¯^vgx! Z‡e Avwg Aek¨B GK\_v ej‡Z cvwi Avgv‡K hw` GKkÕevi Kmg w`‡q ejv nqÑ GB c„w\_ex‡Z Avgvi Kv‡Q me©vwaK wcÖq gvbyl †K Zvn‡j Avwg †KvbiKg wPš—v-fvebv QvovB ej‡ev, GB c„w\_ex‡Z Avgvi me‡PÕ wcÖq Ges me‡PÕ Kj¨vYKvgx gvbyl nhiZ ivm~jmvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi ci Av‡qkv| Av‡qkv wQj gvwUi c„w\_ex‡Z GKRb Rxeš— Ijx| †evbv Avmgv! mwZ¨ K\_v wK, Avgvi ¯^vgxi mv‡\_ mvgwqK we‡”Q‡`i mgq Avwg †h cwigvY KvbœvKvwU K‡iwQ, Av‡qkvi B‡š—Kv‡j Zvi‡PÕ GKkÕ¸Y †ewk †Ku‡`wQ|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : Avcbvi mš—vb‡`i‡K Kx †jLv-cov wkwL‡q‡Qb?

hvqbve †PŠnvb : Avgvi mš—vb‡`i‡K ¯‹zj †\_‡K Qvwo‡q G‡bwQ| `yB †Q‡ji bvg †i‡LwQ nvmvb I ûmvBb| Zv‡`i Dfq‡K GKwU eo gv`ªvmvq fwZ© K‡iwQ| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! nvmvb QvweŸk cviv I ûmvBb Pvi cviv gyL¯’ K‡i‡Q| Avi †g‡qUvi bvg dv‡Zgv| †mÑI †lvj cviv †ndh K‡i‡Q| Avgvi Avkv Zviv Av‡jg n‡e| nhiZ LvRv gCbyÏxb AvRwgix (in.)-Gi g‡Zv gvby‡li gv‡S Bmjvg cÖPvi Ki‡e|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : Avcbvi ¯^vgx m¤ú‡K© wKQz ejyb|

hvqbve †PŠnvb : Av‡qkvi B‡š—Kv‡j †m cÖPÊ iK‡gi AvNvZ †c‡q‡Q| evievi ïay e‡j `ywbqv †\_‡K Aš—i D‡V †M‡Q| GLb Avj­vn Zvqvjv Cgv‡bi mv‡\_ g„Zz¨ w`‡jB fv‡jv| hLb Lye †ewk †c‡ikvb n‡q c‡o ZLb nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q cvwV‡q w`B| wZwb Zv‡K `vIqv‡Zi cÖwZ DrmvwnZ K‡ib| GeviI m‡½ K‡i wb‡q G‡mwQ| Iqv`v K‡i‡Q Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ nvwmLywk \_vK‡e|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : Avcbvi ¯^vgx wK AveŸvRv‡bi Kv‡Q Avmv-hvIqv K‡ib?

hvqbve †PŠnvb : nu¨v, Avcbvi AveŸvRv‡bi Av‡qkvI gyix` wQj| Avwg Ges Avgvi ev”PvivI gyix`| Avwg cÖ\_‡g hLb gyix` nIqvi K\_v ewj ZLb wZwb A¯^xKvi K‡ib| e‡jb, gyix` Aek¨B nIqv PvB wKš‘ †Kvb Kv‡gj cxi Ges Avj­vn Iqvjvi nv‡Z| kvixwiK Amy¯’Zvi Rb¨ gvbyl †hgb me‡PÕ fv‡jv wPwKrmK †Luv‡R †Zgb Aš—‡ii wPwKrmvi Rb¨I me‡PÕ fv‡jv cxi mÜvb Kiv DwPZ| wZwb GI e‡jbÑ †h wb‡RB Pig ch©v‡qi Amy¯’ †m wKfv‡e A‡b¨i wPwKrmv Ki‡e| Avwg †Zv Avgvi cx‡ii wb‡`©‡k gvbyl‡K ZvIev covB| nq‡Zv Zv‡`i eiK‡Z Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgvi ¸bvn¸‡jv gvd K‡i †`‡eb| Avgvi ¯^vgx ZLb e‡j, nhiZ Avcbvi eiK‡Z Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i‡K Kzdi I wkiK †\_‡K gyw³ w`‡q‡Qb| Avcbv‡K Qvov Avgiv wPwKrmv cve †Kv\_vq? A‡bK cxovcxwoi ci wZwb Avgv‡`i‡K gyix` K‡ib|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : Avcbv‡K A‡bK ab¨ev`| mwZ¨B Avcbvi Rxeb GK we¯§qKi DcvL¨vb|

hvqbve †PŠnvb : †evb Avmgv! mwZ¨B Avgvi Rxeb GK we¯§qKi DcvL¨vb| Avgvi Rxe‡b Ggb A‡bK we¯§qKi NUbv Av‡Q, hw` †m¸‡jv ewj Zvn‡j `xN© iPbv n‡q hv‡e| Avgv‡`i Mvwo Qvovi mgq n‡q †M‡Q| Ab¨ †Kvb mv¶v‡Z we¯—vwiZ ej‡ev BbkvAvj­vn|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : Aek¨B Avevi hLb Avm‡eb, K‡qK w`‡bi Rb¨ Avm‡eb| Avgiv GLv‡b AviI wKQz †g‡q‡K GKwÎZ Ki‡ev| Zviv mivmwi Avcbvi K\_v ïb‡e|

hvqbve †PŠnvb : bv †evb| GUv †KejB †Zvgv‡K ej‡Z cvwi| Ab¨ †g‡q‡`i mvg‡b Avwg ej‡Z cvwi bv| ZvQvov Avwg †Zv †Kvb gvIjvbv mv‡ne bB| Avwg Ggwb‡ZB fxZz ¯^fv‡ei|

Avmgv AvgvZzj­vn : Av”Qv wVK Av‡Q| Avj­vn nv‡dh, Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

hvqbve †PŠnvb : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

*[gvwmK AvigyMvb : gvP© 2009]*

**Lvw`Rv**

wm`ivZz hvwZj dvBhvBb : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Lvw`Rv : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

wm`ivn : w`wj­‡Z K‡e G‡m‡Qb?

Lvw`Rv : wZb w`b n‡jv Avgiv w`j­x‡Z AvwQ| Avgvi ¯^vgxI mv‡\_ Av‡Qb| nhiZ Avgv‡`i‡K wZbw`‡bi Rb¨ gviKv‡h cvwV‡q‡Qb| GL‡b Avgv‡`i mgq †ek PgrKvi †K‡U‡Q| MZKvj e„n¯úwZevi wQj| nhiZ gvIjvbv mvÕ` mv‡n‡ei Av‡jvPbv ï‡bwQ| Avi gviKv‡h †Zv me mgq Øx‡bi Av‡jvPbv Pj‡ZB \_v‡K| gviKv‡hi †g‡qivI Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ Lye Avš—wiKZvc~Y© AvPiY K‡i‡Qb| GK K\_vq Avgv‡`i mgqUv fv‡jvB †K‡U‡Q|

wm`ivn : AveŸvRv‡bi Kv‡Q nq‡Zv ï‡b‡Qb AvigyMv‡bi c¶ †\_‡K Avcbvi mv‡\_ Avwg wKQz K\_v ej‡ev|

Lvw`Rv : nu¨v, AvR mÜ¨vq Avgv‡`i Mvwo| nhiZ Avgv‡`i‡K e‡j‡QbÑ gviKv‡h wZb w`b KvUv‡bvi ci DLjvq wM‡q Rygv co‡Z| †mLv‡b Avgv‡`i B›UviwfD †bqv n‡e| g~jZ nhi‡Zi wb‡`©‡kB Avgiv GLv‡b G‡mwQ| Avgvi ¯^vgx gv‡b Wv³vi mv‡ne Avgv‡K GLv‡b †i‡L Rvwgqv wgwj­qvi Kvi mv‡\_ †hb †`Lv Ki‡Z †M‡Qb|

wm`ivn : Avcbvi esk cwiPq ejyb|

Lvw`Rv : Avgvi Rb¥ DËi cÖ‡`‡ki GKwU eo D”P wn›`y Lv›`v‡b| R‡b¥wQ 1984 mv‡ji 3 †m‡Þ¤^i| Avgvi wn›`y bvg mxgv ¸ßv| cÖv\_wgK †jLvcov gnj­vi ¯‹z‡jB n‡q‡Q| cÖvBgvix †kl n‡j Mvj©m K‡j‡R B›Uvi Kgwc­U K‡iwQ| Zvici we Kg K‡iwQ| Zvici mgvR weÁv‡b Gg G c‡owQ| Avgvi AviI GKwU †evb I `yÕRb fvB i‡q‡Q| Avgvi eo GK fvB| Avgv‡`i wcZvwR †Kivbvq cvBKvwi e¨emv K‡ib| wZwb AZ¨š— f`ª Ges m¾b| Avgvi gvZvwR AZ¨š— mr ¯^fv‡ei| GKRb fv‡jv gvbyl|

wm`ivn : Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤ú‡K© ejyb|

Lvw`Rv : Avgv‡`i gnj­vq wn›`y gymjgvb Df‡qiB emevm| Avgv‡`i cv‡ki gnj­vq gymjgv‡bi msL¨v wØ¸Y| Zv‡`i mv‡\_ Avgv‡`i cvwievwiK m¤úK© LyeB fv‡jv Ges cÖvPxb| ZvQvov wcZvRx †Kivbvq e¨emv Kivi myev‡` gymjgvb‡`i mv‡\_ Avgv‡`i †jb‡`bI A‡bK| Avgv‡`i N‡ii GKUz cv‡k GK Rwg`vi cwievi \_v‡K| GB cwiev‡ii †Q‡j‡g‡qiv Avgv‡`i mv‡\_B cÖvBgvix ¯‹z‡j †jLv-cov Ki‡Zv| d‡j Avgv‡`i Df‡qi N‡i hvZvqvZ GKUv ¯^vfvweK NUbv wQj| GB cwiev‡ii GKRb †g‡qi bvg mvwenv Lvb| Avgiv GKmv‡\_ B›Uvi cvk K‡iwQ| Zvi mv‡\_ Avgvi LyeB fv‡jv eÜzZ¡ wQj| ZvQvov Zv‡`i cwievi †hgb cwi®‹vi †ZgbB avwg©K|mvwenvi GKRb eo fvB Av‡Q †`L‡Z ïb‡Z LyeB PgrKvi| Avgv‡K †`‡L †m gv‡S g‡a¨ mvwenv‡K ej‡ZvÑ mxgv‡K †`‡L g‡b nq †hb I Avgv‡`i cwiev‡iiB m`m¨| Ggwb‡ZB †m wQj LyeB jvRyK cÖK…wZi| Avwg hLb Zv‡`i N‡i †hZvg ZLb †m j¾vq evB‡i P‡j †hZ| Zvi mv‡\_ Avgvi GKUv wfbœ ai‡Yi eÜb m„wó n‡q wM‡qwQj| Avwg gv‡S-gv‡S mvwenv‡K ejZvg †Zvgvi fvB †Zv †g‡q‡`i †PÕI jvRyK| I ej‡Zv, Av‡i †evb! Rvgvbv †Zv GLb GK`g cv‡ë †M‡Q| †g‡qiv Kx Avi jvRyK Av‡Q? j¾v kig wKQz \_vK‡j Zv GLb Av‡Q ïay †Q‡j‡`i| Gfv‡e mg‡qi weK…wZ Ges bvbv cZ‡bi K\_v Avgv‡`i AvjvcPvwiZvq D‡V Avm‡Zv| GKevi GKwU cwÎKvq Pig wbj©¾Zvi NUbv Qvcv n‡jv| GK wcZv Avcb Kb¨vi mv‡\_ e¨wfPvi K‡i‡Q| Av‡iKevi cwÎKvq G‡jv gvgv Avcb fvwMœi B¾Z jyÉb K‡i‡Q| Gme welq wb‡q Avgiv `xN©¶Y ci¯ú‡i Av‡jvPbv KiZvg| Avwg K\_v cÖm‡½ Zv‡K ejjvg, mgq G‡Kev‡i bó n‡q †M‡Q| Avgv‡`i ag©MÖ‡š’ Av‡Q, GB mgq‡K ms‡kva‡bi Rb¨ Kwé AeZvi AvMgY Ki‡eb| wZwb G‡m GB weK…Z c„w\_ex‡K Avevi my›`i K‡i Zzj‡eb| Rvwbbv wZwb K‡e Avm‡eb| Avgiv †eu‡P \_vK‡ZB Avm‡eb, bvwK g‡i †M‡j Avm‡eb| Avgvi K\_vq mvwenv ej‡jv, mxgv! Zzwg huvi K\_v ej‡Qv wZwb †Zv G‡m P‡j †M‡Qb| Avwg ejjvgÑZzwg GUv wKfv‡e Rvb‡j? mvwenv Avgv‡K GKwU eB w`j| bvgÑ ÔKwé AeZvi AvIi gynv¤§` mvnveÕ| ej‡jv c‡o †`L| A‡bK eo GKRb ¯‹jv‡ii †jLv| †jLK cwÊZ †e` cÖKvk Dcva¨vq| Avwg Zvi nvZ †\_‡K eBwU wbjvg| †m w`bB mvwenvi Kv‡Q Zvi fvB‡qi cÖwZ Avgvi `~e©jZvi K\_vI ejjvg| †m ej‡jvÑ fvBqvI †Zvgv‡K Lye cQ›` K‡ib| jvRyK cÖK…wZi e‡j †Zvgvi mvg‡b Av‡mb bv| Avwg ejjvgÑ †Zvgvi fvBRvb wK Avgv‡K we‡q K‡i wn›`y n‡q †h‡Z cvi‡e? mvwenv ej‡jvÑ †Kvb gymjgv‡bi c‡¶ wn›`y nIqv m¤ú~Y© Am¤¢e e¨vcvi| nu¨v, †KD hw` Bmjvg ag© m¤ú‡K© wKQz bv Rv‡b Zvn‡j wfbœ K\_v| KviY Bmjvg Ggb GKwU mZ¨ I ev¯—e ag© †KD hw` GUv Rvbvi ci Bmjvg‡K Qvo‡Z Pvq cvi‡e bv| Zvi Aš—i †\_‡K GB m‡Z¨i cÖwZ wek¦vm †Kvbfv‡eB †m gy‡Q †dj‡Z cvi‡e bv| mvwenv Av‡iv ejj, a‡iv Avwg †Pv‡Li mvg‡b †`L‡Z cvw”Q m~h© DV‡Q Avgvi mvg‡b w`b D™¢vwmZ n‡”Q ZLb †KD hw` Avgv‡K `k jvL i“wc w`‡q e‡jÑ e‡jv GLb ivZ n‡”Q| wKsev Avgvi gv\_vq ivB‡dj †P‡c ej‡jv, e‡jv GLb ivZ n‡”Q| Zvn‡j n‡Z cv‡i A‡\_©i †jv‡f ev Rxe‡bi gvqvq Avwg ej‡evÑ nu¨v, GLb ivZ n‡”Q| wKš‘ Avgvi gb evievi G K\_v ej‡ZB \_vK‡eÑ †Pv‡Li mvg‡b †`Lv w`b‡K Avwg wKfv‡e ivZ a‡i †be? Kxfv‡e Avgvi mvg‡b Dcw¯’Z D¾¡j w`bwU‡K ivZ e‡j wek¦vm Ki‡ev? mvwenv GI ej‡jvÑ Zzwg hw` Bmjv‡gi mZ¨Zv eyS‡Z cv‡iv Zvn‡j fvBRvb‡K wn›`y evbv‡bvi cwie‡Z© Zzwg wb‡RB gymjgvb n‡q hvIqv‡K Avek¨K fve‡e| Zzwg Aek¨B ZLb ¯^xKvi Ki‡e, we‡q †Zv Ki‡evB Z‡e Aek¨B Avgv‡K gymjgvb n‡q we‡q Ki‡Z n‡e| Avwg ejjvg Zv wVK, †Zvgv‡`i gymjgvb mgvR a‡g©i e¨vcv‡i LyeB KÆi| c„w\_exi Ab¨ a‡g©i †jv‡Kiv a‡g©i †¶‡Î G‡ZvUv K‡Vvi bq| mvwenv ej‡jv, nu¨v †h †Kvb e¨w³B hLb †m m‡Z¨i Dci \_v‡K ZLb AUj \_v‡K| Avi †h e¨w³ m‡›`‡ni g‡a¨ emevm K‡i †m †Kvb wel‡q w¯’i n‡q `uvov‡Z cv‡i bv| m‡›`n Zv‡K bvbvfv‡e Zvov K‡i †d‡i, Avgiv `xN©¶Y Gme wel‡q K\_vevZ©v ewj| K\_v ej‡ZÑ ej‡Z mÜ¨v Nwb‡q Av‡m| Avwg evwo P‡j Avwm| mvwenvi K\_v¸‡jv Avgv‡K bvbvfv‡e Zvov Ki‡Z \_v‡K| iv‡Z †kvqvi mgq Avwg cwÊZ †e` cÖKv‡ki eBwU nv‡Z wbB| ¶z`ª cyw¯—Kv| Aí mg‡qi †fZ‡iB †kl n‡q hvq| Avwg Avðh© n‡q j¶¨ Kwi| nhiZ gynv¤§` (mv) †Zv †mB cÖwZw¶Z Kwé AveZvi| cyw¯—KvwU †`Ie›` †\_‡K cÖKvwkZ| cyw¯—KvwUi Kfv‡i †ek wKQz MÖ‡š’i bvg †jLv wQjÑ

bivksm AvIi Awš—g Fwl

Bmjvg GK cvwi‡P

gi‡b †K ev` wKqv †nvMv

Bmjvg wKqv n¨vq

AvcwK AvgvbZ AvcwK †mev †g

c‡ii w`b Avwg mvwenv‡K ejjvg GB me¸‡jv eB Avgv‡K G‡b `vI| mvwenv ej‡jv, Gi g‡a¨ AvcwK AvgvbZ eBwU Avgvi gvgvi Kv‡Q Av‡Q| Avwg †Zvgv‡K G‡b †`e| Avwg ejjvg, †`L Avevi fy‡j †hI bv| wKš‘ †m bvbv e¨¯—vi Ki‡Y gvgvi mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡Z cviwQj bv| Avwg Gw`‡K Zv‡K evievi ej‡ZB \_vwK| Gfv‡e `kw`b †K‡U hvq| Avwg Aw¯’i n‡q cwo| `kw`b ci mvwenv Avgv‡K eBwU G‡b w`j| LyeB ¶z`ª cyw¯—Kv| cyw¯—KvwUi bvgB mevi Aš—i Qz‡q hvq| bvgwU covi mv‡\_-mv‡\_B Avgvi †fZi AvMÖn †XD †Lj‡Z jvM‡jv| g‡bi †fZi bvbvfv‡e cÖkœ †XD fvO‡Z jvM‡jv| Kx Avgv‡`i AvgvbZ? Ô`yÕwU kã wk‡ivbv‡g gvIjvbv Iqvmx mv‡ne wKQzK\_v wj‡L‡Qb| Gi `ywU jvBb covi ci †Kvb e¨w³i c‡¶ cy‡iv eBwU bv c‡o \_vKv m¤¢e bq| hvi Aš—‡i gymjgvb I Bmjv‡gi cÖwZ Pig kÎ“Zv i‡q‡Q †mI Ae‡PZb g‡b GB cyw¯—Kvi †jLK‡K wb‡Ri GKvš— eÜz fve‡Z ïi“ Ki‡e Ges eÜz †f‡eB cyw¯—KvwU co‡e| eBwU covi ci Avwg N‡i G‡m gv I †QvU †evb‡K ejjvg Avwg †Zvgv‡`i‡K LyeB my›`i I PgrKvi GKwU welq c‡o †kvbve| Zv‡`i‡K ewm‡q cyw¯—KvwU cov ïi“ Kijvg| Zviv ïbwQj Avi ejwQjÑ †K wj‡L‡Q GB eB? Avwg ejjvgÑ †gvRvddi bM‡ii GK gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei †jLv| Avgvi gv ej‡jbÑ Zvi mv‡\_ †Zv Aek¨B †`Lv Kiv `iKvi| GB cyw¯—Kvi UvB‡Uj †c‡R K‡qKwU eB‡qi bvg †jLv wQj| bvg¸‡jv n‡jvÑ

Bmjvg GK cvwi‡PÕ

gi‡Y †K ev` wKqv †nvMv

Bjvg wKqv n¨vq

wKZwb `~i wKZwb cvm

Inx GK GKZv Kv Avavi

bivksm AvIi Awš—g Fwl

Kwé AeZvi AvIi gynv¤§` mvnve

†e` AvIi KziAvb

Avgvi gv ej‡jbÑ †ewU! GB me¸‡jv eB Avbvi e¨e¯’v K‡iv| †evb Kx ej‡ev †Zvgv‡K ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ cyw¯—KvwU Avgvi †fZi RMZ‡K m¤ú~Y© e`‡j w`‡qwQj| Avwg †KejB fvewQjvg GB mgv‡R gymjgvb n‡q Avwg wKfv‡e emevm Ki‡ev? hw` Avwg Ni †Q‡o w`B †Zv hv‡ev †Kv\_vq? Avwg †Zv †g‡qgvbyl| †K Avgv‡K Avkªq †`‡e? ZvQvov Avwg P‡j hvIqvi ci Avgvi cwiev‡ii †jvKRb †Kgb wec‡` co‡e| Avgvi fvB-†evb‡`i Kx n‡e| Avgvi gv-evev Avgv‡K †Q‡o wKfv‡e †eu‡P \_vK‡e| †gvUK\_v Avgvi Aš—‡i bvbv wPš—v-fvebvi Zzdvb eB‡Z jvM‡jv| Avgvi †fZi Bmjvg‡K Av‡iv fv‡jv K‡i Rvbvi AvMÖn cq`v n‡jv| Avwg Avgvi Av‡iK evÜex dv‡Zgv‡K cuvPk i“wc w`‡q ejjvg, Avgv‡K GB eB¸‡jv G‡b `vI| GK mßvn ci †m Avgv‡K ïay gi‡b †K ev` wKqv †nvMv eBwU G‡b w`j| evwK iƒwc wdwi‡q w`j| Avwg eBwU cov ïi“ Kijvg| eBwU‡Z †e‡nkZ I †`vh‡Li eY©bv Av‡Q| Avgvi g‡b nq Abyf~wZnxb †Kvb e¨w³I hw` G eB c‡o Zvn‡j f‡q KzwÂZ n‡q hv‡e| GB eB covi ci †e‡nkZ I †`vhL Avgvi mvg‡b Pv¶zm n‡q I‡V| iv‡Z hLb weQvbvq ï‡Z hvB †Pv‡Li mvg‡b Kei nvki †e‡nkZ †`vhL Avmv-hvIqv K‡i, Avwg `yBevi ¯^‡cœ †e‡nkZ †`‡LwQ| †`vhL KZevi †`‡LwQ wnmve †bB| Avwg Avgvi gv‡K gymjgvb nIqvi K\_v ejjvg| wZwb ej‡jbÑ ag© w`‡q `ywbqv mvgjv‡bv LyeB KwVb| G hy‡M ag© e`j Kiv †Kvb mnR e¨vcvi bq| Zzwg †Zvgvi gb †\_‡K mZ¨‡K mZ¨ e‡j wek¦vm K‡i bvI| GZUzKzB h‡\_ó| gvwjK †Zv Aš—‡ii †f` Rv‡bb| Avwg mvwenv‡K ejivgÑ Avwg hw` gymjgvb nB Zvn‡j †Zvgvi fvB wK Avgv‡K we‡q Ki‡e? mvwenv ej‡jvÑ fvBRvb Avgv‡K evievi e‡j‡QÑ Av”Qv mxgv hw` gymjgvb n‡q hvq Zvn‡j Kx AveŸy-Av¤§y Avgv‡K Zvi mv‡\_ we‡q †`‡eb? Av”Qv Avwg †Zvgvi n‡q Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡ev| GLb †m PvKwii myev‡` †`‡ki evB‡i Av‡Q| †m hLb †dvb Ki‡e ZLb Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡ev| mvwenvi fvB †dvb Kivi ci mvwenv Zvi mv‡\_ welqwU wb‡q Av‡jvPbv Ki‡jv| Avgv‡K ej‡jvÑ fvBRvb e‡j‡QbÑ hw` Avwg AveŸy-Av¤§y‡K ivwR Ki‡Z cvwi, ZvQvov AvBwb KvMRcÎ Ges †Zvgv‡`i AwffveK‡`i m¤§wZ \_v‡K Zvn‡j †m we‡q Ki‡Z cÖ¯‘Z Av‡Q| †m GI e‡j‡Q, mxgv hw` gymjgvb nq Zvn‡j Zv‡K we‡q K‡i Avwg LyeB Avbw›`Z n‡ev| Z‡e Avwg †Kvb Sv‡gjvq Rov‡Z cvi‡ev bv| Gi g‡a¨ Avwg GKwU wnw›` Abyev`mn KziAvb kixd msMÖn Kijvg| Avwg coZvg Ges gv‡KI c‡o †kvbvZvg| GB mgq Avwg Ggb wKQz ¯^cœ †`Ljvg hv Avgv‡K Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Rb¨ Aw¯’i K‡i ZzjwQj| A‡bK ivZ Avgvi Nyg n‡Zv bv| Avwg nvZ-gyL ay‡q KziAvb kixd co‡Z ïi“ KiZvg| GK mgq Avwg evwo Ni †Q‡o †Kv\_vI P‡j hvIqvi wm×vš— wbjvg|

Avwg hLb Gme fvewQ ZLbB †K †hb Avgv‡K ej‡jvÑ Zzwg dzjvZ P‡j hvI| †mLv‡b ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ cyw¯—Kvi †jLK gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK mv‡ne \_v‡Kb| †mLv‡b †M‡j Zzwg wec` †\_‡K gyw³ cv‡e| Avwg c‡bi eQ‡ii GK wK‡kvi‡K e‡jÑ K‡q ivwR Kijvg| Zvici dyjvZ P‡j †Mjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ZLb md‡i wQ‡jb| †jvKRb Avgv‡K †Kb gymjgvb n‡Z PvB wRÁvmv Ki‡jv| Avwg ejjvgÑ Avwg ïay Bmjvg MÖnY Ki‡Z PvB Ges mZ¨‡K AbymiY Ki‡Z PvB| Zviv Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cov‡jv Ges wgiv‡V GK DwK‡ji Kv‡Q cvwV‡q w`j| wZwb Avgv‡K GKwU mvwU©wd‡KU ˆZix K‡i w`‡jb| †mLv‡b K‡qKw`b GK gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei N‡i \_vKjvg| Zvi †ev‡biv Avgv‡K LyeB †mœn-ggZvq Avc¨vqb Ki‡jb| GK mßvn ci gvIjvbv mv‡ne wd‡i G‡jb|

wm`ivn : cwiev‡ii †jvKRb Avcbvi †LuvR K‡iwb|

Lvw`Rv : ïay †LuvRv bq Avwg P‡j Avmvi ci Avgv‡`i cy‡iv GjvKvq †KqvgZ m„wó nq| hLb Avgv‡K †LuvRvLywR ïi“ n‡jv, Avgvi Lv›`v‡bi †jv‡Kiv msev` †c‡q G‡m R‡ov n‡jv| ZLb Avgvi †QvU †evb Zv‡`i‡K ej‡jvÑ mxgv mvwenvi fvB‡K fv‡jvev‡m| Zv‡K we‡q Ki‡Z Pvq| A\_P welqwU Ggb wQj bv| Avgvi AvKzjZv wQj †Kej Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi| wKš‘ welqwU hLb Gfv‡e Qwo‡q co‡jv ZLb cy‡iv wn›`y mgv‡R GKUv So m„wó n‡jv| bvbv ai‡bi msK‡Ui gy‡LvgywL n‡jv mvwenv‡`i cwievi| Zviv evievi ej‡jvÑ Avgv‡`i †Q‡j †`‡ki evB‡i Av‡Q| wKš‘ †K †kv‡b Kvi K\_v! Avgv‡`i Lv›`v‡bi †jv‡K‡`i GKUvB K\_v †ZvgivB Avgv‡`i †g‡q‡K jywK‡q †i‡LQ| Zvici cwÎKvq bvbvfv‡e Avgvi Kvwnbx Qvcv n‡Z \_v‡K| K‡qKevi Dfq Lv›`vb cÖvq gy‡LvgywL n‡q c‡o| wKš‘ mgS`vi †jv‡Ki ga¨¯’Zvq Ae‡k‡l hy× n‡Z n‡ZI †\_‡g hvq|

wm`ivn : Zvici Kx n‡jv?

Lvw`Rv : GK mßvn ci gvIjvbv mv‡ne dzjvZ G‡jb| wZwb Avmvi ci Zuv‡K Avgvi K\_v Rvbv‡bv n‡jv| wZwb ej‡jb ILvbKvi †jv‡KivI Avgvi Kv‡Q †dvb K‡i‡Q| Avwg e‡jwQ, GB ai‡bi †Kvb †g‡q Avgv‡`i GLv‡b Av‡mwb| †mLv‡b cy‡iv GjvKvq `v½v nevi Dcµg| wZwb Avgv‡K †W‡K cvVv‡jb| ej‡jbÑ mZ¨ NUbvUv Avm‡j Kx Ly‡j e‡jv| ejjvgÑ ïi“‡Z mwZ¨B Avwg GgbwUB Pvw”Qjvg| wKš‘ GLb Avgvi GKgvÎ Kvgbv Bmjvg| Avwg Bmjvg‡K †R‡b ey‡SB MÖnY K‡iwQ| GLb Avwg wKQzw`b Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© cov †kvbv Ki‡Z PvB| hw` c‡i mvwenvi fvB‡qi mv‡\_ Avgvi we‡q nq Zvn‡j fv‡jv| Avi Avcwb PvB‡j Ab¨ KviI mv‡\_ Avgvi we‡q w`‡Z cv‡ib| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K w`j­x cvwV‡q w`‡jb| †mLvbKvi K‡qKRb DwK‡ji mv‡\_ K\_v n‡jv| Zviv ej‡jvÑ GB gyn~‡Z© †Kvb †Q‡j hw` Zv‡K we‡q Ki‡Z m¤§Z nq Zvn‡j fv‡jv G‡Z AvBwb RwUjZv Kg‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jbÑ AvMªvq GKRb Wv³vi mv‡ne Av‡Qb| wZwb Avgv‡K GKRb bIgymwjg cvÎxi K\_v e‡j‡Qb| Zzwg hw` ivwR \_v‡Kv Zvn‡j Avwg †Zvgv‡K Zvi Kv‡Q cvwV‡q †`e| welqwU Avwg gvb‡Z cviwQjvg bv, Kuv`‡Z jvMjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne eyS‡jbÑ Avwg †mB †Q‡jwU‡KB we‡q Ki‡Z PvB| Gw`‡K Avgvi GjvKvi cwiw¯’wZ AebwZi w`‡KB hvw”Qj| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K ej‡jb, fv‡jv nq hw` Zzwg GLb N‡i wd‡i hvI| †mLv‡b wM‡q mevi gv‡S `vIqv‡Zi KvR K‡iv| Avwg ejjvg, †mLv‡b †M‡j Avwg G‡Kev‡i Amnvq n‡q co‡ev| Avcwb `qv K‡i Avgv‡K GB Kzdi I wki‡Ki Av¯—vbvq cvVv‡eb bv| †mLv‡b Avcwb Avgv‡K †Kvb ai‡bi mvnvh¨I Ki‡Z cvi‡eb bv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, †evb Zzwg hvI| Avwg Avj­vni Dci fimv †i‡L Iqv`v KiwQÑ‡Zvgv‡K †Zvgvi gv-evevmn H AÜKvi †\_‡K †ei K‡i Avb‡ev| K\_v¸‡jv †Kvbfv‡eB Avgvi wek¦vm nw”Qj bv| Avwg Lye KvbœvKvwU Kijvg| Avgv‡K cvwb cvb Kiv‡bv n‡jv| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei †h m½x Avgv‡K w`j­x wb‡q wM‡qwQ‡jb wZwb Avgv‡K Lye eySv‡jb| evievi ej‡jbÑ Zzwg nhi‡Zi K\_v †g‡b bvI| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Aek¨B gyw³i †Kvb c\_ K‡i †`‡eb| Avwg ejjvgÑ †Kvb GKRb gR`y‡ii mv‡\_ Avgvi we‡q w`‡q w`b| Svo–`vi ev wf¶z‡Ki nv‡Z Avgv‡K Zz‡j w`b| wKš‘ GB Kzdi I wki‡Ki AÜKv‡i Avgv‡K cvVv‡eb bv| wZwb ej‡jb, †`L, nhi‡Zi K\_vi ci Avgiv †Zvgv‡K †Kv‡bvfv‡e mvnvh¨ Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv| †k‡l eva¨ n‡q AkÖ“‡fRv †Pv‡L Avwg N‡i wd‡i †h‡Z ivwR njvg| wUwKU †K‡U Avgv‡K Mvwo‡Z Zz‡j †`qv n‡jv| gvMwi‡ei ci Avwg Avgv‡`i evwo wM‡q DVjvg| Avwg Avgvi cwiev‡ii mK‡ji mvg‡b gv‡K ejjvgÑ Avwg †Zvgv‡K e‡j hvBwbÑ Avwg `kw`‡bi Rb¨ Zx\_©¯’v‡b hvw”Q? ¯^‡cœ Avgv‡K ILv‡b †h‡Z ejv n‡q‡Q| GK\_v Zzwg cwiev‡ii †jvK‡`i‡K †Kb e‡jvwb? Avwg wK `k w`‡bi g‡a¨B wd‡i Avwmwb? mvwenv‡`i cwievi Ges cÖwZ‡ewk‡`i A‡b‡Ki cwievi‡KB cywj‡k a‡i wb‡q wM‡qwQj| Zv‡`i †KvbiK‡g Qvov‡bv n‡jv| Avgvi Lv›`v‡bi †jv‡Kiv GKwÎZ n‡q Avgv‡K eKvSKv Ki‡Z jvM‡jv| Avwg g‡b-g‡b fvejvg Lvw`Rv? Zzwg †Zv m‡Z¨i Dci Av‡Qv| †h m‡Z¨i Dci Av‡Q †m Ab¨‡K fq Ki‡e †Kb? Avwg wb‡R‡K g‡b-g‡b cÖ¯‘Z Kijvg| Zvici ejjvgÑ Avwg gymjgvb n‡q †MwQ| Avgvi bvg mxgv bq Lv`xRv| AviI ejjvgÑ Avgv‡K †KD Bmjvg †\_‡K miv‡Z cvi‡e bv| Avgvi dzdz Ges eo PvPv Lye gviai Ki‡jb Avgv‡K| wbK…ó Mvj-g›` Ki‡jb| Zuviv ej‡jbÑ Avgiv ey‡SwQ Zzwg gymjgvb n‡q Avgv‡`i gyL Kv‡jv Ki‡Z PvI| Z‡e Avgvi gv-evev LyeB big ¯^fv‡ei gvbyl| ZvQvov Avgvi gv †Zv g‡b-g‡b Bmjvg‡K mZ¨ag© wn‡m‡e †g‡bB wb‡qwQ‡jb| Ae‡k‡l Avgv‡`i wbKUeZ©x eo kn‡i Avgv‡K Avgvi R¨vVvi evmvq cvwV‡q †`qv n‡jv| †mLv‡b Avwg bvgvh co‡Z PvB‡j Avgv‡K kvw¯— †`qv n‡Zv| GK iv‡Zi NUbv| ZLb ivZ ev‡ivUv| Avwg Gkvi bvgv‡hi Rb¨ `uvwo‡qwQ| Avgvi R¨vVv‡Zv fvB eo GKwU cyi‡bv Pvw° G‡b Avgvi wc‡Vi Dci †i‡L w`j| Avgvi `g eÜ nevi Dcµg n‡jv| ZLb mvnvev‡q †Kiv‡gi Kvwnbx¸‡jv Avgvi mvg‡b †f‡m DV‡Zv| Avwg Avgvi R¨vVvi evmvq wKQz Lv‡ev bv e‡j Rvwb‡q w`jvg| ZvQvov AcweÎZvi Kvi‡Y Zv‡`i †Kvb wKQz‡ZB Avgvi gb jvMwQ‡jv bv| Zvi Dci fq wQj Zviv Avgv‡K wel LvIqv‡Z cv‡i| Avgvi Abk‡b eva¨ n‡q Avgvi gv-evev‡K WvKv n‡jv| Zvici Avgv‡K dzdzi evmvq cvwV‡q †`qv n‡jv| †mLv‡bI Avwg cwi®‹vi Rvwb‡q w`jvg Avwg KviI N‡ii Lvevi Lv‡ev bv| †Zvgv‡`i ˆZwi Lvev‡i wel †gkv‡bvi AvksKv i‡q‡Q| Avwg †Kej evRvi †\_‡K Avbv Lvevi Lv‡ev| ZvI Avgvi gv G‡b w`‡Z n‡e| dzdzi evmvq G‡Zv mZK©Zv m‡Ë¡I Avgv‡K wZbevi wel †`qv n‡q‡Q| wKš‘ K\_vq Av‡Q iv‡L Avj­vn gv‡i †K|GKevi w¶‡ii g‡a¨ wel †`qv n‡qwQj| weovj †m w¶‡ii evwU D‡ë w`‡q‡Q| Av‡iKevi Avgv‡K ¯^‡cœ Rvwb‡q †`qv n‡qwQj we‡li K\_v| Av‡iKevi Avgvi Rb¨ ˆZwi wel †gkv‡bv Lvevi Avgvi dzdzi bvwZ G‡m †L‡q †d‡j| Zv‡K G Kvi‡Y c‡bi w`b nvmcvZv‡j \_vK‡Z nq| Rv‡b †eu‡P †M‡jI Zvi g~Îvkq wPiZ‡i bó n‡q hvq|

wm`ivn : †mB AÜKvi †\_‡K wKfv‡e Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avcbv‡K †ei K‡i Avb‡jb?

Lvw`Rv : Avj­vn Zvqvjv nhi‡Zi Iqv`vi gvb †i‡L‡Qb| nhiZ e‡jbÑ `v½v-nv½vgvi f‡q Avwg ZLb †Zvgv‡K cvwV‡q w`‡qwQ, wKš‘ Zzwg P‡j hvIqvi ci Avgvi Kv‡b A`„k¨ †\_‡K GKwU AvqvZ cÖwZaŸwbZ nw”Q‡jv| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Bmjvg Keyj K‡i wnRiZ K‡i‡Qb Ggb †g‡q‡`i‡K †R‡b ï‡b Kv‡di‡`i nv‡Z Zz‡j w`‡Z wb‡la K‡i‡Qb|

wm`ivn : nu¨v nu¨v AveŸvRvb memgq Av‡¶c K‡i ej‡Zb Avwg KziAv‡bi †Ljvd KvR K‡iwQ| cÖ\_‡g K\_vwU Avgvi g‡b wQj bv| †Zvgiv mK‡j †`vqv K‡iv Avj­vn Zvqvjv †hb Avgv‡K gvd K‡i †`b|

Lvw`Rv : †mB AvqvZwU wK Avcbvi g‡b Av‡Q?

wm`ivn : nu¨v AveŸvRvb evievi GB AvqvZwU co‡ZbÑ Ò†n Cgvb`viMY? hLb †Zvgv‡`i Kv‡Q gywgb bvixMY Zv‡`i evwoNi †Q‡o Av‡m ZLb †Zvgiv Zv‡`i hvPvB K‡iv| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Zv‡`i Cgvb m¤ú‡K© fv‡jv Rv‡bb| †Zvgiv hw` Zv‡`i‡K Cgvb`vi e‡j Rv‡bv, Zvn‡j Zv‡`i‡K Kv‡di‡`i nv‡Z Zz‡j w`I bv| (gygZvwnbv : 10)

Lvw`Rv : nhiZ e‡jb, GB AvqvZwU Avgv‡K Pigfve SuvKzwb w`‡q‡Q| Avwg evievi ZvIevi bvgvh cowQjvg| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q GB e‡j `yAv KiwQjvgÑ †n Avj­vn! `vIqvZ hw` †Zvgvi Kv‡Q wcÖq welq n‡q \_v‡K, Avi Zzwg hw` `qv K‡i GB ¶z`ª ev›`v‡K †Zvgvi Kv‡Ri mv‡\_ m¤ú„³ K‡i \_vK, Zvn‡j Zzwg Avgvi fyj¸‡jv ¶gv K‡i `vI| Avgvi Aciva gvd K‡i `vI| †n Avj­vn! Avwg eo Aciva K‡iwQ| bv †R‡b KziAv‡bi weavb j•Nb K‡iwQ| Avgvi †g‡qUv KZUv wbi“cvq n‡q N‡i wd‡i †M‡Q| †n Avj­vn Avwg †Zvgvi fimvq Zvi mv‡\_ Iqv`v K‡iwQ| Zzwg †Zvgvi GB cvcx ev›`vi Iqv`vi gh©v`v i¶v K‡iv| †n Avj­vn! Avgvi GB fyj GKgvÎ ZzwgB ïa‡i w`‡Z cv‡iv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡QbÑ Kgc‡¶ 15 w`b GKUvbv Avwg †Zvgvi Rb¨ †`vqv Ki‡Z \_vwK| Zzwg hw` wd‡i Av‡mv Zvn‡j bdj bvgvh-†ivhv Ges m`Kvi gvbœZI Ki‡Z \_vwK| Avj­vn Zvqvjv nhi‡Zi †`vqvi B¾Z i¶v K‡i‡Qb| QqwU gvm Avgv‡K KwVb cwiw¯’wZi †fZi w`‡q cvi Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q| hw` GB Qq gv‡mi Kvwnbx ewj, Zvn‡j GKwU `xN© iPbv n‡q hv‡e| Avwg GKwU Wv‡qix wj‡LwQ| Avgvi gv Avgvi mv‡\_ Kuv`‡Zb| Qq gvm ci Avgvi gv Avgvi evev‡K GB g‡g© ivwR Kiv‡Z m¶g nbÑ D”P es‡ki GKRb bIgymwjg Wv³vi Av‡Q| Zvi mv‡\_ Avgvi we‡q n‡q hv‡e| Zviv Avgv‡`i Mjvq gvjv cwi‡q †`‡eb| c‡i Avgiv wb‡R‡`i we‡q m¤úv`b K‡i †be|

wm`ivn : Avcbvi gv GB Wv³vi mv‡n‡ei mÜvb †Kv\_vq †c‡jb?

Lvw`Rv : Avgvi gv‡qi GKRb cyi‡bv evÜex| Zv‡K Avgiv Avcb Lvjvi g‡ZvB †`LZvg| wZwbI Avgvi mv‡\_ gymjgvb n‡q wM‡qwQ‡jb| wKš‘ wZwb Zvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v †Mvcb †i‡LwQ‡jb| wZwb cvwievwiKfv‡e mbœ¨vmx Lv›`v‡bi †jvK| Avgvi cÖwZ Ryjyg-AwePv‡ii K\_v wZwb Rvb‡Zb| Avgv‡`i GLv‡b GKevi GKwU ZvejxM RvgvZ G‡jv| Avgvi Lvjv ZLb cvwb cov‡bvi Qz‡Zvq †mB Rvgv‡Zi mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡jb| Zv‡`i‡K Avgvi Kvwnbx †kvbv‡jb| †mB Rvgv‡Z GKRb Wv³vi mv‡ne wQ‡jb| whwb mvZ gvm Av‡M gymjgvb n‡q‡Qb| †mUvI nhi‡Zi GKRb m½xi †Póvq| wZwb Zvi PvKix †\_‡K †Kvbfv‡e QzwU wb‡q Rvgv‡Z G‡m‡Qb| evwo‡Z e‡j G‡m‡Qb †Uªwbs‡qi K\_v| Avgxi mv‡ne Avgvi †mB Lvjv‡K Rvbv‡jbÑ GB Wv³vi †Q‡ji GLbI `vwo ch©š— D‡Vwb| ZvQvov †Q‡jwUI D”P es‡ki| Gi mv‡\_ hw` Avcbv‡`i †g‡qwUi we‡q n‡q hvq Zvn‡j Lye fv‡jv nq| welqwU Gfv‡eB civgk© nq| Wv³vi mv‡ne Zvi wPj­vi c‡bi w`b \_vK‡ZB Avgv‡K D×vi Kivi Rb¨ Avgxi mv‡n‡ei civg‡k© evwo P‡j hvb| evwo wM‡q Avgv‡K we‡q Kivi cÖ¯—ve †`b| cÖ¯—ve Avmvi ci Avgvi wcZvRx Lv›`v‡bi †jvK‡`i‡K †W‡K e‡jbÑ G‡K we‡q w`‡q `~‡i cvwV‡q w`B| Zvn‡j gymjgvb‡`i †\_‡KI `~‡i P‡j hv‡e| cÖ¯—ve Zv‡`i Kv‡QI †hŠw³K g‡b nq| Avgvi k¦ïivj‡qi c¶ †\_‡K gvÎ GMvi Rb AwZw\_ Av‡mb| Avgvi we‡q n‡q hvq| Wv³vi mv‡ne Avgv‡K nvwbgy‡bi K\_v e‡j w`j­x Ges wkgjvq wb‡q Av‡mb| nhiZ gvIjvbvi mv‡\_ Zvi †dv‡b †hvMv‡hvM wQj| Avgv‡K wb‡q hLb Avgvi ¯^vgx dzjvZ Av‡mb ZLb nhiZ Kx †h Lywk nb fvlvq e¨³ Kiv hv‡e bv| Avb‡›` wZwb evievi †Ku‡` DVwQ‡jb| Avi ejwQ‡jbÑ Avgvi Avj­vn KZ `qvjy KZ †g‡nievb| GB cvcx ev›`vi mv‡\_ Zvi K‡Zv gaygq AvPiY! Avwg KziAv‡bi AvBb j•Lb K‡i GK Cgvb`vi ev›`x‡K †eCgvb‡`i nv‡Z Zz‡j w`‡qwQ| A\_P GB Acivaxi Iqv`vi gh©v`v Avj­vn wKfv‡e i¶v K‡i‡Qb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡Qb, wZwb Avgvi Rb¨ cuwPkwU †ivhv, `yB gvm bdj bvgvh Ges wZb nvRvi i“wc m`Kvi gvbœZ K‡i‡Qb| wZwb Avb‡›` Avðh© n‡q Avgv‡K e‡jwQ‡jbÑ †`L, Avwg †Zvgv‡K †h Wv³v‡ii Kv‡Q cvwV‡q we‡q †`qvi K\_v e‡jwQjvg †mB BwbB Wv³vi kvwiK | Avj­vn Zvqvjv †mB Wv³v‡ii mv‡\_ †Zvgv‡K we‡q w`‡q Avevi Avgvi N‡i cvwV‡q w`‡q‡Qb|

wm`ivn : Kx Avðh© K\_v!

Lvw`Rv : Avj­vn cv‡Ki `x‡bi Rb¨ hviv KvR K‡ib Avj­vn Zvqvjv Zv‡`i Awfgv‡bi g~j¨ w`‡ZI fyj K‡ib bv|

wm`ivn : Avcbvi †mB †e`bvNb Ges Pig wbh©vZb wK¬ó Qq gv‡mi wjwLZ WvqwiwU wK Avcbvi Kv‡Q Av‡Q?

Lvw`Rv : GLb †bB| Avwg Gi GKUv †Ri· cvwV‡q †`e| nhiZI e‡j‡QbÑ Avgiv †Zvgvi GB Wv‡qix Qvwc‡q †`e|

wm`ivn : Avcbvi ¯^vgx wK GLb cwiev‡ii †jvK‡`i mv‡\_B \_vK‡Qb?

Lvw`Rv : bv, wZwb GLb gnviv‡óªi bvMcy‡i GKwU miKvix nvmcvZv‡j A¯’vqxfv‡e PvKwi Ki‡Qb| w`j­x‡Z G¨vc­vB K‡iwQ‡jb| B›UviwfD n‡q †M‡Q| GgwW c‡`i Rb¨ †KvqvwjdvB K‡i‡Qb| Avgiv nq‡Zv kªxNÖB w`j­x P‡j Avm‡ev| Avgiv GLb GKmv‡\_B AvwQ|

wm`ivn : Avcbvi gv-evevi K\_v ejyb!

Lvw`Rv : MZ ciï Avwg Zv‡`i‡K w`j­x‡Z Avgš¿Y K‡i G‡bwQjvg| ûgvqy‡bi mgvwai cv‡k Aew¯’Z cv‡K© e‡m `xN©¶Y K\_v ewj| Zviv Zv‡`i cyi‡bv GjvKv †Q‡o Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ \_vKvi wPš—v-fvebv Ki‡Qb| Avj-nvg`ywjj­vn! Zviv Df‡qB gymjgvb n‡q †M‡Qb|

wm`ivn : †evb Lvw`Rv! Avcbv‡K A‡bK-A‡bK ïKwiqv|

Avmj Cgvb`vi †Zv Avcwb| Avgiv †Zv njvg Lv›`vbx gymjgvb| Cgvb I Bmjv‡gi g~j¨ Avgiv Kx K‡i eyS‡ev? †`vqv Ki‡eb Avcbv‡`i GB Cgv‡bi wKQz Ask †hb Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i‡KI `vb K‡ib|

Lvw`Rv : G Kx ej‡Qb! Avcbv‡`i N‡ii RyZvi eiK‡Z Avgiv Cgvb †c‡qwQ| Avgvi mvZ cyi“l hw` Avcbv‡`i Rb¨ `yAv K‡i Zvn‡jI GB FY †kva n‡e bv|

wm`ivn : GUv Avcbvi eo g‡bi K\_v| Zey Avcbv‡K A‡bK ïKwiqv| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Lvw`Rv : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû| Avgiv BbkvAvj­vn Lye kxNÖB w`j­x P‡j AvmwQ| ZLb wbwiwewj K\_v n‡e| AviI A‡bK K\_v Av‡Q †kvbvevi| Wv³vi mv‡ne P‡j G‡m‡Qb| evB‡i A‡c¶v Ki‡Qb| Gevi Avwm †evb|

*[gvwmK AvigyMv‡b : GwcÖj 2009]*

**gynv¤§` kv‡n`**

**Avng` AvIqvn :** Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

gynv¤§` kv‡n` : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Avng` AvIqvn : kv‡n` mv‡ne! Avcbvi Avmv‡Z LyeB Lywk n‡qwQj| AveŸvRvb ejwQ‡jbÑ Avcwb RvgvZ †\_‡K wdi‡Qb| AvigyMv‡bi c¶ †\_‡K GKUv mv¶vZKvi wb‡Z n‡e| wKš‘ Avcwb †mvRv evwo P‡j wM‡qwQ‡jb| Avj­vn cvK Avevi mv¶v‡Zi e¨e¯’v K‡i w`‡q‡Qb|

gynv¤§` kv‡n` : Avm‡j gvwjqvi †KvUjvq Avgiv Rvgv‡Z wQjvg| †kl w`b Avwg evwo‡Z †dvb K‡i Rvb‡Z cvijvg Avgvi †Q‡j LyeB Amy¯’| Zv‡K nvmcvZv‡j fwZ© Kiv n‡q‡Q| ZLb Avwg †dv‡b gvIjvbvi mv‡\_ Avjvc Kijvg| wZwb Avgv‡K ej‡jb GLb †mvRv evwo‡Z P‡j hvb| c‡i Bb&kvAvj­vn mv¶vZ n‡e| Avj­vn cv‡Ki †kvKi evmvi mevB GLb my¯’| Avwg †Kv¤úvbxi GKwU KvR Dcj‡¶ w`j­x G‡mwQ| g‡bi g‡a¨ Aw¯’iZv wQj, gvIjvbvi mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡ev| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn †`Lv n‡q‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : AbygwZ w`‡j Avmj K\_v ïi“ Ki‡Z cvwi|

gynv¤§` kv‡n` : Aek¨B Avgvi c‡¶ m¤¢e Ggb †h †Kvb wL`g‡Zi Rb¨ cÖ¯‘Z AvwQ|

gynv¤§` AvIqvn : cÖ\_‡g Avcbvi esk cwiPq ejyb|

gynv¤§` kv‡n` : Avwg Gjvnvev‡` eªv‏‏þY Lv›`v‡b R‡b¥wQ 1957 mv‡ji 9 b‡f¤^i| Avgvi cvwievwiK bvg ivgab| Avgvi wcZvRxi ivLv bvg| wZwb ¯‹z‡ji †nW gv÷vi wQ‡jb| Avgiv `yB fvB `yB †evb| AvwgB mevi eo| hw`I ¸Y wePv‡i AvwgB mevi †QvU| Avwg Avgvi wcZvRxi ¯‹zj †\_‡KB nvB ¯‹zj Kgwc­U K‡iwQ| Zvici mv‡q‡Ý B›Uvi K‡iwQ| B›Uv‡i †iRvë fv‡jv nqwb| d‡j mve‡R± e`jv‡Z n‡q‡Q| c‡i we.Kg c‡owQ| Zvici GKwU d¨v±wi‡Z PvKwi †bB| Zvici Kv‡Ri mÜv‡b wQjvg| GLb GKwU †Kv¤úvwb‡Z cÖWvKkb g¨v‡bRvi wn‡m‡e KvR KiwQ| we‡q K‡iwQ †ebvi‡mi Av‡iK eªv‏‏þY Lv›`v‡b| Avgvi ¯¿x B›Uvi cvm| Avwg †R‡b-ey‡SB GKRb msmvix †g‡q‡K we‡q K‡iwQ| cvwievwiK kvwš— Ges ¯^w¯—B wQj Avgvi Kvg¨| Avgvi wZb mš—vb| eo †Q‡ji bvg bwjZ Kzgvi, GLb Avj-nvg`ywjj­vn gynv¤§` Rv‡f`, `yB †g‡q Zv‡`i bvgÑ Kgjv I MxZv eZ©gvb bvgÑ Av‡qkv I dv‡Zgv| Avgvi ¯¿xi bvg Lv`xRv|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbv mwe¯—v‡i ejyb|

gynv¤§` kv‡n` : AvR †\_‡K cuvP eQi Av‡Mi K\_v| 2003 mv‡ji Ryb gvm| ev”Pv‡`i QzwU Pj‡Q| cwiev‡ii mevB wewfbœ RvqMvq Ny‡i QzwU KvUv‡bvi cwiKíbv Kwi| Avgv‡`i †cÖvMÖvg wQj cybvq K‡qKw`b Ny‡i w`wj­ n‡q wkgjv hvIqvi| AM¨¯—µvwš—‡Z gy¤^vB †\_‡K w`wj­i wU‡KU wQj| Avgiv †h †Kwe‡b wQjvg- †mB †Kwe‡b lô e¨w³ wQ‡jb AveŸvRvb gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK| Zuv‡K †`‡LB Avgv‡`i fv‡jv †j‡M †M‡jv| fvejvgÑ fv‡jvB n‡jv GKRb avwg©K m½x cvIqv †Mj| Avgv‡`i mš—vbiv Avb›` dzwZ©i †fZi w`‡q wKQz wkL‡ZI cvi‡e| Avgv‡`i mdi wQj wbQK Avb›`-dzwZ©i D‡Ï‡k¨| Avgv‡`i cÖwZ Avj­vn cv‡Ki A‡kl K…cv wZwb Avgv‡`i cwievi‡K c~e© †\_‡KB ci¯úi ü`¨Zv fv‡jvevmv I ggZv `vb K‡i‡Qb| ZvQvov md‡i wM‡q †mB ü`¨Zv Av‡iv GKUz AK…wÎgZv cvq| Avgv‡`i †Q‡j‡g‡qiv ZLb Lye Avb›` KiwQ‡jv| mÜ¨vi ci Avwg Zv‡`i‡K kvwm‡q ejjvg, Avs‡Kj mv‡\_ Av‡Qb| Avi †Zvgiv gw¯— Ki‡Qv! wKš‘ gvIjvbv Avgv‡K \_vwg‡q w`‡q ej‡jbÑ Giv ev”Pv gvbyl; wb®úvc| Giv dzwZ© K‡i gRv cv‡”Q| Avcwb G‡`i‡K evav w`‡”Qb| †Kb? Zvi K\_v Avgvi Kv‡Q fv‡jv jvM‡jv| ivZ `kUvq Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ejjvg, hw` Nygv‡Z Pvb Zvn‡j ev\_© Ly‡j wb‡Z cv‡ib| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ev\_© Ly‡j †kvqvi Rb¨ Pv`i weQv‡Z †M‡jb ZLb Avgvi ¯¿x †g‡q‡`i‡K ag‡Ki my‡i ej‡jv, †Zvgv‡`i j¾v †bB `yRb †g‡q Dcw¯’Z \_vK‡Z Av‡¼j wbR nv‡Z weQvbv K‡i‡Qb| †g‡qiv Qz‡U wM‡q ej‡jv, Av‡¼j AvgivB AvgivB Avcbvi weQvbv K‡i w`w”Q| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei evisevi evav m‡Ë¡I Zviv †Rvi K‡iB weQvbv K‡i w`j| Avgvi ¯¿ªx Ggwb‡ZB GKUz †meK ¯^fv‡ei| †m gvIjvbvi RyZv Zz‡j †ndvh‡Zi D‡Ï‡k¨ †i‡L w`j Ges gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ej‡jvÑ Avcbvi RyZv ev‡\_©i bx‡P ivLv Av‡Q| iv‡Z D‡V GLv‡b LyuR‡jB cv‡eb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jbÑ Avcwb Avgv‡K Lye j¾v w`‡jb| fvB Avng`! mZ¨ K\_v Kx, gvbeZvi GKRb ü`qevb eÜz GB mvgvb¨ †mev‡ZB Av‡eMvc­yZ| Avgvi †g‡qiv Zvi weQvbv K‡i w`‡q‡Q, ¯¿x Zvi RyZv fvR K‡i †i‡L‡Q| Avi Zvi wewbg‡q Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i fvM¨ Ly‡j w`‡q‡Qb| Kzdi I wki‡Ki AÜ RM‡Z D™£vš— Avgv‡`i‡K †n`v‡q‡Zi e¨e¯’v K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| Avgvi †g‡q‡`i Ges Avgvi ¯¿xi GB mvgvb¨ †mevi Dwmjvq Avgvi A‡a©K Avcwb †n`v‡q‡Zi Av‡jv †c‡q‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : GKUz e¨vL¨v K‡i ejyb!

gynv¤§` kv‡n` : fvB Avng`! gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K cieZ©x‡Z e‡j‡QbÑ Avgvi ¯¿x Ges †g‡q‡`i GB mvgvb¨ †mev Zv‡K LyeB Avcy­Z K‡iwQj| G‡Z wZwb LyeB Lywk n‡qwQ‡jb| Mfxi ivZ ch©š— wZwb Avgv‡`i †n`v‡q‡Zi Rb¨ `yAv Ki‡Z \_v‡Kb| †kl iv‡Z Zvnv¾y‡` Avgvi Ges Avgvi eska‡ii Rb¨ †n`v‡q‡Zi †`vqv K‡ib| wZwb wb‡RB e‡j‡QbÑ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q wZwb GB e‡j `yAv K‡i‡QbÑ †n Avgvi gvwjK! we‡Øl I N„Yvfiv GB cwi‡e‡k wb®úvc †g‡q `ywU Ges Zv‡`i gv GB Aa‡gi †mev K‡i‡Q| †n Avj­vn! GB cvcx Aag Gi wewbgq w`‡Z A¶g| Gi wewbg‡q Avcwb Zv‡`i‡K Ges Zv‡`i eskai‡K †n`v‡qZ `vb Ki“b| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡j‡QbÑ wZwb Avgv‡`i Rb¨ †`vqv K‡i‡Qb Ges B”Qv K‡i‡Qb Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ Øxbx `vIqvZ m¤ú‡K© Av‡jvPbv Ki‡eb| mKvj AvUUvi mgq ev”Pviv Nyg †\_‡K D‡VB bvk&Zv wb‡q e¨¯— n‡q c‡o, Zvici †Ljva~jvq †j‡M hvq| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡jbÑ Avwg ZLb Pig Aw¯’i wQjvg| wKfv‡e G‡`i‡K Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ w`B| g‡b nw”Qj †K †hb Avgvi gyLUv eÜ K‡i †i‡L‡Q| evievi Avwg wKQz ej‡Z hvB, wKš‘ ej‡Z cvwi bv| mKvj GMviUvq †Uªb G‡m wbhvgyÏxb †÷k‡b †cuŠQvq| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡jbÑ hZB mgq hvw”Qj Avgvi Aw¯’iZv ZZB evowQj| evievi g‡b nw”QjÑ Avwg hw` G‡`i `vIqvZ bv w`B Zvn‡j G‡`i‡K †K Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v ej‡e? wKš‘ Zv m‡Ë¡I gyL Lyj‡Z cviwQjvg bv| Avgiv mevB Mvwo †\_‡K bvgjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei e¨vM †Rvi K‡i Zz‡j wbjvg| fvewQjvg Ggb GKRb gvby‡li †mev AvwgI GKUz Kwi| gvIjvbv mv‡ne mvnm K‡i Zuvi weªd‡Km †\_‡K ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ cyw¯—KvwU †ei K‡ib| wZwb e‡jb, Avwg g‡b-g‡b wb‡R‡K fr©mbv Kwi| Zvici mvnm K‡i Avgv‡`i mvg‡b ev”Pv‡`i‡K †W‡K e‡jb, †Zvgv‡`i ci¯úi nvwm-Avb›` Avgvi Kv‡Q LyeB fv‡jv †j‡M‡Q| Avgvi Aš—iD”Q¡vwmZ n‡q‡Q| †Zvgv‡`i‡K LyeB fv‡jv jvMwQ‡jv| †Zvgv‡`i cÖwZ †Zvgv‡`i Av‡¼‡ji GKwU gvÎ Av‡e`b Avkv Kwi †Zvgiv K\_v ivL‡e| Avi Zv n‡jvÑ we‡qi ciI †Zvgiv ci¯ú‡i Ggb fv‡jvevmvi mv‡\_B \_vK‡e| `yB cqmv, mš—vb wKsev ¯^vgx‡`i duv‡` c‡o cweÎ GB eÜb wQbœ Ki‡e bv| Avgvi ev”Pviv gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei cv Qzu‡q mvjvg K‡i| wZwb Zv‡`i‡K evievi wb‡la K‡ib| Ae‡k‡l wZwb Avgvi nv‡Z AvcwK AvgvbZ cyw¯—KvwU Zz‡j †`b| e‡jb GUv Avgvi wVKvbv| GLb Avgvi Kv‡Q wfwRwUs KvW© †bB| GB mdi †\_‡K wd‡i Avmvi ci Avwg Avgvi cwiev‡ii †jvK‡`i‡K ejjvgÑ Avgvi gvwjK Avgv‡K G †Kvb †`eZvi mv‡\_ mdi Kiv‡jb| wZwb Avgvi mš—vb‡`i‡K wK Avš—wiK I ggZvgvLv Dc‡`k w`‡jb| Avwg Avgvi mš—vb‡`i‡K evievi ej‡Z \_vwK †`‡Lv, Av‡¼‡ji Dc‡`k fz‡j †hI bv †hb| wbðq wZwb †Kvb †`eZv e¨w³| `yB- wZbw`b Avgiv w`j­x‡Z wQjvg| Zvici wkgjvq P‡j hvB| c‡\_ PwÊM‡o †Uª‡b e¨w³i mv‡\_ mv¶vZ nq| †m Zvi Rxe‡bi `ytLfiv Kvwnbx hvwÎ‡`i †kvbv‡Z \_v‡K Ges wf¶v PvB‡Z \_v‡K| †kv‡b Avgvi gb fvivµvš— n‡q I‡V| wkgjvq †cuŠ‡Q iv¯—vq Kx- Kx †`LjvgÑ †kvbjvg G wel‡q Av‡jvPbv I‡V| Avwg Avgvi mš—vb‡`i‡K Av‡iKevi g‡b Kwi‡q w`B Av‡¼‡ji Dc‡`k fy‡j †hI bv| Kgjv ej‡jvÑ wcZvRx AvsKj GKUv wVKvbv w`‡qwQj †mUv †Kv\_vq †Mj? Avwg mv‡\_-mv‡\_ cyw¯—KvwU †ei Kijvg| GK ˆeV‡K c‡o †djjvg| wØZxqevi mevB‡K c‡o †kvbvjvg| Avm‡j †bhvgyÏxb †ók‡b gvIjvbv †h Dc‡`k w`‡qwQ‡jb †m Dc‡`k Avgvi Ges mš—vb‡`i Aš—‡i wg‡k wM‡qwQj| Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q g‡b n‡q‡Q wZwb Avgv‡`i GK wbLv` Kj¨vYKvgx| Avgiv mK‡j Avgv‡`i GKRb AK…wÎg Kj¨vYKvgxi †jLv g‡b K‡iB cyw¯—KvwU cwo Ges ïwb| Avng` fvB! Avcwb Rv‡bb, AvcwK AvgvbZ Avm‡jB GKwU duv`| hw` KviI Aš—‡i cv\_i emv‡bv bv \_v‡K hw` KviI Aš—i mwZ¨Kvi A‡\_©B Aš—i n‡q \_v‡K Zvn‡j GB wKZve c‡o Gi Rb¨ cvMj bv n‡q cvi‡e bv| wkgjv †\_‡K PwÊM‡o wd‡i G‡m GB wKZv‡ei †ek wKQz d‡UvKwc Kivjvg| KviY, GB wKZv‡e Ab¨‡`i Kv‡Q Gi Kwc †cuŠQv‡bvi K\_vI ejv n‡q‡Q| †divi mgq Avgv‡`i GB mdi Avi Avb›` dzwZ©i mdi iB‡jv bv eis GK wec­ex mdi n‡jv| Ggwb‡ZB Avgvi wcZvwR wQ‡jb GKRb †mKz¨jvi gvbyl| d‡j Ab¨vb¨ fviZevmxi g‡Zv gymjgvb‡`i cÖwZ Avgv‡`i †Kvbiƒc N„Yv ev †¶vf wQj bv| ej‡Z cvwi Bmjvg Avi gymjgvb Avgv‡`i ci wQj| wKš‘ GLb Avi Zv iBj bv| †Uª‡b Avwg ågYKvix‡`i Kv‡Q GB eB‡qi d‡UvKwc wewj Kijvg| cy‡iv iv¯—v Avgvi mš—vb‡`i gy‡L GB eB‡qi K\_vB Av‡jvwPZ n‡Z jvM‡jv| cybvq Avmvi ci Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Rvbvi AvMÖn †e‡o †Mj| GK e¨w³ AvgvK cÖ‡dmi Avwbm wPkwZi mv‡\_ †`Lv Kivi civgk© w`j| Avwg hLb Zvi mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡Z †Mjvg ZLb wZwb Kx †hb GK mgm¨vq wQ‡jb| d‡j Avgv‡K Lye GKUv mgq w`‡Z cvi‡jb bv| Avwg GK RvqMv †\_‡K Bmjvg wKqv n¨vq eBwU msMÖn Kwi| GUv covi ci KziAvb kix‡di wnw›` Abyev` co‡Z \_vwK| K‡qK gvm wPš—v-fvebv Kivi ci Avevi ÔAvcwK AvgvbZ cyw¯—KvwU cwo| wm×vš— wbB gymjgvb n‡ev| gymjgvb nIqvi Rb¨ Avwg A‡bK wkw¶Z gymjgv‡bi Øvi¯’ nB wKš‘ †KD Avgv‡K gymjgvb evbv‡Z ivwR nqwb| Avgvi †Q‡j ZLb Avgv‡K e‡jÑ Zzwg dzjv‡Zi gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q wPwV †jL| Avgvi wPwV C‡`i Pviw`b Av‡M gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei nv‡Z †cuŠ‡Q| wPwV cvIqvi ci wZwb Avgv‡K Revex wPwV †j‡Lb| Zuvi wPwVwU Avwg memgq Avgvi c‡K‡U ivwLÑ wPwVwU wQjÑ wcÖq `‡e`x mv‡ne! Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû! Avcwb Avcbvi ev”Pv‡`i wb‡q GKw`‡bi md‡i Avgv‡K Avcb K‡i wb‡q‡Qb| Avcbv‡K Ges Avcbvi mš—vb‡`i‡K Avgvi Lye g‡b c‡o| Avcwb GKRb wkw¶Z gvbyl| gymjgvb nIqvi Rb¨ †Kb Gw`K Iw`K Qz‡U †eov‡”Qb? Bmjvg GKwU m‡Z¨i bvg| AvcwK AvgvbZÕ c‡o mZ¨ w`‡j Kv‡jgv co‡jB gymjgvb n‡q hv‡eb| Bmjvg †Kvb i“mg I †iIqv‡Ri ag© bq| nu¨v, Avcbvi g‡bi mvš—¡bvi Rb¨ hw` dzjvZ P‡j Av‡mb Avcbv‡K ¯^vMZg| Avcbvi wPwV hw` Av‡M †cZvg Zvn‡j GKmv‡\_ C` Ki‡Z cviZvg| hw` fvwe Ges ev”Pv‡`i‡K wb‡q P‡j Av‡mb Zvn‡j Avgvi cwiev‡ii Rb¨I †mUv C` wn‡m‡e we‡ewPZ n‡e| Avcwb hLbB Avm‡eb Lywk n‡ev|

Iqvm mvjvg

Avcbvi AvcbRb

Kvwjg

Avwg ivRavbx G·‡cÖ‡m wiRv‡f©kb K‡i w`j­x †cuŠQvB| Zvici C‡`i w`b AvovBUvi mgq dzjvZ †cuŠwQ| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avb‡›` Avgv‡K Rwo‡q a‡ib| `xN©¶Y ch©š— Avgv‡K ey‡Ki mv‡\_ wgwj‡q iv‡Lb| Avgvi ev”Pv‡`i‡K Av`i K‡ib| g‡bi mvš—bvi Rb¨ Avgv‡`i‡K Kv‡jgv covb| Avgvi bvg iv‡Lb kv‡n`| Avgvi ¯¿xi bvg Lvw`Rv| Avi †Q‡ji bvg Rv‡f`| Avi eo †g‡qi bvg Av‡gbv, †QvU †g‡qi bvg dv‡Zgv| mZ¨ K\_v wK †mUvB wQj Avgv‡`i GK Avb›`Nb C`| †ivhv QvovB Avgiv C‡`i Avb‡›` kixK nq hvB| gvIjvbv mv‡ne e‡jb, †mB md‡i Avwg LyeB nZvkv †eva Kwi| Avj­vn cv‡Ki Kv‡Q dwiqv` Ki‡Z \_vwKÑ †n Avj­vn! Avgvi A‡hvM¨Zv †`L| gb †\_‡K GZUv AvMÖn cvIqvi ciI Ggb wcÖq gvbyl¸‡jv‡K †Zvgvi `x‡bi GKUv K\_vI ej‡Z cvijvg bv| c‡i Avevi GB †f‡e Avbw›`ZI n‡qwQ Avj­vn Zvqvjv Zvi `x‡bi `vC‡`i‡K †ndvhZI K‡ib| gv‡S g‡a¨ ev›`vi kw³‡Z wKQz nq bv; nq mewKQz gnvb Avj­vni Bw½‡Z, GB mZ¨‡K Aš—‡i cÖwZwôZ Kivi Rb¨I ev›`vi gy‡L Zvjv Gu‡U †`b|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici Kx n‡jv?

gynv¤§` kv‡n` : Avgiv `yBw`b dzjv‡Z \_vKjvg| †mLv‡b `yB eQi Av‡M gymjgvb n‡q G‡m‡Qb fvB Avãyi ingvb| wZwb e‡jbÑ hLb evwoi K\_v g‡b nq ZLb Aš—iUv †f‡½ †h‡Z Pvq| gvIjvbv mv‡ne hLb mdi †\_‡K wd‡i Av‡mb| gymvdvnv K‡ib| gv‡S g‡a¨ ey‡K Rwo‡q a‡ib KLbI ev mvgvb¨ iwmKZv K‡ib ZLb me `ytL fy‡j hvB| g‡b nq †hbÑ DRvo Aš—i Avevi dz‡j-d‡j f‡i D‡V‡Q| `yB w`b dzjvZ †\_‡K Avwg wb‡RI Zvi K\_vi mZ¨Zv cÖZ¨¶ K‡iwQ| gvIjvbv wbR Li‡P U¨vw· K‡i Avgv‡`i‡K w`j­x †cuŠ‡Q †`b| †divi mgq cwiev‡ii †jvK‡`i Rb¨ †n`v‡q‡Zi †`vqv Ges gv-evev I AvZ¥xq-¯^R‡bi gv‡S `vIqv‡Zi KvR Kivi †Rvi ZvwM` †`b|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb wK cwiev‡ii †jvK‡`i gv‡S `vIqv‡Zi KvR K‡i‡Qb?

gynv¤§` kv‡n` : Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgvi Iqv`vi gh©v`v i¶v K‡i‡Qb| Avgvi GK fvB Ges GK †evb Zv‡`i mš—vbmn gymjgvb n‡q‡Q| gv-evev Df‡qB gymjgvb n‡q‡Qb| AveŸvRvb B‡š—Kvj K‡i‡Qb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Gjvnvev` Zuv‡K `vdb Kiv n‡q‡Q| Avgvi `yB †evb †Zv Gi g‡a¨ Bmjvg Keyj K‡i‡Q| AviI Avð‡h©¨i K\_v n‡jvÑ †h md‡i gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ †`Lv †mB mdi †\_‡K †divi mgq hv‡`i‡K Avwg AvcwK AvgvbZ w`‡qwQjvg Zv‡`i g‡a¨ †\_‡K GKRb e¨emvqx Ges GKRb BwÄwbqvi Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i‡Qb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne wb‡RB e‡j‡QbÑ Zv‡`i Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Kvwnbx LyeB AvKl©Yxq Ges Avj­vn Zvqvjvi kv‡b †n`v‡q‡Zi Kvwikgv| †m me Kvwnbx AvwgI Avcbv‡K †kvbvZvg| wKš‘ G gyn~‡Z© Avgv‡`i †Uª‡bi mgq n‡q G‡m‡Q| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn MZ eQi Avgvi ev”Pv‡`imn Avgvi AveŸvRvb‡K wb‡q n¾ K‡iwQ| GB Aag cvcx‡`i cÖwZ Avj­vn cv‡Ki Kx AbyMÖn| wZwb `qv K‡i Zuvi Ni ch©š— `k©‡bi my‡hvM K‡i w`‡q‡Qb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbv‡K A‡bK ïKwiqv| AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ wKQz ejyb|

gynv¤§` kv‡n` : mZ¨K\_v n‡jv, c„w\_exe¨vcx gvbeZv AvR Z…òvKvZi| cÖ‡qvRb n‡jv gvbeZvi Kj¨v‡Yi gymjgvb‡`i †ewi‡q Avmv| gymjgvb‡`i‡K cÖgvY Ki‡Z n‡e Avgiv gvby‡li wbLuv` eÜz| we‡kl K‡i fviZe‡l©i GB wn›`y mgvR‡K eywS‡q w`‡Z n‡e Avgiv Zv‡`i AK…wÎg eÜz| GUv cÖgvwYZ †h, hLbB Zv‡`i mvg‡b GB eÜz‡Z¡i iƒc g~Z© n‡q D‡V‡Q ZLbB Zviv gymjgvb‡`i †Mvjv‡g cwiYZ n‡q‡Q| Avgvi Rb¨ †`vqv Ki‡eb| c„w\_exi mKj gvby‡li Rb¨ †`vqv Ki‡eb| AviI †`vqv Ki‡ebÑ Avj­vn Zvqvjv †hb fviZe‡l©i mKj wn›`y fvB‡K Avgvi g‡Zv C` bmxe K‡ib|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avgxb Avj­vn Keyj Ki“b| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

gynv¤§` kv‡n` : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

*[m~Î : gvwmK AvivgyMvb : A‡±vei-2007]*

**kvgxg fvB**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

kvgxg fvB : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

Avng` AvIqvn : kvgxg fvB! RvgvZ †\_‡K K‡e wdi‡jb?

kvgxg fvB : Avwg 23 GwcÖjB wd‡i G‡mwQjvg|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi wPj­v †Kv\_vq Ges †Kgb KvU‡jv?

kvgxg fvB : Avgvi G wPj­v †gIqv‡Z †K‡U‡Q| weRby‡ii GKwU RvgvZ wQj| Rvgv‡Zi Avgxi wQ‡jb gydZx AveŸvm mv‡ne| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! c~‡e©i RvgvZ †\_‡K G wPj­v fv‡jv †K‡U‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : gvkvAvj­vn : GUv †Zv Avcbvi wØZxq wPj­v?

kvgxg fvB : n¨uv fvB Avng`! cÖ\_g wPj­v Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne n¾ †\_‡K †divi ci wM‡qwQjvg| n¾ †\_‡K Avmvi Pvi w`b c‡iB Avwg Kv‡jgv covi †mŠfvM¨ jvf K‡iwQivg| Zvi wZb w`b ci KvMRcÎ ˆZwi K‡i Avgv‡K wbhvgyÏxb gviKv‡h cvwV‡q †`qv n‡qwQj| †mLvb †\_‡K Avgv‡K GK wPj­vq Rvgv‡Z cvwV‡q †`qv nq| †m wPj­vwU †K‡UwQj mxZvcy‡iÕ Z‡e †mB RvgvZUv A‡bKUv Avgvi gZB wQj| g›` ej‡ev bv| eis ej‡ev, Avgvi g‡ZvB Rvgv‡Zi Avgxi mv‡ne bZzb wQ‡jb| d‡j cÖwZw`bB m½x‡`i g‡a¨ ci¯ú‡i SMov weev` n‡Zv| Avgv‡`i PviRb mv\_x wPj­v †kl bv K‡iB wd‡i G‡mwQj| Avwg g‡b Kwi GUv Avgvi Kvi‡YB n‡q‡Q| Avj­vn Zvqvjv gvd Ki“b Avwg Avgvi gZ m½x‡`iB gy‡LvgywL n‡qwQjvg!

Avng` AvIqvn : kvgxg fvB! Gevi Avcwb Avcbvi esk cwiPq m¤ú‡K© wKQz ejyb|

kvgxg fvB : gyRvddibMi †Rjvi mwLiv MÖv‡g Avgvi Rb¥| Avwg R‡b¥wQ 19 GwcÖj 1984 mv‡j GK Rwg`vi cwiev‡i| wcZvRx Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQ‡jb k¨vgP›`ª| Avgvi esk Ggwb‡ZB wkw¶Z| Avgvi PvPv miKvix Awdmvi| wcZv wQ‡jb ¯‹z‡ji †nW gv÷vi| Zvi mnvq-m¤ú` Kg wQj bv| mËi weNv Rwg| Avgvi eo fvB Avwg©| GK †evb, Zvi we‡q n‡q †M‡Q| Zvi ¯^vgx GKRb ¯‹zj wk¶K| Avgvi †jLvcov nvB ¯‹zj ch©š— n‡qwQj| Zvici †jLvcov †Q‡o wm‡bgv †`Lv, wmMv‡iU LvIqv, evDÛ‡j †Q‡j‡`i mv‡\_ Ny‡i †eov‡bvB Avgvi GKgvÎ †bkv n‡q `uvovq| Avgvi wcZv Avgv‡K cov‡kvbvi cÖwZ cÖPÊ Pvc cÖ‡qvM K‡ib| d‡j Avwg Ni †Q‡o cvwj‡q hvB| Avgvi eÜziv fv‡jv wQj bv| hvi Kvi‡Y Avwg memgq †bkv K‡i †eovZvg| `xN©w`b ci N‡i wdwi| Avwg ZLb m¤ú~Y© cv‡ë †MwQ| Lvivc †Q‡j‡`i mv‡\_ wg‡k m¤ú~Y© I‡`i g‡ZvB n‡q †MwQ| Avgvi cwievi Avgv‡K Li‡Pi cqmv w`Z bv| A\_P ZLb Avgvi Li‡Pi cwigvY A‡bK| d‡j eva¨ n‡q Ni †\_‡K Pzwi Ki‡Z n‡Zv| Avgvi Pzwii welqwU hLb cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv †Ui cvq ZLb Zviv mZK© n‡q hvq| Avi Avgv‡KI ZLb N‡ii evB‡i Pzwiavwi‡Z nvZ w`‡Z nq| welqUv ax‡i-ax‡i g›` †\_‡K g›`Zi n‡Z \_v‡K| Ae‡k‡l Avwg jy‡Uiv I wQbZvBKvix M¨vs‡`i Aš—fy©³ n‡q cwo| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi `qv I Ki“Yvi Dci Avgvi Rxeb DrmwM©Z †nvK| Ae‡k‡l GB M¨vsB Avgvi Rxe‡b †n`v‡q‡Zi Av‡jv e‡q Av‡b|

Avng` AvIqvnv : mvaviYZ M¨vs‡`i mv‡\_ hviv †g‡k Zv‡`i Rxeb aŸsm n‡q hvq| GUv Avcbvi cÖwZ Avj­vn cv‡Ki we‡kl AbyMÖnÑ Zuvi ingZ Avcbv‡K b`©gvi AveR©bv †\_‡K Zz‡j Zuvi ing‡Zi †Kv‡j VvB w`‡q‡Q|

kvgxg fvB : nu¨v Avcwb wVKB e‡j‡Qb| Avm‡j Avgvi esk Ges Avgvi cwievi LyeB f`ª †kªYxi| Avgvi cwiev‡ii cÖvq meviB m¤úK© gymjgvb‡`i mv‡\_| Avgv‡`i †QvU‡ejvUvI †K‡U‡Q gymjgvb‡`i mv‡\_| Avgvi `yf©vM¨| ax‡i ax‡i Avwg †mB cwi‡ek †\_‡K `~‡i m‡i cwo| wKš‘ GB g›` cwi‡e‡k wM‡qI Avwg wb‡R‡K Lvc LvIqv‡Z cvwiwb| ¯^fveMZ fv‡eB †Kgb †hb GKUv `~iZ¡ eiveiB Avwg Abyfe K‡iwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : Av”Qv, Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbvwU †kvbv‡eb wK?

kvgxg fvB : fvB Avng`! MZ eQ‡ii NUbv| `ywLqvix‡Z Avcbvi AveŸvRv‡bi GKUv gvnwdj wQj| wZwb †mLvb †\_‡K gbmyicyi n‡q Ny‡i wdiwQ‡jb| wKQz e`gvk Lywb Zvi Mvwoi Dci nvgjv K‡i Ges ¸wj Pvjvq| Mvwoi WªvBfvi mwjg wgqvi Mv‡q `ywU ¸wj †j‡MwQj| GKwU ¸wj nv‡Zi g‡a¨ Xy‡K wM‡qwQj| Av‡iKwU †j‡MwQj G‡Kev‡i nvU© eivei ey‡Ki Dci| ¸wji AvNv‡Z Zvi RvgvwU wewkªfv‡e †d‡U wM‡qwQj| 315 b¤^i ¸wj| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi AbyMÖn ¸wj evû Qzu‡q P‡j †M‡Q| ¸wji wP‎‎ý †hB †`L‡Zv †mB Avðh© n‡Zv| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Zvi wcÖq ev›`v‡`i‡K wbR Kz`i‡Z Gfv‡eB †ndvhZ K‡ib| GUv wQj ZviB wb`k©b| ¸wj jvMv m‡Ë¡I WªvBfvi mwjg wgqv `yB wZb wK‡jvwgUvi ch©š— Mvwo †cQ‡b †U‡b wb‡q hvq| Zvici my‡hvM ey‡S euvK †bq| Aš—Z `k gvBj c\_ AwZµg Kivi ci Zvi ¸wj LvIqvi welqwU cÖKvk K‡i| Avð‡h©i welq n‡jv, G‡Zv fqvenfv‡e ¸wj jvMvi ciI †m mvnm nvivqwb| Avgvi m½xiv e‡j‡QÑ Avgiv Lye mZK©Zvi mv‡\_ wbkvbv wVK K‡i ¸wj Qz‡o wQjvg| wek¦vm wQjÑ WªvBfvi Aek¨B gviv †M‡Q| hviv GB Mvwo‡Z nvgjv K‡iwQj Zviv mK‡jB Avgvi eÜz wQj| Avgvi cÖwZ Avgvi gvwj‡Ki Amxg K…cv Avwg `yB mßvn Av‡M Amy¯’ n‡q c‡owQjvg| gyRvddibMi nvmcvZv‡j fwZ© wQjvg| e‡bi Av¸‡bi g‡Zv GB `yN©Ubvi msev` Pviw`‡K Qwo‡q c‡o| Avgv‡`i M¨vs‡qi m`m¨ msL¨v wQj AvU| Zv‡`i g‡a¨ AvwgB †Kej wn›`y| Aewkó mK‡jB gymjgvb| gRvi welq n‡jv, †mw`b Avwg Qvov evwK mK‡jB Acv‡ik‡b kixK wQj| NUbv NUvi ci LvZzwj \_vbv †Kv‡ZvqvjxI wmAvBwW BbPvR©‡K †W‡K cvVvq Ges †Kv‡Zvqvjx I wmAvBwW wg‡j GB g‡g© kc\_ K‡i e‡mÑ Avgv‡`i GjvKvq Ggb GKRb m¾‡bi Dci nvgjv n‡q‡Q, Avgv‡`i j¾vq g‡i hvIqv DwPZ| Avgiv kc\_ KiwQ, hZ¶Y ch©š— Avgiv GB Acivax‡`i‡K Luy‡R †ei bv Ki‡ev ZZ¶Y ch©š— Lvevi Lv‡ev bv| ZvQvov Ggb GKRb fv‡jv gvby‡li Dci hviv ¸wj Pvjvq Zviv †invB cv‡e wK K‡i| †`Lv †M‡jv Z…Zxq w`‡bB Zv‡`i g‡a¨ wZbRb aiv c‡o †Mj| Zv‡`i‡K hLb Pvc †`qv n‡jv, gviai Kiv n‡jv, ZLb Zviv Ab¨ mK‡ji bvg e‡j w`j| mßvn cvi nevi Av‡MB Aewkó PviRb †MÖdZvi n‡q †Mj| Zv‡`i bv‡g Av‡M †\_‡KB \_vbvq jyU, wQbZvB, Pzwimn bvbv Awf‡hv‡Mi A‡bK¸‡jv gvgjv wQj| \_vbv BbPvR© G‡`i wei“‡× Ggb †KBm ˆZwi Ki‡jv hv‡Z Rvwg‡bi AeKvk †bB| GK mßvn ci Avgvi kixi wKQzUv †m‡i DV‡jv| Gi g‡a¨ 2evi Avgvi Ae¯’v LyeB Lvivc n‡q wM‡qwQj| wKQzUv my¯’ nIqvi ci `yB mßvn evwo‡Z KvUvjvg| Avgvi m½xiv †MÖdZvi n‡q‡Q G K\_v Avwg Av‡MB †R‡bwQ| f‡q Avgvi mg¯— kixi ïwK‡q hvw”Qj| Zviv Avgvi bvg e‡j †`q wKbv| wKš‘ 2 gvm ciI hLb †`Ljvg cywjk Avm‡jv bv ZLb wKQzUv Avk¦¯— njvg| Gw`‡K my‡hvM K‡i Avwg GKw`b Zv‡`i mv‡\_ †RjLvbvq mv¶vZ Ki‡Z †Mjvg| mv¶v‡Zi ci Zviv Avgv‡K we¯—vwiZ NUbv †kvbv‡jv| Zvici Avgv‡K GB e‡j Awfkvc w`j †h, Amy¯’ wQ‡j e‡j G hvÎvq †eu‡P †M‡j bB‡j GLb †RjLvbvq \_vK‡Z n‡Zv| gyRvddibMi †RjLvbvq Avgvi eÜz‡`i Ggb wKQz e¨w³i mv‡\_ cwiPq nq huviv gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK‡K Rvb‡Zb| G‡`i‡K kÎ“Zv K‡i wg\_¨v nZ¨v gvgjvq duvwm‡q †`qv n‡qwQj| nhiZ gvIjvbv Ges Zuvi m½x‡`i cÖ‡Póvq Zviv gymjgvb n‡q wM‡qwQj| gvIjvbv wb‡R K‡qKevi †RjLvbvq wM‡q Zv‡`i mv‡\_ †`LvI K‡i‡Qb| Zviv †RjLvbvq e‡m gvIjvbv Ges Zuvi cwiev‡ii bvbv NUbv †kvbv‡Zv| Zviv ej‡Zv, gvIjvbv mv‡ne G‡ZvUvB m¾b, wZwb wb‡R Zvi N‡i hviv Pzwi K‡i Zv‡`i‡K Qvwo‡q Av‡bb| Zv‡`i‡K gvd K‡i †`b| Zv‡`i N‡i †ikb †cuŠ‡Q †`b| KzuKovMvI‡qi GK eÜz wQj Avgv‡`i| †mB wQj g~jZ GB M¨vs‡qi cÖavb| Avwg hLb †RjLvbvq wM‡q Zvi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ Kijvg ZLb †m Avgv‡K e‡jwQjÑ Zzwg dzjvZ hv‡e| gvIjvbvi Kv‡Q wM‡q Avgvi `~ive¯’vi K\_v ej‡e| Bwb‡q-wewb‡q Kvbœvi fvb K‡i n‡jI Avgv‡`i †c‡ikvwbi K\_v Zuv‡K Aek¨B ej‡e| Avwg ejjvgÑ †Zvgv‡`i wK mvgvb¨Zg j¾v‡eva †bB? hvi Dci †Zvgiv ¸wj Pvwj‡qQ Zvi mvg‡b wM‡q gyL †`Lv‡ev Kxfv‡e? wKš‘ †m Avgv‡K evievi Pvc w`w”Q‡jv| ejwQj Zzwg GKevi wM‡q †`L, wZwb Kx AvPiY K‡ib? Zv‡K Zzwg wM‡q ej‡e, Avgvi m½xiv mK‡jB Aš—i †\_‡K ¶gv Pv‡”Q| Zviv Iqv`v Ki‡Q, Gevi †Rj †\_‡K †ei“evi ci fv‡jv n‡q hv‡e| Avcbvi Kv‡Q gyix` n‡e| Avgvi †Kvbfv‡eB mvnm nw”Q‡jv bv| Gfv‡e cÖvq 2 mßvn †K‡U †Mj| Zv‡`i PvcvPvwc‡Z GK mgq Avgvi †fZiI Ki“Yvi D‡`ªK nq| Avwg wVKvbv msMÖn K‡i dzjvZ P‡j hvB| ZLb wQj kxZKvj| e„wó nw”Qj| Avwg wf‡R wM‡qwQjvg| nhiZ ZLb †hvni bvgvh covi Rb¨ Ni †\_‡K †ei n‡q‡Qb Avgv‡K †`‡L wR‡Ám Ki‡jb| †Kv‡Ì‡K G‡m‡Qv? Avwg Avgvi MÖv‡gi bvg I wVKvbv ejjvg| gvIjvbv N‡i wM‡q Avgvi Rb¨ GKwU kvU© c¨v›U wb‡q G‡jb| ej‡jb, evB‡i cÖPÊ VvÊv c‡o‡Q Zzwg †fZ‡i wM‡q Kvco e`‡j bvI| Avgvi bvg wR‡Ám Ki‡j ejjvgÑ k¨vgP›`ª| wZwb Avgv‡K eviv›`vq em‡Z ej‡jb| †fZi †\_‡K GK ev”Pv‡K Pv w`‡Z ej‡jb| Zvici gmwR‡`i w`‡K †h‡Z †h‡Z ej‡jbÑ Zzwg Ggb GK GjvKvi AwZw\_ †hLv‡b Avgv‡`i‡K Lye Avc¨vqb Kiv n‡qwQj| Avgv‡`i WªvBfv‡ii Mv‡q ¸wj †j‡MwQj| Zvi G K\_v ï‡b Avwg KzuP‡K †Mjvg| Avgvi G KzwÂZfve †`‡L gvIjvbv mv‡\_ mv‡\_ ej‡jbÑ Zzwg j¾v cv”Q †Kb? Zzwg †Zv Avi ¸wj K‡ivwb! Zzwg Avgv‡`i †gngvb| Zvici wZwb gmwR‡` P‡j †M‡jb| gmwR` †\_‡K wd‡i Avmvi ci Avwg Zv‡K ejjvgÑ Avcbvi mv‡\_ GKv‡š— wKQz K\_v ejvi Av‡Q| Avwg †hLv‡b emv wQjvg Zvi eivei †QvU GKwU K‡¶ wZwb Avgv‡K wb‡q †M‡jb| †fZ‡i hvIqvi ci Avwg Avgvi cwiPq w`jvg| Avgvi eÜz‡`i Ae¯’v mwe¯—v‡i Zz‡j aijvg| hZUv m¤¢e mZ¨ wg\_¨v w`‡q Zv‡`i Ae¯’v ejjvg| GI ejjvg Avcwb PvB‡jB Giv Rvwgb †c‡Z cv‡i| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jbÑ cÖ\_g K\_v n‡jv Avgiv G‡`i‡K †MÖdZvi KivBwb| ZvQvov Giv hZUv bv Acivax Zvi †PÕ †ewk Amy¯’| Ggb †kªô a‡g©i Abymvix ZvQvov RM‡Zi †kªô `qvjy bexi cÖwZ hv‡`i Cgvb Zviv hw` Ggb wbwe©‡Nœ gvby‡li cÖvY wQwb‡q †bq Zvn‡j c„w\_exi Ae¯’v †Kv\_vq wM‡q `uvov‡e? Zzwg Zv‡`i wM‡q e‡jvÑ Zv‡`i wPwKrmv n‡jvÑ nq‡Zv mvivRxeb †RjLvbvq KvUv‡e A\_ev wZb wPj­vi Rb¨ Rvgv‡Z †ei n‡q hv‡e| Zviv hw` Avš—wiKfv‡eB K…Z Aciv‡ai Rb¨ jw¾Z †eva K‡i Zv‡nj †hb †mvRv wZb wPj­vi Rb¨ †ewi‡q hvq| Avwg Zv‡`i wei“‡× ZLb mv¶x bv w`‡q Zv‡`i Rvwg‡bi †Póv Ki‡ev| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K LvIqv-`vIqvi K\_v ej‡jb| GK f`ª‡jvK †fZi †\_‡K Lvevi wb‡q Gj| wKQz¶Y ci gvIjvbv wd‡i G‡jb| Avgv‡K ej‡jbÑ Zzwg †Zvgvi eÜz‡`i †Rj Rxe‡bi K\_v Lye fve‡Qv| A\_P g„Zz¨i ci †Zvgv‡KI GKwU †RjLvbvi gy‡LvgywL n‡Z n‡e| †mB †RjLvbv †\_‡K Rvwg‡bi †Kvb e¨e¯’v †bB| †m GK wPiš—b †RjLvbv Zvi bvg biK| †mLv‡b †hme kvw¯— i‡q‡Q Avgv‡`i cywjk evwnbxi c‡¶ Zv Kíbv KivI m¤¢e bq| GK\_v e‡j wZwb Avgvi nv‡Z ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ cyw¯—KvwU Zz‡j †`b| Zvici Avgvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejvi Rb¨ GK e¨w³‡K †W‡K cvVvb| Avi wZwb P‡j hvb| †mB †jvK Avgv‡K gymjgvb nIqvi Rb¨ Avgš¿Y Rvbvq| Avgv‡K †m e‡jÑ Zzwg LyeB fvM¨evb| m„wóKZ©v GK Dwmjvq †Zvgv‡K nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q cvwV‡q w`‡q‡Qb| K\_vevZ©vi GK ch©v‡q Avwg Zvi mv‡\_ A½xKvi Kwi cyw¯—KvwU Avwg co‡ev| Zvici Avwg GB †f‡e Lywk g‡b N‡i wd‡i Avwm †h, Pvi gv‡mi Rb¨ Rvgv‡Z hvIqv †Kvb KwVb e¨vcvi bq| c‡ii w`b Avwg †RjLvbvq hvB| Zv‡`i‡K mymsev` w`B| Zviv Avgvi K\_v †kv‡b Kvbœvq †f‡½ c‡o Ges e‡j, Avgiv Ggb GKRb fv‡jv gvby‡li Dci nvgjv K‡iwQjvg| Zvici Zviv †mB bIgymwjg e›`x‡`i mv‡\_ \_vK‡Z ïi“ K‡i| wbqwgZ bvgvh co‡Z \_v‡K| wbqwgZ Zvwj‡g em‡Z \_v‡K, Zv‡`i K\_vq AviI wZbRb Agymwjg GiB g‡a¨ Bmjvg MÖnY K‡ib| wØZxq w`b Avwg cyw¯—KvwU wb‡q ewm| Avgvi g‡Zv GKRb AcwiwPZ gvby‡li mv‡\_ wZwb †h AvPiY K‡i‡Qb †m Kvi‡Y Avwg †fZ‡i-†fZ‡i Zvi cÖwZ cig Abyi³ n‡q c‡owQjvg| cyw¯—KvwU covi ci Avgvi Av‡eM AviI †e‡o †Mj| wZbw`b ci Avwg Avevi dzjvZ hvB| wKš‘ Zv‡K †mLv‡b cvBwb| LyeB nZvk g‡b N‡i wd‡i Avwm| Z…Zxqevi wM‡q ïwb wZwb G‡mwQ‡jb Ges AvRB n‡¾i md‡i †M‡Qb| Aš—Z 1 gvm ci wdi‡eb| Avwg GKwUÑGKwU K‡i w`b ¸Y‡Z \_vwK| fvB Avng`! Avwg fvlvq e¨³ Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv †mB gvmwU Avwg wKfv‡e cvi K‡iwQ| g‡b n‡q‡Q gvm †Zv bq †hb `xN©w`b a‡i Avwg e›`x Ae¯’vq AvwQ| Avj­vn cv‡Ki AbyMÖn Avwg dzjv‡Z †dvb K‡i Rvb‡Z cvijvg nhiZ n¾ †\_‡K wd‡i‡Qb| AvMvgxKvj ch©š— evwo‡ZB \_vK‡eb| 16 Rvbyqvix mKvj `kUvq Avwg Zvi wL`g‡Z nvwRi nB Ges Kv‡jgv cwo| Avwg nhiZ‡K ejjvgÑ Avgvi wcZvRx Avgv‡K gvi‡Zb Ges GB e‡j kvmv‡Zb, nZfvMv! Avgv‡`i c~e© cyi“liv †Zv ej‡ZbÑ gvbyl †Zv †mB hvi Øviv kÎ“iI DcKvi nq| A\_P Zzwg †Zvgvi Ni‡K bi‡K cwiYZ K‡iQ| Avwg ZLb ejZvgÑ Ggb †jvK Ab¨ RM‡Z nq GB RM‡Z bq| A\_P †`Lyb! Avcbv‡K hviv ¸wj Ki‡Z †P‡q‡Q ZvivB Avgvi Cgv‡bi Dcj¶ n‡q‡Q| gvIjvbv ej‡jbÑGLv‡b Avgvi nvZ †bB| †h gvwjK †Zvgv‡K m„wó K‡i‡QbÑ †Zvgvi cÖwZ Zuvi Ki“Yv †R‡M‡Q| †Zvgvi KZ©e¨ n‡e †mB Ki“Yvi g~j¨ †`qv| Zvici wZwb Avgvi bvg ivL‡jb kvgxg Avng`|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici Avcwb Rvgv‡Z P‡j †M‡jb?

kvgxg fvB : Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi c‡ii w`b KvMRcÎ Kivi Rb¨ Avgv‡K wgiv‡V cvVv‡jb| KvMRcÎ ˆZix n‡q †M‡j nhiZ wb‡R Avgv‡K wb‡q w`j­x †M‡jb| Zvici Ab¨ GKRb gvIjvbvi mv‡\_ Avgv‡K gviKv‡h cvVv‡jb| mxZvcy‡i Avwg GK wPj­v KvUvjvg| mvgvb¨ bvgvh BZ¨vw` wkL‡Z †c‡iwQjvg| wd‡i G‡m wKfv‡e wPj­v KvUvjvg wK wkLjvg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K Rvbvjvg| me ï‡b wZwb ej‡jbÑ Pwj­k w`‡b hw` Zzwg Aš—Z fv‡jv K‡i Kv‡jgvUv wkL‡Z ZvI h‡\_ó wQj, A\_P Zzwg †Zv bvgvhI †gvUvgywU wk‡L †d‡jQ| Av‡iK wPj­vq wM‡q fv‡jv K‡i wk‡L †b‡e| wKQzw`b Avwg gyRvddi bM‡ii GKwU gv`ªvmvq \_vKjvg| Zvici Avevi wPj­vq †Mjvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Gevi †ek DcKvi n‡q‡Q| GKcviv KziAvb kixd c‡owQ| D`~©UvI †gvUvgywU wk‡LwQ| cwievi Ges eÜz‡`i Rb¨ †`vqv K‡iwQ| Zvici †RjLvbvq wd‡i wM‡q hLb eÜy‡`i cy‡iv Kvwnbx Rvwb‡qwQ ZLb Zviv Lye Lywk n‡q‡Q| GiBg‡a¨ `yRb Rvwgb †c‡q‡Q| Avwg Zv‡`i‡K ˆZwi K‡i Zz‡jwQ Zviv mvZRbB Pvi gv‡mi Rb¨ Rvgv‡Z †ei n‡e|

Avng` AvIqvn : RvgvZ †\_‡K Avmvi ci wK Avcwb evwo‡Z †M‡Qb? cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv Avcbvi mv‡\_ †Kgb e¨envi K‡i‡Q?

kvgxg fvB : Avgvi cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv †f‡ewQj Avwg Avevi Lywb‡`i mv‡\_ †Kv\_vI †ewi‡q †MwQ| Avwg memgq GiKg bv e‡jB †ewi‡q †hZvg Hme RvqMvq| wKš‘ Avwg hLb gv\_vq Uzwc w`‡q Mv‡q cvRvgv-cvÄvex c‡i evwo wM‡q D‡VwQ ZLb Zviv wKQzUv Avðh©B n‡q‡Q| cÖ\_g w`‡K Avgvi wcZvwR LyeB Amš‘wó cÖKvk K‡i‡Qb| Zvici Avwg hLb Zv‡K dzjv‡Z Avmv Ges †mLvbKvi cy‡iv e„Ëvš— e‡j †kvbvjvg ZLb wZwb Pzc n‡q †M‡jb| GKw`b Avwg Zv‡K bvbvfv‡e Abybq webq K‡i wKQz mg‡qi Rb¨ cÖ¯‘Z Kwi| Aš—Z `yB N›Uv Zvi mv‡\_ `vIqvwZ K\_vevZ©v ewj| Zvici ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ cyw¯—KvwU Zvi nv‡Z Zz‡j w`B| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avj­vn Zvqvjv Zvi Aš—iI Nywi‡q w`‡q‡Qb| c‡i dzjv‡Z wM‡q gymjgvb n‡q‡Qb| Avgv‡`i MÖv‡g gymjgv‡bi msL¨v bv‡g gvÎ| gvIjvbv GLb Avgv‡`i Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v cÖKvk Ki‡Z wb‡la K‡i‡Qb| Avgvi evev GLb cwiev‡ii †jvK‡`i eySvevi †Póv Ki‡Qb| †`vqv Kwi Avj­vn Zvqvjv †hb Avgv‡`i cy‡iv cwievi‡K Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ZvIwdK `vb K‡ib| Avwgb|

Avng` AvIqvn : gvkvAvj­vn! LyeB PgrKvi| Avj­vn Zvqvjv mewKQz‡ZB eiKZ Ges Kj¨vY `vb Ki“b| AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ Avcbvi †Kvb cqMvg?

kvgxg fvB : Avwg Zv‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ Kx ej‡Z cvwi? ejvi g‡Zv gyL †Zv Avgvi †bB| Z‡e nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q †h K\_v evievi ï‡b AvmwQ †m K\_vB ej‡ev| Avgv‡`i gymjgvbMY †hb wb‡R‡`i‡K `vC g‡b K‡ib| c„w\_exi mg¯— gvbyl‡K †hb Zviv `vIqv‡Zi †¶Î g‡b K‡ib| Zviv hw` GgbwU Ki‡Z cv‡ib Zvn‡j Avgv‡`i G c„w\_ex †e‡nk‡Z cwiYZ n‡e| GKRb `vC GKRb wPwKrmK| hv‡K `vIqvZ †`qv nq †m †Zv Amy¯’| Amy‡¯’i †ejvq †Kvb wPwKrmK wbivk n‡Z cv‡ib bv| ZvQvov †Kvb wPwKrmK †ivMx‡K N„Yv Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| av°v w`‡q wdwi‡q w`‡Z cv‡i bv| †e`bvi welq n‡jv, gymjgvbMY GB †ivMx‡`i‡K cÖwZc¶ †f‡e e‡m‡Qb| Gi wbg©g cwiYwZi wkKvi AvR gymjgvbivI| G Kvi‡YB AvR c„w\_ex Cgvb I Bmjvg †\_‡K ewÂZ n‡”Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : gvkvAvj­vn! LyeB PgrKvi cqMvg| Avwg `xN©w`b a‡i G RvZxq mv¶vZKvi wbw”Q| Avcbvi g‡Zv Ggb PgrKvi K\_v Lye KgB ï‡bwQ| GB Dcjwäi Rb¨ Avcbv‡K ab¨ev`|

kvgxg fvB : fvB Avng` ! GUv Avgvi K\_v †Kv\_vq? K\_vUv nhi‡Zi| Avwg gyL¯— K‡i ïwb‡q w`‡qwQ gvÎ|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbv‡K A‡bK †kvKwiqv| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

kvgxg fvB : Avcbv‡KI †kvKwiqv| Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

*[AvigyMvb : Ryb 2007]*

**gynv¤§` AvmRv`**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

gynv¤§` AvmRv` : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Avng` AvIqvn : AvmRv` fvB! Avcbv‡K G bZzb iƒ‡c †`‡L Kx †h Avb›` jvM‡Q!

gynv¤§` AvmRv` : Avng` fvB! Avcwb hLb Avgv‡K †`‡L G‡Zv Avbw›`Z n‡”Qb ZLb fveyb Avwg wb‡R‡K hLb Avqbvq †`wL ZLb Avwg K‡ZvUv Avbw›`Z †eva Kwi! Avwg hLb Rvgv‡Z wQjvg ZLb evievi nhiZ ivm~‡j Kvixg mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi GB evYx ï‡bwQ, Ggb GKUv mgq Avm‡e hLb gvbyl mKv‡j gywgb n‡e †Zv mÜ¨vq n‡e Kv‡di| Avi mÜ¨vq gywgb n‡e †Zv mKv‡j n‡e Kv‡di| A\_©vr GKw`b Ges GK ivZ wb‡R‡K Cgv‡bi Dci ivLv gykwKj n‡q hv‡e| g~jZ GLb Avgiv †m KvjUv‡ZB AvwQ| †Zv †h KvjUv wQj Cgvb P‡j hvIqvi Avj­vn Avgvi g‡Zv wbK…ó‡K †Kvbiƒc cÖv\_©bv QvovB Cgv‡bi FY `vb K‡i‡Qb| Rvwbbv Avwg wKfv‡e Avgvi gvwj‡Ki ïKwiqv Av`vq Ki‡ev| Avwg hLbB Avgv‡K Avqbvq †`wL ZLb Gme K\_v Kíbv Kwi| Zvici Avgvi †fZi GB Abyf~wZ m„wó nqÑ †h Ni †\_‡K Avwg GB gvqv-ggZv jvf K‡iwQ Avj­vn Zvqvjv †hb GB Lv›`vb‡K †KqvgZ ch©š— †n`v‡q‡Zi evwZNi wn‡m‡e Keyj K‡ib| gvIjvbv Kvwjg mv‡n‡ei GKwU Av‡jvPbv †kvbvi ci †Zv Avwg GB †`vqv co‡Z ïi“ K‡iwQ †n Avj­vn! Zzwg GB Lv›`vb‡K †KejgvÎ RM‡Zi Rb¨ bq eis mgMÖ RM‡Zi †n`v‡q‡Zi Dwmjv wn‡m‡e Keyj K‡iv|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi g‡Zv †bK I cweÎ gymjgv‡bi Aš—i †\_‡K †ei nIqv GB †`vqv cwievi Ges Lv›`v‡bi R‡b¨ A‡bK eo AR©b| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avcbvi †`vqv Keyj Ki“b| fvB AvmRv`! AvigyMv‡bi c¶ †\_‡K wKQz K\_v ej‡Z PvBwQ|

gynv¤§` AvmRv` : nu¨v, Aek¨B ejyb|

Avng` AvIqvn : ïi“‡ZB Avcbvi cvwievwiK cwiPq Rvbv‡j fvj nq|

gynv¤§` AvmRv` : Avgvi †`k †bcvj| KvVgvÊy †\_‡K `k wK‡jvwgUvi `~‡i GKwU MÖv‡g Avgvi Rb¥| Avgvi Rb¥ ZvwiL 21 †g 1980 mv‡j| Rb¥MZfv‡e Avwg eªv‏‏þY| Avgvi cvwievwiK bvg we‡bv`Kzgvi| Av`i K‡i cvwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K MWWy e‡j WvK‡Zv| Avwg cÖv\_wgK †jLvcov †bcv‡jB K‡iwQ| evev gviv †M‡j Avgvi GK AvZ¥xq Avgv‡K w`j­x wb‡q G‡jv| Øv`k †kªYxi dvBbvj cix¶vi ci Avgvi †mB AvZ¥xqI gviv †M‡jb| ZLb Avwg DLjv Rv‡gqv bM‡i Avcbv‡`i evmvi Kv‡QB GKwU †`vKv‡b †mjmg¨v‡bi PvKwi wbjvg| †mB mv‡\_ Avwg BDwbfvwm©wU‡Z we.Kg G fwZ© n‡q †Mjvg| Avi †mLvb †\_‡KB Avgvi cÖwZ Avj­vn cv‡Ki ing Avmv ïi“ nq|

Avng` AvIqvn : gvkvAvj­vn! Avð‡h©i welq n‡jvÑ21 †k †g 1980 †h w`b Avcbvi Rb¥ †mw`bB Avgvi AveŸvRv‡bi we‡q m¤úvw`Z nq|

gynv¤§` AvmRv` : ev¯—‡eB GUv GKUv we¯§qKi e¨vcvi| nq‡Zv Avgvi fv‡M¨ †n`v‡qZ †jLv, wQj| GRb¨ †hw`b Avgvi Rb¥ †mw`bB †n`v‡q‡Zi eÜbI Avj­vn Zvqvjv ˆZwi Ki‡Z ïi“ K‡i w`‡qwQ‡jb| hw` Avcbvi AveŸvi we‡q bv n‡Zv Zvn‡j AvmRv` wgqvi Rb¥ n‡Zv bv Ges Avj­vn ZvqvjvI Zvi Dwmjvq Avgv‡K †n`v‡qZ w`‡Zb bv| GUv eoB we¯§qKi e¨vcvi|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avm‡jB welqwU Avgvi Kv‡Q †ek fv‡jv jvM‡Q| Avcbvi Rb¥ ZvwiL Avi Avgvi AveŸvi we‡qi ZvwiL ûeû wg‡j hv‡”Q| Gevi Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbvwU Avgv‡`i‡K ejyb|

gynv¤§` AvmRv` : Avcwb wbðqB AeMZ Av‡Qb, Avcbv‡`i evmvi Kv‡QB GKwU †Rbv‡ij gv‡P©‡›U Avwg PvKwi KiZvg| Avcbvi †QvU fvB AvmRv` wgqv Avgvi mvg‡b w`‡q cuvP Iqv³ bvgv‡hi Rb¨ gmwR‡` †hZ| †h‡ZÑ †h‡Z Ab¨ ev”Pv‡`iI bvgv‡hi ZvwM` Ki‡Zv| hLb bvgvh †k‡l †m N‡i wdi‡Zv ZLb gnj­vi bvgvhxiv Zv‡K bvbvfv‡e wei³ Ki‡Zv| †KDev ej‡Zv nhiZ AvmRv`! Avgv‡`i GLv‡b GKUz Pv cvb Ki“b| Avevi †KD Zv‡K Lvev‡ii Rb¨ Avnevb Ki‡Zv| †m j¾vq cvwj‡q euvP‡Zv| Avcbv‡`i wewìs‡q GK gymjgvb †PŠKx`vi \_vK‡Zv| †m bvgvh co‡Zv bv| AvmRv` wgqv wbqwgZ Zv‡K bvgv‡hi Rb¨ ej‡Zv, GKw`b Avwg Zv‡K ejjvg, cÖwZw`b AvmRv` †Zvgv‡K bvgv‡hi Rb¨ WvK‡Q Zzwg K\_v w`‡qI hv”Q bv †Kb? †ek k³ K‡iB ejjvg| AvmRv` wgqv Zv‡K †`vh‡Li fq †`wL‡q P‡j †Mj| Kqw`‡bi g‡a¨ †mB †PŠwK`viI bvgvh ïi“ Ki‡jv| cÖ‡Z¨K bvgv‡hi mgq AvmRv`B †PŠwK`vi‡K ms‡M K‡i wb‡q †hZ| GKw`b †hvn‡ii bvgvh co‡Z †M‡j †PŠwK`v‡ii RyZv Pzwi n‡q †Mj| AvmRv` wgqv ZLb Ni †\_‡K cqmv G‡b bZzb P¤új wK‡b w`j Ges ejj, †`L! Zzwg bvgvh c‡oQ ZvB Avj­vn Zvqvjv †Zvgvi cyi‡bv Pàj mwi‡q bZzb Pà‡ji e¨e¯’v K‡i w`‡q‡Qb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Av¤§y Avgv‡K e‡j‡Qb hLb †PŠwK`v‡ii RyZv Pzwi n‡q †Mj ZLb AvmRv` N‡i G‡m KvbœvKvwU Ry‡o w`j Avi Av¤§y‡K ej‡jvÑ Av¤§y! GB †PŠwK`vi Avi bvgvh co‡Z hv‡e bv| Zvi aviYv bvgvh co‡j ¶wZ nq| RyZv Pzwi n‡q hvq| Avcwb Avgv‡K cqmv w`b Avwg Zv‡K GK †Rvov bZzb RyZv wK‡b w`B, Zvn‡j †m wbqwgZ gymwj­ n‡q hv‡e| Zvici †m wVKB †PŠwK`v‡ii Rb¨ bZzb RyZv wK‡b Av‡b| nu¨v ejybÑ Zvici wK n‡jv?

gynv¤§` AvmRv` : hLb †PŠwK`vi wbqwgZ bvgvhx n‡q †Mj ZLb Gj Avgvi cvjv| AvmRv` Rvb‡Zv bv Avwg †h wn›`y| ZvQvov Avwg hLb Zv‡K †`LZvg Av`i K‡i mvjvg w`Zvg| AvmRv`I Avgv‡K ej‡Zv MÇy fvB! Zzwg †`vKv‡b e‡m-e‡m Avhvb †kvb A\_P bvgv‡h hvI bv| Avhvb †kv‡b †h e¨w³ gmwR‡` hvq bv gmwR` Zvi Rb¨ e`‡`vqv K‡i| Avwg ZLb AvmRv`‡K ejZvg Zzwg hvI Avwg AvmwQ| Gfv‡e `y mßvn †K‡U hvq| cÖwZw`bB †m Avgv‡K bvbvfv‡e bvgv‡hi K\_v ej‡Z \_v‡K| we‡kl K‡i Avmi-gvMwie Ges Gkvi mgq Avgv‡K Wv‡K| Avwg Zv‡K wewfbœ K\_v e‡j cvk KvwU‡q hvB| GKw`b Avm‡ii mgq G‡m Avgv‡K Rwo‡q ai‡jv| ej‡jv, MÇy fvB! AvR Avwg †Zvgv‡K gmwR‡` bv wb‡q hv‡ev bv| Avwg ZLb wbi“cvq n‡q ejjvg, AvmRv`! Zzwg Rvb bv, Avwg gymjgvb bB! Avgvi bvg we‡bv`Kzgvi| ZLb †m e‡j DV‡jv, MÇy fvB! Zvn‡j †Zv wec` AviI evo‡jv| Zzwg †ebvgvhxi †PÕI eo wec‡`i g‡a¨ AvQ| ejjvgÑ †mUv wKfv‡e? AvmRv` ej‡jvÑ †ebvgvhx †Zv Rvnvbœv‡g †M‡jI GKw`b gyw³ †c‡q †e‡nk‡Z hv‡e| wKš‘ †eCgvb Ae¯’vq hw` †Kvb e¨w³ gviv hvq Zvn‡j †m Rvnvbœv‡g \_vK‡e Abš—Kvj| MÇy fvB! Zzwg Kv‡jgv c‡o gymjgvb n‡q hvI| K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z Rvgv‡Zi mgq Nwb‡q G‡mwQj| Avwg ejjvgÑ AvmRv` †Zvgvi RvgvZ Qz‡U hv‡e Zzwg GLb hvI| AvmRv` ej‡jv, Avgvi †Zv RvgvZ Qz‡U hv‡”Q Avi †Zvgvi hw` Rxeb †ewi‡q hvq Zvn‡j †Zv wn›`y Ae¯’vq gviv †M‡j| GKevi †f‡e‡Qv, †Zvgvi KZ eo ¶wZ n‡e? Avwg ejjvgÑ Av”Qv Av‡M bvgvh c‡o G‡mv Zvici K\_v n‡e| †m bvgvh c‡o G‡m evievi bvbvfv‡e `vIqvZ w`‡”Q| ej‡Q, MÇy fvB! †Zvgvi KvQ †\_‡K Avgiv m`vB wKwb| †Zvgvi mv‡\_ Avgv‡`i KZ fv‡jv m¤úK©| †Zvgv‡K Kv‡jgv bv cwo‡q Avwg hvw”Q bv| †Zvgv‡K gymjgvb n‡ZB n‡e| Avwg Zv‡K ewj AvmRv` Zzwg GLb hvI, c‡i GKw`b K\_v n‡e| †m ej‡jv, Gi Kx wbðqZv Av‡Q| AvRB †Zvgvi g„Zz¨ n‡q †h‡Z cv‡i| hLb †`Ljvg †m bv‡Qvoev›`v ZLb fvejvgÑ G GKRb wkï gvbyl| ZvQvov Avng` fvB! GLb AvmRv‡`i eqm KZ n‡e! GB GMvi eQi| A\_©vr Avgvi mv‡\_ hLb K\_v nw”Qj ZLb Zvi eqm wQj AvU eQi ev Zvi †PÕI Kg| Avwg ZLb fvejvgÑ Av”Qv, Gi K\_v ivL‡Z Avgvi Ggb Kx Amyweav! g~jZ Zv‡K Govevi Rb¨ A\_ev Zvi gb i¶vi Rb¨B Avwg ejjvg, wVK Av‡Q Kv‡jgv cwo‡q `vI| AvmRv` Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cvwo‡q w`‡jv| Avwg nvm‡ZÑnvm‡Z Kv‡jgv c‡o wbjvg| AvmRv` ej‡jvÑ MÇy fvB! Zzwg GKwU gymjgvb bvg †i‡L bvI| Avwg ejjvgÑ bvgI cwieZ©b Ki‡Z n‡e? AvmRv` ej‡jvÑ

AveŸy e‡jbÑ bvg cwieZ©b Kiv Ri“ix bq Z‡e fv‡jv| hLb Zzwg Kv‡jgv c‡oB wb‡qQ ZLb bvgUvI e`‡j †d‡jv| Avwg ejjvgÑ Avgvi †Zv †Zvgvi bvgUvB cQ›`| Avwg Avgvi bvg ivL‡ev gynv¤§` AvmRv`| AvmRv`, ej‡jv †Kvb mgm¨v †bB AvmRv` bv‡gi A\_© Lye my›`i| Gi A\_© n‡jvÑ A‡bK †ewk †mR`v Av`vqKvix| LyeB PgrKvi bvg| Avwg ejjvg, Zvn‡j †Zv †Zvgvi bvg e`jv‡Z n‡e| †m ej‡jvÑ‡Kv‡bv? GKB bv‡gi †Zv A‡bK e¨w³ n‡Z cv‡i! K\_v ej‡ZÑej‡Z gvMwi‡ei mgq n‡q wM‡qwQj| AvmRv` ej‡jvÑ GLb Zzwg gymjgvb| myZivs gmwR‡` P‡jv| Avwg Zv‡K wewfbœ evnvbvq Gwo‡q †Mjvg| AvmRv` bvgvh co‡Z P‡j †Mj| bvgv‡hi ci Avcbvi AveŸvRv‡bi †jLv wKZve ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ wb‡q G‡jv Ges ej‡jv AvmRv` fvB! GB cyw¯—KvwU Lye g‡bv‡hvM w`‡q co‡e| Zvici eyS‡Z cvi‡e Avj­vn Zvqvjv †Zvgv‡K gymjgvb evwb‡q Kx AbyMÖn K‡i‡Qb| GKevi bq eBwU †Zvgv‡K evievi co‡Z n‡e| Avwg Zvi nvZ †\_‡K eBwU wbjvg| g‡b g‡b fvejvgÑ fvix A™¢~Z †Q‡j †`wL! GK`g wcQz Qvo‡Q bv| ZvQvov Avwg †fZ‡i-†fZ‡i †hb KviI KÉ ïb‡Z cvw”Qjvg| GKRb †QvÆ wkï †m †Zvgv‡K GZUv `i` I Avš—wiKZvi mv‡\_ Kv‡jgv cov‡”Q, †Zvgv‡K bvgv‡hi K\_v ej‡Q| Avi Zzwg Zv Gwo‡q hv”Q| Avwg AvmRv`‡K ejjvgÑ Aek¨B co‡ev| AvmRv` ej‡jvÑ cv°v Iqv`v wKš‘| Avwg ejjvgÑcv°v Iqv`v| †`vKvb eÜ K‡i Avwg Avgvi N‡i P‡j †Mjvg| LvIqv-`vIqv K‡i ï‡q cojvg| mvgvb¨ mgq ci GKUv ¯^cœ †`Ljvg| †`Ljvg GK RvqMvq cÖPÊ Av¸b R¡j‡Q| †m Av¸‡b gvbyl `» n‡”Q| KLbI Av¸b Dc‡ii w`‡K DV‡Q Avevi KLbI wb‡Pi w`‡K bvg‡Q| Av¸‡bi †jwjnvb wkLv AvKvk ¯úk© Ki‡Q| †m fqvbK AwMœ †jwjnv‡b c‡o gvbyl wPrKvi Ki‡Q| Av¸‡bi wkLv Dc‡ii w`‡K D‡V hv‡”Q| Avi AvmRv` `~i †\_‡K Avgv‡K ej‡Q MÇy fvB! GUv n‡jv †`vL‡hi Av¸b| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Kv‡jgvi Dwmjvq †Zvgv‡K GB Av¸b †\_‡K i¶v K‡i‡Qb| Zvi GB K\_v †kvbvi ci Avgvi Nyg †f‡½ †Mj| Avwg e‡j eySv‡Z cvi‡ev bv GB ¯^cœ Avgvi g‡a¨ K‡ZvUv fxwZi m„wó K‡iwQj| Avgvi i“‡g Nygš— m½x‡`i K\_v †Kvbiƒc fvev QvovB Avwg jvBU R¡vwj‡q w`jvg| AvcwK AvgvbZ cyw¯—KvwU cojvg| g‡b-g‡b fvejvg AvmRv`! Zzwg mwZ¨B Avgvi Kj¨vYKvgx| Zzwg Avgv‡K we‡bv`Kzgvi †\_‡K AvmRv` K‡i‡Qv| Zzwg Avgvi fv‡jv K‡i‡Qv, Zzwg Avgv‡K w`‡q Avgvi Iqv`v c~Y© Kwi‡q †Q‡o‡Qv| Avwg Rvwbbv Zzwg wK †Kvb wkï bv Avj­vn †Zvgv‡K Ab¨ wKQz evwb‡q‡Qb| Avgvi g‡b n‡jv Avmi bvgv‡hi ci Avwg Kv‡jgv c‡owQjvg| Kv‡jgv covi ci Avgvi Dci †h bvgvh¸‡jv dih n‡q‡Q †m¸‡jv Av`vq Kiv Avgvi KZ©e¨| ZvQvov Avwg AvgRv‡`i gy‡L cÖvqB ïbZvg I bvwdm‡K ej‡Zv GK Iqv³ bvgvh Kvhv Ki‡j `yB †KvwU AvUvwk jvL eQi Rvnvbœv‡g R¡j‡Z n‡e| Avwg Avgvi i“g‡gU dwi`‡K RvMvjvg| Zv‡K wRÁvmv Kijvg, mÜ¨v QqUv †\_‡K ivZ ch©š— GKRb gymjgv‡bi Dci Kq Iqv³ bvgvh diR nq? †m ej‡jv `yB Iqv³| Avwg ejjvgÑ Avgv‡K Zzwg bvgvh¸‡jv cwo‡q `vI| †m ej‡jvÑ GLb Avgv‡K wei³ K‡iv bv GLb NygvI| Avwg Zv‡K cxovcxwo Ki‡Z jvMjvg| GK mgq Avgvi cÖwZ Zvi Ki“Yv n‡jv| †m DV‡jv Ges Avgv‡K Ihy wkwL‡q w`j| Zvici gvMwie I Gkvi bvgvh cov‡jv| Avwg †Kvbg‡Z i“Kz-†mR`v K‡i bvgvh †kl Kijvg| ciw`b mKv‡j Avwg †`vKv‡b †Mjvg| AvmRv` ¯‹zj †\_‡K wdiwQ‡jv| Zv‡K †`‡L Avwg `uvwo‡q †Mjvg Ges ejjvgÑ AvmRv` evmvq e¨vM †i‡L LvIqv-`vIqv K‡i Avgvi Kv‡Q P‡j G‡mv| MZKvj Avwg †Zvgvi nvZ †\_‡K i¶v cvIqvi Rb¨ Kv‡jgv c‡owQjvg| GLb AvcwK AvgvbZ c‡o Bmjvg‡K fv‡jv K‡i ey‡SwQ, Gevi Zzwg Avgv‡K mwZ¨-mwZ¨ Kv‡jgv cwo‡q `vI| Zvici AvmRv` Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cov‡jv| Avwg wbqwgZ gmwR‡` †h‡Z ïi“ Kijvg| Avgvi †`vKv‡bi gvwjKI wQj gymjgvb| Avi `kRb mvaviY gymjgv‡bi g‡ZvB e¨emvqx gymjgvb| `yB wZb w`b ci Avgvi gvwjK j¶¨ Ki‡jv Avwg gmwR` †\_‡K AvmwQ| ZLb †m Avgv‡K ej‡jvÑ Av‡i MÇy! Zzwg gmwR‡` wM‡qwQ‡j †Kb? Avwg ejjvg-AvmRv` wR` a‡iwQj| Avwg fvejvg GKevi gmwR‡` wM‡q bvgvh c‡oB †`wL bv †Kgb jv‡M! gvwjK ej‡jv †Zvgvi wK gv\_v Lvivc n‡q‡Q| GLv‡b †µZv A‡c¶v Ki‡Q Avi Zzwg! Zvi K\_vq Avgvi gb †f‡½ †Mj| Avwg AvcwK AvgvbZ, eBwU‡Z c‡owQjvgÑ GKRb gymjgv‡bi Rb¨ wbqwgZ bvgvh cov Aek¨ KZ©e¨| ZvQvov GK Iqv³ bvgvh Kvhv Kivi †h kvw¯—i K\_v AvmRv` e‡jwQ‡jv †mUv Avgvi Kv‡Q G‡ZvUvB fqven †j‡MwQj †h, †Kvbfv‡eB Gi †Ljvd Kiv Avgvi c‡¶ m¤¢e wQj bv| Avwg g‡b KiZvgÑ Avhvb n‡jv gnvb gvwj‡Ki c¶ †\_‡K GK Avgš¿YevZ©v| GKRb mvaviY †Mvjv‡gi c‡¶ GUv wKfv‡e m¤¢e-gvwj‡Ki c¶ †\_‡K Avgš¿YevZ©v Avm‡e Avi †Mvjvg e‡m \_vK‡e? Gi †PÕ bxPZv Avi Kx n‡Z cv‡i| Avgvi g‡b n‡jv| Bwb n‡”Qb †`vKv‡bi gvwjK| Avgvi †Zv gvwjK bb| Avgv‡K †Zv gvb‡Z n‡e Avgvi gvwj‡Ki K\_v| Avwg †`vKv‡bi gvwj‡Ki †Mvjvg bB| Avwg †Mvjvg wek¦Rvnv‡bi whwb gvwjK Zuvi| Avwg wbqwgZ gmwR‡` †h‡Z \_vKjvg| wZb w`b ci Avwg gmwR` †\_‡K Gkvi bvgvh c‡o wdiwQ, G Ae¯’vq Avgv‡K †`‡L †`vKv‡bi gvwjK †¶‡c †Mj| ej‡jv, mKv‡j gw›`‡i wM‡q c~Rv Ki‡Z cv‡iv bv? Zzwg wn›`y| Zzwg bvcvK| gmwR‡` hvI †Kb? Zzwg gmwR‡` †M‡Qv Gw`‡K Avgvi `kRb Kv÷gvi wd‡i †M‡Q| Avwg ejjvgÑ Avwg wn›`y bB Avwg gymjgvb| GK\_v ejvi ci wZwb Avgv‡K evmvq wb‡q †M‡jb| Lye Mvjg›` Ki‡jb| Avgv‡K cÖPÊfv‡e Pvc w`‡Z jvM‡jb wb‡Ri a‡g© wd‡i hvIqvi Rb¨| wZwb evievi ejwQ‡jbÑ GUv wb‡q cy‡iv GjvKvq `v½v †e‡a hv‡e| Avwg ejjvg GUv gymjgv‡bi GjvKv| Avi Avgvi evwo †bcvj| Avgvi cwiev‡ii mv‡\_I Avgvi we‡kl †Kvb m¤úK© †bB| Avcwb Lv‡gvLv fq cv‡”Qb †Kb? hw` †Kvb mgm¨v nq †mUv AvwgB †`L‡ev| Avgvi K\_vq wZwb w¶ß n‡q DV‡jb| cv‡qi Ry‡Zv Ly‡j Avgvi Dci PovI n‡jb| LyeB wekªx iK‡gi MvjvMvj Ki‡jb| gv‡ii cÖPÊZvq Avgvi kix‡ii K‡qK RvqMv w`‡q i³ †ei n‡Z jvM‡jv| wKš‘ Zvi wR` Kg‡jv bv| wZwb ej‡jbÑ GLbB Avgvi mvg‡b †\_‡K m‡i hv| GB e‡j wZwb Avgvi mvgvbcÎ evB‡i Qzu‡o gvi‡jb| ZLb wQj †deª“qvix gvm| ivZ Mfxi| evB‡i e„wó n‡”Q| Avgvi eBcÎ¸‡jv e„wó‡Z wfR‡Q| Avwg ZLb †Kvb Avkªq LyuRjvg bv| g‡b-g‡b cÖv\_©bv KijvgÑ gvwjK! Avwg †Zvgvi †Mvjvg| †Zvgvi †Mvjvwgi Rb¨ hw` Rxeb w`‡Z nq Zvi Rb¨ Avwg cÖ¯‘Z| Zzwg Avgvi CgvbUzKz Keyj K‡iv|

Avng` AvIqvn : AvmRv` fvB! Avm‡j Avgv‡`i †gv‡UI Rvbv wQj bv Avcbvi cÖwZ Ggb AwePvi Kiv n‡q‡Q| Av”Qv Zvici wK n‡jv?

gynv¤§` AvmRv` : ciw`b Avwg mvgvbvcÎ Zz‡j wb‡q GKwU hvÎx QvDbxi wb‡P emjvg| GK f`ª‡jvK cÖvB‡fU Kvi wb‡q Zvi GK eÜzi mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡Z wM‡qwQ‡jb| hvÎx QvDbxi Kv‡Q G‡m wZwb Mvwo \_vgv‡jb| Avgv‡K †W‡K ej‡jbÑ Avcwb GLv‡b e‡m Av‡Qb †Kb? Avwg ejjvgÑ GgwbB| wZwb ej‡jbÑ bv-bv| mwZ¨ K‡i ejyb| ZLb Avgvi †ek j¾v n‡jv| fvejvg Avj­vn Qvov Ab¨ Kv‡iv Kv‡Q Avgvi mgm¨vi K\_v ej‡ev? f`ª‡jvK GwM‡q G‡jb| ej‡jbÑ †`Lyb Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K m„wó K‡i‡Qb| Avi Avcwb †Zv Avgv‡K e‡jbwb GLv‡b Mvwo \_vgvI| Avj­vn ZvqvjvB Avgv‡K GLv‡b Mvwo \_vgv‡Z eva¨ K‡i‡Qb| mewKQz Avj­vn ZvqvjvB K‡ib| Z‡e Avj­vn cvK `ywbqv‡Z mewKQz DcvqÑ DcKi‡Yi gva¨‡g K‡ib| Zvi cxovcxwo‡Z Avwg mg¯— NUbv Ly‡j ej‡Z eva¨ njvg| wZwb Avgvi mvgvbcÎ Zvi Mvwo‡Z Zz‡j wb‡jb| ej‡jbÑ AvR †\_‡K Zzwg Avgvi †Q‡j| Avgvi †Kvb mš—vb †bB| Avwg ejjvgÑ Avcwb †Zv Avgv‡K †Q‡j evwb‡q civaxb K‡i †dj‡jb| Avwg wm×vš— wb‡qwQÑ Avj­vn Qvov Avi KviI †Mvjvwg Ki‡ev bv| Avwg GK k‡Z© Avcbvi mv‡\_ †h‡Z ivwR AvwQÑ Avcwb Avgv‡K bvgvh Ges ag©xq Kv‡R evav w`‡Z cvi‡eb bv| Avgvi K\_v ï‡b f`ª‡jvK Kuv`‡Z jvM‡jb| ej‡jbÑ GKRb gymjgvb bv ey‡S †Zvgvi mv‡\_ Lvivc AvPiY K‡i‡Q| Gi A\_© GB bq Avj­vni c„w\_ex‡Z Avi †Kvb gymjgvb †bB| Avwg Zvi mv‡\_ Rvdivev` P‡j †Mjvg| wZwb gy³vi e¨emv Ki‡Zb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn| A‡bK eo e¨emv| Avwg Av‡M we,Kg Kgwc­U K‡iwQjvg| QzwU‡Z wZb wPj­vi Rb¨ e¨v½v‡jvi P‡j †Mjvg| Avgv‡`i Rvgv‡Zi Avgxi wQ‡jb GKRb Av‡jgÑ wZwb gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmwÏK‡K Rvb‡Zb| Rvgv‡Z \_vKvKvwjb mgq wZwb Avgvi A‡bK wL`gZ K‡i‡Qb| ZvQvov Ab¨ mv\_x‡`iI †L`gZ K‡i‡Qb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avgv‡`i mgqUv Lye my›`i †K‡U‡Q| RvgvZ †\_‡K wd‡i Avwg Gg.we.G‡Z fwZ© nB| Gg.we.G Kgwc­U Kivi ci GKwU Av‡gwiKvb †Kv¤úvbx‡Z Gwm÷¨v›U g¨v‡bRvi wn‡m‡e PvKzwi wbB| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! ¸oMuvI‡q KvR KiwQ| c~e© w`j­x‡Z GKwU d¬¨vUI wK‡bwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : AveŸyi mv‡\_ Avcbvi K‡e mv¶vZ n‡qwQj?

gynv¤§` AvmRv` : †`vKv‡b †Zv cÖwZw`bB †`Lv n‡Zv| wZb wPj­v †\_‡K Avmvi ci GKw`b wbhvgywÏb †`Lv n‡jv| gvIjvbvi GKRb †gngvb ZLb wbhvgywÏ‡b Ae¯’vb KiwQ‡jb| gvIjvbv g~jZ Zvi mv‡\_ †`Lv Kivi Rb¨ G‡mwQ‡jb| wbhvgywÏ‡b cÖavb †M‡Ui mvg‡b Zuvi mv‡\_ †`Lv nq| wZwb cÖ\_‡g Avgv‡K wPb‡Z cv‡ibwb| Avwg ejjvgÑ Avwg MÇy| Avcbvi evmvi mvg‡bi †`vKv‡b emZvg| Zvici wZwb Avgv‡K Rwo‡q a‡ib| Avgvi gymjgvb nIqvi Kvwnbx Rvb‡Z PvB‡jb| Avwg Zv‡K mg¯— Kvwnbx †kvbvjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K evmvq hvIqvi Rb¨ Lye cxovcxwo Ki‡jb| Zvi mv‡\_ hLb evmvq †Mjvg AvmRv` A‡bK Lywk n‡jv| ej‡jvÑ bvwdm Avgv‡K e‡jwQ‡jvÑ †Zvgvi gvwjK †Zvgvi mv‡\_ Lye AwePvi K‡i‡Q| Avwg Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q †Ku‡` †Ku‡` dwiqv` K‡iwQjvgÑ †n Avj­vn! Zzwg Gi wePvi `ywbqv‡ZB K‡iv| GKRb we‡`kx gymjgv‡bi cÖwZ †m AwePvi K‡i‡Q| Avj­vn Zvqvjv wKš‘ Zvi wePvi K‡i‡Qb| Zvi †`vKvb eÜ n‡q †M‡Q| †KvwU UvKvi c­U e`gvkiv Kâv K‡i wb‡q‡Q| Zvi mvgvbvcÎ Iiv Mwj‡Z Qzu‡o †d‡j‡Q| gnj­vi †jvKRb Zv‡K GK mgq Lvbvwcbv w`Z| GB Kvwnbx ï‡b Avgvi g‡bI †ek Kó jvM‡jv| Avwg †`vqv KijvgÑ †n Avj­vn&! Zzwg Zv‡K gvd K‡i `vI| †ePviv Ninviv n‡q c‡o‡Q| Zzwg Zv‡K N‡ii e¨e¯’v K‡i `vI|

Avng` AvIqvn : GLb wKfv‡e mgq KvU‡Q?

gynv¤§` AvmRv` : Avjnvg`ywj­vn! we‡q K‡iwQ| Avgvi ¯¿xI `xb`vi MÖvRy‡qU| cyi‡bv w`j­xi cvÄvex Lv›`v‡bi †g‡q| Avgiv Lye my‡L AvwQ| †mI †g‡q‡`i mv‡\_ gv¯‘ivZ Rvgv‡Z †ei nq| ZvQvov Avwg †Kwbqv‡ZI GK wPj­v w`‡qwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : ¯^‡`‡k Avcbvi AvZ¥xq-¯^R‡bi K\_v wKQz †f‡e‡Qb?

gynv¤§` AvmRv` : G wel‡q Avgvi ¯¿x memgq Avgv‡K e‡j| AvMvgx gv‡m Avgiv KvVgvÛy‡Z hvw”Q| †`vqv Ki‡eb GB mdi †hb mdj nq|

Avng` AvIqvn : AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ wKQz ejyb|

gynv¤§` AvmRv` : Avgvi ¶z`ª Rxe‡bi GB KvwnbxB GK cqMvg| Gi g‡a¨ wk¶vi A‡bK DcKiY Av‡Q| nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqv mvj­v‡gi hy‡M Agymwjgiv gymjgvb‡`i‡K Kó w`Z| ejZ †Kb gymjgvb n‡q‡Qv? Avi GLb gymjgvbivB bIgymwjg‡`i GB cÖkœ Ki‡Q| Ggb Ae¯’vq Avgiv wKfv‡e †bZ…Z¡ cvIqvi Avkv Ki‡Z cvwi?

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbv‡K A‡bK-A‡bK †kvKwiqv| Avmjvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

gynv¤§` AvmRv` : Avcbv‡KI A‡bK †kvKwiqv| Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

*[AvigyMvb : GwcÖj 2007]*

**Ave`yj nvwjg**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Avãyj nvwjg : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Avng` AvIqvn : Ave`yj nvwjg fvB! Avcbvi mv‡\_ AvigyMv‡bi c‡¶ wKQz K\_v ej‡Z PvB|

Avãyj nvwjg : nu¨v Aek¨B ejyb| GUv Avgvi Rb¨ A‡bK eo †mŠfv‡M¨i welq| AvigyMv‡b Avgvi mv¶vZKvi Qvcv n‡e| GZ eo GKUv `vIqvZx g¨vMvwR‡b Avgvi bvg hv‡e GUv Aek¨B Lywki K\_v|

Avng` AvIqvn : cÖ\_‡gB Avcbvi cvwievwiK cwiPq I †jLvco m¤^‡Ü Rvb‡Z PvB‡ev|

Ave`yj nvwjg : Avwg wenv‡ii †e¸mvivq †Rjvi GK ivRc~Z Lv›`v‡b Rb¥MÖnY K‡iwQ| Avgvi Rb¥ GLb †\_‡K 23 eQi Av‡M| Avgvi cvwievwiK bvg wbg©j Kzgvi| Avgvi wcZvwRi bvg M½vcÖmv`| wZwb wQ‡jb GKRb dvg©vwm÷| Avgiv Qq †evb Ges wZb fvB| Zviv mevB Avjv`v \_vK‡Q| Avgvi gv †nj\_ wefv‡M GjGBP we Kiv wkw¶Zv gwnjv| Avgvi cÖv\_wgK †jLvcov n‡q‡Q kvn&cy‡i| Zvici mgw¯—cyi gnvwe`¨vjq †\_‡K weG K‡iwQ| Avgvi wcZvwR wQ‡jb ¯^fveMZfv‡eB gymjgvb| g~wZ©c~Rv‡K wZwb Pig ch©v‡qi wbey©w×Zv g‡b Ki‡Zb| Gi cÖwZ Zvi N„Yv wQj Pig ch©v‡qi| ZvQvov †QvUKvj †\_‡KB †jv‡Kiv hLb gw›`‡i c~Rv Ki‡Z †h‡Zv Avwg ejZvgÑ GB cv\_i¸‡jvi g‡a¨ Ggb Kx AvQ? weÁv‡bi GB hy‡M †Zvgiv ¯^n‡¯— ˆZwi g~wZ© c~Rv Ki‡Qv Gi †Kvb gv‡b nq? cuvP eQi Av‡Mi K\_v| Avwg GKwU Kv‡R cvwbc\_ G‡mwQ| Avgvi GK eÜz Avgv‡K †W‡K cvwV‡qwQj| cvwbc\_ B›Uvib¨vkbv‡j †m Avgv‡K Wvwqs Acv‡iU wnmv‡e PvKzwi awi‡q w`‡qwQj| PvKzwii †fZi w`‡qB †m Avg‡K KvR wkwL‡q‡Q| Zvici †mB d¨v±wiUv Zvi nvZ Qvov n‡q hvq| AvwgI cvwbc\_ †Q‡o w`B| †mLvb †\_‡K wngvP‡j P‡j hvB| ¯^i¯^Zx w¯úwbs wg‡j& Avwg Wvwqs Acv‡iUi wn‡m‡e bZzb PvKwi wbB|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤ú‡K© wKQz ejyb|

Avãyj nvwjg : Avgv‡`i bex niZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg e‡j‡QbÑ cÖwZwU wkïB gymjgvb n‡q Rb¥MÖnY K‡i| AZci Zvi evev-gvB Zv‡K Bûw`-L„óvb ev AwMœc~RK evbvq| GB c„w\_ex‡K whwb mZ¨ wkwL‡q‡Qb Zuvi K\_vq Kx †Kvb m‡›`n \_vK‡Z cv‡i? †Q‡j‡ejv †\_‡KB Bmjvg Avgvi cQ‡›`i ag©| Avwg Av‡MI e‡jwQ g~wZ©c~Rvix‡`i †`‡L Avgvi nvwm †cZ| Avwg GgbI †`‡LwQ GKwU KzKzi gw›`‡i Xy‡K c~Rvixi cÖmv` †L‡q hv‡”Q| cÖmv` †L‡q Ab¨ †Kvb †`eZvi gyL PvU‡Q| GgbwK cv DuPz K‡i g~wZ©i gy‡L cÖmªveKi‡ZI †`‡LwQ| GB Ae¯’v †`‡L Avwg c~Rvix‡`i †W‡K ejZvgÑ †Zvgv‡`i fMev‡bi Dci wKfv‡e Zvi KzKzi cÖmªve Ki‡Q †Zvgiv †Zvgv‡`i fMevb‡K Rjw` euvPvI| Avwg hLb KziAvb gvRx‡` nhiZ Beivwng (Av.)-Gi NUbv cwo ZLb Avgvi g‡b nq Avgvi g‡bi Ae¯’vI A‡bKUv Beivnxg (Av.)-Gi gZB| wZwb wQ‡jb Avj­vni bex| Avwg Zuvi cv‡qi a~jvi mgvbI bB| Z‡e G‡ZvUzKz Aek¨B ej‡ev, ¯^fveMZfv‡eB Avwg wQjvg Beivwngx Pwi‡Îi gvbyl|

fvB Avng`! Avcbv‡K wKfv‡e eySv‡ev, hLbB Avhv‡bi AvIqvR Avgvi Kv‡b Avm‡Zv g‡b n‡Zv Avgvi gvwjK †hb Avgv‡KB WvK‡Qb| Avgv‡`i evwoi cv‡k GKwU gmwR` wQj| †mB gmwR‡` GKRb Kvix mv‡ne G‡Zv PgrKvi Avhvb w`‡Zb Avwg mewKQz fy‡j †mB Avhvb ïbZvg| GgbI n‡Zv Avwg Lvw”Q Avi Avhvb ïi“ n‡q‡Q Avgvi LvIqv eÜ n‡q †hZ| cvb Ki‡ev nv‡Z cvwb wb‡qwQ Ggb mgq Avhvb| me KvR †d‡j Av‡M Avhvb †kvbZvg Zvici KvR ïi“ KiZvg| gv‡S g‡a¨ ejZvgÑ GKw`b AvwgI Avgvi gvwj‡Ki WvK ï‡b P‡j Avm‡ev Ges gvwj‡Ki N‡i wM‡q †Kej Zuvi mvg‡bB jywU‡q co‡ev| Avgvi Avj­vn Avgv‡K Ggb GKRb wcZv w`‡qwQ‡jb whwb wQ‡jb ¯^fveMZfv‡eB gymjgvb| wZwb Avgv‡K g~wZ©c~Rvix n‡Z †`bwb| AvR fve‡ZI Kó nq Avgvi wcZvRx Kv‡jgv QvovB `ywbqv †\_‡K we`vq MÖnY K‡i‡Qb| (`xN©k¦vm....) Avgvi Avj­vn Avgv‡K c\_ †`wL‡q‡Qb| Kvjv Avgv‡i‡Z hLb Avwg PvKwi wbB ZLb H d¨v±wi‡Z GKRb †gvj­vRx wQ‡jb| bvg ZvIwn`| †`L‡Z †hgb PgrKvi| Zvi Nb `vwo, †Mvj Uzwc, Bmjvgx †cvkvK Gme Zvi †mŠ›`h©‡K AviI dzwU‡q Zzj‡Zv| cy‡iv d¨v±wi‡Z GB hyeK wQj Avgvi Kv‡Q me‡PÕ my›`i gvbyl| Avwg GKevi g‡bÑ g‡b fvejvg, Avgvi gvwjK Avgv‡K wn›`y cwiev‡i m„wó K‡i‡Qb| Avgvi †fZiUv †hgbB †nvK Avwg †Zv PvB‡j †jev‡m AvKvi-AvK…wZ‡Z evB‡i †\_‡K my›`i n‡Z cvwi| GKevi my‡hvM †c‡q Avwg ZvIwn`‡K ejjvg, Avwg †Zvgvi g‡Zv †cvkvK ci‡ev Ges `vwo ivL‡ev| Zzwg Avgv‡K `yB †mU †cvkvK Ges Uzwc evwb‡q `vI| †m ej‡jv ïay †cvkvK w`‡q Kx n‡e hw` cvi cy‡iv gymjgvb n‡q hvI| Avwg ejjvgÑ Avwg †Zv wn›`y cwiev‡i R‡b¥wQ Avgvi gvwjKB Avgv‡K wn›`y evwb‡q‡Qb| Avwg gymjgvb ne Kx K‡i! ZvIwn` ej‡jv Avwg †hfv‡e n‡qwQ| Avwg ejjvgÑ Zzwg †Zv R‡b¥QB gymjgvb N‡i| †m ej‡jv bv, Avwg wn›`y cwiev‡iB R‡b¥wQjvg| †hŠe‡b Avwg wke‡mbvi AZ¨š— RvbevR Kg©x wQjvg| c‡i Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K †n`v‡qZ `vb K‡i‡Qb| Avwg Kv‡jgv c‡owQ| Avwg ejjvgÑ Zzwg †Kv\_vq wM‡q Kv‡jgv c‡oQ? †m ej‡jv w`j­x‡Z Avgv‡`i GK AveŸywR Av‡Qb bvg gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK| Zzwg PvB‡j Zuvi Kv‡Q wM‡q gymjgvb n‡Z cv‡iv| Zvi mv‡\_ Avjvc K‡i †cÖvMÖvg Kijvg| kwbevi w`j­x P‡j †Mjvg| nhiZ ZLb w`j­xi Lwjjyj­vn gmwR‡` Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cov‡jb| Avgvi bvg ivL‡jbÑ Avãyj nvwjg| Zvici Avwg PvKix †Q‡o w`‡q Zvejx‡M P‡j †Mjvg| Avgv‡`i RvgvZ wQj ivR¯—v‡b| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avwgi mv‡ne LyeB Avš—wiK gvbyl wQ‡jb| Avgvi mv‡\_ wZwb LyeB mnvqZvi cwiPq w`‡q‡Qb| gvÎ Pwj­k w`‡b cy‡iv bvgvh wkwL‡q‡Qb Ges mvgvb¨ eqvb Ki‡ZI wkwL‡q‡Qb|

Avng` AvIqvn : gymjgvb nIqvi ci Avcbvi Abyf~wZ †Kgb n‡qwQj?

Avãyj nvwjg : c~e© †\_‡KB Kzdi I wki‡Ki cwi‡ek Avgvi Kv‡Q LyeB AcQ›` wQj| gymjgvb nIqvi ci g‡b n‡q‡Q, G‡Zv w`b LuvPvq e›`x AvZ¥v gy³ n‡q‡Q| g‡b n‡q‡Q Avwg †hb G‡Zvw`b GK AcwiwPZ RM‡Z evm KiwQjvg, GLb Avwg Avgvi cwiwPZRb‡`i wd‡i †c‡qwQ| Bmjvg MÖnY Kivi ci Avwg Mfxi ¯^w¯— Abyfe K‡iwQ| nhiZ Avgv‡K civgk© w`‡qwQ‡jbÑ Bmjv‡gi c~Y© ¯^v` †c‡Z n‡j Avcbv‡K Mfxifv‡e Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z n‡e| g~jZ G D‡Ï‡k¨B wZwb Avgv‡K dyjv‡Zi Rywbqi nvB ¯‹z‡j wk¶KZvq ewm‡q w`‡qwQ‡jb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avwg LyeB Avš—wiKfv‡e Ges g‡b cÖv‡YB Bmjvg‡K cowQ| Rvbevi †Póv KiwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v Avcbvi cwievi Ges AvZ¥xq ¯^Rb‡K e‡j‡Qb?

Avãyj nvwjg : GLbI Avwg evwo‡Z hvBwb| nu¨v Avgvi †QvU fvB‡qi mv‡\_ †dv‡b K\_v n‡q‡Q| Zv‡K Ges gv‡KI e‡jwQ| Avgvi †QvU fvB B‡jKwUªK BwÄwbqvi Zv‡K Avwg †dv‡b Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZI w`‡qwQ| Pvi cuvPevi K\_v nIqvi ci †dv‡bB Kv‡jgv c‡o‡Q| †dv‡b gv‡qi mv‡\_ K\_v e‡jwQ| gymjgvb n‡qwQ ï‡b Lye Lywk n‡q‡Qb| e‡j‡QbÑ †hUv mZ¨ †mUvB †g‡b Pj‡e| Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ †Zvgvi m¤úK© †Zv wQj LyeB KuvPv| g„Zz¨ Avmvi mv‡\_ mv‡\_B †m m¤úK© †f‡½ hvq| cvKv Ges cÖK…Z m¤úK© †Zv nq gvwj‡Ki mv‡\_& gvwj‡Ki mv‡\_ gvby‡li †h m¤úK© nq Zv mvZ Rb‡gI fv‡½ bv| Zzwg fv‡jvB K‡i‡Qv †Zvgvi gvwj‡Ki mv‡\_ m¤úK© Zzwg cvKv K‡i wb‡q‡Qv|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi AveŸvi B‡š—Kvj n‡q‡Q KZw`b Av‡M?

Avãyj nvwjg : fvB,& GB cÖkœ Avgvi Aš—‡ii Rb¨ Mfxi †e`bv`vqK| Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci GB cÖkœwUB Avgv‡K me‡PÕ †ewk Kó †`q| GUv Avgvi Aš—‡i GKUv Mfxi ¶Z| Avgvi evev g~wZ©c~Rv‡K cÖPÊfv‡e N„Yv Ki‡Zb, we‡ivwaZv Ki‡Zb| me mgq Zvi eÜzZ¡ wQj gymjgvb‡`i mv‡\_| A\_P wZwb wQ‡jb wn›`y ivRc~Z| nvjvj †MvkZ †L‡Zb| wn›`y‡`i †nvwj BZ¨vKvi Drme‡K Dcnvm Ki‡Zb| gymjgvb‡`i mv‡\_ C` cvjb Ki‡Zb| A\_P †Kvb gymjgvb KLbI Zv‡K Kv‡jgv covi K\_v e‡jwb| Avgvi wcZvRx KviI g‡b Kó †`qv‡K fqven Aciva g‡b Ki‡Zb| wec`MÖ¯—‡K mvnvh¨ Kiv wQj Zvi Kv‡Q eo c~‡Y¨i KvR| Avng`! nVvr Kx n‡jvÑ GK `yB N›Uvi Amy¯’Zv| Zvici we`vq| Kv‡jgv Qvov c„w\_ex †\_‡K we`vq MÖnY Ki‡jb| Kv‡jgv Qvov †Zv †Kvb Avgj Keyj nq bv| Avgvi evev nq‡Zv Rvnvbœv‡g R¡j‡Qb| A\_P Avcwb K‡Zv fvM¨evb| Avcwb GKRb gymjgvb wcZvi mš—vb| Avcbvi c‡¶ Avgvi g‡bi GB ¶Z Ges †e`bvi MfxiZv Dcjwä Kiv m¤¢e bq| GKevi †f‡e †`Lyb, cyÎ Rv‡b Zvi wcÖqZg wcZv Abš—Kv‡ji Rb¨ Rvnvbœv‡g R¡j‡e| gv‡S g‡a¨ Avgvi †fZ‡i †¶v‡fi Av¸b R¡‡j I‡V|

g‡b Pvq Avwg Avgvi wcZvwRi Rvnvbœv‡gi cÖwZ‡kva mKj gymjgvb †\_‡K †b‡ev| KLbI-KLbI GB hš¿Yv Avgv‡K mvivivZ Nygv‡Z †`q bv| gv‡S-gv‡S †PuwP‡q DwV| ewj †n Avj­vn! Avgvi evev Kv‡jgv Qvov gviv †Mj Avi GB Rv‡jg gymjgvb m¤cÖ`vq Avgvi evev‡K GKevi Kv‡jgv ch©š— cov‡jv bv| Avgvi wek¦vm †Kvb wg\_¨vev`x gymjgvbI hw` Zv‡K Kv‡jgv covi `vIqvZ w`‡Zv Zvn‡j wZwb Kv‡jgv c‡o wb‡Zb| Avnv! Avgvi wcZvRx hw` GKevi gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwKi mv¶vZ †c‡Zb! (Kvbœvq †f‡½ c‡ob....) Avn! hw` Avgvi Rb¥B bv n‡Zv| Avgvi evev Rvnvbœv‡g R¡j‡Qb GB hš¿Yv jvN‡ei †Kvb Jla †bB| Avi GB hš¿Yvq Avgvi †Kvb kixK †bB|

Avng` AvIqvn : fvB! Avcwb G‡Zv wPš—v Ki‡eb bv| Avcbv‡K †Zv GKRb gymjgvbB Kv‡jgv cwo‡q‡Q| ZvQvov Avcbvi wcZvwR wQ‡jb GKZ¡ev`x| wZwb †Kej Avj­vn‡KB gvb‡Zb| Avcwb Avkv iv‡Lb Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avcbvi wcZvRx‡K Kv‡di‡`i mv‡\_ Rvnvbœv‡g R¡vjv‡eb bv| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi ing‡Zi cÖwZ Avkvev`x \_vKzb|

Avãyj nvwjg : fvB Avng`! Avgvi Ae¯’v AvR Ggb- evevi K\_v hLb fvwe ZLb gymjgvb‡`i cÖwZ †¶vf Avwg wbqš¿Y Ki‡Z cvwi bv| nu¨v, Avgvi Bmjvg MÖnY Avgvi cÖwZ Avj­vn cv‡Ki me‡PÕ eo Ki“Yv| hLb Avj­vni GB Ki“Yvi K\_v fvwe ZLb g‡b-g‡b jw¾Z nB, Z‡e Avgvi evevi cÖwZ Avgvi †h hš¿Yv‡eva GUv KvD‡K †evSv‡Z cvi‡ev bv|

Avng` AvIqvn : nu¨v, GwU fvevi AwaKvi Avcbvi Av‡Q| Z‡e †mB mv‡\_ Avcbv‡K GI g‡b ivL‡Z n‡e, Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avcbv‡K gymjgvb‡`i g‡a¨ kvwgj K‡i wb‡q‡Qb| Avcwb †hb gymjgvb‡`i g‡Zv Mv‡dj n‡q bv c‡ob| Avcbvi wcZvwRi g‡Zv Avi †KD †hb Gfv‡e c„w\_ex †\_‡K we`vq bv †bb| AveŸvRvb cÖvqB e‡jb, Avgiv mK‡jB ewjÑ gymjgvb GUv Ki‡Q bv IUv Ki‡Q bv| GB nK Av`vq Ki‡Q bv| IB nK Av`vq Ki‡Q bv| A\_P GLb GUvB fvev me‡P fv‡jv †h, Avgv‡K Avgvi KZ©e¨ Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e|

Aveyj nvwjg : nu¨v fvB| nhiZ Avgv‡KI G K\_v e‡j‡Qb| K‡qKevi we‡klfv‡e e‡j‡QbÑ kqZvb LyeB mZK©| we‡kl K‡i `vIqv‡Zi KvR †\_‡K gvbyl‡K wdwi‡q ivLvi †¶‡Î kqZvb KLbI Î“wU K‡i bv| GKRb gvbyl Cgvb Qvov gviv †M‡j Zvi Kx cwiYwZ n‡e G K\_v Avgv‡`i‡K fve‡Z n‡e| Zv‡`i Kv‡Q Cgvb †cuŠQv‡bvi K\_v fve‡Z n‡e| †hb Avgv‡`i AvZ¥xq-¯^Rb wcÖqRb †`vh‡L bv †cv‡o| hviv Lye Kv‡Qi AvZ¥xq Zv‡`i cÖwZ AwaKvi †ewk| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn welqUv Avgvi ey‡S G‡m‡Q| Avwg G wel‡q †PóvI KiwQ| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi ïKwiqv Av`vq KiwQ †h. G c‡\_ mdjZvI †c‡qwQ| Z‡e Avng` fvB! Avgvi wcZvwRi eÜb Ggb GK my`„p eÜb| wZwb Cgvb †\_‡K ewÂZ n‡q GB c„w\_ex †\_‡K we`vq MÖnY K‡i‡QbÑ G K\_v hLbB fvwe Avwg w¯’i \_vK‡Z cvwi bv|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi wcZvwRi wel‡q Avcwb wbwðš— †nvb| wZwb hw` wkiK bv K‡i \_v‡Kb| wki‡Ki cÖwZ hw` Zvi N„Yv †\_‡K \_v‡K Zvn‡j Aek¨B `qvgq Zv‡K Cgvb`vi‡`i mv‡\_B nvk‡ii gv‡V IVv‡eb|

Avãyj nvwjg : Avcbvi K\_v mZ¨ †nvK

Avng` AvIqvn : AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ Avcbvi †Kvb Dc‡`k?

Avãyj nvwjg : Avwg ïay GZUzKzB ej‡ev, Avgv‡`i bex nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­vg n‡jb me©‡kl bex| GLb gvby‡li Kv‡Q cqMvg wb‡q hvIqv Avgv‡`i KvR| Avgiv GLb Ávb I hyw³i Kvj cvi KiwQ| nq‡Zv Avgvi Ges Avgvi wcZvwRi g‡Zv AviI AmsL¨ gvbyl Av‡Q hviv Agymwjg cwiev‡i R‡b¥‡Qb wVK wKš‘ Zviv ¯^fveRvZfv‡e gymjgvb| Avgv‡`i‡K Zv‡`i K\_v fve‡Z n‡e| Zv‡`i Rb¨ †`vqv Ki‡Z n‡e| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K GKRb Av`k© gymjgvb wn‡m‡e Keyj Ki“b| nhiZ gynv¤§` mvj­vj­vû AvjvBwn Iqvmvj­v‡gi LuvwU D¤§Z wn‡m‡e Keyj Ki“b| †hb †e‡nk‡Z wM‡q Zuvi mvg‡b `uvov‡Z cvwi|

Rvbv †bB KLb g„Zz¨i cqMvg G‡m nvwRi nq|

Rxe‡bi †kl mÜ¨v KLb G‡m nvwRi nq|

Avng` AvIqvn : fvB Avãyj nvwjg! Avcbv‡K A‡bK †kvKwiqv| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avcbvi GB Av‡eM‡K Keyj Ki“b| GB Av‡e‡Mi wKQz Ask Avgv‡`i‡KI `vb Ki“b|

Avãyj nvwjg : Avcbv‡KI †kvKwiqv Avwgb!

*[AvigyMvb : gvP© 2007)*

**W. gynv¤§` Dgi**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

W. gynv¤§` Dgi : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Avng` AvIqvn : W. mv‡ne! AveŸvRvb AvjxMo †\_‡K wd‡i Avcbvi K\_v e‡jwQ‡jb| Avcbv‡K †`Lvi Lye B”Qv wQj| MZKvj AveŸvRvb ej‡jbÑ Avcwb w`j­x Avm‡Qb| g\_yiv hvIqvi mgq Avgv‡K e‡j †M‡Qb Avwg †hb Avcbvi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ Kwi Ges AvigyMv‡bi Rb¨ GKUv mv¶vZKvi wbB| cÖ\_‡gB Avcbvi e¨w³MZ cwiPq m¤ú‡K© wKQz ejyb|

W. gynv¤§` Dgi : ¯‹zj mvwU©wd‡KU wn‡m‡e Avgvi Rb¥ 1939 mv‡ji 30 A‡±vei †ebvi‡mi GKwU MÖv‡g| Avwg GKwU ivRc~Z Lv›`v‡b Rb¥MÖnY K‡iwQ| Avgvi wcZvwR wQ‡jb eo Rwg`vi| Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQ‡jb ivRexi Kzgvi| Avgvi cÖv\_wgK †jLvcov n‡q‡Q MÖv‡gi ¯‹z‡jB| nvB ¯‹zj †kl Kivi ci †ebvim P‡j wM‡qwQ| we.Kg †kl K‡iwQ ILv‡b| Avgvi PvPv wQ‡jb †ebvim BDwbfvwm©wUi cÖ‡dmvi| wZwb Avgv‡K Bsj¨vÛ wM‡q Gg.we.G Kivi civgk© †`b| ZvQvov ILv‡b hvIqvq AvqI †e‡o †Mj| Avwg wc.GBP.wW‡Z †iwR‡÷ªkb K‡i wbjvg| GiB g‡a¨ msev` †cjvg nvU© G¨vUvK K‡i evev gviv †M‡Qb| GKRb cÖevmx cy‡Îi Kv‡Q wcZ…we‡qv‡Mi GB `ytmsev` KZUv †e`bv`vqK n‡Z cv‡i Zv fvlvq cÖKvk Kiv m¤¢e bq| GUv wQj Avgvi Rxe‡bi me‡P Kó`vqK mgq| Avwg e‡m-e‡m fveZvg, wb‡Ri ¯^v\_© nvwm‡ji Rb¨ cwievwiK Rxe‡bi gv\_vq Kzovj †g‡i evB‡i P‡j Gjvg| AvR hw` Avwg cvwievwiK Rwg`vix †`Lv‡kvbv KiZvg| wcZv-gvZvi †mevq Dcw¯’Z \_vKZvg Zvn‡j K‡Zv fv‡jv n‡Zv| Avwg Gme fve‡Z-fve‡Z nZvk n‡q coZvg| Ae‡k‡l †`‡k wd‡i Gjvg| B”Qv wQj †jLvcov eÜ K‡i †`e| wKš‘ gv evav w`‡q ej‡jbÑ Avgvi wc.GBP.wWi Lei ï‡b Avgvi wcZvwR bvwK Lye Lywk n‡qwQ‡jb| wZwb bvwK gvbyl‡K ej‡Zb Avgv‡`i †Zv mnvq m¤ú‡`i Afve †bB| Gevi †Q‡jUv hw` wc.GBP.wWUv Ki‡Z cv‡i Zvn‡jB fv‡jv| Avgvi gv Avgv‡K e‡j‡Qb Zzwg hw` wc.GBP.wWUv †kl K‡iv Zvn‡j †Zvgvi wcZvwRi AvZ¥v Lywk n‡e| Avwg cybivq Bsj¨v‡Û wd‡i hvB| weR‡bm g¨v‡bR‡g‡›U wc.GBP.wW †kl Kwi| Zvici evwo‡Z wd‡i Avwm| Avwg hLb e¨emvq wc.GBP.wW Kwi ZLb Avgv‡`i G‡`‡k GgweG Kiv †jvKI wQj nv‡Z †Mvbv| ZvQvov Avgv‡`i †`‡k ZLbI weR‡bm g¨v‡bR‡g‡›U wc.GBP.wW PvjyB nqwb| Avgvi avibvq Avgiv Lye Aí KRbB G wel‡q ZLb wc.GBP.wW K‡iwQ| B”Qv wQj †`‡k †Kvb GKwU wk¶v cÖwZôv‡b wk¶KZv Ki‡ev| wKš‘ Avgvi D‡Ïk¨ mdj nqwb| Avgvi AvMÖn wQj †Kvb gvbm¤úbœ BDwbfvwm©wU‡Z wk¶KZv Kivi| Avwg G wel‡q †Póv K‡i hvw”Qjvg| GiB g‡a¨ Rg‡k`cyi UvUvbMi †\_‡K †mLvbKvi cÖavb †Rbv‡ij g¨v‡bRvi Avm‡jv| Avgv‡K †mLv‡b wb‡q †Mj Ges GKwU †Kv¤úvwbi †Rbv‡ij g¨v‡bRvi evwb‡q w`j| A\_P Avgvi gb wQj wk¶KZvq| cuvP eQi PvKwi Kivi ci my‡hvM †c‡q †Mjvg| †ebvim BDwbfvwm©wU‡Z fv‡jv GKwU PvKwi n‡q †Mj Avgvi| Gw`‡K Avgvi gv we‡q-kvw`i Rb¨ cxovcxwo Kiv‡Z Ae‡k‡l Avgv‡K weevn Ki‡Z nq| Avgvi ¯¿x w`j­x †m›U ÷¨vwdb K‡jR †\_‡K MÖvRy‡qkb K‡i‡Q| †m BDwbfvwm©wUi GKRb †iwR÷vi| g~jZ Zvi mn‡hvwMZvqB Avwg Lye `ª“Z cÖ‡dmi-G DbœxZ nB| Zvici 1999 mv‡j Wxb wn‡m‡e Aemi MÖnY Kwi| GB wQj Avgvi cÖ\_g Rb‡gi BwZnvm| GB Rxe‡b Avwg A‡bK euv‡Ki gy‡LvgywL n‡qwQ| KZ eÜzi mv‡\_ cwiPq n‡q‡Q| KZ Awdmvi Qv‡Îi mv‡\_ IVvemv n‡q‡Q| Avgvi GB Rxeb GK `xN© BwZnvm| ZvQvov Avgvi we‡qi KvwnbxI `xN© Ges †ivgvÂKi| Z‡e GmeB n‡jv Avgvi cÖ\_g R‡¤§i Kvwnbx| GB R‡¤§i Kvwnbx e‡jB ev jvf wK|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avcwb GLb gymjgvb| Avcwb evievi cÖ\_g R‡¤§i K\_v ej‡Qb| Bmjv‡g Gi †Kvb ¯’vb †bB|

W. gynv¤§` Dgi : nu¨v, c~e© R‡b¥i K\_v †hUv ejwQ †mUv n‡jv wn›`y a‡g©i K\_v|

Avwg Av‡MI G‡Z wek¦vmx wQjvg bv| Aek¨ Bmjv‡g wØZxq Ges Z…Zxq Rb‡gi K\_v Av‡Q| Avgiv GKmgq iƒ‡ni RM‡Z wQjvg| †mLvb †\_‡K GB `ywbqvq Rb¥jvf K‡iwQ| Avgv‡`i mvg‡b Av‡Liv‡Zi GKUv RMZ A‡c¶v Ki‡Q| Avi Avwg GLv‡b †h cÖ\_g Rxe‡bi K\_v ejwQ †mUv †Kej Avgvi Rxe‡biB welq| Aek¨ Avgvi g‡Zv AviI hviv fvM¨evb Av‡Q Zv‡`i Rxe‡bi GKUv Aa¨vq hviv GB c„w\_ex‡Z Avmvi ci wØZxqevi bZzb Rxeb jvf K‡i‡Q| Avcwb Avgvi K\_v †kvb‡j wek¦vm Ki‡Z eva¨ n‡ebÑ cÖ\_g Ges wØZxq Rbg ej‡Z GKUv wKQz Av‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : nu¨v Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci bZzb GKwU Rxeb Aek¨B ïi“ nq|

W. gynv¤§` Dgi : nu¨v, GB‡Zv ey‡S‡Qb| Zvn‡j AvcwbI wØZxq Rb‡g wek¦vmx|

Avng` AvIqvn : Gevi Zvn‡j GB wØZxq Rb‡gi K\_vB ejyb!

W. gynv¤§` Dgi : Aemi MÖnY Kivi ci wewfbœ RvqMv †\_‡K Advi Avm‡Z \_v‡K PvKwii| Ae‡k‡l Avwg evRvR †Kv¤úvwbi Avgš¿‡Y mvov w`B|

evRvR †Kv¤úvwbi B”Qv wQj BDwc‡Z wKQz myMvi wgj Ki‡e| GRb¨ Zv‡`i GKRb GWfvBRvi `iKvi wQj| Avwg Avgvi mvwe©K w`K we‡ePbvq GB KvRUv‡K Dchy³ g‡b Kwi Ges Zv‡`i Avgš¿‡Y mvov w`B| 2003 mv‡ji Rvbyqvix gv‡mi K\_v| GKwU wgwUs‡qi D‡Ï‡k¨ gy¤^vB hv‡ev| †divi c‡\_ AvjxM‡oi KvQvKvwQ GKUv GjvKv cwi`k©‡b †h‡Z n‡e| wegv‡b w`j­x †cuŠ‡Q cigyn~‡Z© j¤^v mdi| GUv Avgvi Kv‡Q LyeB KóKi g‡b nw”Q‡jv| fvewQjvg AM¨¯— µvwš—‡Z g\_yivq G‡m †mLvb †\_‡K mvB‡W P‡j †M‡j fv‡jv n‡e| GB †f‡e dv÷©K¬v‡m wiRv‡f©kb Kijvg| gy¤^vB‡qi moKc‡\_ Kx †h R¨vg nq| Mvwo Qvovi Avav wgwbU Av‡M Avwg G‡m †Uª‡b emjvg| PjwZ Mvwo‡ZB nuvU‡Z nuvU‡Z- Avgvi †Kwe‡b †cuŠ‡Q †`wL GKRb gymjgvb f`ª‡jvK Avgvi †Kwe‡b e‡m Av‡Qb| Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v n‡jv Ges Kig`©b n‡jv| g‡b-g‡b Lywk njvg GKRb avwg©K gvby‡li mv‡\_ mdiUv fv‡jvB KvU‡e| wm‡Ui bx‡P mvgvb †i‡L Kvco cwieZ©b Kijvg| nvZgyL ay‡q G‡m Avivg K‡i emjvg| f`ª‡jv‡Ki Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z cvijvg, wZwb BDwci gyRvddibMi †Rjvi LvZzwji wbKUeZ©x GKwU weØvb I eyhyM© cwiev‡ii gvbyl| we‡kl K‡i wek¦weL¨vZ Bmjvgx gnvcyi“l gvIjvbv Avjx wgqv b`exi mv‡\_ Zvi we‡kl NwbôZv i‡q‡Q| g~jZ †mB avwg©K f`ª‡jvK wQ‡jb Avcbvi evev Kvwjg wmÏxwK| K‡qKUv w`K Zvi mv‡\_ Avgvi wg‡j †Mj| G‡K †Zv BDwbfvwm©wU‡Z PvKwi Kiv Ae¯’vq LvZzwj‡Z Avwg evievi †MwQ| Avgvi GK eÜzi myev‡` ILv‡b Avgvi Av‡iv †ewk hvIqv n‡q‡Q| wZwb wQ‡jb LvZzwj myMvi wg‡ji wRGg| wZwb Zvi wg‡ji Kg©Pvix‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ †jKPvi †`qvi Rb¨ Avgv‡K eûevi †W‡K G‡b‡Qb| ZvQvov K‡qKevi cwiev‡i ILv‡b QzwU KvUv‡ZI wM‡qwQ| wØZxqZ GB avwg©K †jvK BDwci Awaevwm| Z…ZxqZ gymjgvb‡`i †fZi Avwg me©vwaK cÖfvweZ wQjvg gvIjvbv Avwj wgqv b`wei Øviv| Avwg Qq-mvZevi j‡²Š Zuvi †L`g‡Z wM‡qwQ| cqMv‡g BbmvwbqvZÑGi †cÖvMÖv‡g Pvi-cuvPevi AskMÖnY K‡iwQ| Avwg Avgvi e¨vM †\_‡K wKQz bvkZv †ei K‡i gvIjvbvi †L`g‡Z †ck Kijvg| cÖ\_‡g wZwb †L‡Z A¯^xKvi Ki‡jb| wKš‘ Avgvi cxovcxwo‡Z mvgvb¨ wKQz Zz‡j wb‡jb| Avwg GKwU `xN© wgwUs †\_‡K wd‡iwQ d‡j K¬vš— wQjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡neI gy¤^vB‡q A‡bK e¨¯— mgq KvwU‡q G‡m‡Qb| d‡j GK `yB N›Uv Avgv‡`i g‡a¨ †Kvb K\_vevZ©v nqwb| mvZUvi ci Avwg gvIjvbv‡K ejjvg AZ¨š— K¬vš— Ae¯’vq Mvwo‡Z P‡owQjvg| †f‡ewQjvg Mvwo‡Z IVvi ciB Nywg‡q co‡ev| wKš‘ Avcbv‡K †`‡L g‡b n‡jv GKRb avwg©K m½x †c‡qwQ| wekªvg KvjI Ki‡Z cvie AvR bv nq AvZ¥vi kvwš—i Rb¨ NygUv †Q‡oB w`jvg| a‡g©i cÖwZ Avvgi †ek AvMÖn i‡q‡Q| Avwg A‡bK avwg©K †jv‡Ki mv‡\_ wg‡kwQ| ZvQvov †ebvim †Zv Ggwb‡ZB wn›`y cwÊZ‡`i wbevm| Gjvnvev`, Fwl‡Kk, nwi`yqvi wQj Avgvi wbqwgZ hvZvqv‡Zi RvqMv| Rvq¸i“‡`e, eª‏þvKzgvix, ivgK…ò wgkb, ivav¯^vgx mZ¨msN, bwibKvix mZ¨msN Gwbbv\_ QvovI †Mv‡ìb †U¤ú‡j wM‡qwQ| Avwg †eŠ×g‡Zi Abymvix‡`i mv‡\_ A‡bK †gjv‡gkv K‡iwQ| `vjvBjvgvi mv‡\_I mv¶vZ K‡iwQ| `w¶YvÂ‡ji Avkªg¸‡jv‡ZI mgq KvwU‡qwQ| †e‡iwj AvRgxi wM‡qwQ|

Avm‡j Avgvi ¯^fvBUvB n‡jv AbymÜvbx| G‡Zvme RvqMv Ny‡iI Avwg gvbwmK kvwš—Uv AvRI cvBwb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ejjvgÑ gv‡S g‡a¨ AvZ¥vi kvwš—i Rb¨ Avwg gmwR‡` P‡j hvB| †mLv‡b †M‡j Aš—‡i kvwš— Abyf~Z nq| ZvQvov gvIjvbv Avwj wgqv b`wei mv‡\_ hLbB mv¶vZ K‡iwQ A™¢~Z iK‡gi GK kvwš— †c‡qwQ| Avgvi g‡b n‡q‡Q †hb Mig †iŠ`ªZvc †\_‡K nvjKv kxZj Qvqvq G‡m Avkªq wb‡qwQ| GB `yB AvovB N›Uv †h Avwg Avcbvi mvg‡b e‡m AvwQ g‡b n‡”Q Avwg †hb Avjx wgqvwRi cv‡kB e‡m AvwQ| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K ej‡jb, Avcbvi Aš—iUv LyeB cwi¯‹vi GUv ZviB cÖgvY| Avm‡j gvby‡li Aš—i n‡jv Avqbvi g‡Zv GKUv welq| hw` Aš—i úwi®‹vi \_v‡K Zvn‡j Zvi mvg‡b hv Av‡m ZvB cwi¯‹vi †`Lvq| mZ¨ K\_v n‡jv Avwg gyRvddibM‡ii GKRb †Mvqvi gvbyl| Rxe‡b hv wKQz jvf K‡iwQ Zv †KejB Avgvi gvwjK Ges nhiZ gvIjvbv Avjx wgqv mv‡n‡ei ms¯ú‡k©i Dwmjvq| Zuvi PiYa~wji eiK‡ZB Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i‡K wKQz `vb K‡i‡Qb| GLv‡b wb‡Ri wKQzB †bB| gvIjvbv evievi ejwQ‡jbÑ Avcbvi Abyf~wZ mwZ¨ we¯§qKi| Avm‡j gvIjvbv Avjx wgqv b`exi Kvi‡Y Avgiv Df‡q wb‡R‡`i‡K GKB N‡ii m`m¨ g‡b KiZvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K we¯—vwiZ cÖkœ Ki‡Z \_v‡Kb| wZwb Rvb‡Z PvB‡jbÑ me©cÖ\_g Avcwb †Kvb ag©¸i“i mv‡\_ †`Lv K‡i‡Qb| Avwg †ebvi‡mi wewfbœ Avkªg, wn›`y‡`i wewfbœ cwÊ‡Zi mv‡\_ Avgvi mv¶vZ I wewfbœ a‡g©i †jvK‡`i mv‡\_ mv¶vZmn †mBme RvqMv †\_‡K wbivk n‡q wd‡i Avmv Ges Avgvi g‡bi Aw¯’iZvi we¯—vwiZ weeiY gvIjvbvi mvg‡b Zz‡j awi| Avgvi Kvwnbx gvIjvbv bxi‡e ïb‡Z \_v‡Kb| ivZ eviUvi mgq Kvwnbx †kl nq| ZLb nhiZ e‡jb AvwgI Avcbv‡K wKQz †kvbv‡Z PvB| wKš‘ Avcwb gy¤^vB mdi †\_‡K G‡m‡Qb| Lye K¬vš—| GLb wekªvg Ki“b| Avwg AvMvgx Kvj mKv‡j K‡qK wgwbU mgq Avcbvi KvQ †\_‡K †be| Gevi Avwg Avgvi fyj eyS‡Z cvwi| GKRb avwg©K gvbyl hvi m½jv‡fi cÖfve Avwg Aš—‡i Abyfe KiwQjvg| Zvi mvg‡b ÔgyLÕ bv n‡q ÔKvbÕ n‡q \_vKv DwPZ wQj| Avwg †Kvb GK mywdi GB Dc‡`k c‡owQjvgÑ †Kvb cx‡ii m½ †\_‡K DcKvi †c‡Z n‡j gyL eÜ †i‡L Kvb †Lvjv ivL‡Z nq| Avwg Zvi Kv‡Q ¶gv PvBjvg| ejjvgÑ Avcbvi A‡bK mgq bó K‡iwQ, Avcbv‡K K¬vš— K‡i †d‡jwQ| gvIjvbv cig Avš—wiKZvi mv‡\_ Avgvi nvZ †P‡c ai‡jb| ggZvi mv‡\_ ej‡jbÑ VvKzi mv‡ne! G †Kgb K\_v! Avcbvi K\_v ï‡b Avwg †ek Avb›` †c‡qwQ| Aí mg‡qi †fZi Avwg A‡bK wKQz wkL‡ZI †c‡iwQ| Avcwb eis Avgvi Dci AbyMÖn K‡i‡Qb| Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei AvPi‡Y gy» nB| †mvqv ev‡ivUvi w`‡K Avgiv Df‡q ï‡q cwo| Lye mKv‡j gvIjvbv Nyg †\_‡K DV‡jb GK Avaevi AvgviI †PvL Ly‡j‡Q| †`‡LwQ †Kwe‡b wZwb bvgvh co‡Qb| †`vqv Ki‡Qb| mKvj AvUUvq †jvKRb Avgv‡K bv¯—vi Rb¨ RvwM‡q †`q| Avwg Uq‡jU †\_‡K †d«k n‡q Avwm| bvkZv Kivi ci gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zvi K\_v ïi“ K‡ib| †Uªb iv¯—vq GK N›Uv †jU K‡iwQj| ZLbI g\_yivq †cuŠQ‡Z AviI †`o N›Uv mgq jvM‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡K Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© wKQz K\_v ej‡jb| Zvici Avgv‡K †Rvi w`‡q ej‡jb Avcwb Kv‡jgv c‡o wbb| Avi Avgv‡K wZwb evievi ejwQ‡jbÑ Avcbvi GB `xN© Kvwnbx ï‡b Avwg wbwðZ n‡qwQ Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avcbv‡K †Kej gymjgvbB evbvbwb| gymjgvb †Zv R¤§MZfv‡e cÖwZwU gvbylB| Avj­vn cvK Avcbv‡K gymjgvbB †i‡L‡Qb| Avgvi Avkv Avcbvi g„Zz¨ n‡e gymjgvb Ae¯’vq| myZivs Avcwb AvRB Kv‡jgv c‡o wbb| ZvQvov Avwg Avcbvi GKwU bvgI wVK K‡i †d‡jwQÑ Ôgynv¤§` DgiÕ| Zvici wZwb Zvi weªd‡Km †\_‡K ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ cyw¯—KvwU †ei K‡i w`‡jb| Avwg co‡Z jvMjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jbÑ GUv Avcwb c‡iI co‡Z cvi‡eb| GUv w`‡qwQ GRb¨ †h, GUv c‡o Avcbvi wm×vš— m¤ú‡K© Avcwb cy‡ivcywi wbwðš— n‡Z cv‡ib| Avgvi B”Qv Avcwb GLbB Kv‡jgv c‡o wbb| Avwg ejjvg, GZ mn‡RB †Zv Avi wm×vš— †`qv m¤¢e bq| Avwg Av‡iv wPš—v fvebv Kwi| Zvici dzjv‡Z Avcbvi Kv‡Q Avm‡ev| wZwb ej‡jbÑ `yB w`b ci AvjxM‡o Avgvi GKwU mdi Av‡Q| GKw`b ivZ ILv‡b \_vK‡ev| †dv‡b †hvMv‡hvM K‡i Avcwb †mLv‡bI †`Lv Ki‡Z cv‡ib| †mB mv‡\_ GI e‡j w`‡jbÑ G wel‡q †`ix Kiv wVK n‡e bv| KviY KLb g„Zz¨ G‡m hvq Zv‡Zv ejv hvq bv| Avwg ejjvg, Avwg Lye `ª“Z Ges Avš—wiKfv‡e wPš—v-fvebv Ki‡ev| Avi AvjxM‡o †Zv Aek¨B †`Lv Ki‡ev| †Uªb g\_yivq P‡j G‡m‡Q| gvIjvbv mv‡ne `iRv ch©š— Avgv‡K GwM‡q w`‡Z Avm‡jb| Mvwo hLb Pj‡Q ZLbI j¶¨ KijvgÑ Rvbvjv w`‡q wZwb Avgv‡K †`L‡Qb| Avwg Mvwo †\_‡K †b‡g Avmjvg wVK wKš‘ Avgvi g‡b nw”Qj †K †hb †fZi †\_‡K Avgv‡K evievi Pvc w`‡”Q| GB AbyfywZ µ‡g cÖLi nw”Q‡jvÑ `ycy‡ii w`‡K Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K †dvb Kijvg| wKš‘ Avgvi `~f©vM¨ Zv‡K †cjvg bv| c‡ii w`b Aš—Z cÂvkevi †Póvi ci Zuv‡K †cjvg| Rvb‡Z cvijvg wZwb PwÛM‡o †cÖvMÖv‡g †M‡Qb| Avwg ILv‡bB †`Lv Kivi AbygwZ PvBjvg| wZwb ej‡jbÑ Avwg †Zv GLbB †ei n‡q hvw”Q Avcwb AvjxM‡oB Av‡mb| GKw`b A‡c¶v Kiv Avgvi Rb¨ LyeB KwVb e¨vcvi wQj| hLbB Avgvi AbyfywZ Pi‡g DV‡Zv AvcwK AvgvbZ wb‡q emZvg| w`‡b Aš—Z `kevi Avwg cyw¯—KvwU c‡owQ| Pig Aw¯’iZvi †fZi w`‡q c‡ii w`b `kUvq Avwg AvjxM‡o †cuŠwQ| †M÷ nvD‡R Zvi Rb¨ A‡c¶v Ki‡Z \_vwK| wba©vwiZ i“wUb gvwdK eviUvq G‡m wZwb Avgv‡K A‡c¶viZ †`‡L Lye Lywk nb| mv¶v‡Zi ci ILv‡bB Avwg Zv‡K Kv‡jgv cov‡Z ewj| wZwb mv‡\_-mv‡\_B Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cvwo‡q †`b| Mfxi fv‡jvevmvq Avgvi gv\_vq Pzgy Lvb| e‡jbÑ †Uª‡bB †Zv Avcbvi bvg †i‡L w`‡qwQ gynv¤§` Dgi| myZivs GLb †\_‡K Avcwb gynv¤§` Dgi|

Avng` AvIqvn : Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avcbvi Abyf~wZ Kx n‡qwQj?

W. gynv¤§` Dgi : Avng` wgqv! Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avgvi g‡b n‡qwQj †hb Avwg Ab¨ Rb¥ MÖnY K‡iwQ| Avgvi Kv‡Q AviI g‡b n‡q‡Q †hb †Kvb fqvbK `~N©Ubvi nvZ †\_‡K Avwg i¶v †c‡qwQ| 2003 mv‡ji 28 b‡f¤^i †\_‡K AvR ch©š— cÖwZwU gyn~‡Z©B Avgvi Kv‡Q nhiZ gvIjvbvi GB K\_vi mZ¨Zv D¾¡j n‡q †`Lv w`‡q‡QÑ cÖwZwU mš—vbB gymjgvb Ae¯’vq Rb¥MÖnY K‡i| wKš‘ Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avcbv‡K †mB ¯^fveRvZ gymjgvb wn‡m‡eB †i‡L‡Qb| Avm‡j Bmjvg MÖnY Kivi ci Avgvi Kv‡Q †Kvb AcwiwPZ wKQz g‡b nqwb| eis Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b n‡q‡Q Avwg Avcb wVKvbvq AvwQ| Avwg Avgvi wek¦v‡mB AvwQ| Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Av‡Mi `yBw`b Avwg Ggb Aw¯’iZvq KvwU‡qwQÑ mvBW cwi`k©‡bi Rb¨ †h‡Z cvwiwb| d‡j wZbw`b ch©š— Avwg mg¯— KvRKg© eÜ †i‡LwQ| ZvQvov nhiZI Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Y LyeB Lywk n‡q‡Qb| wZwb Avgv‡K e‡j‡QbÑ Avgv‡`i g‡Zv ga¨weË †kªYxi gvbyl dv÷©K¬vm Gwm †Zv `~‡ii K\_v \_vW© Gwm‡ZI mdi K‡i bv| Avwg †Zv eiveiB w¯­cvi K¬v‡m mdi Kwi| Avm‡j Hw`b Avgvi †divi K\_v wQj bv| d‡j Avgv‡`i eÜz gydZx gynv¤§` nvi“b mv‡ne AvM¨¯— µvwš—‡Z wiRv‡f©kb Kwi‡q †`b| GKw`b Av‡MB Aek¨ wUwKU Kiv wQj| wKš‘ wZwb Avgv‡K wUwKU †`bwb| eis wb‡R G‡m Avgv‡K Mvwo‡Z Zz‡j w`‡q †M‡Qb| hLb wZwb Avgv‡K wb‡q dvm©U Gwmi ewMi w`‡K hvw”Q‡jb ZLb Avwg †cQb †\_‡K evievi ejwQjvgÑ G‡Zv dv÷© Gwm| gydZx mv‡ne Ges bIgymwjg fvB Avãyj AvRxR Avgv‡K ej‡jv, Avgv‡`i mvg‡b w`‡q G¸‡jv P‡j hv‡e Avi Avgiv K¤úvU©‡g‡›Ui †fZ‡i †\_‡KI †`L‡Z cv‡ev bv †Kvb K\_v n‡jv! Zviv hLb Avgv‡K dv÷© Gwmi †fZi G‡b ewm‡q w`‡jb ZLb Avwg ejjvg Avwg G‡Z mdi Ki‡ev bv| gydZx mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avm‡j AM¨¯— µvwš—‡Z wiRv‡f©kb cvIqv hvqwb| Zvici Avãyj AvRxR cqmv wb‡q †Mj| ej‡jv Avwg wiRv‡f©kb Kwi‡q AvbwQ| hLb dv÷© K¬v‡mi wUwKU †`Ljvg Zv‡K ejjvgÑ gvIjvbv †Zv dv÷© Gwm‡Z mdi Ki‡eb bv? fvB Avãyj AvRxR ej‡jv Avwg gvIjvbv‡K ivwR Ki‡ev| hLb †Kvbfv‡eB Avwg cÖ¯‘Z nw”Qjvg bv ZLb Aveyj AvRxR ej‡jv, †`Lyb, wegv‡b wZb N›Uv md‡ii mgq W. Kv‡m‡gi g‡Zv gvbyl gymjgvb n‡q‡Qb| Avi GLv‡b Avcbvi mv‡\_ Aš—Z AviI wZbRb e¨w³ \_vK‡eb| c‡\_ mgq cv‡eb †Nvj N›Uv| mvgvb¨ wKQz UvKv LiP nIqvi wewbg‡q hw` wZb Rb wfAvBwc Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi my‡hvM cvb Zvn‡j †Zv Avwg g‡b Kwi GUv LyeB m¯—v m`vB|

G K\_v †kvbvi ci Avwg Pzc n‡q †Mjvg| wKš‘ dv÷© Gwm‡Z †K K‡Zv mdi K‡i? hviv c‡ii cqmvq mdi K‡i ZvivB bv dv÷© Gwm‡Z I‡V| Mvwo hLb Qvovi mgq n‡jv A\_P †KD G‡jv bv| ZLb g‡b-g‡b fvejvgÑ Av”Qv wVK Av‡Q, Avwg Ab¨ †Kwe‡b wM‡q gvby‡li mv‡\_ K\_vevZ©v ej‡ev, Zvici hLb Avcwb G‡jb Ges gy‡LvgywL GKRb `vwoIqvjv gvbyl‡K †`‡L wew¯§Z bv n‡q eis Avb›` cÖKvk Ki‡jb ZLb mwZ¨B Avwg wKQzUv Avðh© n‡qwQ| AvwgI gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K ejjvg, Avcbv‡K dv÷© Gwm‡Z †`‡L AvwgI wKš‘ g‡b g‡b Avðh© n‡qwQ| wKš‘ c‡i †f‡ewQ nq‡Zv †Kvb f³ wUwKU wK‡b w`‡q‡Q| wKš‘ AvR Abyf~Z n‡”QÑ †Kvb f³ bq; eis Avgvi `qvgq gvwjK Avgvi g‡Zv Z…wlZ Ges Aw¯’i ev›`vi cÖwZ Ki“Yv K‡i Avcbvi g‡Zv ü`qevb ¯^Rb‡K Gwm ewM‡Z †cuŠ‡Q w`‡qwQ‡jb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici wK n‡jv?

W. gynv¤§` Dgi : Avwg evievi Avj­vn Zvqvjvi AbyMÖ‡ni Rb¨ Zuvi `iev‡i †mR`v Av`vq Kwi| Zuvi cÖksmv Kwi wZwb ¯^fveMZfv‡eB Avgvi Rb¨ Bmjvg‡K mnR K‡i w`‡q‡Qb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi cwiev‡ii Ae¯’v wKQz ej‡eb?

W. gynv¤§` Dgi : Avgvi ¯¿x‡K wb‡q Aek¨ Avgv‡K wKQzUv Sv‡gjv †cvnv‡Z n‡q‡Q| Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi msev` ï‡b †m Avgvi msmvi †Q‡o P‡j hvq| cÖvq GK eQi Avgiv Avjv`v \_vwK| Avwg Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q Lye †`vqv Ki‡Z \_vwK| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Ae‡k‡l Avgvi †`vqv Keyj K‡ib| †m wbR †\_‡KB Bmjvg MÖnY Kivi Rb¨ ivwR n‡q hvq| Bmjvg MÖnY Kivi ci gvIjvbv mv‡ne Zvi bvg iv‡Lb Av‡qkv| Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© †m A‡bK cov‡kvbvI K‡i‡Q| wbqwgZ Zvnv¾y` c‡o| Avwg G ch©š— `yB wPj­v w`‡qwQ| Avgvi †Q‡j Ges Zvi ¯¿x `yB mš—vbmn Av‡gwiKvi wbDBq‡K© \_v‡K| ZvivI cy‡iv cwievimn gymjgvb n‡q‡Q| Aek¨ Zv‡`i gymjgvb nIqvi †¶‡Î Avgv‡K †Kvb Kó Ki‡Z nqwb| Avgvi †g‡qI gymjgvb| GLb d«v‡Ý \_v‡K| Avgvi civg‡k© †m GK Avie hyeK‡K we‡q K‡i‡Q| Zvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Kvwnbx †ek `xN©| †gŠjfx Avng`! †mB Kvwnbx †kvbvi gZB| wKš‘ Avgvi d¬vB‡Ui mgq Nwb‡q G‡m‡Q| Avgv‡K Pxb †h‡Z n‡e| †Zv BbkvAvj­vn| c‡i KLbI G wel‡q K\_v ej‡ev|

Avng` AvIqvn : GK wgwb‡U gymjgvb‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ wKQz ejyb|

W. gynv¤§` Dgi : Bmjvg cÖwZwU gvby‡li cÖ‡qvRb| Zvi ¶zav-Z…òvi cÖK…Z wPwKrmv n‡jv Bmjvg| Avj­vn Zvqvjv gymjgvb‡`i Kv‡QB Mw”QZ †i‡L‡Qb cy‡iv gvbeZvi mKj e¨vwai mgvavb I wPwKrmvi fvi| myZivs Avwg gymjgvb‡`i‡K Avgš¿Y Rvbv‡ev gvbeZvi cÖwZ Avcbviv Avš—wiK †nvb| gvbyl‡K †`vhL †\_‡K euvPv‡bvi K\_v fveyb| BbkvAvj­vn! cieZ©x mv¶v‡Z Avgvi `vIqvZx AwfÁZv Ges AvMvgx w`‡bi B”QvÑ Gme wel‡q K\_v ej‡ev| Avwg Avkv Kwi Avgvi D‡Ïk¨ mva‡b Avcbvi mn‡hvwMZvI cve|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbv‡K A‡bKÑ A‡bK †kvKwiqv| RvhvKvj­vn! †h †Kvb gyn~‡Z© Avwg Dcw¯’Z AvwQ| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

W. gynv¤§` Dgi : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn IqvevivKvZzû!

*(AvigyMvb: †deª“qvix-2007]*

**gynv¤§` AvKei**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

gynv¤§` AvKei : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Avng` AvIqvn : AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i Rb¨ I mvaviY gymjgvb‡`i DcKviv‡\_© Avcbvi mv‡\_ wKQz K\_v ej‡Z PvBwQ|

gynv¤§` AvKei : Aek¨B ejyb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi eskMZ cwiPq m¤ú‡K© wKQz ej‡eb?

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! GLb Avgvi bvg gynv¤§` AvKei, Kb©vj †Rjvi GKwU MÖv‡g Avgvi Rb¥| (mvgvb¨ †\_‡g) GLb †\_‡K bq eQi wZb gvm AvU w`b wZb N›Uv Av‡M Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K Bmjv‡gi †`ŠjZ `vb K‡i‡Qb| Avwg eªv‏þY Lv›`v‡b R‡b¥wQ| Avgvi wcZv Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQ‡jb g‡nkP›`ª kg©v| Avgvi wcZvi bvg cwÊZ my›`i jvj kg©vRx| wZwb Avgv‡`i AÂ‡ji weL¨vZ cwÊZ wQ‡jb| Kzwô ˆZwi Kiv Ges wewfbœ avwg©K †iIqvR m¤úv`b KivB wQj Zvi KvR| Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi GK eQi Av‡M wZwb B‡š—Kvj K‡ib| Avgvi gv Av‡Qb I GKwU †evb Av‡Qb| eZ©gv‡b Avjnvg`ywjj­vn Zviv Df‡q GLb gymjgvb| †ev‡bi bvg dv‡Zgv I gv‡qi bvg Av‡gbv| Zviv Avgvi mv‡\_B \_v‡Kb| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi AbyMÖ‡n Avgiv †ek my‡LB AvwQ Ges w`j­x‡ZB AvwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi eqm KZ?

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avgvi cÖK…Z eqm †Zv bq eQi AvU w`b wZb N›Uv Ges c‡bi wgwbU| Z‡e Avwg Avgvi wcZv-gvZvi gva¨‡g GB c„w\_ex‡Z G‡mwQ GLb †\_‡K cÖvq QvweŸk eQi Av‡M, 1977 mv‡ji 7 RyjvB|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤ú‡K© wKQz ejyb!

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avwg ZLb ¯‹z‡ji QvÎ| Avgvi wcZvi Kv‡Q c„w\_exi me †ckv †avKvevwR g‡b n‡Zv| d‡j wZwb eva¨ n‡qB Avgv‡`i evwoi cv‡k GKwU †QvÆ gw›`i ˆZwi K‡ib| Avgvi g‡b hLbB †Kvb cÖkœ RvM‡Zv Avwg Avgvi wcZvwRi wbKU Rvb‡Z PvBZvg| wZwb Avgv‡K Zvi DËi eywS‡q w`‡Zb| gv‡S-gv‡S ej‡ZbÑ †eUv! Avm‡j †cU cvj‡Z nq| bB‡j GB AÜ wek¦v‡mi g‡a¨ Avi Ggb Kx Av‡Q! g~jZ wcZvwRi G K\_v †kvbvi ci a‡g©i cÖwZ Avgvi Av¯’v K‡g hvq| †QvU‡ejv †\_‡KB Avwg Lye †fv‡i Nyg †\_‡K IVvq Af¨¯— wQjvg| cwiev‡ii †iIqvR Abyhvqx mKv‡j Nyg †\_‡K D‡V †Mvmj K‡i gw›`‡i c~Rv w`Zvg| Avwg ZLb `kg †kªYxi QvÎ| †hw`b cix¶v ïi“ n‡e †mw`‡bi K\_v| Lye †fv‡i Nyg †\_‡K D‡V mœvb Kijvg| fvejvg, AvR fMevb gnvivR g~wZ©i Kv‡Q cix¶vq dv÷© wWwfkb †P‡q cÖv\_©bv Ki‡ev| P‡j †Mjvg gw›`‡i| †mLv‡b wM‡q †`wL GKwU KzKzi c~Rvix‡`i †`qv wgwó †L‡q wRnŸv PvU‡Q| Avwg †\_‡g †Mjvg| †`wL GB KzKzi Kx K‡i! GLb fvwe Avj­vn ZvqvjvB nq‡Zv Avgvi g‡b G K\_v m„wó K‡i w`‡qwQ‡jbÑ †Zvgv‡K mZ¨ eyS‡Z n‡e| Avi †mRb¨ †`L GB g~wZ©kvjvq Kx Zvgvkv n‡”Q! Avwg †`Ljvg cÖmv` †L‡q KzKzi Zvi wRnŸv w`‡q fMev‡bi gyL PvU‡Q| fve‡Z jvMjvgÑ GB g~wZ© Zvi gyLUv‡K ch©š— KzKzi †\_‡K euvPv‡Z cvi‡Q bv! wKš‘ Avgvi Lv›`vbx wek¦vm mv‡\_-mv‡\_ Avgv‡K G K\_v fve‡Z eva¨ Ki‡jvÑ †evKv †Kv\_vKvi! GB KzKziI c~Y© Av¯’v I wek¦v‡m fMev‡bi K…cv mÜv‡b †mev w`‡”Q| wRnŸv w`‡q fMev‡bi gyL PvU‡Q| wKš‘ wKQz¶Y ciB Avgvi mg¯— Av¯’v ay‡jvi mv‡\_ wg‡k †Mj †`LjvgÑ KzKziwU cÖmv` LvIqv †kl Kivi ci GKUv cv DuPz K‡i G‡Kev‡i fMev‡bi Dci cÖmªve K‡i w`j| †mB cÖmªve gvwU †\_‡K †mvRv fMev‡bi gyL ¯úk© Ki‡jv| Avwg Avi gw›`‡i XyKjvg bv| c~Rv †i‡L wd‡i Gjvg| Avwg Avgvi N‡i G‡m †PvL eÜ K‡i GKK I AwØZxq gvwjK‡K ¯§iY Kijvg Ges g‡b-g‡b ej‡Z jvMjvgÑ †n gvwjK! GB g~wZ© hLb wb‡R‡KB KzKz‡ii cÖmªve †\_‡K i¶v Ki‡Z cvi‡Q bv ZLb Avgv‡K wKfv‡e cix¶vq cvm Kwi‡q †`‡e? gvwjK Zzwg Avgvi cÖwZ Ki“Yv K‡iv| Zvici †\_‡K Avwg gw›`‡i hvIqv †Q‡o w`B| cÖwZw`b mKv‡j †PvL eÜ K‡i GKK gvwj‡Ki Kv‡Q cÖv\_©bv Kwi| Avgvi cix¶vI fv‡jv n‡Z \_v‡K| GKmgq cix¶v †kl n‡jv| Gevi djvdj cÖKv‡ki cvjv| †hw`b cix¶vi dj †ei n‡jv GKUv cwÎKv wK‡b Avbjvg| †`Ljvg Avwg dv÷© wWwfkb †c‡qwQ| g‡b-g‡b gvwjK‡K ab¨ev` w`jvg|

Avwg hLb GKv`k †kªYx‡Z cwo nVvr GKw`b Avgvi wcZv Amy¯’ n‡q co‡jb| Zvi †c‡U e¨\_v nw”Qj| gv Avgv‡K †Rvi K‡i gw›`‡i cvwV‡q w`‡jb|Ñ ej‡jbÑ gw›`‡i wM‡q wcZvi my¯’Zvi Rb¨ cÖv\_©bv K‡i G‡mv| Avwg evievi bv KiwQjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K ej‡jb, Gfv‡e ej‡Z nq bv, fMevb bvivR n‡eb| †k‡l Avwg gw›`‡i wM‡q Lye K‡i cÖv\_©bv Kijvg| wkeRxi Pi‡Y gv\_v †i‡L GK N›Uv ch©š— wejvc K‡i Kuv`jvg| Avwg Avgvi wcZv‡K Lye fv‡jvevmZvg| evievi Avwg ejwQjvgÑ Avgvi wcZvRx‡K my¯’ K‡i w`b| cÖvq GK N›Uv ci N‡i wd‡i Gjvg| Avgvi gb ejwQj wbðqB Avgvi wcZvRx G‡Zv¶Y my¯’ n‡q †M‡Qb| N‡i G‡m †`Ljvg, wcZvRx gviv †M‡Qb| NUbvUvq Avwg wb`vi“bfv‡e AvnZ njvg| Avwg fvewQjvg Avgvi we‡eK †Kv\_vq P‡j wM‡qwQj| Avwg †Kb gw›`‡i †Mjvg| †hLv‡b Avwg KzKzi‡K fMev‡bi gyL PvU‡Z †`‡LwQ| †m fMevb wKfv‡e Avgvi wcZvwR‡K my¯’ Ki‡e? Avwg †Kb Avgvi GKK gvwj‡Ki Kv‡Q cÖv\_©bv Kijvg bv? mwZ¨ ej‡Z Kx, Gi ci †\_‡K Avgvi a‡g©i cÖwZ Av¯’v cwic~Y©fv‡e D‡V hvq| Avwg ZLb g‡b-g‡b †Kvb GKUv c\_ LyuR‡Z \_vwK| GKmgq Avwg Pv‡P© †Mjvg| †mLv‡b wM‡q †`wL nhiZ Cmv (Av.)-Gi g~wZ©| ZLb Avgvi GK eÜy Avgv‡K ej‡jv, GLv‡b gv`ivmv-gmwR‡` GKRb ag©¸i“ gv‡S-gv‡S Av‡mb| Zuvi bvg gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK| AvMvgxKvj mKvj `kUvq wZwb GLv‡b Avm‡eb| Zvi K\_v ï‡b Avwg g‡b-g‡b cÖ¯‘Z njvg| mKvj AvUUvi mgq Avwg †mLv‡b wM‡q †cuŠQjvg| `kUv †e‡R †Mj ZeyI wZwb G‡jb bv| wZwb G‡jb †ejv GMviUvq| Av‡kcv‡ki gymjgvbiv gmwR‡` Av‡M †\_‡K emv wQ‡jb| gvIjvbv mv‡ne †mvRv gmwR‡` P‡j G‡jb| cÖ\_‡gB wZwb iv¯—vq Mvwoi mgm¨vi Kvi‡Y wej¤^ nIqvq mK‡ji Kv‡Q ¶gv PvB‡jb| Zvi GB K\_vq Avwg †ek cÖfvweZ njvg| Zvici wZwb Av‡jvPbv Ki‡jb| Zvi Av‡jvPbvi welq wQjÑ †Kvb gvby‡li cÖwZ †KD hw` DcKvi K‡i Z‡e mviv Rxeb †m Zvi ¸Y Mvq| †m Zv‡K bvivR Ki‡Z Pvq bv| A\_P Avgv‡`i cÖwZ Avgv‡`i cÖwZcvj‡Ki KZ AmsL¨ AbyMÖn| ZvB gvbyl wn‡m‡e Zuv‡K Lywk ivLvi wPš—v Kiv Avgv‡`i KZ©e¨| Av‡jvPbv †kl nIqvi ci Pv cvb Kivi Rb¨ wZwb Dc‡ii gv`ªvmvq †M‡jb| Avwg Zvi mv‡\_ †`Lv K‡i wcZvRxi B‡š—Kv‡ji K\_v Zv‡K Rvbvjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K ey‡K Rwo‡q ai‡jb| cv‡k ewm‡q Pv LvIqv‡jb| ej‡jbÑ Avcbvi gvwjK Avcbv‡K fv‡jvev‡mb| fv‡jvev‡mb e‡jB Avcbv‡K c\_ †`Lv‡Z Pvb| nq‡Zv G Kvi‡YB G Ae¯’vi gy‡LvgywL n‡q‡Qb| Zvici wZwb Avgv‡K Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© wKQz ej‡jb| AvcwK AvgvbZ cyw¯—KvwU Avgv‡K w`‡jb| GI ej‡jbÑ Lye `ª“Z wm×vš— †bqv DwPZ| KviY, Avcbvi wcZvwR †hfv‡e nVvr P‡j †M‡Qb wVK †mfv‡e Avwg Avcwb †h †KD P‡j †h‡Z cvwi| g„Zz¨i ci Avgv‡`i Rb¨ †Kvb c\_ †Lvjv \_vK‡e bv| †h wbtk¦vm †ewi‡q †M‡Q †mUv Avi wd‡i Avmvi bq| Avgv‡`i Rxe‡bi GK wgwb‡Ui fimv †bB| wZwb AviI e‡jbÑ Avgvi Aby‡iva n‡jv Avcwb GLbB Kv‡jgv c‡o wbb| Avwg ejjvg eBwU c‡o wbB| wZwb AbygwZ w`‡jb| Avwg evB‡i G‡m eBwU c‡o †djjvg| 32 c„ôvi ¶z`ª GKwU cyw¯—Kv| Aí mg‡q c‡o †djjvg| Avgvi mvg‡b †\_‡K me¸‡jv c`©v m‡i †Mj| 1994 mv‡ji 9 †g 12Uvq Avwg Kv‡jgv c‡owQ| gvIjvbv Avgvi bvg ivL‡jb gynv¤§` AvKei| wZwb Avgv‡K †Rvi w`‡q ej‡jbÑ gymjgvb nIqvi K\_v GLbB cÖKvk Ki‡eb bv| GLvbKvi Bgvg mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q bvgvh wk‡L †b‡eb| †Mvc‡b-†Mvc‡b bvgvh Av`vq Ki‡Z ïi“ K‡i w`b|

Avi Avcwb PvB‡jI Cgvb jywK‡q ivL‡Z cvi‡eb bv| mZ¨ KLbI †P‡c ivLv hvq bv| Z‡e AvRKvj iv‡óªi cwi‡ek fv‡jv bv| Avcbvi Cgvb cÖKvk †c‡q †M‡j AvZ¥xq-¯^Rb kÎ“ n‡q hv‡e|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici Kx n‡jv? Avcbvi gv-†evb wK gymjgvb n‡jv?

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avwg Pz‡c Pz‡c Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© cov-†kvbv Ki‡Z jvMjvg| Gi g‡a¨ bvgvhI wk‡L wbjvg| Avgvi wcZvRx Agymwjg Ae¯’vq gviv †M‡Qb GK\_v Avgv‡K memgq fvev‡Zv| wZwb Avgvi LyeB wcÖq gvbyl wQ‡jb| Avwg evievi fveZvg, GB gymjgvb mgvR hw` Av‡iv Av‡M Avgv‡K Bmjv‡gi K\_v ej‡Zv| Avwg hw` Avgvi wcZvwR †eu‡P \_vK‡Z gymjgvb n‡Z cviZvg Zvn‡j cv‡q a‡i n‡jI Avgvi wcZvwR‡K Avwg gymjgvb evbvZvg| Avgvi †fZ‡i `yf©vebvi m„wó n‡jv| Avevi KLb Avgvi gv, Avgvi †evb Gfv‡e Cgvb Qvov `ywbqv †\_‡K P‡j hvq| Avwg GKwU †`vKv‡b PvKwi wbjvg| †hw`b cÖ\_g †eZb †cjvg †eZ‡bi UvKvq Avgvi gv-†ev‡bi Rb¨ Kvco-†Pvco Ges wgwó wK‡b wb‡q †Mjvg| Zviv LyeB Lywk n‡jv| my‡hvM ey‡S Avwg Zv‡`i mvg‡b gymjgvb nIqvi NUbv ejjvg| †mB mv‡\_ Zv‡`i‡KI gymjgvb nIqvi Av‡e`b Rvbvjvg| †Ku‡` †Ku‡` Abybq webq K‡i ej‡Z jvMjvg| Avgvi K\_vq gv I †evb †¶‡c †Mj| †Kbv Kvco Avgvi gy‡Li Dci Quz‡o gvi‡jv| wgwói c¨v‡KU evB‡i Qzu‡o †dj‡jv| Avwg ag©nviv n‡q c‡owQ e‡j ZvivI Lye Kuv`‡jv| gv Avgv‡K wn›`ya‡g© wdwi‡q †bIqvi Rb¨ cxovcxwo Ki‡Z jvM‡jv| Avwg hLb †Kvbfv‡eB ivwR nw”Qjvg bv ZLb Avgvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejv eÜ K‡i w`j| cÖvq Qq gvm ch©š— Zviv Avgvi mv‡\_ K\_v e‡jwb| Avgvi DcvR©b †\_‡K wKQz Lvqwb| GgbwK Avgv‡K Ni †\_‡K †ewi‡q hvIqvi Rb¨ Pvc w`‡Z \_v‡K| Avwg GKwU Avjv`v Kvgiv fvov wb‡q †mLv‡b \_vK‡Z jvMjvg| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q gv-†ev‡bi †n`v‡qZ †P‡q †`vqv Ki‡Z \_vwK| Z‡e Zviv Ab¨ KviI Kv‡Q Avgvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v cÖKvk K‡iwb| †h NiUvq Avwg \_vKZvg Zvi cv‡kB GKwU gw›`i wQj| Avwg †`LZvg cÖwZw`b mKvj mÜ¨v gvbyl †mLv‡b G‡m gv\_v bZ K‡i Av‡Q| GB `„‡k¨ wb‡R‡K wbqš¿Y Ki‡Z cvijvg bv| GKwU nvZzwo wb‡q G‡Kev‡i †fvi †ejv wM‡q †mB gw›`‡i g~wZ©i gv\_v †f‡½ w`jvg| g‡b g‡b fvejvg, Avwg hLb mZ¨i Dci AvwQ ZLb Avi KZw`b Gfv‡e gv\_v wbPz K‡i \_vK‡ev? Giv cÖKv‡k¨ wkiK Ki‡e Avi Avgiv gvwj‡Ki `ywbqv‡Z †\_‡K Avgv‡`i Aš—‡ii mZ¨‡K †Mvcb Ki‡ev? Gfv‡e †eu‡P \_vKvi †PÕ g‡i hvIqv fv‡jv| Avi G Av‡e‡MB jvj i‡½i †cwÝj †c‡q gv\_v fv½v g~wZ©i ey‡K Avgvi bvg wj‡L w`jvg| gynv¤§` AvKei| cyÎ - cwÊZ my›`i jvj kg©v| (g‡nkP›`ª kg©v)| mÜ¨v ch©š— cy‡iv GjvKvq GKUv nBPB c‡o †Mj| †K GB gynv¤§` AvKei| wcZvRxi bvg a‡i Zviv P‡j †Mj Avgv‡`i N‡i| Avgvi gv cwi®‹vi Rvwb‡q w`j, A‡bK w`b Av‡MB Avwg I‡K Ni †\_‡K †ei K‡i w`‡qwQ| gvbyl ZLb Avgv‡K nb¨ n‡q Lyu‡R †eovw”Qj| \_vbvi mvg‡b w`‡q hvIqvi mgq wKQz †jvK Avgv‡K a‡i cywj‡ki Kv‡Q †cuŠ‡Q w`j| cywjk Avgv‡K Lye gviai Ki‡jv| m‡Z¨i Rb¨ Av‡M †\_‡KB Avwg gi‡Z cÖ¯—yZ wQjvg| d‡j GB gvi Avgv‡K Avgvi Cgv‡bi Dci AviI kw³kvjx K‡i Zz‡jwQj| Avgvi Cgvbx Av‡eM ZLb kZ¸‡Y ejxqvb| †K †hb Avgvi gv‡K wM‡q Rvwb‡q w`‡q‡Q †Zvgvi †Q‡j‡K \_vbvq gviv n‡”Q| gv‡qi ggZvgqx ü`q w¯’i \_vK‡Z cv‡iwb| Avgvi †evbmn gv Qz‡U G‡m‡Qb \_vbvq| cywjg ZLb Avgv‡K jvwV w`‡q †cUvw”Qj| ej‡jv, Avgvi †Q‡j gymjgvb n‡q‡Q e‡j gvi‡Qv? hvI AvwgI gymjgvb| Avgvi gv‡qi K\_vq Avgvi Avb‡›`i mxgv iB‡jv bv| Avwg G cÖüZ Ae¯’vqB gv‡K ej‡Z jvMjvg, gv Kv‡jgv c‡o bvI| Avgvi gv Ges †evb Df‡qB Kv‡jgv c‡o wbj| GB `„k¨ †`‡L cywj‡ki †jv‡KivI ¯—w¤¢Z n‡q †Mj| Avgvi Avj­vn H gyn~‡Z©B Kz`i‡Zi Av‡iKwU Kvwikgv †`Lv‡jb| µgk we‡Rwc Gg Gj G mn me©gn‡jB Qwo‡q c‡o‡Q, GK Aavwg©K g~wZ©i mv‡\_ GB AvPiY K‡i‡Q| Zvici †m aiv c‡o‡Q Ges GLb Zv‡K \_vbvq †cUv‡bv n‡”Q| msev` ï‡b GK we‡Rwc Gg Gj G Qz‡U Gj| \_vbvq †m †KvZqvj‡K GB e‡j agK w`j, Zv‡K hw` Avi gviv nq Zvn‡j wKš‘ fv‡jv n‡e bv| GUv Zvi wek¦vm| GUv Zvi Av¯’v| fvi‡Z cÖwZwU bvMwiK ¯^vaxb| hvi hv Lywk †m †mB ag© gvb‡Z cv‡i| Avgv‡K ejj †eUv! †Zvgvi †h ag© B”Qv cvjb K‡iv, wKš‘ cia‡g©i KvD‡K AvNvZ K‡iv bv| †Zvgvi Bmjvg wK GB wk¶v †`q bv? Zvici wZwb Avgv‡K Qvwo‡q wb‡q Av‡mb| Avgvi gv Ges †evb gymjgvb nIqvq Avwg ZLb G‡ZvUvB Avbw›`Z wQjvg hvi Zzjbvq Gfv‡e kZevi gvi LvIqvI Zz”Q e¨vcvi| Avwg Avb‡›` Avgvi gv‡qi Mjv a‡i Kuv`wQjvg| nv‡dh mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ K\_v e‡j Avwg Avgvi gv‡qi bvg ivLjvg Av‡gbv Avi †ev‡bi bvg ivLjvg dv‡Zgv|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici w`j­x P‡j †M‡jb †Kb?

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avm‡j Avgvi Kvi‡Y kn‡ii Ae¯’v †ek Mig n‡q c‡owQj| †mLv‡b Ggwb‡ZB gymjgvb‡`i Ae¯’v LvwbKUv `ye©j| g~jZ 1947 Gi c‡i cy‡iv nvwiqvbv AÂj DRvo n‡q wM‡qwQj| GK mgq GLv‡bI gymjgvbiv wn›`yi g‡ZvB emevm Ki‡Zv| Zv‡`i bvgI n‡Zv wn›`y‡`i g‡ZvB| Avgv‡`i gmwR` KwgwUi GKR‡bi bvg ag©v Av‡iKR‡bi bvg Abyc wms| mevB wg‡j civgk© w`‡jv GLb †Zvgv‡`i GLv‡b \_vKv wVK n‡e bv| ZvQvov nhiZ gvIjvbvI ej‡jb, GLb GLv‡b bv \_vKvB fv‡jv n‡e| Gw`‡K Avwg KviI `qvq †eu‡P \_vK‡ev GUvI fv‡jv jvMwQj bv| Avwg KLbI Avgvi wcZvwRi Kv‡QI wKQz PvBZvg bv| Avwg Avgvi g‡bi K\_v nhiZ gvIjvbv‡K ejjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K GKwU ¯‹z‡j wn›`x wk¶K wn‡m‡e dwi`vev` cvwV‡q w`‡jb| Avwg g‡b g‡b A½xKvi K‡i †i‡LwQjvg †h, mKj g~wZ© c~uRvi mKj fMevb †Q‡o hLb GK Avj­vni Dci wek¦vm G‡bwQ ZLb GKgvÎ Zv‡K Qvov Avi KviI Kv‡Q wKQz PvB‡ev bv| KviI Kv‡Q nvZ cvZ‡ev bv| Avgvi Avj­vn evi evi Avgv‡K cix¶v wb‡q‡Qb| Zvici Avgv‡K eyS `vb K‡i‡Qb| Avgv‡K Avgvi wek¦v‡mi Dci AwePj †i‡L‡Qb| Avwg Avgvi gv Ges †evb‡K w`j­x wb‡q Gjvg| wb‡R‡`i evwo wewµ K‡i w`j­x‡Z †QvU GKwU evwo wKbjvg| Avj­vn Zvqvjv ax‡i ax‡i Zvi g~j¨ cwi‡kv‡ai e¨e¯’vI K‡i w`‡jb| Rxe‡bi mKj euv‡KB Avgvi Avj­vn Avgv‡K mvnvh¨ K‡i‡Qb|

Avng` AvIqvn : we‡kl †Kvb NUbv \_vK‡j ejyb|

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avwg ZLb GKwU †`vKv‡b PvKwi wb‡qwQ| cÖ\_g gv‡mi †eZb †cjvg `yB nvRvi cuvPk i“wc, ZLb Avgvi evwoi g~j¨ cwi‡kv‡ai †kl wKw¯— evwK| ZvI `yB nvRvi cuvPk i“wc| evwoIqvjv hLb ZvMv`v Ki‡Z G‡jv ZLb j¾v‡eva nIqvq cy‡iv †eZbUvB Zv‡K w`‡q w`jvg| Gw`‡K N‡i gv m`vB cvwZi A‡c¶vq Av‡Q| K‡qKw`b n‡jv N‡i wKQzB †bB| GKw`b Ae¯’v Ggb n‡jv †h, N‡i GKUzI Lvevi †bB| Avwg gvMwie bvgv‡hi ci `yB ivKvZ mvjvZzj nvRZ cojvg| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi `iev‡i Lye KvbœvKvwU Kijvg| Avwg †Zv GKgvÎ Avj­vn Zvqvjv Qvov Avi KviI Kv‡Q PvBe bv| bvgvh c‡o hLb †ei njvg ZLb †`Ljvg, RyZvi mvg‡b cuvPk i“wci GKwU †bvU c‡o Av‡Q| Avwg Lye Lywk n‡q †bvUwU Zz‡j c‡K‡U cy‡i wbjvg| fvejvg wbðqB GUv Avgvi †`vqvi dmj| †`vKv‡bi w`‡K hvw”Q Avi fvewQ wKQz AvUv BZ¨vw` wKb‡ev| mv‡\_ mv‡\_B g‡b n‡jv Av”Qv, GB †bvUwU KviI c‡KU †\_‡K Avevi c‡o hvqwb †Zv? GUv wK Avgvi Rb¨ nvjvj n‡e? ZLb Avwg †`vKv‡b bv wM‡q gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q P‡j †Mjvg| Avwg Avgvi Ae¯’v †Mvcb †i‡L †Kej RyZvi mvg‡b cuvPk i“wci †bvU cvIqvi NUbvUvB Zv‡K ejjvg| Bgvg mv‡ne ej‡jb, gmwR‡` GB i“wc cvIqvi †NvlYv Ki‡Z n‡e| Avcbvi Rb¨ GUv nvjvj n‡e bv| Avwg †bvUwU Bgvg mv‡n‡ei nv‡Z Zz‡j w`jvg| Lvwj nv‡Z N‡i wd‡i Gjvg| Z‡e GB †f‡e Avb›` nw”Q‡jv †h, Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K Zuvi ûKzg gvbvi ZvIwdK w`‡q‡Qb| Avevi Kó nw”Qj, gvi A‡c¶vi K\_v †f‡e| ZLb ivZ GMv‡ivUv| `iRvq AvIqvR †c‡q Avwg `iRv Lyjjvg| gnj­vi GK e¨w³ GK nvRx mv‡ne‡K wb‡q G‡m‡Q| cwiPq w`‡q ej‡jv, GB nvRx mv‡ne Avcbvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z Pvb| nvRx mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avwg cwðg w`j­x †\_‡K G‡mwQ| GB GjvKvq gvMwi‡ei mgq †cuŠ‡QwQ| wewfbœ gnj­vq Avcbv‡K LyuR‡Z LyuR‡Z ivZ n‡q †Mj| Zvici ej‡jb, Avgvi GKwU gvovB‡qi KviLvbv Av‡Q| Avgvi †Q‡j G‡Zvw`b Gi †`Lv‡kvbv Ki‡Zv| GLb †m †`‡ki evB‡i P‡j †M‡Q| KviLvbv †`Lv‡kvbvi Rb¨ GB gyn~‡Z© GKRb †jvK `iKvi| GjvKvi GK e¨w³ ej‡jv, Avcwb Gi Av‡M KviLvbvi g¨v‡bRvi wn‡m‡e KvR K‡i‡Qb| Avwg Avcbv‡K g¨v‡bRvi wn‡m‡e wb‡Z PvB| cÖwZ gv‡m AvcvZZ cuvP nvRvi i“wc †`e| c‡i †eZb evwo‡q w`e| Avgv‡`i GjvKvi †jvKRb Avcbvi Lye cÖksmv K‡i| Zvici wZwb cuvP nvRvi i“wci GKwU evwÛj †ei K‡i Avgvi nv‡Z w`‡q ej‡jb, GUv GK gv‡mi A¨vWfvÝ †eZb| cÖwZ gv‡mi †eZb gv‡mi cÖ\_g Zvwi‡L Avcbv‡K A¨vWfvÝ †`qv n‡e| Avwg g‡b g‡b fvejvg, GUv Avj­vn Zvqvjvi c¶ †\_‡K Dcnvi| Zvi mv‡\_ K\_vevZ©v cvKvcvwK n‡q †Mj| Avwg †nv‡Uj †\_‡K iv‡Zi Lvevi wK‡b Avbjvg| gv Ges †evb‡K wb‡q †Ljvg| ZvivI Lye Lywk n‡jv| `yB ivKvZ bvgvh c‡o Avj­vn ZvAvjvi †kvKwiqv Av`vq Kijvg, Avgv‡K nvivg cuvPk i“wc †\_‡K i¶v K‡i‡Qv| wewbg‡q cuvPki RvqMvq cuvPnvRvi `vb K‡i‡Qv| Ggb NUbv Avgvi Rxe‡b eûevi N‡U‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : `vIqv‡Zi KvR m¤ú‡K© wKQz ejyb|

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! nhiZ gvIjvbv Kvwjg mv‡n‡ei ZË¡veav‡b Rxe‡bi wgkb wn‡m‡e `vIqvZ‡KB MÖnY K‡iwQ| Avj­vn Zvqvjv GB Aag‡K w`j­x Ges nwiqvbvq Aš—Z cÂvk e¨w³i †n`v‡qZ Dwmjv wn‡m‡e Keyj K‡i‡Qb| ZvQvov wbqwgZ Zvejx‡Mi i“wUb Ges evwl©K wPj­vI Pvjy Av‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avi‡gvMv‡bi gva¨‡g gymjgvb‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ wKQz ejvi Av‡Q wK?

Avn¤§` AvKei : Avwg wK, Avi Avgvi ejeviB ev \_vK‡e wK? gb Pvq, Avgv‡`i gymjgvb fvBMY Avgvi gZ Amnvq‡`i cÖwZ GKUy Ki“Yv cÖeY †nvb| KZ gvbyl c\_ Rvbv bv \_vKvi `i“b Rvnvbœv‡g hv‡”Q| GKUz Zv‡`i K\_v fveyb| cÖmsMZ bIgymwjg fvB‡`i m¤ú‡K© Avwg GKwU K\_v ej‡ev| Zv‡`i `yive¯’vi K\_v Avgv‡`i fve‡Z n‡e| Zv‡`i‡K A‡b¨i Dci wbf©ikxj bv †i‡L wKfv‡e ¯^wbf©i K‡i †Zvjv hvq †mUv fve‡Z n‡e| Zv‡`i g‡a¨ AvZœgh©v`v‡eva Ges GKgvÎ Avj­vni cÖwZ gy‡Lv‡cw¶Zvi PwiÎ wKfv‡e M‡o †Zvjv hvq †m wel‡q †Rvi w`‡Z n‡e| mKj †Lv`v †\_‡K †ewi‡q G‡m GKgvÎ gvwj‡Ki Dci Cgvb Avbvi ci `ywbqvi KviI mvg‡b nvZ cvZv Kx K‡i m¤¢e? A‡b‡KB Amnvq bIgymwjg‡`i `vb m`Kv K‡i Zv‡`i Af¨vmUvB weK…Z K‡i †d‡jb| Zv‡`i AvZ¥v bó n‡q hvq| ZvB Avwg g‡b Kwi, Zv‡`i mn‡hvwMZv Kiv KZ©e¨| †mB mv‡\_ Zv‡`i‡K AvZ¥wbf©ikxj K‡i †ZvjvI Avgv‡`i KZ©e¨| Zv‡`i‡K ciwbf©ikxj K‡i ivLv GUv Zv‡`i Rb¨I GKUv AvZ¥NvZx welq|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbv‡K A‡bK ïKwiqv| Avcwb LyeB Ri“ix K\_v e‡j‡Qb| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vvwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

gynv¤§` AvKei : hv ev¯—e Avwg †Kej ZvB e‡jwQ| Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

*[AvigyMvb : †m‡Þ¤^i 2003*

**Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû?

Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi cwiPq ejyb?

Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg : Avgvi bvg Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avwg GKRb gymjgvb| GLb †\_‡K Qq eQi Av‡M Avwg gymjgvb n‡qwQ| Avgvi c~e©bvg wQj mybxj Kzgvi| Avwg nwi`yqv‡ii wbKUeZ©x GKwU MÖv‡g wn›`y cwiev‡i Rb¥MÖnY K‡iwQ| Avwg mv‡qÝ ev‡qv mvBW Gi MÖvRy‡qkb K‡iwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi G bvg †K ivL‡jv?

Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg : Avm‡j gvIjvbv Avmjvg Kv‡hgx Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQ‡jb Avãyi iwk`| Avwg hLb †Kv‡U© mvwU©wd‡KU evbv‡Z †Mjvg ZLb AvdMvwb¯—v‡b Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg c„w\_exgq GK Av‡jvwPZ e¨w³| DwKj mv‡ne hLb Avgvi bvg Rvb‡Z PvB‡jb Avwg ejjvg Avãyi iwk`| wZwb ej‡jb Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg? Avwg ejjvg nu¨v, Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg| ZvQvov †`vw¯— gv‡b †Zv eÜz| eÜzZ¡ †Zv fv‡jv welq|

Avng` AvIqvn : wKfv‡e Bmjvg MÖnY Ki‡jb ej‡e Kx?

Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg : Avwg ¸i“Kz‡ji QvÎ wQjvg| ¸i“Kzj avwg©K wn›`y‡`i cÖwZôvb| ¯‹z‡ji †h †Kvb wel‡qB Avwg Ask MÖnY KiZvg Ges Av‡M Av‡M \_vKZvg| QvÎ Rxe‡b Avwg †jLv cov †Ljvayjv meUv‡Z †ek AMÖmi wQjvg| we‡kl K‡i †eªK W¨v‡Ý Avgvi `¶Zv wQj †`Lvi g‡Zv| †eªK W¨v‡Ý fv‡jv Kivi Rb¨ gvby‡li kix‡ii †Rvovq GKUv web¨vm \_vK‡Z nq| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Rb¥MZfv‡eB Avgv‡K †m iKg K‡i m„wó K‡iwQ‡jb| gy¤^vB †\_‡K K‡qKwU msMVb Avgv‡K wb‡Z G‡m‡Q| Zviv e‡j‡Q, Zzwg †eªK W¨v‡Ý c„w\_exe¨vcx mybvg Kzov‡Z cvi‡e| †Zvgvi kix‡ii cÖwZwU †Rvovq N~Y©‡bi we‡kl `¶Zv Av‡Q| GgbwU mvaviYZ †`Lv hvq bv| Avgv‡`i MÖv‡g gw›`i gmwR` cvkvcvwk| gw›`i gmwR` `y‡UvB gvwj‡Ki c~‡Rvi RvqMv| G `y‡qi gv‡S Avevi cv\_©K¨ Kx? Avgv‡`i MÖv‡g PgrKvi ¯^fv‡ei GKRb gvbyl evievi Avgv‡K bvP‡Z wb‡la Ki‡Zv| ej‡Zv, Avj­vn Zvqvjv †Zvgv‡K G‡Zv my›`i kvixwiK Aeq‡e m„wó K‡i‡Qb| wZwb †Zvgvi GB †mŠ›`‡h©i wnmveI †b‡eb| †m memgq cÖv\_©bv Ki‡Zv Avwg †hb †n`v‡qZ cvB| Avgv‡K gmwR‡` hvIqvi Rb¨ ej‡Zv| Avwg gmwR‡` evB‡i `uvwo‡q cuvP Iqv³ bvgv‡hi `„k¨ †`LZvg cÖwZw`b| Awff~Z nZvg| Mig-VvÊv, So-e„wó me©ve¯’vq PgrKvi k„•Ljv Ges wbqgZvwš¿Kfv‡e Giv gvwj‡Ki c~Rv K‡i| bvgvhx‡`i GB `„k¨ Avgvi Lye fv‡jv jvM‡Zv| Avwg hLb gw›`‡i †hZvg Avgvi †fZ‡i ZLb †m Abyf~wZUzKz †cZvg bv| g‡b n‡Zv gw›`‡i GKUv †iIqvR cvjb nq gvÎ| gv‡S gv‡S Av‡¶c n‡Zv| Avn! Avwg hw` gymjgvb nZvg| Zvn‡j gmwR‡` wM‡q IiKgfv‡e bvgvh co‡Z cviZvg| gynv¤§` Dgi fvB GKevi Avgv‡K †`Ie›` wb‡q †M‡jb| †mLv‡b gynv¤§` Avmjvg Kv‡hgxi Kv‡Q Avgiv AvZi Avb‡Z †Mjvg| Avwg Zv‡K Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© wKQz cÖkœ Kijvg| wZwb GKRb fv‡jv `vC| Avgv‡K Lye fv‡jv K‡i Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© eySv‡jb| ZvIwn`, †imvjvZ Ges Av‡Liv‡Zi welqwU Lye cwi¯‹vifv‡e eywS‡q w`‡jb| Avi ej‡jb, Zzwg gymjgvb n‡q hvI| gymjgvb n‡q bvgvh co‡Z cvivB GKRb gvby‡li Rxe‡bi †kªô mdjZv| Avwg Bmjvg Keyj K‡i †djjvg| wØZxq w`b wZwb Avgv‡K dzjv‡Z gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwKi Kv‡Q cvwV‡q w`‡jb| hv‡K Avgiv AveŸvwR ewj|

Avng` AvIqvn : Bmjvg MÖnY Kivi ci Avcbvi Abyf~wZ wK n‡qwQj?

Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg : Avwg Avj­vn Zvqvjvi j¶ †KvwU ïKwiqv Av`vq KiwQ| Gi K\_v hLb fvwe ZLb Avgvi kix‡ii †jvg¸‡jv `uvwo‡q hvq| Avwg hw` Bmjvg MÖnY bv KiZvg Zvn‡j Avgvi Kx me©bvk n‡Zv| Avgvi cÖwZ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi we‡kl Ki“Yv, wZwb Avgv‡K wki‡Ki AcweÎZv †\_‡K i¶v K‡i‡Qb| bB‡j †Ljva~jv, bvPMvbmn wcÖq KvR¸‡jvi me miÄvgB Avgvi nv‡Zi bvMv‡j wQj| †iwWI‡Z Avwg mg‡eZ m½xZ †M‡qwQ| GLbI bRxevev` †iwWI †\_‡K Avgvi MvIqv `jxq ms½xZ cÖPvwiZ nq| eû w`b Av‡M †iwWI‡Z Avwg GKwU Mvb †M‡qwQjvg| MvbwU wQj GiKg Ñ

AvI wgjKi BwZnvm iPvqu .....

G‡mv wg‡j iwP bZzb BwZnvm ....

Avgvi cÖwZ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi we‡kl AbyMÖn ÑDgi fvB, gvIjvbv Avmjvg wg‡j Avgv‡K gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwKi Kv‡Q cvwV‡q‡Qb| Avmj K\_v wK, dz‡ji ¯^fve n‡jv cÖùzwUZ nIqv| wKš‘ hw` e„wó bv nq, Mv‡Q cvwb bv †`qv nq Zvn‡j dzj g‡i hvq| cÖwZwU gvbylI ¯^fveMZfv‡e gymjgvb| Bmjvg GKwU ¯^fve ag©| wKš‘ †mB ¯^fveRvZ ag©‡K dzwU‡q †Zvjvi Rb¨ cwi‡ek I `vIqv‡Zi cvwb bv cvq Zvn‡j †dvUvi Av‡MB g‡i hvq| Avwg gnvb Avj­vni jvL jvL K…ZÁZv Av`vq Kwi| wZwb Avgv‡K kywK‡q S‡i covi Av‡MB i¶v Ki‡Qb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Bmjg MÖnY Kivi ci Avcwb †Kvb mgm¨vi gy‡LvgywL n‡q‡Qb wK?

Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg : mwZ¨ K\_v wK gvbyl hw` GKgvÎ Avj­vni mv‡\_ eÜb‡K `„pfv‡e M‡o †Zv‡j Zvn‡j me©ve¯’vq Avj­vni Zvqvjvi `qv I AbyMÖn Zvi mv‡\_ \_v‡K| wKš‘ gvbyl LyeB `ye©j| gvbyl fy‡j hvq Mv‡dj n‡q c‡o| ZvQvov Avgvi g‡a¨ ˆah©kw³ LyeB Kg| gvby‡li DwPZ wPš—v Kiv Avgv‡`i cÖwZ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi AbyMÖn KZ †eïgvi! ZvB Cgvb I Bmjvg †Zv n‡e †Kej Avj­vni Rb¨| wZwbB mKvj †ejv m~h© Dw`Z K‡ib| hw` GKRb gvbyl wPš—v K‡i, †h m~h©Uv D‡V‡Q GUv Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgvi Rb¨ Dw`Z K‡i‡Qb GB w`bwU Avj­vn Zvqvjv †Kej Avgvi Rb¨B m„wó K‡i‡Qb| GB ivZ m„wó K‡i‡Qb Avgvi Aviv‡gi Rb¨| Avgvi mvgvb¨ my‡Li Rb¨ GB kxZj evZvm cÖevwnZ K‡i‡Qb| Gfv‡e gvbyl hw` fv‡e Zvn‡j Avj­vn Zvqvjvi cÖwZ Zvi fvjevmv KZ Mfx‡i wM‡q †cuŠQ‡e? wKš‘ gvbyl LyeB `ye©j| hLb †m GK cwi‡ek †\_‡K Av‡iK cwi‡e‡k hvq ZLb Zvi Rb¨ bZzb cwi‡e‡k wb‡R‡K Lvc LvB‡q wb‡Z Kó nq| we‡kl K‡i Avgv‡`i GB mg‡q hLb m‡›`n cÖeYZv GKUv ¯^vfvweK e¨vwa‡Z cwiYZ n‡q‡Q| Avwg me‡PÕ †ewk Kó †c‡qwQ Avgvi gymjgvb fvB‡`i GB AvPi‡Y †h, Zviv Avgv‡K wewfbœ iKg cÖkœ Ki‡Z \_v‡K| Zv‡`i cÖkœ †\_‡K GK iK‡gi m‡›`n S‡i c‡o| ZeyI Avj­vn Zvqvjvi ïKwiqv| Avgv‡K fv‡jvev‡mb Ggb gvbylI Kg cvBwb| we‡kl K‡i Avgv‡`i nhiZ Avgv‡K fv‡jvev‡mb Ges cÖwZwU euv‡K wZwb Avgv‡K mvnvh¨ K‡i‡Qb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi gv evev †eu‡P Av‡Qb, Zv‡`i mv‡\_ Avcbvi †Kvb iKg †hvMv‡hvM Av‡Q? Zv‡`i‡K Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ †`qvi Rb¨ †Póv K‡i‡Qb? G m¤ú‡K© wKQz ejyb|

Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg : Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avgvi gv-evev RxweZ| K‡qK eQi Av‡M AveŸvRx Av‡`k K‡iwQ‡jb Zv‡`i mv‡\_ mv¶vZ Ki‡Z| we‡kl K‡i Zv‡`i †n`v‡q‡Zi Rb¨ †`vqv Ki‡Z e‡j‡Qb| Avwg †dv‡b gv‡qi mv‡\_ K\_v e‡jwQ| Avgvi †ev‡bi we‡q Dcj‡¶ wZwb Avgv‡K N‡i †h‡Z e‡j‡Qb| wZwb e‡j‡Qb GK †ev‡bi we‡q‡Z wZb fvB \_vK‡e Avi GK fvB \_vK‡e bv G‡Zv GK g„Z Drme| GUv nq bv| Avwg Avgvi †ev‡bi k¦ïijv‡qi †jvK‡`i mv‡\_ K\_v e‡jwQ| ZvivI AbygwZ w`‡q‡Q| e‡j‡Q, †m hw` ag© åó n‡q \_v‡K, Aa©g n‡q wM‡q \_v‡K Zv‡Z Avgv‡`i wK? Avwg ZLb Avgvi †ev‡bi Rb¨ wKQz Dcnvi wKbjvg| †ev‡bi we‡qi Drm‡e Ask MÖnY Kijvg| mK‡jB Lywk n‡jv| we‡qi Abyôvb †kl nIqvi ci Avgvi fvB Ges K‡qKRb AvZ¥xq Nyi‡Z hvIqvi K\_v e‡j Avgv‡K evB‡i wb‡q hvq| Zvici †Rvi K‡i bvwc‡Zi †`vKv‡b XywK‡q †`q| †mvRv e‡j †`q, Gi `vwo Kvwg‡q `vI| Avwg †Ku‡` †Ku‡` Abybq webq Ki‡Z \_vwK| ¶zi nv‡Z †P‡c awi| Avwg KvZi K‡É ewj, Avgvi Mjv †K‡U `vI wKš‘ Avgvi bexi mybœvZ †K‡Uv bv| bvwcZI evav †`q| wKš‘ Zviv †Rvi K‡i Avgvi `vwo Kvwg‡q †`q| Avwg †Kvb g‡Z Rvb wb‡q †mLvb †\_‡K cvjvB| Zvici c‡\_-c‡\_ †Ku‡` wdwi| Avqbv †`Lv Avgvi GKUv Af¨vm| wKš‘ G K\_v g‡b n‡jB Avgvi Kvbœv †c‡Zv| Avgvi bexi mybœvZÑ ewÂZ gyL Avwg Kx fv‡e †`L‡ev? j¾vq Avwg Avi dzjv‡Z Avwmwb| Gw`‡K nhiZ Avgvi mÜv‡b Pviw`‡K †jvK cvVvb| GI e‡j cvVvb, j¾vi Kx Av‡Q? Zzwg Øx‡bi `vIqv‡Zi D‡Ï‡k¨B wM‡qwQ‡j, Zviv †Rvi K‡i †Zvgvi `vwo †K‡U w`‡q‡Q| GK GKwU KvUv `vwoi wewbg‡q Zzwg †bwK cv‡e| G NUbvi ci Avwg †Lvjv‡gjv Avi evwo‡Z hvBwb| gv‡S gv‡S iv‡Zi †ejv gv‡qi mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡Z †MwQ| Avgvi gv Bmjv‡gi A‡bKUv Kv‡Q P‡j G‡m‡Qb| Avgiv mevB Zvi Rb¨ †`vqvI KiwQ| Avgvi wek¦vm mvg‡bi evi hLb hv‡ev ZLb wZwb Aek¨B Kv‡jgv c‡o †b‡eb| Avgvi gv mš—vb‡`i g‡a¨ Avgv‡K me‡P †ewk fv‡jvev‡mb| Zvi fv‡jvevmv GLb Av‡iv †e‡o‡Q| Avgvi gv‡qi ci evevi Rb¨ KvR Ki‡ev|

Avng` AvIqvn : ï‡bwQ Avcwb `vIqv‡Zi GKRb cÖv‡Yv”Qj Kg©x| Avcbvi `vIqvZx KvR m¤ú‡K© wKQz ejyb|

Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg : Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi ci Avwg mvgvb¨ `xwb wk¶v AR©b K‡iwQ| Zvici nhiZ Avgv‡K Kw¤úDUvi †Kvm© Kwi‡q‡Qb| AvRKvj †gIqvbvq wWwUwc IqvK© KiwQ| Z‡e Rxe‡bi g~j j¶¨ n‡jv `vIqvZ| nhiZ Avgv‡K md‡i m‡½ wb‡q hvb| c„w\_exi mKj gvby‡li Kv‡Q Øx‡bi evYx †cuŠ‡Q †`qv Avgv‡`i KZ©e¨| memgq ewj †UÛyjKvi, mvjgvb Lvb †Zv Avgv‡`i AvBWj n‡Z cv‡i bv| Avgv‡`i AvBWj n‡jb nhiZ gynv¤§` (m)| Zvi RxebB c„w\_exi mKj gvby‡li Rb¨ †kªôZg bgybv| Avgv‡`i bex evi ch©š— †h‡Zb| wbR nv‡Z kÎ“i cvqLvbv-cÖmve ch©š— cwi®‹vi Ki‡Zb| Zv‡q‡d i³v³ n‡q‡Qb| cv\_‡ii AvNvZ mn¨ K‡i‡Qb| AvnZ Ae¯’vq Av½y‡ii evMv‡b wM‡q D‡V‡Qb| Zvici †mLv‡b ÔBqv Avinvgvi ivwngxb, Bqv Avinvgvi ivwngxb e‡j KvZi cÖv\_©bv K‡i‡Qb| hviv Kó w`‡q‡Q hviv cv\_i †g‡i‡Q Zv‡`i Rb¨ †`vqv K‡i‡Qb| Avgvi `ytL nq AvwgI hw` GKRb gvby‡li Kv‡Q mËievi bv n‡jI Aš—Z mvZevi †h‡Z cviZvg| Avj­vni `x‡bi `vIqvZ w`‡Z wM‡q n‡jI gvwj‡Ki `iev‡i Bqv Avinvgvi ivnxb e‡j cÖv\_©bv Ki‡Z cviZvg| cviZvg i‡³i fvB‡`i †nv`v‡qZ Kvgbv K‡i gybvRvZ Ki‡Z| MZ K‡qK gvm a‡i Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K wKQzUv kw³ w`‡q‡Qb| nhiZ Avgvi Kv‡Ri wi‡cvU© †kv‡bb| Lywk nb, mvnm †`b `yAv K‡ib| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi GK †bK ev›`v‡K Zuvi `x‡bi GK `vC‡K mvgvb¨ Avb›` †`qvi †bkv Avgv‡K G c‡\_ AviI DÏxß K‡i| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! K‡qK gv‡m †ZBk e¨w³ GB Aa‡gi nv‡Z Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i‡Qb| Gi g‡a¨ †ek wKQz D‡j­L‡hvM¨ †jvKI i‡q‡Q| Gi Rb¨ Avwg Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q evi evi ïKwiqv Av`vq Kwi| Avgvi Avkv G‡¶‡Î Avwg GKwU c\_ †c‡q †MwQ| Avj­vn Zvqvjv nq‡Zv Avgv‡`i‡K Zvi `x‡bi Kv‡R mvgvb¨ †L`gZ Kivi my‡hvM w`‡eb| Gi Av‡MI wKQz †jvK nq‡Zv gymjgvb n‡Zv wKš‘ Avwg Zv‡`i‡K Kv‡jgv covZvg bv| c‡i nhiZ e‡j‡Qb, Kv‡jgv covi Rb¨ we‡kl KviI Kv‡Q hvIqvi cÖ‡qvRb †bB| Gi g‡a¨ hw` g„Zz¨ n‡q hvq Zvn‡j wK n‡e! Gi ci †\_‡KB g~jZ Avwg Kv‡jgv cov‡Z ïi“ K‡iwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : gymjgvb fvB‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ Avcbvi †Kvb cqMvg?

Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg : AvwgB wK Avi cqMvgB ev †`‡ev wK! Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b nq, Avg‡`i †hme fvB Kydi Ges wki‡Ki g‡a¨ c‡o Av‡Q Zv‡`i K\_v mK‡jiB fvev DwPZ| we‡kl K‡i mgv‡Ri Ae‡nwjZ †kªYx, ¶z`ª e‡j hv‡`i‡K Ab¨iv `~‡i mwi‡q †i‡L‡Q| Avcwb wbðqB j¶¨ K‡i‡Qb Avgv‡`i AÂ‡j KvI‡o kixK nIqvi cÖeYZv Kx iKg evo‡Q| Gi Av‡M gvÎ wZb w`‡bi Rb¨ iv¯—v eÜ n‡Zv| Avi GLb iv¯—v eÜ \_v‡K cÖvq 15 w`b| mg¯— KvRKg© eÜ n‡q c‡o| G‡Z gvby‡li Kó evo‡Q| kZ kZ gvBj Mi‡gi g‡a¨ cv‡q †nu‡U gvbyl Avm‡Q| GUv Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ kÎ“Zvi D‡Ï‡k¨ bq| eis GUv cÖgvY K‡i a‡g©i cÖwZ gvby‡li AvMÖn evo‡Q| gvwjK‡K mš—ó Kivi Abyf~wZ kw³ jvf K‡i‡Q| Avgiv hw` Avgv‡`i Rxe‡bi g~j wgkb wn‡m‡e `vIqvZ‡K MÖnY Kwi Ges Zv‡`i‡K eySv‡Z m¶g nB| GUv gvwjK‡K Lywk Kivi c\_ bq eis bvivR Kivi c\_| wki‡Ki w`‡K GB c\_ Pjv ag© Kg© bq eis †KejB cvc| Avgvi aviYv, Zvn‡j Av‡eM I DÏxcbv wb‡qB Zviv n‡¾i D‡Ï‡k¨ †ewi‡q co‡e| Avm‡j Avgiv GLb †iIqvhx gymjgvb| Avgv‡`i g‡a¨ ag©xq Av‡eM †bB| Avwg nihZ‡K e‡jwQ| GB mvZ eQ‡i Avwg 22 wU we‡q‡Z AskMÖnY K‡iwQ| Zvi g‡a¨ †Kej cuvPRb‡K Ggb †c‡qwQ hv‡`i `vwo Av‡Q| Zv‡`i g‡a¨ cwic~Y© `vwo wQj gvÎ `yB R‡bi| GB hLb Bmjvg Ges bexi ZwiKvi mv‡\_ Avgv‡`i m¤úK© ZLb Avgiv Ab¨‡`i‡K Kxfv‡e Øx‡bi c‡\_ WvK‡ev? AvgivB †Zv Avgv‡`i Rxe‡b Bmjvg‡K AbymiY Ki‡Z cQ›` Kwi bv| Avgv‡`i bvgv‡hi Ae¯’vI Gi e¨wZµg bq| gymjgvb‡`i g‡a¨ kZKiv `kRbI bvgvhx bq| hviv bvgvh c‡o Zv‡`i Kv‡Q mKj KvR m¤úv`‡bi ci wØZxq ¯—‡i G‡m bvgvh|

Avng` AvIqvn : gvkvAvj­vn! bvgv‡hi e¨vcv‡i Avcwb LyeB hZ¥evb| bvgvh m¤ú‡K© Avcwb LyeB fv‡eb| G m¤ú‡K© Avi GKUz Ly‡j ej‡eb Kx?

Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg : Avj­vn Zvqvjvi AmsL¨ ïKwiqv| bvgv‡hi AvKl©‡YB Avwg gymjgvb n‡qwQ| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi we‡kl AbyMÖn MZ cuvP eQ‡i Avgvi GK Iqv³ bvgvhI Kvhv nqwb| G ch©š— me©‡gvU mvZlwÆ Iqv³ bvgv‡hi RvgvZ Qz‡U‡Q| 2002 mv‡j mvZ Iqv³, 2000 mv‡j †Zi Iqv³, 1999 mv‡j †lvj Iqv³ Ges 1998 mv‡j GKzk Iqv³| G eQi mdi Kg n‡q‡Q Ges `k Iqv³ RvgvZ Qz‡U‡Q| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn| †Kvb RvgvZB Avgvi kixqZ m¤§Z Ihi Qvov Qz‡Uwb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb †Zv G‡Kev‡i wnmve K‡i †i‡L‡Qb|

Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg : cÖwZwU gvbylB jvf ¶wZi wnmve iv‡L| †cÖvcvwU© c‡KU, e¨vsK e¨v‡jÝ, †`vKvbcvU, evwoNi-mewKQyiB gvbyl wnmve iv‡L| A\_P GKRb gymjgv‡bi cÖK…Z m¤ú` †Zv G¸‡jv| Avwg eywS bv, bvgv‡hi g~j¨ wK †`vKvbcvU Ges abm¤ú` †\_‡K Kg| gvbyl KZ iK‡gi ¶wZi K\_v g‡b iv‡L| wKš‘ bvgvh Qz‡U †M‡j wKsev RvgvZ Qz‡U †M‡j fy‡j hvq| †hb Gi g~j¨ †`vKvb cv‡Ui ¶wZi PvB‡ZI Zz”Q| Avm‡j Avgv‡`i Aš—‡i bvgv‡hi g~j¨ †bB| nhiZ †Zv e‡jb, hw` †Kvb gvbyl bvgv‡hi cÖwZ hZ¥evb n‡Z cv‡i Zvn‡j Zvi cy‡iv RxebUvB ï× n‡q DV‡e|

Avng` AvIqvn : RvhvKvj­vn! Avcbv‡K A‡bK A‡bK ïKwiqv! AZ¨š— g~j¨evb K\_v e‡j‡Qb|

Avãyi iwk` †`v¯—vg : Avgvi Rb¨ †`vqv Ki‡eb| GB K\_v¸‡jvB †hb Avgvi Rxe‡b ev¯—evwqZ nq| Avj­vn Zvqvjv †hb Avgvi RxebUv‡K KziAvbx `vIqv‡Zi Dcgv evwb‡q †`b| wZwb †hb Avgvi RxebUv GB `vIqv‡Zi c‡\_ Keyj K‡ib Ges Avgv‡K †hb kvnv`v‡Zi g„Zz¨ †`b| kvnv`v‡Zi g„Zz¨B GKRb gywg‡bi Rxe‡bi †givR|

*[AvigyMvb : gvP© 2003]*

**gynv¤§` AvKivg**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

gynv¤§` AvKivg : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzn!

Avng` AvIqvn : AvKivg fvB! AvigyMv‡bi cvVK‡`i Rb¨ Avcbvi m‡½ wKQz K\_v ej‡Z PvB|

gynv¤§` AvKivg : nu¨v Aek¨B ejyb|

Avng` AvIqvn : cÖ\_‡gB Avcbvi cwiPq Rvb‡Z PvB‡ev|

gynv¤§` AvKivg : GLb †Zv gynv¤§` AvKivg| Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi c~‡e© Avgvi bvg wQj weµg wms| †Rjv wgiv‡Vi GKwU MÖv‡g Rb¥MÖnY K‡iwQ| Aek¨ †mB MÖvgwU GLb kn‡iB Aš—fy©³| Avgvi wcZvwRi bvg kªx wZjK ivg| wZwb GKRb gvSvix gv‡bi K…lK| Avgiv Pvi fvB wZb †evb| Avwg bvbK Puv` K‡jR †\_‡K BwZnv‡m GgG K‡iwQ| Zvici GjGj we‡Z fwZ© n‡qwQjvg| wØZxq e‡l© Ggb wKQz Ae¯’vi gy‡LvgywL n‡qwQ hvi Rb¨ eva¨ n‡q Avgv‡K gvSLv‡b G‡m †jLvcov Qvo‡Z n‡qwQj| Zvici 2002 mv‡ji 12 A‡±vei Avwg Bmjvg MÖnY Kwi|

Avng` AvIqvn : †Kvb welqwU Avcbv‡K Bmjv‡gi cÖwZ AvKl©Y K‡iwQj GKUz we¯—vwiZ ej‡eb wK?

gynv¤§` AvKivg : Avgvi †Q‡j‡ejvUv †K‡U‡Q LyeB A™¢yZfv‡e| Avgvi cwievi wQj LyeB avwg©K| Avwg hLb mvgvb¨ eo n‡qwQ ZLb Avgvi wPš—v fvebvq m„wóKZ©vi AbymÜvb †ek kw³kvjx n‡q I‡V| gv‡S gv‡S Avwg GKvKx e‡m wPš—v KiZvg -Av”Qv, GB wekvj RMZ msmvi †K m„wó K‡i‡Qb? wekvj gvbe‡Mvôxi m„wóKZ©v †K? c„w\_exi cÖ‡Z¨KwU gvbyl m¤ú~Y© Avjv`v| Ggb wK GK gv‡qi mš—vb‡`i g‡a¨I wK wewPÎ cv\_©K¨| †Kvb GKwU †Kv¤úvwb hLb wKQz Mvwo ˆZwi K‡i ZLb me¸‡jv Mvwo nq GKB iKg, b¤^i †c­U †`‡L Avgv‡`i‡K cv\_©K¨ wbY©q Ki‡Z nq| A\_P GB c„w\_ex‡Z †KvwU †KvwU gvbyl| Gi m„wóKZ©v GKRb| gvwjK GKRb| wKš‘, GB gvbyl‡K †Pbvi Rb¨ †Kvb b¤^i †c­‡Ui cª‡qvRb nq bv| Ggb wbLuyZ m„wóKZ©v †K? m~h© I‡V| gv\_vi Dci †\_‡K †hb Av¸b S‡i| Puv` I‡V| cy‡iv c„w\_ex wmœ» Av‡jvq kxZj n‡q c‡o| wekvj AvKvk A\_P †Kvb LuywU †bB| †Kvb †`qvj †bB| †K a‡i †i‡L‡Qb GB wekvj AvKvk? GB †h gvby‡li kix‡i †PvL, Kvb Ges cv| GZ PgrKvi GK Rxeb e¨e¯’v| †K GB Rxeb e¨e¯’vi cvjbKZ©v? †Kvb gvby‡li GKwU †PvL hw` bó n‡q hvq Zvn‡j Wv³vi eo †Rvi GKwU cv\_‡ii †PvL emv‡Z cv‡i| wKš‘ c„w\_exi mKj Wv³vi wg‡jI GKwU cÖK„Z †PvL evbv‡Z cv‡i bv| g~jZ GB cÖkœ¸‡jv †QvUKvj †\_‡KB Avgv‡K Zvov K‡i wdi‡Zv| gvwj‡Ki †h †Kvb m„wói w`‡K ZvKv‡jB Avgvi †fZi Gme cÖkœ †R‡M IV‡Zv| m„wóKZ©v‡K AbymÜvb Ki‡Z eva¨ Ki‡Zv| Avwg Avgvi Aš—‡ii myL I ¯^w¯—i Rb¨ g‡b KiZvg ag©B GKgvÎ fimv| cÖ\_g w`‡K Avwg gw›`‡i †hZvg| wKš‘ †mLv‡b wM‡q †`LZvg, gvbyl nv‡Zi ˆZwi g~wZ©¸‡jvi c~Rv Ki‡Q| wKQzUv Avðh© nZvg| c~Rvix‡`i we‡e‡Ki Dci Avgvi Av‡¶c n‡Zv| Avgvi cwiev‡ii †jvKRb g~wZ©‡`i †L‡Z w`Z A‡evi kx‡Zi mgq Kvco w`Z| Mi‡gi mgq evZvm Ki‡Zv| Avwg gv‡S gv‡S ejZvg, †Zvgiv G‡`i‡K †L‡Z ci‡Z `vI A\_P cÖmve-cvqLvbvi Rb¨ GKUz R½‡j wb‡q hvIbv †Kb? Zviv ZLb Avgv‡K kvmv‡Zv, ej‡Zv GB †Q‡j cvMj n‡q †M‡Q| fMevb Gi AvKj eyw× wQwb‡q wb‡q †M‡Qb| GKevi Avwg Avgvi †QvUfvB‡K wb‡q nwi`yqvi †Mjvg| Avgiv g~jZ wM‡qwQjvg bxjKÉ cvnvo `k©‡b| †mLv‡b wM‡q GKRvqMvq cÖPzi cywjk †`L‡Z †cjvg| wR‡Ám Kijvg, GLv‡b G‡Zv cywjk †Kb? Zviv ej‡jv GB cvnv‡o fMevb wkevwRi GKwU ¯^‡Y©i ˆZwi mvcg~wZ© ivLv Av‡Q| g~wZ©wU fvix Ges g~j¨evb| GRb¨ G‡Zv cywjk wg‡j cvnviv w`‡”Q| fMev‡bi g~wZ© Avevi †KD Pzwi K‡i wb‡q bv hvq| Zv‡`i G K\_v ï‡b g‡b g‡b Avwg †ek av°v †Ljvg| fvejvg fMevb wkevwR wb‡Ri g~wZ©Uv‡K i¶v Ki‡Z cvi‡Q bv| †m Zvi c~Rvix‡`i i¶v Ki‡e wK fv‡e? wb‡Ri AvZ¥i¶vi Rb¨ hvi cywj‡ki `iKvi nq †m Kx fv‡e c~Rv †c‡Z cv‡i| Avwg ey‡S DV‡Z cviwQjvg bv| Avwg eis fvewQjvg g~wZ©¸‡jvi hw` Abyf~wZ \_vK‡Zv wKsev hw` G‡`i †Kvbfv‡e Rxeb †`qv hvq Zvn‡j eis GivB Avgv‡`i c~Rv Ki‡e| KviY Avgiv G‡`i‡K evwb‡qwQ| A‡bKevi Le‡i c‡owQ AvR AgyK gw›`‡i iƒcvi ˆZwi AgyK fMev‡bi g~wZ© Pzwi n‡q †M‡Q| Avevi KLbI ev c‡owQ AgyK gw›`‡i AgyK fMev‡bi wÎk~j Pzwi n‡q †M‡Q| Gme ï‡b ï‡b Avgvi g‡b gw›`‡ii cÖwZ GKUv N„Yvi m„wó n‡q‡Q| Zvici Avwg Avgvi g‡bi kvwš—i Rb¨ mrm‡½ †h‡Z ïi“ K‡iwQ| mrm‡½ wM‡q †`Ljvg hLb ¸i“ gnvivR cÖvPb cÖ`vb K‡ib ZLb Ab¨‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ e‡jb, †gvn gvqv A\_©vr RM‡Zi †jvf-jvjmv †\_‡K `~‡i †\_‡Kv| A\_P hLb †Kvb e¨w³ Zv‡K cuvPk i“wci GKwU †bvU †`q ZLb †m Lye Lywk nq| †bvUwU ZvovZvwo c‡K‡U cy‡i †bq| Zv‡`i‡K Av`i K‡i cv‡k emvq| hviv wKQy †`q bv Zv‡`i cÖwZ wd‡iI ZvKvq bv| GB Ae¯’v †`‡L Avgvi g‡b n‡jv G †Kgb ag©? wb‡R m¤ú‡`i cÖwZ †jvfx Avi Ab¨‡`i‡K e‡j Gm‡ei †jvf †\_‡K `~‡i \_v‡Kv| Avwg ¸i“‡`i eû Aciva Ges hyeZx‡`i mv‡\_ Zv‡`i nvm¨ iwmKZv meB †`‡LwQ| Avwg †`‡LwQ ¸i“iv f³‡`i Dc‡`k †`q Zv‡`i g„Zz¨i ci †hb mgvax wbg©vY Kiv nq| Zv‡`i‡K †hb †cvov‡bv bv nq| A\_P Zv‡`i mvg‡b hLb †jvK‡`i g„Z‡`n †cvov‡bv nq ZLb Zviv evav †`q bv| Gme †`‡L Avgvi g‡b n‡Zv GB ¸i“ mgvR Avm‡j †fZ‡i †fZ‡i gymjgvb| A\_P Ab¨‡`i‡K Giv Bmjvg †\_‡K `~‡i iv‡L| Gme †`‡L, mrm‡½i cÖwZI Avwg AvMÖn nvwi‡q †dwj| Avwg wn›`yag© †Q‡o L„óa‡g©i cÖwZ g‡bv‡hvMx nB| wKš‘ †mLv‡bI wM‡q †`wL nhiZ Cmv Ges gwiq‡gi Qwei c~Rv Kiv nq| Avwg †f‡e cvB bv †Lv`vi Avevi cyÎ nq wK K‡i? L„óvb‡`i‡K †`wL Zviv Cmv (Av) Gi g~wZ©i c~Rv K‡i Zvi Kv‡Q cÖv\_©bv K‡i| A\_P ZvivB g‡b K‡i cÖfy Cmv (Av) †K ïwj‡Z Pov‡bv n‡qwQj| hv‡K ïwj‡Z Pov‡bv n‡q‡Q Zvi c~Rv Kiv Kxfv‡e we‡e‡K Av‡m Avwg ey‡S DV‡Z cvwi bv| ZvQvov †Lv` m„wóKZ©v‡K †Q‡o Zvi cy‡Îi Kv‡Q cÖv\_©bv Kiv GUvB ev †Kgb K\_v? Avwg GLv‡bI wbivk nB| GKw`b wMR©v †\_‡K wbivk g‡b wdiwQjvg| c‡\_ †`Ljvg, ˆRb gywb‡`i GKUv Kv‡djv hv‡”Q| PvicuvPRb Dj½ gvbyl wbj©¾fv‡e †nu‡U hv‡”Q| c‡\_ GK RvqMvq Zv‡`i msea©bv nIqvi K\_v| Zviv †mLv‡b hvIqvi ci hyeZx †g‡qiv Zv‡`i D‡`vg kixi ay‡q †mB cvwb cvb K‡iwQ‡jv| Avwg GB `„k¨ †`‡L LyeB nZvk njvg| fvewQjvg, gvby‡li we‡eK hLb AÜ n‡q hvq ZLb cÖPwjZ cÖ\_vi mvg‡b wKfv‡e ewj n‡Z cv‡i| Avwg mew`K †\_‡K wbivk n‡q Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© AbymÜvb ïi“ Kwi| Avgv‡`i MÖv‡g cÖPzi gymjgvb‡`i evm, hLb Avwg Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z ïi“ Kijvg ZLb Avgvi g‡a¨ mewKQz ¯úó n‡q DV‡Z jvM‡jv GUvB cÖvK…wZK ag©| Bmjv‡gi ciKvj wek¦vm Avgv‡K me‡PÕ cÖfvweZ K‡i‡Q| GB c„w\_exi me wKQzB aŸsm n‡q hv‡e| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi mvg‡b mewKQziB wnmve w`‡Z n‡e| Bmjvg gvbyl‡K gvbyl wn‡m‡eB †i‡L‡Q, †`eZv evbvqwb GB e¨vcviwU Avgvi LyeB fv‡jv jv‡M| GB RMZ †Q‡o mevB‡K GKw`b P‡j †h‡Z n‡e Ges Dcw¯’Z n‡Z n‡e GK gvwj‡Ki mvg‡b whwb mgMÖ RM‡Zi m„wóKZ©v, RM‡Zi mK‡jB hvi `vm| Bmjv‡gi ivm~j nhiZ gynv¤§` (m) Avj­vn Zvqvjvi GKRb ev›`v Ges gvbyl| Avwg Bmjvg‡K Rvbvi Rb¨ K‡qKRb gymjgvb †Q‡ji mv‡\_ eÜzZ¡ cvwZ| Avgvi eÜzi bvg wQj dvi“K| Zvi bvbx gviv †M‡j Avwg Zvi `vd‡b kixK njvg| wKfv‡e GKRb gymjgvb‡K Ke‡i `vdb Kiv nq ZvB †`Ljvg| c×wZUv Avgvi Lye fv‡jv jvM‡jv| Avgv‡`i wn›`y mgv‡R GKRb g„Z e¨w³‡K †hfv‡e cywo‡q †d‡j †mB Zzjbvq Bmjv‡gi GB c×wZ Avgvi Kv‡Q G‡Kev‡i ¯^‡M©i g‡Zv g‡b n‡jv| Gici Avwg hLb N‡i wd‡i Nygvjvg ¯^‡cœ †`Ljvg `ywU Kei| K‡qKRb fv‡jv gvbyl Avgv‡K Ly‡j †`Lv‡Z jvM‡jv| †`Ljvg, GK e¨w³ bZzb Kvco c‡i Aviv‡g Nywg‡q Av‡Q| AciR‡bi Ke‡i i³| Dcw¯’Z †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K ej‡jv, Nywg‡q Av‡Q †h †jvKwU †m GKRb mr gymjgvb| Avi i‡³ c‡o \_vKv e¨w³wU GKRb g›` gvbyl| Zvici Avwg Avgvi eÜzi bvbx‡K †`Ljvg| Zv‡K †`‡L g‡b n‡jv †hb Avwb›`¨ my›`ix GK kvnRv`x| A\_P wZwb wQ‡jb GKRb e„×v| Zvi Mv‡qi isI wQj Kv‡jv| Avwg AevK njvg| Zviv Avgv‡K ej‡jv, GB gwnjv mrKg© civqb wQ‡jb| Zvi K…ZK‡g©i Kvi‡YB Zv‡K my›`ix K‡i †`qv n‡q‡Q| Zvici Avgvi Nyg †f‡½ †Mj| GB ¯^cœ Avgv‡K giY cieZ©x Rxeb‡K m‡Z¨i g‡Zv wek¦¯— K‡i Zzj‡jv| Gici Avwg Av‡iv my›`i-my›`i ¯^cœ †`L‡Z jvMjvg| Gw`‡K gymjgvb‡`i mv‡\_ AwZwi³ †gkvi Kvi‡Y Avgvi cwievi Avgv‡K m‡›`n Ki‡Z ïi“ Ki‡jv| Zviv hLb Avgv‡K kvmv‡Z jvM‡jv ZLb Avwg e‡j w`jvg Avwg gymjgvb n‡q hv‡ev Avgv‡K †KD wdiv‡Z cvi‡e bv| Zvici Avgvi cÖwZ Avj­vn Zvqvjv AbyMÖn Ki‡jb| 2002 mv‡ji 12 A‡±vei Avgv‡`i MÖv‡g AvMgb Ki‡jb Avj­vn Zvqvjvi †bK ev›`v, gvbeZvi mZ¨eÜz gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmwÏKx| Avgvi eÜziv Avgv‡K Zuvi Kv‡Q wb‡q †Mj| g„Zz¨i f‡q †`wi Kiv wZwb cQ›` Ki‡jb bv| Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cwo‡q w`‡jb| bvg wR‡Ám Ki‡jb Ges ej‡jb Bmjv‡gi `„wó‡Z bvg cwieZ©b Kiv †Zgb Ri“ix welq bq| wKš‘ Avwg Avgvi bvg e`‡j †djvi Rb¨ cxovcxwo Ki‡Z jvMjvg| ZLb wZwb ej‡jb, †Zvgvi bvg gynv¤§` AvKivg|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici wK n‡jv?

gynv¤§` AvKivg : Bmjvg MÖnY Kivi ci Avgvi Dci cuvP Iqv³ bvgvh dih n‡q †Mj| Avwg bvgvh wkL‡Z jvMjvg| gmwR‡` wM‡q bvgvh co‡Z jvMjvg| K\_vUv Avkcv‡ki Mªv‡gi g‡a¨ Qwo‡q co‡jv| wKQz wKQz gymjgvbI kswKZ n‡q co‡jv| Avwg ejjvg, †Zvgiv fq cv‡”Qv †Kb? cywjk wKQz ej‡j AvwgB Zvi Reve w`e| Avwg mvevjK| †cv÷ MÖvRy‡qU| Avwg †Kvb gyL© gvbyl bB| Avwg †R‡b ey‡S me¸‡jv a‡g©i e¨vcv‡i wPš—v K‡i Zvici wm×vš— wb‡qwQ| Gici Avgvi cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv Avgvi mv‡\_ K‡Vvi AvPiY ïi“ Ki‡jv| GgbI n‡q‡Q, Avgvi evev cuvPw`b ch©š— Avgv‡K N‡i ew›` K‡i †i‡L‡Qb| wKš‘ eÜ N‡iI Avwg bvgvh Qvwowb | Avwg ZLb fveZvg, gvbyl Ab¨vq K‡i †RjLvbvq e›`x nq| cywj‡ki wbh©vZb †fvM K‡i| Avi Avwg Avgvi gvwj‡Ki mZ¨ag© †g‡b e›`x n‡q i‡qwQ| gvi Lvw”Q ïay gvwj‡Ki K\_v gvbvi Kvi‡Y| ZLb Avwg H AZ¨vPv‡ii g‡a¨ we¯§qKi myL Abyfe KiZvg|

GKw`b my‡hvM ey‡S Avwg Ni †\_‡K †ewi‡q cojvg| wbhvgyÏxb gviKv‡h wM‡q GK wPj­vi Rb¨ Rvgv‡Z P‡j †Mjvg| wd‡i G‡m Avgvi MÖv‡gi gymjgvb‡`i mv‡\_ emevm ïi“ Kijvg| cwiYwZ‡Z Avgvi GjvKvq `v½v ïi“ n‡jv| Avgvi cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K †g‡i †dj‡Z PvBwQj| Avwg ZLb Av`vj‡Z Ges \_vbvq Rxe‡bi AvksKvi K\_v Rvwb‡q Wvqix Kijvg| cywjk ZLb Avgv‡K cÖZvccyi \_vbvq wb‡q †Mj| Avgv‡K PvKixi †jvf †`Lv‡jv| ej‡jv, Zzwg ¯^a‡g© wd‡iv G‡mv †Zvgv‡K Avgiv `v‡ivMv evbv‡ev| Avwg ejjvg, `yB w`b `v‡ivMvwMwi K‡i Abš—Kvj Rvnvbœv‡g R¡j‡ev? Avgv‡K Rvnvbœv‡gi †Rj †\_‡K †K i¶v Ki‡e? Avgv‡K we‡q kvw`i †jvf †`Lv‡bv n‡jv| Avgvi mv‡g‡b wQj Avj­vni wbKU Dcw¯’Z nIqvi wek¦vm| ciKv‡ji mdjZvi evYx Avgvi mvg‡b D¾¡j wQj| d‡j Zviv Avgv‡K †Kvbfv‡eB Ujv‡Z cv‡iwb| GmwcwmwU Avgv‡K cÖkœ Ki‡jv Zzwg wK †Zvgvi MÖvg †\_‡K Ab¨ †Kv\_vI P‡j †h‡Z cvi‡e? Avwg ejjvg w`j­x wbhvgywÏ‡b P‡j †h‡Z cvwi| wKš‘ ILv‡bi †jv‡Kiv Avgvi `vq MÖnY Ki‡Z AcviMZv cÖKvk Ki‡jv| cywjk ivMvwš^Z n‡q ej‡jv, GLb Avgiv †Zvgv‡K Kx Ki‡Z cvwi? Avwg ejjvg dyjv‡Z bv‡g GKwU MÖvg Av‡Q| †mLvbKvi †jv‡Kiv nq‡Zv Avgv‡K ivLZ ivwR n‡e| `yRb cywjk Avgv‡K wb‡q iIqvbv n‡jv| Zviv K¬vš— n‡q c‡owQj| ¶za©vZI wQj| hLb LvZzwj b`xi Zx‡i Avgiv †cuŠQjvg ZLb Zviv ci¯úi Av‡jvPbv Ki‡Z jvM‡jv, G‡K †g‡i b`x‡Z †d‡j w`B| G Lv‡gvLvB Avgv‡`i †c‡ikvb Ki‡Q| Avwg ejjvg, Avgvi Avj­vn hw` euvwP‡q iv‡Lb Zvn‡j c„w\_exi †Kvb kw³ Avgvi wKQz Ki‡Z cvi‡e bv| Zviv ej‡jv, gvÎ Pwj­k w`‡b gymjgvbiv G‡K †gŠjfx evwb‡q †d‡j‡Q| hLb dzjvZ †cuŠQjvg ZLb A‡bK ivZ, gv`ivmvq gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK wQ‡jb bv| cywjk gv`vivmvi `vwqZ¡kxj‡`i ej‡jv, Avcbviv hw` Gi †ndvh‡Zi fvi MÖnY K‡ib Ges G K\_v wj‡L †`b Zvn‡j G‡K Avgiv GLv‡b †i‡L hv‡ev| Zv bv n‡j †g‡i G‡K b`x‡Z †d‡j †`e| Avj­vn Zvqvjv fvB Bwjqvm Ges fvB mvLvIqvZ‡K DËg cÖwZ`vb w`b| Zviv Avgvi `vwqZ¡ MÖnY Ki‡jb| cywjk‡K wj‡LI w`‡jb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn GLb dyjv‡Z †ek my‡LB AvwQ| Avgv‡`i AveŸvRx gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK wZwb Avgv‡K gv evevi †PÕI †ewk Av`i K‡ib| evwoi K\_v Avgvi g‡bI c‡o bv|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici wK Avcwb cwiev‡ii †jvK‡`i mv‡\_ Avi †hvMv‡hvM iv‡Lbwb?

gynv¤§` AvKivg : Avgvi evev Ges AvZ¥xq-¯^RbivI GLv‡b Av‡m| Avgv‡K cy‡iv‡bv a‡g© wd‡i †h‡Z e‡j| cÖ\_g w`‡K Avwg Lye K‡Vvi Reve w`Zvg| c‡i nhiZ Avgv‡K eySv‡jb, †Zvgvi cwiev‡ii †jvKRb we‡kl K‡i †Zvgvi gv-evev †Zvgvi kª×vi cvÎ| Zviv †Zvgv‡K jvjb cvjb K‡i‡Qb| †Zvgvi Dci Zv‡`i AwaKvi i‡q‡Q| Av`e I kª×vi mv‡\_ Zv‡`i‡K Rvnvbœvg †\_‡K euvPvevi †Póv Ki‡Z n‡e| Zvi GB K\_v Avgvi fv‡jv †j‡M‡Q| GLb Avgvi cwiev‡ii †KD G‡j AZ¨š— m¤§vb Kwi| Zviv Avgv‡`i GLv‡b LvbvwcbvI K‡ib| Zv‡`i †n`v‡q‡Zi Rb¨ Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q †`vqvI KiwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : GQvovI wK Avcwb `vIqv‡Zi K\_v wPš—v K‡i‡Qb|

gynv¤§` AvKivg : nu¨v, cwiev‡ii eÜz-evÜe Ges AvZ¥xq-¯^Rb‡`i g‡a¨ `vIqv‡Zi KvR ïi“ K‡iwQ| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Zv‡`i g‡a¨ K‡qKRb G ch©š— Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i‡Qb| Avwg Avkvev`x AviI A‡b‡KB Bmjvg MÖn‡Y ab¨ n‡eb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avi‡gvMv‡bi cvVK‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ wKQz ejyb|

gynv¤§` AvKivg : Avwg ïay G‡ZvUzKzB ej‡Z PvB c„w\_exi mKj gvbyl GKB gv-evevi mš—vb| Avgiv GKB i‡³i fvB‡evb| hw` †KD fyj ey‡S wKsev bv eySvi Kvi‡Y Bmjvg‡K N„Yv K‡i, Zvn‡j g‡b ivL‡Z n‡e Avgiv †Zv me©‡kl bex Ges cweÎ KziAv‡bi Abymvix| ZvB Zv‡`i Kv‡Q Øx‡bi `vIqvZ †cuŠQv‡bv Avgv‡`i `vwqZ¡| we‡kl K‡i Avgv‡`i fvi‡Z Ô`wjZÕ e‡j †h †ZwÎk †KvwU Av`g mš—vb i‡q‡Q hv‡`i‡K a‡g©i wVKv`viiv A”QzZ K‡i Acgvb K‡i †i‡L‡Q Avwg g‡b Kwi G‡`i g‡a¨ KvR Kiv Lye mnR| G‡`i †fZiUv †f‡½ Pz‡i c‡o Av‡Q| Avgiv hw` Bmjv‡gi åvZ…Z¡ I mgZvi wk¶v Zv‡`i mvg‡b Zz‡j ai‡Z cvwi Zvn‡j Avgiv Zv‡`i Aš—i Rq Ki‡Z cvi‡ev| Gi Øviv Avgv‡`i ivóªI DcK…Z n‡e|

Avng` AvIqvn : RvhvKvj­vn! Avcbv‡K A‡bK ab¨ev`|

gynv¤§` AvKivg : Avcwb Avgv‡K mv¶vZKvi MÖnY K‡i m¤§vwbZ K‡i‡Qb| Avcbv‡K ab¨ev`|

*[AvigyMvb : A‡±vei 2003]*

**†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZyj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû?

Avng` AvIqvn : †kV mv‡ne! Avcwb w`j­x K‡e G‡jb?

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : gvIjvbv Avng` mv‡ne! AvR mKv‡j G‡mwQ| Avevi iv‡ZB P‡j †h‡Z n‡e| gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡Z gb Pvw”Qj| †dvb K‡i Rvb‡Z cvijvg, wZwb w`j­x‡ZB Av‡Qb| gvIjvbv ej‡jb, Avcbvi mv‡\_I Avgvi mv¶v‡Zi cÖ‡qvRb i‡q‡Q| cyivb w`j­x †\_‡K wKQz gvj †Kbv Ri“ix wQj| m`i Ges Puv`bxP‡K wKQz KvR wQj| me¸‡jv KvR †kl K‡iwQ| Aek¨ KvR GLbI evKx Av‡Q hv we‡K‡j n‡e| fvejvg `ycy‡i nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ †`Lv K‡i Avwm| nhiZ ej‡jb, AvigyMv‡bi Rb¨ Avng` GKwU B›UviwfD †b‡e|

Avng` AvIqvn : AveŸyi mv‡\_ Avcbvi †`Lv n‡q‡Q?

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : nu¨v, Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! mv¶vZ n‡q‡Q| Avm‡j cxi Ges †kL n‡jb A‡bKUv PvR©v‡ii g‡Zv, nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡j wKQz K\_v ïb‡j Cgv‡bi e¨vUvix PvR© n‡q hvq| nv`xm kix‡dI mr‡jv‡Ki mv¶vZ‡K DrmvwnZ Kiv n‡q‡Q| ZvQvov Avgv‡`i bex nhiZ gynv¤§` (m) Gi mv¶v‡Z ab¨ n‡Z †c‡iwQ‡jb e‡jB mvnvev‡q †Kivg mvnvev‡q †Kivg n‡Z †c‡iwQ‡jb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb G‡Kev‡i mZ¨ e‡j‡Qb| Av”Qv Gevi mv¶vZKvi cÖms‡M Avwm| Avcbv‡K Kó w`w”Q|

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : G‡Z K‡ói wK Av‡Q| GUv eis Avgv‡`i Rb¨ gnv †mŠfv‡M¨i welq| GKwU Øxwb Kv‡R Avgvi g‡Zv GKRb mvgvb¨ gvby‡li AskMÖn‡Yi my‡hvM n‡jv| †Kv\_vq Avwg Avi †Kv\_vq Cgv‡bi g‡Zv m¤ú`! meB Avj­vn Zvqvjvi AbyMÖn?

Avng` AvIqvn : cÖ\_‡g Avcbvi esk cwiPq m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvB‡ev|

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : Avgvi Rb¥ BDwci cÖL¨vZ †Rjv eyj›`kn‡i| GB kni ivRv ei“‡Yi ivRavbx wQj| †mLv‡bB GKwU gh©v`vkxj e¨emvqx cwiev‡i Avgvi Rb¥| Avgvi evev wQ‡jb GKRb eo wVKv`vi e¨emvqx| wZwb Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQ‡jb mZxkP›`ª †Mv‡qj| Avgvi GKRb †QvU fvB Av‡Q| wcZvRxi g„Zz¨i ci Avwg e¨emvi nvj awi| †QvU fvB‡K e¨emvq jvwM‡q w`‡qwQ| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i e¨emv evwY‡R¨ Lye DbœwZ w`‡q‡Qb| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! wcZvRxi e¨emv‡K Avgiv AviI evov‡Z †c‡iwQ| †jLvcov wk‡LwQjvg B›Uvi wgwW‡qU ch©š—| evev gviv †M‡j †jLvcov Pvwj‡q hvIqv Avi m¤¢e n‡jv bv| e¨emv-evwY‡R¨i nvj ai‡Z n‡jv| we‡q K‡iwQ gyRvddibM‡ii eo GK e¨emvqx cwiev‡i| Avgvi ¯¿x AZ¨š— f`ª, †cv÷ MÖvRy‡qU| Avgv‡`i `yB †Q‡j Ges GK †g‡q| Avgvi gv Avgv‡`i mv‡\_B \_v‡Kb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi NUbvwU ej‡eb wK?

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : Avm‡j †Mvov †\_‡KB Avgv‡`i cwievi wQj Lye avwg©K| Avgvi wcZvRx‡K †`‡LwQ ag©xq Kv‡R wZwb Lye LiP Ki‡Zb| we‡kl K‡i gvbyl‡K `vb Kiv Ges j½iLvbv †Lvjv Gme wel‡q Zv‡K `yB nv‡Z LiP Ki‡Z †`‡LwQ| GI j¶¨ K‡iwQ Gi Øviv evevi e¨emv evwYR¨ †e‡o‡Q| g~jZ †mLvb †\_‡KB ag©xq Kv‡R Li‡Pi cÖwZ AvMÖn Avgvi g‡a¨I G‡m‡Q| ZvB †Kej wn›`yag© bq, Ab¨vb¨ a‡g©i Rb¨I cqmv LiP KiZvg| hw` †Kv\_vI †`LZvg gmwR` wbg©vY n‡”Q, fveZvg GUvI gvwj‡Ki Ni| gymjgvbiv bv PvB‡jI Avwg cxovcxwo K‡i Ask MÖnY KiZvg| Avgv‡`i GLv‡b ZvejxwM BR‡Zgv n‡Zv| `vwqZ¡kxj‡`i †Lvkv‡gv` K‡i Avwg wKQz cqmv wb‡Z eva¨ KiZvg| nq‡Zv GB KvR Avgvi gvwjK cQ›` K‡i‡Qb Ges Avgvi †n`v‡q‡Zi Dwmjv K‡i‡Qb|

Avng` AvIqvn : m‡›`n †bB †n`v‡q‡Zi dqmvjv Avj­vnB K‡ib| Z‡e `ywbqv‡Z KvD‡K bv KvD‡K Dcj¶ evbvb| ZvB Avcwb wK fv‡e Kvi gva¨‡g Bmjvg †c‡jb ej‡eb wK?

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : Avgvi wcZvwR gymjgvb‡`i gnj­vi Kv‡Q GKwU gv‡K©U evwb‡qwQ‡jb| gv‡K©‡Ui `kwU †`vKv‡bi QqwUB fvov wb‡qwQj gymjgvb e¨emvqxiv| Avgvi e¨emv hLb evo‡jv ZLb ¸`v‡gi cÖ‡qvRb co‡jv| fvejvg, GB gv‡K©UwU Lvwj K‡i bZzb bKkvi gv‡K©U ˆZwi Ki‡ev| †mLv‡b Avgvi eo GKwU ¸`vg \_vK‡e| †hvMv‡hvM Kivi ci GKwU e¨vsK Avgv‡`i RvqMvwU fvov wb‡q †mLv‡b Zv‡`i D‡`¨v‡MB wewìs K‡i †`qvi AvMÖn cÖKvk Ki‡jv| †gŠwLKfv‡e K\_vevZ©v P~ovš— n‡q †Mj| A¨vWfv‡Ýi UvKv wb‡q †`vKvb Lvwj K‡i †`qvi Rb¨ fvovwUqv‡`i Aby‡iva Kiv n‡jv| cÖvq A‡a©K fvovwUqv G‡Z ivwR n‡q †`vKvb †Q‡o w`‡Z cÖ¯—Z n‡jv| hviv AgZ Ki‡jv Zv‡`i‡K †`vKvb Lvwj K‡i †`qvi Rb¨ †bvwUk †`qv n‡jv| Avgv‡`i GKRb fvovwUqv wQ‡jb, bvg mvC` Avng`| Av‡iKRb fvovwUqv gynv¤§` Bidvb| gynv¤§` Bidv‡bi wQj GKwU †Rbv‡ij †÷vi| Avj­vni B”Qv Zvi †÷viwU Av‡M Lye fv‡jv Pj‡Zv| nVvr K‡iB Zvi e¨emv VvÊv n‡q co‡jv| †m †`vKvb Qvo‡Z A¯^xKvi K‡i D‡ëv Avgv‡`i wei“‡× Av`vj‡Z gvgjv Ki‡jv| mvC` Avng` gnj­vi Bgvg mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q †`vqv †P‡q ej‡jvÑ gv‡K©‡Ui gvwjK Avgv‡`i †`vKvb †\_‡K Zz‡j w`‡”Q| gmwR‡`i Bgvg mv‡ne gvIjvbv gyCbÏxb, gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwKi gyix`| Bgvg mv‡ne mvC` Avn‡g`‡K wRÁvmv Ki‡jbÑ hLb fvov wb‡qwQ‡j ZLb KZ w`‡bi Pzw³ n‡qwQj? †m ej‡jv GMvi gv‡mi| Zvici K\_v wQj cÖwZ eQi Pzw³ bevqb n‡e| wKš‘ wZb eQi a‡i Avi bevqb Kiv n‡”Q bv| Bgvg mv‡ne ej‡jb, gy‡L gy‡LI †Kvb wKQz nqwb| †m ej‡jv, bv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, †kVRx †`vKv‡bi gvwjK| Zzwg Zvi †`vKvb `Lj Ki‡Z Pv‡”Qv| Avwg †Zv †`vqv Ki‡ev †kVRxi Rb¨| Zzwg A‡b¨i m¤ú` MÖvm Ki‡Z Pv”Q| †Zvgvi Rb¨ Kx fv‡e `yAv Kwi| Bgvg mv‡n‡ei K\_vq †ePviv mvC` Avng` nZvk n‡q wd‡i G‡jv| gynv¤§` BidvbI Bgvg mv‡n‡ei gymj­x| Bidvb wM‡q Zvi mv‡\_ civgk© Ki‡jv| ej‡jv, †kVRx cÖ\_‡g †`vKvb Lvwj K‡i w`‡Z e‡jwQj GLb wjwLZ †bvwUk w`‡q‡Q| ZvQvov †`vKvbI fv‡jv P‡j bv| civgk© w`b GLb Kx Ki‡ev| Bgvg mv‡ne †jb‡`‡bi we¯—vwiZ K\_vevZ©v ïb‡jb| Zvici AZ¨š— K‡Vvi fvlvq e‡j w`‡jb, GLbB †`vKvb Lvwj K‡i `vI| hw` gvgjvq †Zvgvi c‡¶ ivqI n‡q hvq Zvn‡j g‡b †i‡Lv ciKv‡ji Av`vj‡Z aiv c‡o hv‡e| Avgiv gymjgvbiv w`b w`b †Kgb †hb n‡q hvw”Q| bvgvh covi mgq †Zv gymjgvb \_vwK wKš‘ †jb‡`b Ki‡Z wM‡q Bmjvg †\_‡K LvwiR n‡q hvB| Avgv‡`i nhiZ mZ¨B e‡jb| wZwb cÖvqB Avgv‡`i‡K e‡j \_v‡Kb, nhiZ bex Kixg (m) Zuvi cÖvq fvl‡YB ej‡Zb, jv- Cgvbv wjgvb jv AvgvbvZvjvû Iqvjv `xbv wjgvb jv Avn`v jvû| hvi g‡a¨ AvgvbZ`vix †bB Zvi Cgvb †bB; †h A½xKvi i¶v K‡i bv Zvi ag© †bB| †Zvgv‡`i Pzw³ hLb wQj GMvi gv‡mi ZLb †kVRxi AbygwZ Qvov †Zv GKw`bI †`vKvb †Zvgv‡`i `L‡j ivLvi AbygwZ †bB| G ai‡bi Aciva mivmwi CgvbÑcixcš’x| Avgvi gZ n‡jv, GLb wM‡q †`vKvb Lvwj K‡i `vI| Avj­vn Zvqvjv †Zvgv‡`i e¨emvq eiKZ w`‡eb| gynv¤§` Bidvb Ggwb‡ZI †÷vi †Q‡o w`‡Z cÖ¯‘Z wQj| Bgvg mv‡n‡ei K\_vq †m Avi †`wi Ki‡jv bv| ciw`b †m †`vKvb Lvwj Ki‡Z jvM‡jv| ZwoNwo K‡i †`vKvb Lvwj Ki‡Z w`‡L Avwg wKQzUv fq †cjvg| KviY, Avgv‡`i GLv‡b GKRb Pig e`gvk Av‡Q| †m my‡hvM ey‡S gvby‡li RvqMv Rwg Ges Nievwo `Lj K‡i Ges Ab¨‡K `Lj K‡i †`q| Zv‡K wKQz ejvi g‡Zv mvnm Avgv‡`i GLv‡b KviI †bB| Avwg g‡b g‡b fvejvg, Bidvb Avevi H †`vKvb e`gvkUv‡K w`‡q w`‡”Q wKbv| wKš‘ †`Ljvg wKQzB n‡jv bv| ciw`b mÜ¨vq Bidvb Avgv‡`i N‡i G‡jv| Zvi AvPiY wQj LyeB f`ªZvc~Y© ej‡jv, jvjvwR! Avcbv‡K A‡bK A‡bK ïKwiqv| Avcbvi †`vKv‡b Avgv‡`i‡K `xN©w`b fvovq \_vK‡Z w`‡q‡Qb| Avwg Avcbvi wb‡`©‡k †`vKvb Lvwj K‡i w`‡qwQ| Lvwj Ki‡Z wKQzUv †`ix n‡q †Mj| GRb¨ Avcbvi Kv‡Q ¶gvcÖv\_©x| Avwg ejjvg, GWfv‡Ýi GK jvL UvKv wdwi‡q †`B? Bidvb ej‡jv, bv bv, jvjvwR! GUv †Kgb K\_v! A¨vWfvÝ Avevi wK‡mi? Avwg Avcbvi †`vKvb Avcbv‡K wd‡i‡q w`‡qwQ| Avwg ZLb Gw`K Iw`K ZvKv‡Z jvMjvg| H e`gvk Avevi Avm‡Q wK bv| wKQz¶Y ch©š— Avwg nv‡Z Pvwe Zz‡j wb‡Z mvnm cvw”Qjvg bv| ejjvg, Bidvb! Zzwg wVK AvQ †Zv? I ej‡jv, jvjvwR! Avwg cy‡ivcywi wVK AvwQ| Avwg ejjvg, G‡Zv ZvovZvwo †KD †`vKvb Lvwj K‡i †`q? Avgvi †Zv wek¦vmB n‡”Q bv| Bidvb ej‡jv jvjvwR! Avm‡j Avgvi fyj n‡q †M‡Q| †jb‡`b‡K Avgiv Bmjv‡gi evB‡i wb‡q G‡mwQ| G Kvi‡YB Avcwb GLb Avgv‡`i Bmjvgx †jb‡`b †`‡L wek¦vm Ki‡Z cvi‡Qb bv| Avwg ejjvg, Zzwg †Zv cÖ\_‡g †`vKvb Lvwj Ki‡Z PvBwQ‡j bv| Bidvb ej‡jv, GUv Avgvi fyj wQj| Avwg gmwR‡`i Bgvg mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q hLb †Mjvg wZwb Avgv‡K Lye agK jvMv‡jb| ej‡jb, Bmjv‡gi wbqg Abyhvqx Zzwg hw` GLbB †`vKvb Lvwj K‡i bv `vI Zvn‡j g„Zz¨i ci Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Av`vj‡Z AvUKv co‡e| Zvici gvIjvbv mv‡ne hv- hv e‡jwQj mewKQz †m Avgv‡K ïbv‡jv| Avwg ejjvg, †Zvgvi gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ Avwg wK †`Lv Ki‡Z cvi‡ev? Bidvb ej‡jv, GLbB Pjyb| Avwg GKwU ¯‹zUvi wb‡q †mvRv Bidv‡bi mv‡\_ gmwR‡` wM‡q DVjvg| gvIjvbv mv‡ne wKZve cowQ‡jb| gmwR‡`i K‡¶B Zvi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ n‡jv| Avwg ejjvg, Bidvb‡K †`vKvb Lvwj K‡i w`‡Z Avcwb †Kb ej‡jb? wZwb ej‡jb, GUv Avgv‡`i ag© Ges KziAv‡bi weavb| Avwg Avðh© n‡q ejjvg, KziAv‡b Kx fvov †jb‡`‡bi weavbI i‡q‡Q| Bgvg mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avgv‡`i bex nhiZ gynv¤§` (m) wKfv‡e †L‡Z nq, LvIqvi ci wK fv‡e Av½yj PvU‡Z nq GgbwK nv‡Zi bL wK fv‡e KvU‡Z nq ZvI wkwL‡q‡Qb| Avwg ejjvg, Av”Qv, GB weavb Kx ïay gymjgvb‡`i Rb¨ bv wK AvgivI cvwi? Bgvg mv‡ne ej‡jb, GUvB †Zv Avgv‡`i me‡P eo Aciva| Avgiv Avgv‡`i a‡g©i weavb Avcbv‡`i ch©š— †cuŠQv‡Z cvwiwb| Bmjv‡gi AvBb Ges KziAvb ïaygvÎ gymjgvb‡`i Rb¨ bq eis Gi AbymiY cÖwZwU gvby‡li Rb¨B Acwinvh©| Avgv‡`i gvwjK Avgv‡`i `vwqZ¡ w`‡q‡Qb GB evZ©v Avcbv‡`i ch©š— †cuŠ‡Q †`qvi Rb¨| A\_P Avgiv Avgv‡`i `vwq‡Z¡ Ae‡njv KiwQ| hvi Kvi‡Y AvR c„w\_exi me©Î Avgiv jvwÃZ nw”Q| Avwg ejjvg, Zvn‡j Gme K\_v Avcbviv Avgv‡`i‡K e‡jbwb †Kb? wZwb ej‡jb, GUvB †Zv fyj| GLb Avcwb mvgvb¨ mgq emyb| Avwg Avcbv‡K wKQz ej‡Z PvB| Avwg Zvi mvg‡b e‡m †Mjvg| Zvici wZwb K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z wKZve Zz‡j w`‡jb| Avwg ejjvg| Avwg wK cÖwZw`b Avcbvi Kv‡Q cuvP `k wgwb‡Ui Rb¨ Avm‡Z cvwi? wZwb ej‡jb, Aek¨B Avm‡eb Ges †Kvbiƒc ms‡KvP Ki‡eb bv| Avwg wbqwgZ Bgvg mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q hvZvqvZ ïi“ Kijvg| hLbB Zvi Kv‡Q †hZvg K\_v ïbZvg Avi DV‡Z gb PvB‡Zv bv| ZviciI Zvi Aviv‡gi K\_v †f‡e D‡V AvmZvg| cÂg w`b Avwg gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q gymjgvb nIqvi Av‡e`b Rvbvjvg| 1992 mv‡ji 12 Rvbyqvix Gkvi ci wZwb Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cov‡jb| wZwb cÖwZw`bB K\_v cÖm‡½ gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK mv‡n‡ei K\_v ej‡Zb| †mw`bB Avwg nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ mv¶v‡Zi †cÖvMªvg Kijvg| †iveevi mKv‡j dzjvZ †cuŠQjvg| Avgv‡`i mv¶v‡Z nhiZ gvIjvbvI Lye Lywk n‡jb| †mw`b wZwb Avgvi bvg ivL‡jb gynv¤§` Dmgvb| GI ej‡jb, nhiZ Dmgvb (iv) Avgv‡`i bexwRi AZ¨š— wcÖq mvnvex wQ‡jb| wZwb wQ‡jb eo e¨emvqx| cÖPzi `vb Ki‡Zb| G Kvi‡YB Avcbvi bvg ivLjvg gynv¤§` Dmgvb| nhiZ Avgv‡K gv Ges mš—vb‡`i g‡a¨ `vIqv‡Zi KvR Kivi wb‡`©k w`‡jb| AZ¨š— †Rvi w`‡q ej‡jb, cwiev‡ii †jvK‡`i mv‡\_ Avgvi AvPiY e`jv‡Z n‡e| Zv‡`i †ewk K‡i hZœ wb‡Z n‡e| Zv‡`i cÖwZ Li‡Pi gvÎvI evov‡Z n‡e| nhiZ ej‡jb, mgqI †ewk w`‡Z n‡e| gb bv PvB‡jI Zv‡`i‡K Rvnvbœvg †\_‡K euvPv‡bvi e¨e¯’v Ki‡Z n‡e| Zv‡`i‡K Kv‡Q ewm‡q `i` I ggZvi mv‡\_ AvcwK AvgvbZ c‡o ïbv‡Z n‡e| wZwb Avgv‡K civgk© w`‡q ej‡jb, GKw`b cwiev‡ii mK‡ji wcÖq Lvev‡ii e¨e¯’v Ki“b| GKmv‡\_ e‡m Lvb| Zvici AvcwK AvgvbZ c‡o ïbvb| eis covi Av‡M Zv‡`i mv‡\_ Ggb e¨envi Ki“b †hb Zviv ïbvi Rb¨ Ave`vi K‡i| Zvici Ôgi‡Y †K ev` †Kqv †nvMvÕ GKUz GKUz K‡i c‡o ïbv‡eb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici Avcwb wKfv‡e cwiev‡ii g‡a¨ KvR kyi“ Ki‡jb?

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : Avwg N‡i wd‡i Gjvg| Avmvi c‡\_ cwiev‡ii mK‡ji Rb¨ wZb Pvi †mU K‡i Mig Kvco, gv Ges ¯¿xi Rb¨ K‡qKwU kvj Ges †gvRv wKbjvg| Zvici cÖwZw`bB N‡i †divi mgq wKQz bv wKQz mK‡ji Rb¨B wb‡q Avm‡Z jvMjvg| Avgvi GB nVvr cwieZ©‡b mK‡jB wew¯§Z| GKw`b Avgvi ¯¿x Gi KviY Rvb‡Z PvB‡jv| Avwg Zvi K\_v‡K Gwo‡q †h‡Z PvB‡j †m cxovcxwo Ki‡Z jvM‡jv| Avwg ZLb ejjvg, Avwg gymjgvb n‡q †MwQ| Bmjv‡gi bex nhiZ gynv¤§` (m) e‡j‡Qb, †Zvgv‡`i g‡a¨ me‡PÕ fv‡jv gvbyl †m †h Zvi cwiev‡ii mv‡\_ DËg AvPiY K‡i| Avi †m Avj­vn Zvqvjvi wcÖq ev›`v| Avgvi K\_vq Bmjv‡gi cÖwZ Avgvi ¯¿xi AvKl©Y †e‡o †Mj| GKw`b Avwg ¯¿x‡K ejjvg, AvR N‡i ivbœvi cÖ‡qvRb †bB| Avwg †Zvgv‡`i Rb¨ evB‡i †\_‡K Lvevi wb‡q Avm‡ev| AZ¨š— DbœZ gv‡bi GKwU †i÷z‡i›U †\_‡K bvbv ai‡bi Lvevi wbjvg| evmvq wM‡q mK‡j wg‡j Lye gRv K‡i †Ljvg| Zvici ejjvg, AvR Avwg †Zvgv‡`i Rb¨ gvbeZvi cÖK…Z †cÖwg‡Ki c¶ †\_‡K GKwU Dcnvi wb‡q G‡mwQ| †`‡Lv Gi bvgI KZ PgrKvi| AvcwK AvgvbZ AvcwK †mev‡g| AvR Avgiv G cyw¯—KvwU co‡ev| GUv †K co‡e? Avgvi ¯¿x ej‡jv, Avwg co‡ev| Avwg ejjvg, wVK Av‡Q ZzwgB c‡ov| co‡Z co‡Z †m Kuv`‡Z jvM‡jv| Ae‡k‡l †m Avi co‡Z cviwQ‡jv bv| wKZvewU nv‡Z wb‡q Avwg cov ïi“ Kijvg| cy‡iv wKZveUv †kl K‡i †`Ljvg| Avgvi gvI K‡qKevi Kuv`‡jb| Avwg gv‡K ejjvg gv! e‡jv †Zvgvi gZ wK? bi‡K R¡j‡Z bv biK †\_‡K euvP‡Z PvI? gv ej‡jb, GKwU Kqjv nv‡Zi Dci ivL‡Z cvwi bv bi‡K R¡j‡ev wK fv‡e? GB wKZv‡e hv wj‡L‡Q G‡Kev‡i mZ¨ wj‡L‡Q| Avwg gv‡K Kv‡jgv covi Rb¨ Ave`vi Kijvg| gv cÖ¯‘Z n‡q †M‡jb| Zvici Avi wK‡mi A‡c¶v? Avgvi ¯¿x Ges wZb mš—vbI Kv‡jgv covi Rb¨ cÖ¯‘Z n‡q †Mj| Zviv mK‡j wg‡j Avgvi gymjgvb nIqvi GKv`k w`‡b Kv‡jgv co‡jv| gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgvi gv‡qi bvg ivL‡jb Av‡gbv| ¯¿xi bvg ivL‡jb hvqbve| Avgvi `yB †Q‡ji bvg nvmvb I ûmvBb Ges †g‡qi bvg dv‡Zgv| nhiZ Lye Lywk n‡jb| Avgv‡K evievi †`vqv w`‡jb?

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v Avcbvi Lv›`v‡bi †jvK‡`i e‡j‡Qb?

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : nhiZ AZ¨š— K‡Vvifv‡e wb‡la K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| KviY Avgv‡`i GKvbœfy³ msmvi| G Kvi‡Y ïi“‡Z †Zgb †Kvb Amyweav nqwb| 1992 mv‡ji Ae¯’v †Zv Avcbv‡`i ARvbv bq| iv‡óª P~ovš— ch©v‡qi Av¸b R¡jwQj| eveix gmwR‡`i †e`bv`vqK kvnv`v‡Zi NUbv N‡U‡Q gvÎ GKgvm n‡jv| GK eQi ci ax‡i ax‡i e¨vcviwU cÖKvk †c‡Z jvM‡jv| RvbvRvwb nIqvi ci Lv›`v‡bi †jv‡Kiv cÖPÊ we‡ivwaZv K‡i‡Q| wn›`y msMVb¸‡jv bvbvfv‡e kvwm‡q‡Q| evievi AZ¨vPvi K‡i‡Q| k¦ïivvj‡qi c¶ †\_‡K Avgvi ¯¿x‡K Ges mš—vb‡`i‡K Zz‡j wb‡q †M‡Q| Zv‡`i mv‡\_I K‡Vvi AvPiY K‡i‡Q| Avwg wb‡R Rvgv‡Z mgq w`‡qwQjvg| ZvQvov N‡i wbqwgZ nvqvZzm mvnvev Ges †nKv‡q‡Z mvnvev cov n‡Zv| ¯¿x Ges mš—vb‡`i c‡o ïbvZvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Zv‡`i AZ¨vPv‡i Avgv‡`i DcKviB n‡q‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : we‡kl †Kvb NUbv GKUz we¯—vwiZ Ly‡j ej‡eb Kx? AveŸyi Kv‡Q ï‡bwQ Avcwb bvwK A‡bK eo eo NUbvi m¤§yLxb n‡q‡Qb|

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : Avng` fvB! Avmj K\_v wK, Avgvi Abyf~wZ n‡jv, hLbB Gme K\_v Av‡jvPbv Kwi ZLbB g‡b nq Avwg Avgvi c~wR ¶q K‡i †djwQ| ZvB Gme NUbv hZUv cvwi g‡bi g‡a¨B †P‡c ivLvi †Póv Kwi| hw` †Kvb e¨w³i Rxeb webvk n‡q hvq, Zvi kix‡ii Pvgov Zz‡j †bqv nq, Zv‡K UzK‡iv UzK‡iv K‡i †djv nq Avi Zvi wecix‡ZI hw` Cgvb we`v‡qi GB mg‡q †Kvb e¨w³ Cgvb cÖvß nq Zvn‡j GUv Zvi A‡bK m¯—v AR©b| Avgvi mv‡\_ †hme AvPiY n‡q‡Q Zv LyeB mvgvb¨| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K LyeB m¯—vq Ges wd« Cgvb `vb K‡i‡Qb| gvÎ K‡qK eQ‡ii mvgvb¨ Kó I AZ¨vPv‡ii K\_v Avwg ej‡ev| Avgvi g‡b nq GUv `qvgq gvwj‡Ki wei“‡× A‡b¨i Kv‡Q bvwjk Kiv| ZvQvov Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ hviv AwePvi K‡i‡Q Zviv †Zv ey‡S K‡iwb| eis Zviv Avgvi Lv›`v‡biB gvbyl| GB AZ¨vPv‡i †h Avgv‡`i †Kvb ¶wZ n‡q‡Q ZvI bq| Avgv‡`i Cgv‡bi Av‡jv e„w× †c‡q‡Q| hLbB †Kvb wec‡` c‡owQ Avgvi g‡b n‡q‡Q wcÖqZg gvwjK AZ¨š— ggZvi `„wó‡Z Avgvi GB Z¨vM‡K †`L‡Qb| GB Abyf~wZi d‡j wec‡` K‡ói e`‡j Avgvi Kv‡Q eis myL Abyf~Z n‡q‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : Ae‡k‡l wK Avcwb Avcbvi GjvKv †Q‡o w`‡qwQ‡jb?

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : nhi‡Zi civg‡k©B Avwg Ae‡k‡l MvwRqvev‡` wbevm †c‡qwQ| Zvici hLb cÖwZK‚jZv †K‡U †M‡Q ZLb `vIqv‡Zi ¯^v‡\_© Avevi wbR GjvKvq wd‡i G‡mwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : Av”Qv, gynv¤§` Bidvb‡K wK Avcwb cybivq †`vKvb fvov w`‡qwQ‡jb?

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : Avwg fvejvg, GB fvovwUqv Ges gv‡K©U Avgvi †n`vqv‡Zi Dcj¶ n‡q‡Q| ZvB Avwg bZzb K‡i gv‡K©U wbg©v‡Yi cwiKíbv gyjZwe K‡i w`B| Bidvb‡K †`vKv‡bi Pvwe wdwi‡q w`B| e‡j w`B, Avwg hZw`b †eu‡P \_vK‡ev ZZw`b GB †`vKvb Zzwg Ki‡e| Zv‡K Avwg GK jvL i“wc Ki‡h nvmvbv w`B| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Zvi e¨emvI fv‡jv Pj‡Z ïi“ K‡i‡Q| Zvici Av`vjZ mvC‡`i wei“‡× †`vKvb Lvwj K‡i †`Iqvi wb‡`©k †`q| GB NUbvq †mI gvIjvbv gCbyÏxb mv‡n‡ei f³ n‡q hvq| KviY, gvIjvbv mv‡ne jvjvwRi Rb¨ `yAv K‡iwQ‡jb Avi-Av`vjZI jvjvwRi c‡¶ dqmvjv K‡i| mvC` wM‡q evievi gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q ¶gv Pvq| Avgvi Kv‡Q G‡mI ¶gv Pvq| e‡j, Avwg Avj­vni weavb j•Nb K‡iwQ| cwiYwZ‡Z Avcbv‡K gvgjvq A‡bK UvKv LiP Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q| GB UvKv Avwg Avcbv‡K wdwi‡q w`w”Q| Avcwb Avgv‡K gvd K‡i w`b| Avwg Zv‡KI †`vKvb wdwi‡q w`‡qwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : ï‡bwQ, Ab¨‡`i gv‡SI Avcwb `vIqv‡Zi KvR Ki‡Qb| G wel‡q wKQz ejyb|

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : e¨vm, Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K Zuvi ev›`v‡`i †n`v‡q‡Zi Kv‡R e¨envi K‡i‡Qb| wKQy ev›`v †n`v‡qZ jvf K‡i‡Q| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K Dcj¶ wn‡m‡e MÖnY K‡i‡Qb| bZzev `vIqv‡Zi g‡Zv gnvb Kv‡Ri Dchy³ †Zv Avwg bB? Avwg GKwU B‡Ui fvUv w`‡qwQjvg| B‡Ui fvUvq Av¸b w`‡q D‡Øvab Kivi Rb¨ Avwg nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q Av‡e`b K‡iwQjvg| nhiZ Avgvi `vIqvZ Keyj K‡i‡Qb| e‡jwQ‡jb, GLv‡b hviv KvR Ki‡e Zv‡`i gv‡S `vIqv‡Zi KvR Ki‡Z n‡e| wZwbI e‡jwQ‡jb, B‡Ui fvUvq `vD `vD K‡i R¡jv Av¸b †`vh‡Li Dcjw×‡K mnR K‡i †`q| Avcwb PvB‡j GUv‡KI `vIqv‡Zi Rb¨ e¨envi Ki‡Z cv‡ib| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! AvU eQ‡i GKki PvB‡Z †ewk kªwgK gymjgvb n‡q‡Q| Gi g‡a¨ 86 Rb G ch©š— wPj­v w`‡q‡Q| G QvovI Avj­vn Zvqvjv Aag‡K wewfbœ Øxwb Kv‡R Ges Zuvi ev›`v‡`i †n`v‡q‡Zi Dcj¶ wn‡m‡e MÖnY K‡i‡Qb| GUv Zvi AbyMÖn|

Avng` AvIqvn : ï‡bwQ fv‡jv Kv‡R LiP Kivi cÖwZ Avcbvi AvMÖn cÖev‡`i g‡Zv?

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : mZ¨ K\_v n‡jv, Avgiv †Zv †PŠwK`vi gvÎ| m¤ú` Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q AvgvbZ| hvi hZ †ewk Zvi fqI ZZ †ewk| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q cvB cvB wn‡me w`‡Z n‡e| Avgiv hv LiP Kwi Zv Avgvb‡Zi e`‡j gvwjKvbvq P‡j hvq| Avwg g‡b Kwi, Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i nv‡Z GB m¤ú` AvgvbZ †i‡L‡Qb| Avgiv PvB‡j GB AvgvbZ Avgv‡`i ¯^v‡\_© Av‡Liv‡Zi GKvD‡›U mÂq K‡i ivL‡Z cvwi| ZvQvov †`Lv †M‡Q Ggb Ki‡j e¨emv evwYR¨ e„w× cvq| Avwg nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q evBqvZ n‡qwQ| `yB eQi hveZ nhiZ Avgvi `vwq‡Z¡ GKwU gv`ªvmv w`‡q‡Qb| Avj­vni †g‡nievYx‡Z KvR A‡bK m¤cÖvmvwiZ n‡q‡Q| Avj­vn Zvqvjv mewKQz K‡i w`‡”Qb|

Avng` AvIqvn : AvigyMv‡gi cvVK‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ wKQz ejyb|

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i‡K m„wó K‡i‡Qb Bmjv‡gi AvgvbZ A‡b¨i Kv‡Q †cuŠ‡Q †`qvi Rb¨| Bmjv‡gi cÖwZwU K\_vi g‡a¨B AvKl©Y i‡q‡Q| Avgiv hw` Bmjv‡gi mvgvwRK welq, Bmjv‡gi PwiÎ GgbwK Bmjv‡gi Bev`Z¸‡jv gvby‡li mvg‡b Zz‡j awi Zvn‡j Gi Øviv gvbyl cÖfvweZ bv n‡q \_vK‡Z cvi‡e bv| Avgiv Avm‡j †m K\_vwUB fy‡j †MwQ| †`Lyb GK gynv¤§` Bidvb| †m fyj e¨envi Ges Avgv‡`i GB fviZxq AvPiY †\_‡K m‡i G‡m hLb Bmjv‡gi GKwU weavb †g‡b‡Q ZLb Zvi GB mvgvb¨ cwieZ©‡b †Kej Avgvi bq wekvj GKwU †kªYxi †n`vqv‡Zi Dcj¶ n‡q‡Q| cwiYwZ‡Z Zvi cvw\_©e ¶wZI jv‡f cwiYZ n‡q‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : †kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb mv‡ne! Avcbv‡K A‡bK A‡bK ïKwiqv| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

†kV gynv¤§` Dmgvb : Avcbv‡KI A‡bK A‡bK ïKwiqv| Avcwb Avgv‡K AvigyMv‡bi Kv‡djvq AskMÖn‡Yi my‡hvM K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû|

*[AvigyMvb : wW‡m¤^i 2008]*

**AvjvDÏxb**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

AvjvDÏxb : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Avng` AvIqvn : AvjvDÏxb fvB! GLb Avcwb †Kv\_v †\_‡K G‡m‡Qb?

AvjvDÏxb : Avwg b›`xMÖvg †\_‡K G‡mwQ| nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ Kivi Rb¨ Aw¯’i n‡q c‡owQjvg| `xN©w`b n‡jv †`Lv nqwb| Gw`‡K Avgiv A‡bK eo nvsMvgvi g‡a¨ c‡owQjvg| Avj­vn Zvqvjv AbyMÖn K‡i‡Qb, nhi‡Zi †`vqvi eiK‡Z Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i GjvKvq GLb kvwš— I wbivcËv cÖ`vb K‡i‡Qb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb `yB eQi c~‡e© dzjvZ G‡mwQ‡jb| ZLbB AveŸv¾vb AvigyMv‡bi Rb¨ Avcbvi GKUv B›UviwfD †bqvi Kiv K\_v e‡jwQ‡jb| Avwg ZLb Ri“ix GKUv Kv‡R LvZzwj P‡j wM‡qwQjvg| wd‡i G‡m †`wL Avcwb †bB|

AvjvDÏxb : nu¨v, fvB Avng`! nhiZI Avgv‡K e‡jwQ‡jb| Avwg †mB A‡c¶vq wQjvg| Zvici nhiZ ej‡jb GLbI hvI, c‡i Avevi KLbI Avm‡j B›UviwfD †bqv n‡e|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avj­vn Zvqvjvi c¶ †\_‡K me Kv‡RiB GKUv wba©vwiZ mgq Av‡Q| nq‡Zv AvRB Avcbvi B›UviwfD †bqvi K\_v Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q wbw`©ó wQj| fv‡jvB n‡jv| †`ix‡Z n‡jI fv‡jv n‡jB fv‡jv| cÖ\_‡gB Avwg Avcbvi wbKU Avcbvi cvwievwiK cwiPq Rvb‡Z PvB‡ev|

AvjvDÏxb : Avj­vn Avcbvi Kj¨vY Ki“Y| Avwg nwiqvbvi cvwbc\_ †Rjvi GKwU MÖv‡g Rb¥MÖnY K‡iwQ| Avwg GKRb w`bgRy‡ii †Q‡j| wcZvRx Avgvi bvg †i‡LwQ‡jb iv‡Rk¦i| `yB wZb K¬vm covi ci Avwg Avgvi wcZvRxi mv‡\_ gv‡V †h‡Z ïi“ Kwi| Avgv‡`i wKQz Rwg wQj| †mLv‡bB mvgvb¨ mewR Pvl Kiv n‡Zv| GUvB wQ‡jv Avgv‡`i cvwievwiK RxweKv wbe©v‡ni gva¨g| Avwg wQjvg wcZvi GKgvÎ †Q‡j| Avgvi `yB †evb wQj Avgvi eo|

Avng` AvIqvn : gymjgvb nIqvi K\_v Avcbvi gv\_vq wKfv‡e G‡jv? wKfv‡e Ges †Kb gymjgvb n‡jb G wel‡q wKQz ejyb|

AvjvDÏxb : Avng` fvB! Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi K\_v Avwg wKfv‡e fve‡ev| Avgvi gvwjK Avgvi cÖwZ AbyMÖn K‡i‡Qb| cÖv\_©bv QvovB wZwb Avgv‡K Lv›`vbx gymjgvb‡`i g‡ZvB Bmjvg `vb K‡i‡Qb| Av‡MB e‡jwQ, Avgvi `yRb †evb wQj| Zv‡`i we‡qi ci AvgviI we‡q n‡q wM‡qwQj| Avgv‡`i nwiqvbvq g`cvb GKUv ¯^vfvweK e¨vcvi| eÜz‡`i mv‡\_ g‡`i AvÇv Avgvi Kv‡Q GKUz †ewkB wcÖq n‡q D‡VwQj| hgybvi Zx‡i Lye Kg `v‡g KuvPv g` cvIqv hvq| Avgvi we‡qi wZb eQi ci wcZvRx gviv hvb| c‡ii eQi gvI gviv hvb| gv-evevi g„Zz¨Kó †fvjvi Rb¨ Avwg AviI †ewk g`¨c n‡q cwo| kiv‡ei †bkvq Avwg G‡Kev‡i AKg©Y¨ n‡q cwo| Avgvi ¯¿x wQj LyeB fv‡jv| ¯^vfveMZfv‡eB AZ¨š— cwikªgx| Avwg †bkv K‡i c‡o \_vKZvg Avi Avgvi ¯¿x Avgv‡K †LuvR K‡i wb‡q Avm‡Zv| †ePvix bv †L‡q \_vK‡Zv| Gw`‡K Avgvi G‡Ki ci GK mš—vb n‡Z \_vK‡jv| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgv‡K cuvPRb †Q‡j Ges wZbRb †g‡q mš—vb w`‡q‡Qb| mš—vb cÖmeKv‡j Avwg Avgvi ¯¿x‡K KLbI GK †cvqv wNI G‡b LvIqv‡Z cvwiwb| ZvQvov fv‡jv †Kvb Lvev‡iiI e¨e¯’v Kwiwb| Gw`‡K kiv‡ei †bkvq Avwg Avgvi wcZvi †i‡L hvIqv RwgUzKzI GKUz GKUz K‡i wewµ K‡i w`B| Avgvi ¯¿x‡K mš—vb‡`i Lvev‡ii Rb¨ gR`yix Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q| A‡e‡k‡l †m wKQz cqmv mÂq K‡i MÖv‡gB GKwU mewRi †`vKvb Ly‡j e‡m‡Q| Gfv‡e cÖvq wZb eQi †K‡U †M‡Q| Avgvi ¯¿x‡K GKvav‡i †`vKvb Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q| mš—vb‡`i jvjb cvjb Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q| Avevi Avgv‡K Lyu‡R-Lyu‡R Zz‡j Avb‡Z n‡q‡Q| g` Avgvi Rxeb‡K Rvnvbœvg evwb‡q †i‡LwQj| g`¨c Ae¯’vq Avwg Zv‡K gv‡S gv‡S gviwcUI KiZvg| Avgv‡`i MÖv‡g GKRb nv‡dh mv‡ne wQ‡jb| wZwb GKwU gv`ªvmv Pvjv‡Zb| GK iv‡Z g` †L‡q Avwg cyKzi cv‡o †eûk n‡q c‡o wQjvg| Avgvi ¯¿x Avgv‡K †mLvb †\_‡K Mfxi iv‡Z Zz‡j G‡b‡Q| mKv‡j †m nv‡dh mv‡n‡ei wbKU wM‡q LyeB KvbœvKvwU Ki‡jv| Abybq webq K‡i webq K‡i ej‡jb, nv‡dh mv‡ne! Avgvi ¯^vgx‡K g` Qvovevi GKwU ZvweR wj‡L w`b| nv‡dh mv‡ne Avgvi ¯¿x‡K ej‡jb wVK Av‡Q Avwg †Zvgv‡K Avgv‡`i nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ Kwi‡q †`e| wZwb ZvweR bq †`vqv †`b| wZwb gvwj‡Ki LyeB wcÖq ev›`v| gvwjK Zvi K\_v †kv‡bb| Avwg Avkvev`x wZwb †`vAv w`‡j †Zvgvi ¯^vgx kive †Q‡o †`‡e| Z‡e kZ© n‡jv, Zvici †Zvgv‡`i mKj‡K gymjgvb n‡Z n‡e| Avgvi ¯¿x †ePvix ej‡jv, nv‡dh mv‡ne Av‡M kive Qvwo‡q w`b| gymjgvb †Kb cÖ‡qvR‡b Avgv‡`i‡K Avcbv‡`i †g\_i evwb‡q †b‡eb| Avgvi †Kvb AvcwË †bB| nv‡dh mv‡ne gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxKx mv‡n‡K †dvb Ki‡jb| Avgvi ¯¿x‡K dzjvZ wb‡q Avmvi AbygwZ PvB‡jb| mv‡\_ Avgvi ¯¿xi mKj †c‡ikvbxi K\_vI Zv‡K Rvbv‡jb| nhiZ ej‡jb, gvbyl wn‡m‡e c„w\_exi mKj gvby‡li e¨v\_vq Askx`vi nIqv Avgv‡`i KZ©e¨| wKš‘ Zvi ¯^vgx my¯’ n‡j mKj‡K gymjgvb n‡Z n‡e G K\_v Avcwb wVK e‡jbwb| Zvi GB †c‡ikvwb `~i nIqvi ci Av‡Liv‡Zi †c‡ikvwb †\_‡K euvPvi Rb¨ Zv‡K `vIqvZ †`qv hvq| Zvici gvIjvbv mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avwg Aek¨B Zvi ¯^vgxi Rb¨ †`vqv Ki‡ev| mv‡\_ GI e‡j w`‡jb, GB Amnvq cwiev‡ii cÖwZ Avcwb Avš—wiKfv‡e †Lqvj ivLyb Ges ksKi wK¬wb‡K wM‡q Wv³vi wfwm AvMiIqvj‡K Avgvi K\_v ejyb| wZwb g` Qvovi fv‡jv fv‡jv Jla †`b| wZwb Avgv‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, hw` Avgvi Øviv ag©xq †Kvb KvR nq Zvn‡j Avwg webv g~‡j¨ Ki‡Z cÖ¯—Z AvwQ| Avcwb Wv³vi mv‡ne‡K Avgvi mvjvg ej‡eb Ges Avgvi bvg e‡j Jlya wb‡q Avm‡eb| Ggwb‡ZI wZwb cqmv Kg †bb| GB civg‡k©i ci nv‡dh mv‡ne gyRvddibMi hvb| Wv³vi mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ †`Lv K‡ib| Wv³vi mv‡ne nhi‡Zi bvg ï‡b Lye Lywk nb Ges c‡bi w`‡bi Jlya †`b| A‡bK cxovcxwoi ciI Zv‡K Jly‡ai `vg †`qv hvqwb| wZwb e‡jb, gvIjvbv mv‡ne gvby‡li Rb¨ G‡Zv KvR K‡ib| Avi Avgiv GB mvgvb¨ KvRI Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv| Wv³vi mv‡ne Ilya w`‡q wbqggZ LvIqv‡Z e‡jb| Avgvi ¯¿x †mB Ilya `ya Pv‡qi g‡a¨ wgwk‡q `k w`b LvIqvq| `k w`‡bi g‡a¨B Avwg my¯’ n‡q DwV| Avgvi kiv‡ei †bkv †K‡U hvq| 1996 mv‡ji c‡njv Rvbyqvix nv‡dR mv‡ne Avgv‡K Ges Avgvi ¯¿x‡K nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ mv¶vZ Kiv‡bvi Rb¨ †mvwbc‡\_ wb‡q hvq| †mLv‡b cÖwZ gv‡mi cÖ\_g w`b nhiZ Zvkwid Av‡bb| cÖPÊ fxo wQj| A‡bK K‡ó nv‡dh mv‡ne nhi‡Zi KvQ †\_‡K mgq wb‡q Avgv‡`i Avjv`v mv¶v‡Zi e¨e¯’v K‡ib| Avgvi ¯¿x nhi‡Zi cv‡qi Dci c‡o ej‡Z \_v‡K, nhiZRx Avcwb Avgv‡`i fMevb| nhiZ G‡Z Lye †c‡ikvb n‡q hvb| Zv‡K cv‡qi Dci †\_‡K DwV‡q AZ¨š— h‡Zœi mv‡\_ eywS‡q e‡jb| †`L, fMevb ev †Lv`v †Kej wZwbB whwb Avgv‡`i mKj‡K m„wó K‡i‡Qb| wZwbB AbyMÖn K‡i †Zvgv‡K †c‡ikvwb †\_‡K D×vi K‡i‡Qb| Zvici wZwb e‡jb, †h fv‡e GKRb g`¨c fv‡jv g‡›`i cv\_©K¨ Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| GKB fv‡e hviv evc-`v`v‡`i †\_‡K fyj c\_ †c‡q G‡m‡Q, ZvivI cv‡i bv wb‡R‡`i fv‡jv g›` Dcjwä Ki‡Z| g` LvIqvi †P‡qI †KvwU ¸Y eo Aciva nj m„wóKZ©v AwØZxq gvwjK e¨ZxZ Ab¨ KvD‡K fMevb wKsev †Lv`v g‡b Kiv Ges Zvi c~Rv Kiv I Zvi mvg‡b gv\_v bZ Kiv| nv‡dh mv‡ne nhiZ‡K ej‡jb, Giv Kv‡jgv covi Rb¨ G‡m‡Q| nhiZ ZLb Avgv‡K ej‡jb, kiv‡ei †bkv †Zv Qz‡U‡Q Gevi †Zvgv‡K g`¨c‡`i m½ Qvo‡Z n‡e| Gi Rb¨ Aek¨ Kv‡jgv covi cÖ‡qvRb †bB| nv‡dh mv‡ne bv ey‡SB e‡j w`‡q‡Qb gymjgvb n‡Z n‡e| Z‡e gvwjK‡K ivwR Kiv Ges g„Zz¨i ci Abš—Kv‡ji biK †\_‡K euvPvi Rb¨ Aek¨ Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i gymjgvb n‡Z n‡e| Z‡e GB wm×vš— MÖnY Ki‡Z n‡e mKj‡K wb‡Ri gb †\_‡K| Avgvi ¯¿x ZLb ej‡jv, Avcbvi K\_v mZ¨, G hw` g` bvÑI Qv‡o Zey Avgv‡K gymjgvb evwb‡q wbb| nhiZ ZLb Avgv‡`i Kv‡jgv cov‡jb| Avgvi bvg ivL‡jb AvjvDwÏb| Avi ¯¿xi bvg ivL‡jb dv‡Zgv| Avgvi †Q‡ji bvg ivL‡jb, gynv¤§` Avjxg, gynv¤§` mvjxg, gynv¤§` Kvwjg gynv¤§` bvCg Ges gynv¤§` bvmxg| †g‡q‡`i bvg ivL‡jb kvgxgv, mviv Ges RvwKqv| Avgvi ¯¿x‡K civgk© w`‡jb G‡K Rvgv‡Z cvwV‡q `vI| Aš—‡i Avj­vni fq m„wó n‡j ZLb Avi g` Qvovevi Rb¨ Jla LvIqv‡bv jvM‡e bv| †m Rvb‡Z PvBj KZ LiP n‡e? nhiZ ej‡jb, †ewk bv GK nvRvi i“wcB h‡\_ó| Avgvi ¯¿x AvUk i“wc nhi‡Zi mvg‡b †ck Ki‡jv Ges ej‡jv G‡K AvRB cvwV‡q w`b| Avwg AviI `yBk i“wci e¨e¯’v K‡i w`e|

Avng` AvIqvn : Rvgv‡Z †Kv\_vq mgq KvUv‡jb?

AvjvDÏxb : Avwg cÖ\_‡g nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ dzjv‡Z †Mjvg| Zvici wgiv‡V wM‡q mvwU©wd‡KU ˆZwi Kijvg| Zvci wbRvgyÏxb †\_‡K evnivB‡P wPj­v KvUvjvg| wenv‡ii GK gvIjvbv mv‡ne Avgv‡`i Avgxi wQ‡jb, wZwb Avgvi wcQ‡b A‡bK †gnbZ K‡i‡Qb Ges wPj­vi g‡a¨ cy‡iv bvgvh wkwL‡q‡Qb| Lvbvwcbvi Av`eI fv‡jv K‡i wkwL‡q w`‡q‡Qb| GB wPj­vi g‡a¨B Avwg Qq b¤^i cy‡ivcywi wk‡LwQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici MÖv‡g wM‡q Kx Ki‡jb? Avcbvi Lv›`v‡bi †jv‡Kiv we‡ivwaZv K‡iwb?

AvjvDÏxb: cÖ\_g w`‡K Zviv LywkB wQj| KviY, Avgvi Ae¯’v ZLb AvR GLv‡b c‡o \_vwK †Zv Kvj ILv‡b| Zviv †f‡e‡Q hvK hš¿Yv †\_‡K gyw³ cvIqv †Mj| wKš‘ wKQzw`b †h‡Z bv †h‡ZB cy‡iv Lv›`v‡bi †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡K †c‡ikvb K‡i †Zv‡j| nv‡dh mv‡ne‡KI Kó w`‡Z \_v‡K| ZLb nhi‡Zi civg‡k© Avgiv MÖvg †Q‡o w`‡Z eva¨ nB| gv`ªvmvq wM‡q †PŠwK`v‡ii PvKwi †bB| ev”Pv‡`i‡K H gv`ªvmvq fwZ© K‡i w`B| Avgvi ¯¿x nv‡dh mv‡n‡ei ¯¿xi Kv‡Q †\_‡KB bvgvh wk‡L wb‡qwQj|

Avng` AvIqvn: Avcbvi ev”Pv‡`i †jLvcovi wK Ae¯’v?

AvjvDÏxb : Avgvi ev”Pviv Avjnvg`ywjj­vn nv‡dh n‡q †M‡Q| GK †Q‡j gv`ªvmvq co‡Q| wZbRb GLbI ¯‹z‡j Av‡Q| †g‡qiv wZbRbB gv`ªvmvq gvIjvbv co‡Q| wØZxq †Q‡j mvwjg kqZv‡bi cÖ‡ivPbvq cvwj‡q wM‡qwQj| G n‡jv Avgvi ¯¿xi me‡P‡q, wcÖq mš—vb| †m Zvi Rb¨ cÖvq cvM‡ji g‡Zv n‡q wM‡qwQj| Avwg wewfbœ RvqMv †\_‡K ZvweR G‡b w`‡qwQ wKš‘ †Kvb KvR nqwb| †jv‡Kiv Avgvi ¯¿x‡K e‡j‡Q, I‡K †Zvgvi L›`v‡bi †jv‡Kiv †g‡i †d‡j‡Q| G K\_v ï‡b Zvi Ae¯’v AviI gvivZ¥K n‡q c‡owQj| Avwg ZLb LyeB †c‡ikvb n‡q nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q P‡j hvB| nhiZ ej‡jb, ZvweR †Zv LyeB cyiv‡bv e¨vcvi m¨vcvi| ZvQvov G¸‡jv n‡jv `ye©j I Amy¯’ gymjgvb‡`i Rb¨| Zzwg bZzb Ges ZvRv Cgvb`vi| Avj­vn Zvqvjv me wKQz Ki‡Z cv‡ib| ej‡jb, Rvgv‡Z †Zvgv‡K mvjvZzj nvR‡Zi K\_v †kLv‡bv nqwb ? mvnvev‡q †Kivg Zv‡`i †h‡Kvb cÖ‡qvR‡b mvjvZzj nvRZ c‡o Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q †`vqv Ki‡Zb| Zvici Avwg dzjv‡Zi Rv‡g gmwR‡` wM‡q Gkvi ci `yB ivKvZ mvjvZzj nvRZ cojvg| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q Lye KvbœvKvwU K‡i †`vqv Kijvg, †n Avj­vn! mvnvev‡q †Kiv‡gi cÖwZcvjK †Zv ZzwgB| Avgvi g‡Zv cvcx‡`i cÖfyI ZzwgB| ZzwgB GKgvÎ `vZv| `vb KiI Zzwg Ges wQwb‡qI bvI Zzwg| Zzwg `qv K‡i Avgv‡`i mš—vb‡K my¯’ wdwi‡q `vI| Avwg evievi ejwQjvg| †n Avj­vn! Avwg †Zv Avgvi †Q‡j‡K †Zvgvi KvQ †\_‡K †W‡K Avb‡evB| KLbI Avwg Kuv`‡Z Kuv`‡Z †mR`vq c‡o hvw”Qjvg| Avgvi cÖwZ Avgvi gvwj‡Ki Ki“Yv n‡jv| wZwb †Zv mK‡ji WvKB †kv‡bb| mKvj AvUUvi mgq nhiZ Avgv‡K ej‡jb, AvjvDwÏb! †Zvgv‡K gyeviKev`! †Zvgvi evwo †\_‡K †dvb G‡m‡Q| mvwjg evwo wd‡i‡Q| Avwg Avb‡›` Avgvi c‡K‡Ui me¸‡jv cqmv `vb K‡i GKRb AÜ dwK‡ii nv‡Z Zz‡j w`B| Zvici FY K‡i Avwg evwo wd‡i hvB| N‡i G‡m †`wL, Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avgvi †Q‡j Dcw¯’Z| Zvici cov‡kvbvq Zvi gb em‡jv| G eQi †m Zvivexn cwo‡q‡Q| cy‡iv KziAvb kix‡d gvÎ mvZwU fyj †M‡Q| fvB Avng`! GUv Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Ki“Yv| †Kv\_vq Avgvi g‡Zv Kv‡di e¨w³ Avi †Kv\_vq Avgvi †Q‡j KziAv‡bi nv‡dh| wØZxq †g‡q mviv‡KI G eQi †ndh Ki‡Z w`‡qwQ| †mI KziAvb kixd gyL¯’ Ki‡Z ïi“ K‡i‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : GLb Avcwb †Kv\_vq \_v‡Kb? b›`xMÖv‡gi K\_v e‡jwQ‡jb? †mLv‡b Kx D‡Ï‡k¨ \_vK‡Qb?

AvjvDÏxb : nhiZ Avgv‡K †KvjKvZvi GKRb wVKv`v‡ii Kv‡R jvwM‡q w`‡q‡Qb| Av‡M †Zv Avwg gRywi KiZvg| c‡i †KvjKvZvi H f`ª‡jvK Avgv‡K †÷viwKcvi evwb‡q †`b| bIgymwjg nIqvi Kvi‡Y Avgvi cÖwZ Zvi we‡kl †Lqvj wQj| b›`xMÖv‡g †m GKwU d¨v±wii wVKv wb‡qwQj| Avgv‡KI mv‡\_ wb‡q wM‡qwQj| Avj­vni B”Qv, nVvr †mLv‡b d¨vmv` m„wó n‡jv| `v½vi Lei †iwWI-†Uwjwfk‡b Ges cÎcwÎKvq e¨vcKfv‡e cÖPvwiZ n‡q‡Q| cywj‡ki ¸wj‡Z AmsL¨v †jvK gviv †M‡Q| AvgivI ZLb Lye †c‡ikvb wQjvg| Avgvi `yf©vM¨, `xN© GK eQ‡i nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ †dv‡b ch©š— †Kvb †hvMv‡hvM Ki‡Z cvwiwb| A\_P Avwg Aš—i †\_‡K Zvi gyix`| †mLvbKvi Ae¯’v hLb fqven Avgvi ¯¿x ZLb †dvb K‡i nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q †`vqv †P‡q‡Q| Avwg †hvMv‡hv‡Mi A‡bK †Póv K‡iwQ| GK mßvn ci nhiZ‡K †cjvg| nhiZ Avgv‡K ej‡jb, mvnvev‡q †Kiv‡gi g‡Zv `yB ivKvZ mvjvZzj nvRZ c‡o †`vqv Kivi K\_v fy‡j †M‡j †Kb? Avwg ejjvg, nhiZ! Avgvi †`vqvq KvR n‡e bv| Avcwb †`vqv Ki“b| nhiZ ej‡jb, Avwg †Zv Ki‡ev, `vZv †Zv GKgvÎ Avj­vn| wZwb wK †Zvgvi †`vqv ïb‡eb bv| ejjvg, Av”Qv Avwg AvRB †`vqv KiwQ| Zvici †mw`bB Gkvi bvgvh c‡o gmwR‡` Lye †`vqv Kijvg| Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avgvi †`vqv ï‡b‡Qb| nVvr `v½vi Av¸b Ggbfv‡e wb‡f †Mj †hb †KD cvwb †X‡j w`‡q‡Q| Avwg Avgvi m½x‡`i ejjvg, AvR iv‡ZB Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q †`vqv Ki‡ev| BbkvAvj­vn! Kvj n‡Z †`L‡e Ae¯’v ¯^vfvweK n‡Z ïi“ K‡i‡Q| Avwg mvnvev‡q †Kiv‡gi g‡ZvB Avj­vn Zvqvjv‡K Avgvi cÖv\_©bv gvwb‡q †be| cÖv\_©bvKvixB †Zv cwiZ©b n‡q‡Q, cÖv\_©bv whwb †kv‡bb wZwb †Zv GK AwØZxq| c‡ii w`b †`Lv †Mj me m½x Avgv‡K m¤§vb Ki‡Z jvM‡jv| Avwg Zv‡`i‡K ejjvg, Avwg †Zv nhiZ Kvwjg wmÏxwKi wb‡`©‡k †`vqv K‡iwQ| cªK…Z A‡\_© †`vqv †Zv K‡i‡Qb nhiZ| Avgv‡K †Zv Aš—‡i GwKb m„wó Kivi Rb¨ nhiZ †`vqv Ki‡Z e‡j‡Qb| Avwg nhiZ‡K †dvb K‡i RvbvB `v½v †\_‡g †M‡Q| Gw`‡K Avgvi m½xiv Avgvi f³ n‡q †M‡Q| nhiZ ZLb Avgv‡K ej‡jb, G‡`i g‡a¨ hw` Agymwjg \_v‡K Zvn‡j Zzwg G my‡hvM‡K Kv‡R jvMv‡Z cv‡iv| Zviv †Zvgvi K\_v gb w`‡q ïb‡e| G‡`i‡K Rvnvbœvg †\_‡K euvwP‡q Cgvb`vi evbv‡bvi †Póv Ki| Avwg Zv‡`i mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z ïi“ Kwi| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! PviRb gR`yi Bmjvg MÖnY K‡i| Zv‡`i mv‡\_ GKRb ivR I GKRb †c‡j¤^iI Bmjvg Keyj K‡i|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb wK b›`xMÖv‡g ¯’vqxfv‡e \_v‡K ïi“ K‡i‡Qb?

AvjvDÏxb : Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Avwg GKwU c­U wK‡bwQ| wKQz cqmvI Rwg‡qwQ| Avj­vn cvK hw` Keyj K‡ib Avi †mLvbKvi `vbvcvwb hw` fv‡M¨ \_v‡K Zvn‡j Avj­vnB nq‡Zv N‡ii e¨e¯’v K‡i †`‡eb|

Avng` AvIqvn : †mLv‡b Rvgv‡Zi KvRI †Zv Ki‡Qb?

AvjvDÏxb : Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! wZb w`b †Zv cÖwZ gv‡mB jvMvw”Q| Aek¨ cÖwZ eQi wPj­vq †h‡Z cviwQ bv| cÖwZw`b Zvwjg Ges gmwR‡`i MvkZ ïi“ K‡iwQ| gvbylI wKQz wKQz †hvM w`‡”Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avi‡gvMv‡bi cvVK‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ we‡kl wKQz ejyb|

AvjvDÏxb : Avng` fvB! mviv c„w\_ex GLb †n`v‡q‡Zi wccvmvq KvZi| Avgvi g‡Zv cvcx‡KB †`Lyb, kiv‡ei g‡Zv bvcvK e¯‘ Avgvi †n`v‡q‡Zi Dcj¶ n‡q‡Q| Avgiv me©‡kªô bexi D¤§Z| Avgv‡`i KZ©e¨ GB D¤§Z nIqvi nK Av`vq Kiv| c„w\_exi mKj gvbylB †Zv GB bexi D¤§Z| A\_P Avgiv Zv‡`i‡K ci g‡b K‡i Zv‡`i ch©š— Øxb †cuŠQvBwb| GUv eo Ryjyg| gmyjgvb‡`i Rv‡jg nIqv DwPZ bq| Zv‡`i‡K Zv‡`i AvgvbZ †cuŠ‡Q †`qv Ges Zv‡`i‡K Rvnvbœvg †\_‡K euvPv‡bvi †Póv Kiv Avgv‡`i KZ©e¨|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbv‡K A‡bKÑ A‡bK ïKwiqv AvjvDÏxb fvB! Avmmvjvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzn!

AvjvDÏxb : Iqv AvjvBKzg mvjvg IqvivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

*[AvigyMvb : Rvbyqvix 2008]*

**gynv¤§` AvKei**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avm mvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

gynv¤§` AvKei : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzn!

Avng` AvIqvn : AvKei fvB! Avwg nhi‡Zi †Q‡j, Avgvi bvg Avng`| Avgv‡`i GLvb †\_‡K cÖwZ gv‡m AvigyMvb bv‡g GKwU D`©~ cwÎKv †ei nq| Zv‡Z bIgymwjg‡`i NUbv Qvcv nq| Gme NUbv c‡o Avgv‡`i gymjgvb fvB‡`i g‡a¨ †hgb wPš—vi m„wó nq, wVK †Zgwbfv‡e hviv Agymjgvb Zv‡`i g‡a¨I Bmjv‡gi w`‡K Avmvi GKUv c\_ ˆZwi nq| Avgv‡K AveŸvRvb Avcbvi Kv‡Q cvwV‡q‡Qb GKUv B›UviwfD †bqvi Rb¨| Avcbvi c‡¶ wK K\_v ejv m¤¢e?

gynv¤§` AvKei : fvB Avng`! Avcwb m¤¢eZ gvIjvbv mv‡ne| Avgv‡K gvd Ki‡eb| cÖ\_g K\_v n‡jv, gvÎ K‡qKw`b Av‡M Avwg gymjgvb n‡qwQ| Avwg †h GKRb gymjgvb G wel‡q Avgvi wb‡Ri m‡›`nB GLbI Kv‡Uwb| wØZxq K\_v n‡jv, Avwg Avgv‡K cwic~Y©fv‡e nhi‡Zi nvZ mu‡c w`‡qwQ| `kw`b dzjv‡Z \_vKvi ci Avj­vn Zvqvjvi AbyMª‡n MZKvj nhi‡Z mv‡\_ mv¶vZ n‡qwQj| nhiZ Avgv‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, cÖ\_‡gB Rvgv‡Z †h‡Z n‡e| Gi Av‡M wKQz wPš—v fvebvi Kivi my‡hvM †bB| Avwg GLb nhi‡Zi wb‡`©‡kB Pj‡ev| cÖ\_‡g Rvgv‡Z hv‡ev| Avkv Kwi Gi gva¨‡g Avgvi †fZi nq‡Zv mvgvb¨ Bmjvg Avm‡Z cv‡i| nq‡Zv CgvbI wKQzUv ZvRv n‡e| RvgvZ †\_‡K Avmvi ci Avgv‡K cÖkœ Ki“b|

Avng` AvIqvn : bv, bv AvKei fvB! Avwg †Zv Avcbv‡K wPwbI bv| AveŸyB Avgv‡K cvwV‡q‡Qb| Avwg Avcbvi mv‡\_ wg\_¨v ejwQ bv|

gynv¤§` AvKei : bv Avng` fvB! Avgv‡K ¶gv Ki“b| nhiZ hw` Avgv‡K Av‡`k K‡ib Zvn‡jB †Kej Avwg Avcbvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z ivwR AvwQ| Ab¨\_vq bq|

Avng` AvIqvn : Av”Qv, AveŸyi mv‡\_ Avcbv‡K †dv‡b Avjvc Kwi‡q w`B?

gynv¤§` AvKei : wR, †dv‡b AbygwZ G‡b w`b, Zvici K\_v ej‡ev| (A‡bK¶Y †Póv K‡iI †dv‡b nhiZ‡K cvIqv †Mj bv|)

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvn‡j Kx gvIjvbv Iqvwmi mv‡\_ K\_v ewj‡q †`e? Zvi K\_v wek¦vm Ki‡eb †Zv?

gynv¤§` AvKei : nu¨v! wZwbB Avgv‡K nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ mv¶v‡Zi e¨e¯’v K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| Aš—Z Zvi mv‡\_ n‡jI K\_v ewj‡q w`b| (†dv‡b gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K cvIqv †Mj| wZwb gynv¤§` AvKei‡K ej‡jb, nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ K\_v n‡q‡Q| nhiZB gvIjvbv Avng`‡K cvwV‡q‡Qb| Avcwb Zv‡K B›UviwfD w`b| `vq-`vwqZ¡ Avgvi|)

gynv¤§` AvKei : nu¨v, Gevi ejyb|

Avng` AvIqvn : cÖ\_‡gB Avcbvi cvwievwiK cwiPq ejyb|

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avgvi cvwievwiK bvg wQj hZx›`ªKzgvi| Avwg j‡¶èŠi wbKUeZ©x nvi`yB †Rjvi GKwU MÖv‡g Rb¥MÖnY K‡iwQ| AvR †\_‡K 22 eQi Av‡M| Avgvi evev K…lK wQ‡jb| cÖv\_wgK †jLvcov MÖv‡gi ¯‹z‡j n‡q‡Q| B›Uvi Kgwc­U Kivi Av‡MB †jLvcov †Q‡o w`‡qwQ| Avgvi fvB‡evbmn Avgv‡`i wekvj cwievi|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤ú‡K© we¯—vwiZ ej‡eb wK?

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avgv‡`i MÖv‡g Ges cy‡iv GjvKvq gymjgvb‡`i msL¨v A‡bK Z‡e bv‡g gymjgvb| †e`AvZxi msL¨vB †ewk| Z‡e †Kvb †Kvb gmwR‡` Zvejx‡Mi KvR nq| †mLvbKvi gmwR‡` hLb bvgvh n‡Zv ZLb Avwg gmwR‡`i `iRvi evB‡i `vwo‡q `xN© mgq KziAvb cvV ïbZvg| mKv‡j hLb Avwg N‡i †hZvg ZLb Bgvg mv‡ne bvgvh cov‡Zb| Bgvg mv‡n‡ei AvIqvR wQj LyeB PgrKvi Zvi †ZjvIqvZ Avgvi Aš—i‡K ¯úk© Ki‡Zv| eûevi Zvi †ZjvIqvZ ï‡b Avgvi †PvL †\_‡K AkÖ“ cÖevwnZ n‡q‡Q| g‡b n‡Zv †K †hb Avgvi Aš—i †\_‡K ej‡Q GB Kvjvg mZ¨| gvby‡li Aš—‡i KZ my›`i cÖfve †d‡j| Av‡iv fveZvg hviv Gi gg© ey‡S Zviv bv Rvwb Gi Øviv AviI KZ Mfxifv‡e cÖfvweZ| Avgv‡`i gmwR‡` Rvgv‡Zi †jv‡Kiv MvkZ Ki‡Zv| GKw`b MvkZ Ae¯’vq nv‡dh mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ Avgvi †`Lv n‡jv| Avwg ejjvg ûhyi! Rvgv‡Zi KvR †Zv LyeB cyi‡bv| GUv wbðqB nhiZ gynv¤§` (m) †\_‡K P‡j Avm‡Q| Av”Qv, wZwb wK gvbyl ey‡S `vIqvZ w`‡Zb? hviv †Kej gymjgvb Zv‡`i‡KB †Kej `vIqvZ †`‡e Ab¨ a‡g©i n‡j Zv‡`i‡K `vIqvZ †`qv hv‡e bv GUv wZwb e‡j‡Qb? Avwg Avgvi gymjgvb eÜz‡`i Kv‡Q ï‡bwQÑ wZwb hLb `vIqv‡Zi KvR Ki‡Zb ZLb †Kvb gymjgvbB wQj bv| Zvn‡j †Zv nhiZ gynv¤§` (m) Bû`x, Lªóvb‡`iI a‡g©i `vIqvZ w`‡Zb| Avcbviv †Kb wn›`y‡`i‡K gmwR‡` Wv‡Kb bv? Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Zv‡`i‡K eySvb bv †Kb? Avwg cÖwZw`b KziAvb †ZjvIqvZ ïwb Ges Gi fv‡jvevmvq cvM‡ji g‡Zv n‡q hvw”Q| bv †R‡b ey‡S Avwg Gi Øviv GZ cÖfvweZ nB GZ Avb›` †eva Kwi Zvn‡j Gi gv‡b eyS‡j bv Rvwb KZ ¯^v` cve| nv‡dh mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avm‡j Avgiv gymjgvbivB GLb weK…wZi wkKvi| Avgv‡`i Rxeb bó n‡q c‡o‡Q| Avgiv ZvB cÖ\_‡g gymjgvb‡`i Ae¯’vi ms¯‹vi Pvw”Q| Avgv‡`i eo‡`i c¶ †\_‡K Avcbv‡`i‡K `vIqvZ †`qvi AbygwZ †bB| Z‡e fvi‡Zi evB‡i hviv Zvejx‡Mi KvR Ki‡Q Zviv Agymwjg‡`iI `vIqvZ w`‡”Q| Avwg Zv‡K ejjvg, Zvejx‡Mi KvR †Zv Pj‡Q Avgv‡`i †`k wbhvgyÏxb gviKv‡h †\_‡K, A\_P Avgv‡`i †`‡ki Agymwjgiv G †\_‡K ewÂZ n‡”Q| Avi Ab¨ †`‡ki †jv‡Kiv DcK…Z n‡”Q| Avcbviv hLb gviv hv‡eb ZLb wK cÖkœ Kiv n‡e, eo‡`i K\_v †Kb gvb wb? cÖkœ †Zv n‡e nhiZ gynv¤§` (m) Gi c×wZ‡Z †Kb `vIqvZ `vIwb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb GUv wK K‡i Rvb‡jb nhiZ gynv¤§` (m) `vIqv‡Zi KvR K‡i‡Qb Ges Zuvi mg‡q †Kvb gymjgvb wQj bv? Avi wbhvgyÏxb gviKvh †\_‡KB †h Gi bem~Pbv GUvB ev ej‡jv †K?

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avgv‡`i N‡ii cv‡kB gmwR`| †mLv‡b Zvejx‡Mi KvRKg© n‡Zv| Avgv‡`i cÖwZ‡ewk‡`i A‡b‡KB Gi mv‡\_ m¤c„³ wQj| mvÏvg bv‡g Avgvi GK evj¨eÜz wQj| Avwg Zv‡K memgq Bmjvg Ges ZvejxM RvgvZ m¤ú‡K© wRÁvmv KiZvg| †m DËi w`‡Z bv cvi‡j Avgv‡K nv‡dh mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q wb‡q †hZ|

Avng` AvIqvn : nv‡dh mv‡ne wK Avcbvi me cÖ‡kœi mwVK DËi w`‡Z cvi‡Zb ?

gynv¤§` AvKei : bv, wZwb Avgvi me cÖ‡kœi mwVK DËi w`‡Z cvi‡Zb bv eis Zvi DËi ï‡b Avgvi g‡bi †fZi cÖkœ¸‡jv Av‡iv †e‡o †hZ| Avgvi eÜz mvÏvg GKevi †`Ljvg MvkZ Ki‡Q| Avwg Zv‡K a‡i Zv‡`i Avgxi mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q †Mjvg| Zvici ejjvg, Avcbviv ïay †Pnviv †`‡LB gymjgvb‡`i `vIqvZ †`b †Kb? Avgxi mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avgv‡`i gymjgvb‡`i Ae¯’vB †Zv GLb fqven| Avgiv cÖ\_‡g Zv‡`i Ae¯’v ms‡kva‡bi †Póv KiwQ| Avwg ejjvg g„Zz¨i ci hLb Avj­vni mvg‡b `uvov‡Z n‡e ZLb Avgiv Avj­vn‡K ej‡ev- gvwjK! Avcwb nq‡Zv Avgv‡`i‡K Avcbvi wcÖq bexi Rvgvbvq †cÖiY Ki‡Zb Ab¨\_vq Avgv‡`i GB m½x‡`i cvKovI Ki“b| GB mvÏvg Ges Rvgv‡Zi †jv‡Kiv Avgv‡`i mv‡\_B emevm K‡i| Avgv‡`i GjvKvq Zvejx‡Mi KvR K‡i| Avcwb hLb Avgv‡`i‡K Øx‡bi K\_v ejv I †kvbvi Rb¨ †Kvb e¨e¯’vB K‡ibwb ZLb Avgiv Øxb cv‡ev †Kv\_vq? Avgvi wek¦vm, Avcbviv nq Avgv‡`i‡K Bmjv‡gi K\_v ejyb| bq‡Zv Avgv‡`i e¨vcv‡i Avj­vn cv‡Ki `iev‡i AvcbvivB cvKovI n‡eb| Avgxi mv‡ne gvIjvbv wQ‡jb| wZwb ej‡jb, GB Kv‡Ri Rb¨ Avgv‡`i GKwU RvgvZ i‡q‡Q| Avcwb my‡hvM K‡i GKevi dyjvZ P‡j hvb| GB †RjviB GKRb mš—vb gvIjvbv Iqvmx mv‡ne ILv‡b \_v‡Kb| ILvbKvi gv`ªvmvq wM‡q Zvi mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki“b| wZwb Avcbv‡K gvIjvbv Kvwjg mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ mv¶‡Zi e¨e¯’v K‡i †`‡eb| Avwg Zvi KvQ †\_‡K wVKvbv wbjvg| c‡ii w`b wcZv gvZvi Kv‡Q Rvgv‡Z hvevi AbygwZ wb‡q dzjvZ P‡j Gjvg|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi gvZv-wcZv wK Rvb‡Zb Avcwb gymjgvb nIqvi Rb¨ hv‡”Qb?

gynv¤§` AvKei : bv, Avm‡j Zviv RvgvZ wK ZvI Rvb‡Zb bv| Z‡e GZUzKz eyS‡Zb GUv GKUv fv‡jv KvR| Giv gymjgvb‡`i‡K bvgv‡hi `vIqvZ †`q|

Avng` AvIqvn : Zvici Kx n‡jv?

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avwg dzjvZ P‡j †Mjvg, gvIjvbv Iqvwm mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ †`Lv n‡jv| wZwb Avgv‡K AvcwK AvgvbZ eBwU w`‡jb| Avwg G‡K G‡K Pvievi cojvg eBwU| NUbvµ‡g †mw`b nhiZ gvIjvbv Kvwjg mv‡ne mÜ¨vq Zvkwid Avb‡jb| wZwb Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv cov‡jb| Zvici Kvix mv‡ne‡K †W‡K ej‡jb, G‡K bvgvh wkwL‡q `vI| Avwg Kvix mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q bvgvh BZ¨vw` wkL‡Z jvMjvg| Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! c‡bi w`‡b bvgvh wkLjvg Ges Kvq`v c‡o †djjvg| nhiZ memgq md‡i \_v‡Kb| hvi Kvi‡Y Zvi mv‡\_ g‡b PvB‡jI mv¶vZ Kiv m¤¢e nq bv| Avgvi aviYv dzjvZ hviv \_v‡Kb Zviv mK‡jB Zuvi mv¶v‡Zi Rb¨ AvKzj \_v‡Kb| LvbKvq hviv Av‡Q mK‡ji Ae¯’v Avwg GgbB †`‡LwQ| KZ `~i GjvKv †\_‡K mdi K‡i Av‡m| A‡bK A‡bK evavi m¤§yLxb n‡q gvi †L‡q Av‡m| wKš‘ nhi‡Zi mvwbœ‡a¨ G‡j g‡b nq †hb cÖPÊ Zvc †\_‡K Qvqvq Avkªq wb‡q‡Q| K‡qK gvm ciI hw` GKevi †`Lv nq, Aš—‡ii mg¯— Kó wb‡g‡l `~i n‡q hvq| GLvbKvi cÖ‡Z¨‡KB g‡b K‡i nhiZ Avgv‡K me‡P †ewk fv‡jvev‡mb| `yB mßvn ci nhiZ dyjvZ G‡m‡Qb| GKRb GKRb K‡i †W‡K cvwV‡q‡Qb| mK‡ji K\_v ïb‡Qb, †KvjvKywj Ki‡Qb, AvwgI mv¶vZ K‡iwQ| Avgvi Rvgv‡Z hvIqvi †cÖvMÖvg n‡q‡Q| AvR mKv‡j AvBbx KvMR cÎ ˆZwi KiwQ| DwKj Avgv‡K bvg wR‡Ám Ki‡j ejjvg, nhiZ †Zv e‡j‡Qb bvg cwieZ©b Kiv Ri“ix bq| Avgv‡`i bex nhiZ gynv¤§` (m) mK‡ji bvg e`jv‡Zb bv| Z‡e Zzwg hw` PvI †Zvgvi bvg cQ›` g‡Zv †i‡L w`‡Z cv‡iv| Avwg DwKj mv‡ne‡K ejjvg Avhv‡b D”PvwiZÑ Avj­vû AvKevi kãwU Avgvi Lye fv‡jv jv‡M| gynv¤§` AvKei wK KviI bvg nq? DwKj mv‡ne ej‡jbÑ nu¨v, gymjgvbMY †Zv gynv¤§` AvKei bvg iv‡L| ZvQvov ev`kvn AvKe‡ii bvg wbðqB Avcwb ï‡b \_vK‡eb| Avwg ejjvg, Zvn‡j GUvB \_vK| Avhvb †\_‡KB Avgvi bvg n‡q hvK| gyqvw¾b hLb bvgv‡hi Rb¨ gvby‡l Wv‡K ZLb †m `vIqv‡Z Avgvi bvgUvI D”PvwiZ n‡e| Avcwb Avgvi bvg gynv¤§` AvKei wj‡L w`b|

Avng` AvIqvn : GLv‡b Avmvi ci evwo‡Z Avi †dvb Ki‡Qb ?

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avm‡j nhiZ Avgv‡K †dvb K‡i gv‡K mvš—¡bv w`‡Z e‡jwQ‡jb| wKš—y Avwg fvejvg GLbI Avgvi Cgvb `ye©j| Avwg Avgvi gv‡K Lye fv‡jvevwm| fq KiwQ GLb K\_v ej‡Z †M‡j wZwb KvbœvKvwU ïi“ K‡ib Zvn‡j Avgvi Aš—i M‡j hv‡e| gv‡qi Kv‡Q hvIqvi Rb¨ cvMj n‡q DV‡e| Avi †mLv‡b †M‡j Avgvi Cgvb wec‡` c‡o hv‡e| GRb¨ evievi wec‡` cov m‡Ë¡I Avwg gv‡K †dvb Kwiwb| cÖ\_‡g Rvgv‡Z hv‡ev| †mLvb †\_‡K wd‡i G‡m evwo‡Z hv‡ev| Zvici cwiev‡ii mevB‡K Øx‡bi `vIqvZ w`e|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi wK g‡b n‡”Q Zviv Avcbvi we‡ivwaZv Ki‡e Ges Avcbv‡K KwVb cwiw¯’wZi gy‡LvgywL n‡Z n‡e?

gynv¤§` AvKei : †Zgb AvksKv KiwQ bv| †Kbbv, Avgvi cwiev‡ii †jv‡Kiv LyeB AgvwqK, Bmjv‡gi mv‡\_ Zv‡`i GKUv Avš—wiKZvi m¤úK© i‡q‡Q| ZvQvov cÖ\_‡gB Avwg Zv‡`i‡K nhi‡Zi wKZve AvcwK AvgvbZ co‡Z w`e| Avwg evwo †divi ci GB wKZve GK nvRvi Kwc Qvcv‡ev| GB wKZve gvby‡li wPš—v Ges Aš—i‡K Ggb wbLv` fv‡jvevmvi mv‡\_ ¯úk© K‡i hw` mZ¨ g‡b †Kvb gvbyl GUv c‡o Zvn‡j Bmjv‡gi `vIqvZ D‡c¶v Ki‡Z cvi‡ebv eis Bmjv‡gi Qvqvq P‡j Avm‡e| hw` we‡ivwaZv nq n‡e| Kvix mv‡ne Avgv‡K mvnvev‡q †Kiv‡gi NUbvejx c‡o ïwb‡q‡Qb| Avwg wb‡R wnw›`‡Z dvhv‡q‡j Avgvj c‡owQ| mvnvev‡h †Kivg hLb Kzievbx w`‡q‡Qb ZLb AvgivI †`e| G c‡\_ hw` Rxeb P‡j hvq †Kvb c‡ivqv †bB| g~j¨nxb c‡\_ Rxeb †`qvi PvB‡Z Ggb g~j¨evb c‡\_ Rxeb †`qv †kªq| †e‡nk‡Z hvIqvi D‡Ï‡k¨ wcÖqZg bex nhiZ gynv¤§` (m) Gi D‡Ï‡k¨ Rxeb †`qvq e¨\_©Zvi wKQz †bB| Avwg Avgvi Aš—i‡K evievi cix¶v K‡i †`‡LwQ, Avgvi Aš—i Avgv‡K GK\_vB e‡j‡QÑ AvKei! Avj­vni fv‡jvevmvq `vIqv‡Zi c‡\_ Avj­vni ev›`v‡`i‡K †`vhL †\_‡K D×vi Ki‡Z wM‡q Rxeb `vb Kiv Ggwb g‡i hvIqvi †PÕ A‡bK DËg Ges myLKi|

Avng` AvIqvn : gvkvAvj­vn! Avj­vn cvK Avgv‡`i mevB‡K GB Av‡eM `vb Ki“b|

gynv¤§` AvKei : gvIjvbv Avng` mv‡ne! Avmj K\_v n‡jv, AvgivB fq KiwQ| bB‡j c„w\_ex GLb Z…òvZ©| Avgv‡`i GjvKvq nhiZ gvIjvbv‡K Rv‡bb Ggb `yB wZbRb †jv‡K Av‡Qb| A\_P Zv‡`i nv‡Z MZ eQi Avgv‡`i GjvKvq Aš—Z cuwPkRb gymjgvb n‡q‡Q| AviI kZ-kZ A‡c¶vq Av‡Q| Giv gb †\_‡K cÖ¯‘Z| wKš‘ hviv Kv‡jgv cov‡e Zv‡`i †fZ‡i fq| †ewki fvM †¶‡ÎB Zviv dzjvZ hvIqvi K\_v e‡jb| Gw`‡K Avgv‡`i GjvKvi gymjgvb‡`i g‡a¨ AwaKvskB †e`AvZx Ges Keic~Rvix| Giv bvgvhI c‡o bv|

Avng` AvIqvn : †e`AvZ GKwU Lvivc KvR GUv Avcbv‡K ej‡jv †K?

gynv¤§` AvKei : GUv gvby‡li ¯^vfvweK we‡eK †\_‡KI †evSv hvq| Avj­vn Qvov Avi KvD‡K c~Rv Kiv hv‡e bv| GB †Zv Bmjvg| myZivs Kei‡K c~Rv Kivi K\_v wKfv‡e fvev hvq? Avwg †Zv †e`AvZx gymjgvb‡`i‡K ejZvg, †Zvgv‡`i Avi Avgv‡`i g‡a¨ Avi KZUzKz cv\_©K¨? †Zvgv‡`i Zzjbvq Avgiv A‡bKUv fv‡jv| Avgiv hv‡`i c~Rv Kwi Zviv Aš—Z Avgv‡`i mvg‡b \_v‡K Ges Avgv‡`i‡K †`L‡Z cvq| Avi †Zvgiv †h GB Ke‡ii c~Rv Ki‡Qv| †Zvgv‡`i nq‡Zv RvbvB †bB GUv Kvi Kei| gvby‡li Kei bv †Nvovi Kei| j‡¶èŠ‡Z †Nvovkvn bv‡g GK cxi wQ‡jb| eûw`b ch©š— Zvi bv‡g Iik n‡Zv| c‡i Rvbv †Mj, GUv †Kvb GK bev‡ei †Nvovi Kei| myZivs †Zvgv‡`i †P‡q Avgiv fv‡jv| A\_P g~wZ©c~Rv †h wVK bq GUv AvgivI eywS| wb‡Ri nv‡ZB ˆZwi GKUv e¯‘‡K c~Rv Kivi Kx gv‡b Av‡Q? g~wZ© hw` Avgv‡`i c~Rv Ki‡Zv ZvI GKUv hyw³ wQj| m„wóKZ©vi c~Rv Kiv A‡hŠw³K wKQz bq| Bmjvg MÖn‡Yi Av‡MI Avwg Avgvi wn›`y fvB‡`i‡K ejZvgÑ †h fMevb j¾v¯’v‡bi c~Rv Ki‡Z e‡j †m Avevi fMevb n‡jv Kx K‡i? Avm‡j gvby‡li we‡eK gv‡S-gv‡S †jvc †c‡q hvq bZzev †KD PvB‡j wb‡Ri we‡eK ØvivI Gme eyS‡Z cv‡i|

Avng` AvIqvn : Bmjvg MÖnY Kivi ci Avcbvi †Kgb Abyf~wZ n‡”Q? ZvQvov Bmjv‡gi †Kvb welqwU Avcbvi fv‡jv †j‡M‡Q?

gynv¤§` AvKei : Lye fv‡jv jvM‡Q| Bmjv‡g Ggb †Kvb welq Av‡Q wK hv fv‡jv jvMevi g‡Zv bq? Bmjv‡gi cÖwZwU welq Ggb wK Avgv‡`i bex (m) Gi cÖwZwU mybœvZB Ggb hw` †Kvb e¨w³ GKUz fv‡e Zvn‡j gymjgvb n‡q †h‡Z cv‡i| me‡P eo K\_v n‡jv Bmjvg cy‡iv Rxe‡bi GKwU cwic~Y© bgybv| Ggb bq ag© \_vK‡e gw›`‡i Avi e¨emv evwYR¨, †jb-†`b, cwievi mgvR mewKQz Pj‡e gbgZ| eis Bmjvg gvbe RvwZ‡K cwic~Y© Rxe‡bi c\_ e‡j w`‡q‡Q| Avi †m c\_ G‡ZvUvB AvKl©Yxq †h, †Kvb gvbyl hw` Mfxifv‡e Gme wb‡q fv‡e Zvn‡j Gi Rb¨ †m cvMj n‡q hv‡e|

Avng` AvIqvn : gvkvAvj­vn! Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avcbvi mvg‡b †n`vqv‡Zi c\_ Ly‡j w`‡q‡Qb| Gevi ejyb, RvgvZ †\_‡K wd‡i wK Kg©m~wP?

gynv¤§` AvKei : RvgvZ †\_‡K wd‡i cÖ\_‡g evwo hv‡ev| cwiev‡ii †jvKR‡bi mv‡\_ `vIqv‡Zi KvR Ki‡ev| Avgvi B”Qv gymjgvb‡`i gv‡SI KvR Ki‡ev| we‡lk K‡i †e`AvZx gymjgvb‡`i †fZi KvR Kivi B”Qv Av‡Q| Avgv‡`i GjvKvq cÖPzi mij I fv‡jv gvbyl Av‡Q| `y-PviRb hw` wb‡R‡`i‡K G c‡\_ wewj‡q w`‡Z cv‡i Zvn‡j cy‡iv GjvKv †`vhL †\_‡K gyw³ †c‡Z cv‡i| wKQzw`b Av‡M Avgv‡`i GjvKvq GK wn›`y jvjvwR gymjgvb n‡q‡Qb| GB jvjvwRB ivg gw›`i wbg©vY Ges evewi gmwR` knx` Kivi Rb¨ cuwPk jvL i“wc wb‡Ri c‡KU †\_‡K LiP K‡i‡Qb| Zvi cÖwZ Avj­vn cv‡Ki `qv n‡q‡Q| nq‡Zv gvwjK‡K Lywk Kivi Rb¨B wZwb ivggw›`i wbg©vY Ki‡Z †P‡qwQ‡jb| Zvi cÖwZ gvwj‡Ki ggZv n‡q‡Q| Zvi GKRb hyeK cyÎ Gw·‡W‡›U gviv †M‡Q| Zvi †`vKv‡b Av¸b †j‡M‡Q| wb‡RI Amy¯’ n‡q c‡o‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb GUv‡KB Avj­vn Zvqvjvi ggZv ej‡Qb?

gynv¤§` AvKei : gvIjvbv Avng` mv‡ne! Avwg G¸‡jv‡KB Avj­vn cv‡Ki ggZv ejwQ| KviY, Gme `yN©Ubvq covi ci Zvi g‡b n‡q‡Q, Avwg †Kvb fyj K‡iwQ| Ae‡k‡l Zvi wPš—vq G‡m‡Q, Avwg gvwj‡Ki Ni †f‡½ w`‡qwQ| Zvici †m Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© co‡Z ïi“ K‡i‡Q| GK ch©v‡q G‡m hLb gymjgvb n‡Z PvB‡jv ZLb gvbyl f‡q Zvi mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡Zv bv| Zv‡K †KD Kv‡jgv cov‡ZI cÖ¯—Z nw”Qj bv| Ae‡k‡l gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwK GK e¨w³‡K cvwV‡q †`b| †mB e¨w³ wM‡q Zv‡K Kv‡jgv covb| jvjvwR GLb GKwU gmwR` evbv‡”Qb| mv‡\_ GKwU gv`ivmv| †`Lyb, GK cyÎ wKQz m¤ú` Ges ¯^xq ¯^v‡¯’¨i cZb Zvi †n`v‡q‡Zi Dcj¶ n‡q‡Q| GUv Avj­vni Ki“Yv bq †Zv wK?

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb mZ¨B e‡j‡Qb|

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avgv‡K K‡qKRb gymjgvb fvB e‡j‡QbÑ Nievwo †Q‡o Zzwg †Kv\_vq hv”Q, †Kb hv”Q? Avwg e‡jwQ †auvKvi Ni †Q‡o wPi¯’vqx Ni †e‡nk‡Zi gnj Lwi` Kivi Rb¨ hvw”Q| Avwg hw` evwoNi bv QvoZvg Zvn‡j nq‡Zv Avgvi Cgvb bmxe n‡Zv bv| myZivs GB †h Avgvi Nievwo Z¨vM Kiv GUv wK Avj­vn Zvqvjvi Ki“Yv I Zvi ggZv bq?

Avng` AvIqvn : wbtm‡›`‡n| RvhvKvj­vû! gymjgvb‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ Avcbvi †Kvb cqMvg?

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avgvi Avevi cqMvg Kx? Avwg †Zv †QvU fvB| Avgvi †Zv GLbI ch©š— wb‡Ri Cgv‡bi e¨vcv‡iB m‡›`n Kv‡Uwb| nu¨v, GZUzKz Aek¨B ej‡ev, cÖ‡Z¨‡KiB wbR wbR GjvKvi Agymjgvb‡`i K\_v fve‡Z n‡e| Ab¨\_vq nvk‡ii gv‡V Avj­vn Zvqvjv Aek¨B ai‡eb| G K\_v fvevi my‡hvM †bB, GLv‡b †K Bmjvg MÖnY Ki‡e? Pviw`‡K gvbyl Bmjvg MÖnY Ki‡Q| Avgvi Lv›`v‡bi Rb¨ †`vqv Ki‡eb| we‡kl K‡i Avgvi Rb¨, Avgvi Cgvb †hb `ye©j n‡q bv c‡o| Avj­vn Zvqvjv †hb Avgv‡K Cgv‡bi Dci AUj iv‡Lb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbv‡K A‡bK A‡bK ïKwiqv AvKei fvB| Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

gynv¤§` AvKei : Avcbv‡KI, Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

*[AvigyMvb : †g 2009]*

**†kV gynv¤§` Dgi**

Avng` AvIqvn : Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

Avng` AvIqvn : †kV mv‡ne! `yB wZb gvm hver AveŸy Avcbvi K\_v Lye ejwQ‡jb| evievi Av‡jvPbv KiwQ‡jb †h, Avj­vn Zvqvjv Zvi ev›`v‡`i †n`vqv‡Zi D‡Ï‡k¨ †h KvD‡KB ev †h †Kvb e¯‘‡KB Kv‡R jvMv‡Z m¶g|

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : gvIjvbv Avng`! nhiZ mZ¨ K\_vB e‡j‡Qb| Avgvi RxebUvB †Zv Avj­vn Zvqvjvi `qv I Ki“Yvi GKwU my¯úó wb`k©b| Avgvi g‡Zv †Lv`v I †Lv`vi `ykgb Avi Gw`‡K Avgvi cÖwZ gvwj‡Ki Ki“Yv I AbyMÖn| Avnv! c~‡e©B hw` Avwg nhi‡Zi wKsev nhi‡Zi †Kvb †jv‡Ki mv¶vZ †cZvg Zvn‡j Avgvi cÖvYvwaK wcÖq cyÎ‡K Cgvb Qvov gi‡Z n‡Zv bv| (G K\_v e‡j Kvbœvq †f‡½ c‡ob| `xN©¶Y ci Kuv`‡Z-Kuv`‡ZB e‡jb) †m Avgv‡K K‡Zv iKg K‡i †evSv‡Zv| gymjgvb‡`i mv‡\_ Zvi m¤úK© KZ my›`i wQj| Avi AvR †m Avgv‡K GB eva©‡K¨ Cgvb Qvov g„Zz¨ eiY K‡i GK Amn¨ K‡ói g‡a¨ †i‡L P‡j †Mj|

Avng` AvIqvn : †kV mv‡ne! cÖ\_‡gB Avcbvi e¨w³MZ cwiPq Rvb‡Z PvB‡ev|

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : Avwg j‡¶èŠi wbKUeZ©x GKwU MÖv‡g e¨emvqx cwiev‡i Rb¥ MÖnY K‡iwQ| Avgvi cÖ\_g Rb¥ n‡q‡Q GLb †\_‡K 69 eQi Av‡M 1939 mv‡ji 6 wW‡m¤^i| Avgv‡`i es‡ki bvg ¸ßv| Avgvi wcZvwR †Kivbvq cvBKvwi e¨emv Ki‡Zb| Avgvi lô cyi“l †\_‡K cÖ‡Z¨‡Ki N‡i GKwU K‡i mš—vb n‡Zv| Avwg Avgvi wcZvi GKgvÎ cyÎ wQjvg| beg †kªYx ch©š— c‡o e¨emvq †j‡M c‡owQ| Avgvi cvwievwiK bvg wQj ivgwR jvj ¸ßv|

Avng` AvIqvn : 6 wW‡m¤^i cÖ\_gevi Rb¥ nIqvi A\_©?

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : Avm‡j GB eQi 22 Rvbyqvix Avwg wØZxq evi Rb¥MÖnY K‡iwQ| hw` Avgvi c~‡e©Kvi Rxeb ïgvi bv Kiv nq Zvn‡jB fv‡jv| †mUv †Zv Avgvi AÜKvi Rxeb|

Avng` AvIqvn : Rx, Avcbvi Lv›`vbx cwiPq m¤ú‡K© ejwQ‡jb?

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : Avgvi cvwievwiK cwi‡ek wQj LyeB avwg©K| Avgvi wcZvRx wQ‡jb †Rjv we‡Rwci cÖavb| hv c~‡e© RbmsN bv‡g cwiwPZ wQj| hvi Kvi‡Y Bmjvg Ges gymjgvb‡`i cÖwZ kÎ“Zv wQj Avgv‡`i cvwievwiK ˆewkó¨| gymjgvb‡`i cÖwZ kÎ“Zv Avgv‡`i i‡³ wg‡k wM‡qwQj| 1986 mv‡j evewi gmwR‡` Zvjv Syjv‡bv †\_‡K ïi“ K‡i evewi gmwR‡`i kvnv`v‡Zi N„Y¨Zg NUbv ch©š— Avwg cwic~Y© Db¥v`bvi mv‡\_ kixK wQjvg| Avgvi we‡q n‡qwQj LyeB f`ª Ges ag© wbi‡c¶ GK cwiev‡i| Avgvi ¯¿xi ¯^fveI wQj †mKzjvi| gymjgvb‡`i mv‡\_ Zv‡`i cvwievwiK m¤úK© wQj LyeB Nwbó| Zv‡`i evwo‡Z hLb Avgiv we‡q Ki‡Z †Mjvg ZLb †`Ljvg Lvbv-wcbvmn we‡qi hveZxq B‡š—Rvg Ki‡Qb Avgvi k¦ï‡ii GK eÜz Lvb mv‡ne| `vwoIqvjv A‡bK AwZw\_ †mLv‡b Dcw¯’Z| Zvi eis g~j e¨e¯’vcbvq Askx`vi| GUv Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q LyeB Lvivc jv‡M| Avwg †Zv GK ch©v‡q Lvbv †L‡Z A¯^xKvi K‡i cwi®‹vi e‡j w`B, gymjgvb‡`i nvZ †j‡M‡Q, Avwg G Lvevi Lv‡ev bv| Avgvi wcZvRxi GK eÜz wQ‡jb cwÊZRx| wZwb ZLb Avgv‡K eySvb †h, wn›`ya‡g©i †Kv\_vq G K\_v †jLv Av‡Q, gymjgvb‡`i nvZ jvMv Lvevi LvIqv hv‡e bv? Avwg AZ¨š— N„Yvi mv‡\_ Lvevi MÖnY Kwi| Avgvi we‡q n‡qwQj 1952 mv‡j | bq eQi ch©š— Avgv‡`i †Kvb mš—vb nqwb| bq eQi ci 1961 mv‡j gvwjK Avgv‡K GKwU cyÎ mš—vb `vb K‡ib| Avwg Zvi bvg ivwL †hv‡Mk| Zv‡K †jLvcov wkwL‡qwQ fv‡jv ¯‹z‡j| Avgvi B”Qv wQj Avwg Zv‡K cvwU© Ges Avgvi RvwZi Rb¨ DrmM© Ki‡ev| Zv‡K mvgvwRK wel‡q wc.GBP.wW Kwi‡qwQjvg| cÖ\_g †\_‡KB †m wQj fv‡jv QvÎ| Z‡e Zvi ¯^fve wQj gv‡qi g‡ZvB| wn›`yi Zzjbvq gymjgvb‡`i cÖwZ Zvi AvMÖn †ewk wQj| `jxq g‡bvfve Ges `v½v-nv½vgv‡K †gv‡UI cQ›` Ki‡Zv bv| Avgv‡K AZ¨š— kª×v Ki‡Zv| Zvi ciI Gme welq wb‡q Avgvi mv‡\_ ZK© Ki‡Zv| ivggw›`i Av‡›`vjb Ges GB D‡Ï‡k¨ Avgvi A\_© LiP Gme wel‡q Amš—ó n‡q †m `yBevi GK mßv‡ni Rb¨ Ni †Q‡o P‡j wM‡qwQj| Zvi gv †dv‡b KvbœvKvwU K‡i wdwi‡q G‡b‡Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi Bmjvg MÖnY m¤ú‡K© GKUz we¯—vwiZ ej‡eb?

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : Avwg memgqB gymjgvb‡`i‡K Avgv‡`i GB †`‡ki kÎ“ fveZvg| ZvQvov ivg Rb¥f~wg‡Z gw›`i †f‡½ gmwR` evbv‡bvi Kvi‡Y Avgvi gv\_v me©`v P‡o \_vK‡Zv| Avwg †h †Kvb gy‡j¨ ivggw›`i evbv‡Z A½xKvive× wQjvg| GRb¨ Avwg Avgvi kixi, gb, Ávb, mewKQz wemR©b w`‡q †i‡LwQjvg| 1987 mvj †\_‡K 2005 mvj ch©š— ivggw›`i Av‡›`vjb Ges evewi gmwR` fv½vi bvbv Dcj‡¶ Aš—Z 25 jvL i“wc wb‡Ri c‡KU †\_‡K LiP K‡iwQ| Avgvi ¯¿x Ges cyÎ G‡Z Pig Amš—ó n‡q‡Q| †hv‡Mk ej‡Zv, G †`‡k wZb †kªYxi gvbyl evBi †\_‡K G‡m ivRZ¡ K‡i‡Q| GK Avh© †Mvwô| Giv G‡`‡k G‡m Ryjyg Ki‡Q| GLvbKvi k~`ª‡`i‡K `v‡m cwiYZ K‡i‡Q| wb‡R‡`i Av‡Li ¸wQ‡q‡Q| †`‡ki Rb¨ wKQzB K‡iwb| eis P~ovš— ch©v‡qi AwePvi K‡i‡Q| AmsL¨ gvbyl‡K g„Zz¨i Zx‡i wb‡q `uvo Kwi‡q‡Q| wØZxq Av‡iKwU †kªYx Bs‡iR| Giv G‡`‡k G‡m GLvbKvi Aaxevmx‡`i‡K †Mvjvg evwb‡q‡Q| GLvbKvi m¤ú` jyU K‡i Bsj¨vÛ wb‡q †M‡Q| fviZevmxi Dci mxgvnxb AZ¨vPvi K‡i‡Q| AmsL¨ gvbyl‡K Lyb K‡i‡Q| AmsL¨v gvbyl‡K duvwm w`‡q‡Q| Z…Zxq GKwU †kªYx n‡jv gymjgvb| Giv G‡`‡k G‡m G‡`k‡K wb‡R‡`i †`k g‡b K‡i GLv‡b jvj‡Kj­v evwb‡q‡Q| ZvRgn‡ji g‡Zv M‡e©i feb wbg©vY K‡i‡Q| GLvbKvi gvbyl‡K Kvco civ wk‡L‡q‡Q| K\_v ejv wkwL‡q‡Q| Pjvi Rb¨ iv¯—v wbg©vY K‡i‡Q| mivBLvbv evwb‡q‡Q| WvKcÖ\_v Pvjy K‡i‡Q| bni Lbb K‡i‡Q| iv‡óªi †QvU-†QvU wew”Qbœ kvmb e¨e¯’v‡K †f‡½ w`‡q GK wekvj fviZ wbg©vY K‡i‡Q| GK nvRvi eQi msL¨vjNy †\_‡K msL¨v¸i“‡`i kvmb K‡i‡Q| agx©q ¯^vaxbZv w`‡q‡Q| Avgvi cyÎ Avgv‡K BwZnv‡mi eivZ w`‡q gymjgvb kvmK‡`i Bbmv‡di NUbvejx †kvbv‡Zv| wKš‘ wK ej‡ev, Avgvi i‡³ wg‡k wM‡qwQj Bmjv‡gi cÖwZ kÎ“Zv| d‡j Avgvi †ghv‡R †Kvb cwieZ©b Av‡mwb| 1990 mv‡ji 30 wW‡m¤^‡ii Av‡›`vj‡bI Avwg e¨vcKfv‡e AskMÖnY K‡iwQ| 1992 mv‡ji 6 wW‡m¤^i Avwg wb‡R A‡hva¨vq wM‡qwQ| cy‡iv GKwU wU‡gi †bZ…‡Z¡ wQjvg Avwg| evewi gmwR` fv½vi ci N‡i wd‡i G‡m Avwg A‡bK eo GKUv †fv‡Ri Av‡qvRb Kwi| Avgvi †Q‡j †hv‡Mk ZLb ivM K‡i Ni †\_‡K †ewi‡q hvq| Avwg Lye aygavg K‡i weRq Drme cvjb Kwi| ivggw›`i wbg©v‡Yi Rb¨ gy³ n‡¯— LiP Kwi| wKš‘ mZ¨ ej‡Z wK, Avgvi †fZi †Kgb †hb GKUv fq KvR Ki‡Z \_v‡K| Avgvi †hb evievi g‡b n‡Zv- †Kvb Avmgvbx MRe Avgv‡K MÖvm Ki‡Z Pv‡”Q| 1992 mv‡ji 6 wW‡m¤^‡ii NUbv| Avgvi †`vKvb Ges ¸`vg †gvUvgywU `~i‡Z¡B Aew¯’Z| wKš‘ †`Lv †Mj, mKv‡j we`y¨‡Zi kvU©mvwK©‡U `yB RvqMvq Av¸b †j‡M †Mj| G‡Z Avgvi Aš—Z `k jvL i“wci m¤ú` cy‡o QvB n‡q †Mj| Gici Avgvi gbUv AviI †f‡½ †Mj| 6 wn‡m¤^‡ii wec` nq‡Zv Avgvi cwievi †Kvb fv‡e KvwU‡q DV‡Zv| wKš‘ 2005 mv‡ji 6 wW‡m¤^i Avgvi †Q‡j †hv‡Mk †Kvb GKwU Kv‡R j‡¶èŠ hvw”Qj| iv¯—vq Uªv‡Ki mv‡\_ Zvi Mvwo Gw·‡W›U K‡i| †mLv‡bB WªvBfvimn †mI gviv hvq| Zvi bq eQ‡ii GKwU †Q‡j I Qq eQ‡ii GKwU †g‡q i‡q‡Q| G NUbv †g‡b †bqv Avgvi Rb¨ mnR wQj bv| Avwg gvbwmK fvimvg¨ nvwi‡q †dwj| e¨emv-evwYR¨ †Q‡o gvby‡li `yqv‡i `yqv‡i Nyi‡Z \_vwK| Avgvi ¯¿x Avgv‡K A‡bK gvIjvbvi Kv‡Q wb‡q hvq| nvi`yB‡qi eo nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q wb‡q hvq| Gici Avgvi gvbwmK Ae¯’v wVK n‡jI g‡bi g‡a¨ GUv i‡q hvq †h Avwg fyj c‡\_ AvwQ| Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Avgvi Rvbv DwPZ| Zvici Avwg Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© cov‡kvbv ïi“ Kijvg|

Avng` AvIqvn : Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Rvbvi Rb¨ Avcwb wK c‡o‡Qb?

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : me©cÖ\_g Avwg nhiZ gynv¤§` (m) m¤ú‡K© GKwU †QvU eB c‡owQ| Zvici gvIjvbv gbhyi †bvgvbxi ÔBmjvg wKqv n¨vqÕ c‡owQ| Zvici gvIjvbv Avjx wgqv b`exi ÔBmjvg GK cwiPqÕ c‡owQ| Zvici 2006 mv‡ji 5 wW‡m¤^i GKwU †Q‡j Avgv‡K gvIjvbv Kvwjg wmÏxwKi ÔAvcwK AvgvbZÕ eBwU G‡b †`q| c‡ii w`b gv‡b 6 wW‡m¤^i Avwg g‡b g‡b fq KiwQjvg AvMvgxKvj Kx NU‡Z hv‡”Q| GB eB Avgvi g‡bi †fZi GK\_v cÖwZwôZ K‡i w`‡qwQ‡jv †h †Kej gymjgvb nIqvi g‡a¨B Avwg Avgvi Rxeb‡K AvksKvi nvZ †\_‡K i¶v Ki‡Z cvwi| 5 wW‡m¤^i mÜ¨vq Avwg cuvP Qq e¨w³i Kv‡Q †Mjvg| Ave`vi Kijvg, Avgv‡K gymjgvb K‡i `vI| wKš‘ Zviv fq cvw”Q‡jv| †KD Avgv‡K gymjgvb Ki‡Z cÖ¯‘Z n‡jv bv|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcwb Zvn‡j 2006 mv‡ji 6 wW‡m¤^i gymjgvb n‡q wM‡qwQ‡jb? GKUz Av‡M †Zv ejwQ‡jb GLb †\_‡K K‡qK gvm Av‡M 2009 mv‡ji 22 Rvbyqvix Avcwb gymjgvb n‡q‡Qb|

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : Avm‡j 2006 mv‡ji 5 wW‡m¤^i Avwg gymjgvb n‡q hvIqvi cv°v wm×vš— wb‡q wQjvg| | wKš‘ 2009 Gi 22 Rvbyqvix ch©š— †KD Avgv‡K gymjgvb Ki‡Z cÖ¯‘Z nqwb| Avgv‡`i AÂ‡ji GK †Q‡j dzjvZ wM‡q gymjgvb n‡qwQj| †m g~jZ nhiZ‡K Rvwb‡q‡Q| †m nq‡Zv e‡j‡Q, GK jvjvwR eveix gmwR` fv½vi Rb¨ A‡bK A\_© LiP K‡i‡Q| GLb †m gymjgvb n‡Z Pvq| GK\_v †kvbvi ci nhiZ Avgvi Kv‡Q GK gv÷vi mv‡ne‡K cvVvb| GB gv÷vi mv‡ne eveix gmwR` fv½vi mgq me©cÖ\_g †Kv`vj Pvwj‡qwQj? †m hvIqvi mgq fv‡jv K‡i wVKvbvI †R‡b hvqwb| d‡j wZbw`b ch©š— Zv‡K wVKvbvi mÜv‡b Ny‡i †eov‡Z n‡q‡Q| wZb w`b ci 22 Rvbyqvix †m Avgv‡K cvq| †mB Avgv‡K Kv‡jgv covq| nhi‡Zi c¶ †\_‡K Avgv‡K mvjvg e‡j| mKvj †\_‡K mÜ¨v ch©š— ûhyi‡K †dv‡b cvIqvi †Póv K‡i| nhiZ gnvivóª md‡i wQ‡jb| A‡bK †Póvi ci nhiZ‡K cvIqv hvq| wZwb e‡jb, †mB jvjvRx Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! Kv‡jgv c‡o gymjgvb n‡q‡Q| GLb Avcbvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z Pvq| Avcwb Zv‡K wØZxq evi Kv‡jgv cwo‡q w`b| nhiZ Avgv‡K wØZxq evi Kv‡jgv cov‡jb Ges wnw›`‡Z A½xKvi Kiv‡jb| Avwg hLb nhi‡Zi Kv‡Q ejjvg, Avwg Rv‡jg! Avgvi gvwj‡Ki Ni fv½‡Z Ges †mLv‡b wki‡Ki Ni evbv‡Z c‡KU †\_‡K cuwPk jvL i“wc LiP K‡iwQ GLb B”Qv K‡iwQ GB cv‡ci cÖvqwðË wn‡m‡e cuwPk jvL i“wc LiP K‡i GKwU gmwR` I GKwU gv`ªmv evbv‡ev| Avcwb Avgvi Rb¨ †`vqv Ki‡eb| †h `qvgq gvwjK Avgv‡K Zuvi Ni fv½v Ges knx` Kivi Dwmjvq †n`v‡qZ `vb Ki‡jb †mB gvwjK †hb Avgvi bvgUv gmwR` aŸsmKvix‡`i ZvwjKv †\_‡K DwV‡q Zuvi Ni wbg©vYKvixi ZvwjKvq w`‡q †`b| Avwg ewj, Avgvi GKwU Bmjvgx bvg †i‡L w`b| nhiZ †dv‡bB Avgv‡K †gveviKev` †`b, †`vqv K‡ib| Avgvi bvg †i‡L †`b gynv¤§` Dgi| Avgvi gvwj‡Ki Kx Acwiwmg Ki“Yv Avgvi cÖwZ| gvIjvbv mv‡ne! hw` Avgvi Aw¯—‡Z¡i cÖwZwU KYv Ges Avgvi mgy`q m¤ú` Avgvi gvwj‡Ki Rb¨ DrmM© K‡i w`B ZeyI Avgvi gvwj‡Ki †kvKwiqv Av`vq Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv| GZ eo Ryjyg Ges eo cvc‡K wZwb Avgvi †n`vqv‡Zi Dwmjv evwb‡q‡Qb|

Avng` AvIqvn : GLb Bmjvg‡K Rvbvi Rb¨ Avi wK co‡Qb?

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : Avjnvg`ywjj­vn! N‡i GKRb wk¶K †i‡LwQ| wZwb GKRb Lye fv‡jv gvIjvbv| wZwb Avgv‡K KziAvb kixd cov‡”Qb Ges eySv‡”QbI|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avcbvi ¯¿x Ges bvwZ-bvZbxi wK n‡jv?

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : Avgvi gvwj‡Ki AbyMÖ‡n Avgvi ¯¿x, †hv‡M‡ki ¯¿x Ges Avgvi bvwZ-bvZbx mK‡jB gymjgvb n‡q †M‡Q| GLb Avgiv mK‡jB GK mv‡\_ KziAvb cowQ|

Avng` AvIqvn : w`j­x‡Z †Kvb Kv‡R G‡mwQ‡jb?

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : bv, gvIjvbv mv‡ne †W‡KwQ‡jb| GK e¨w³ Avgv‡K Avbvi Rb¨ wM‡qwQj| nhi‡Zi mv‡\_ †dv‡b K\_v n‡q‡Q| †`Lv Kivi B”Qv wQj|

Avng` AvIqvn : AveŸyi mv‡\_ Kx K\_v n‡q‡Q?

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : nhiZ Avgv‡K GB wel‡qi cÖwZ `„wó AvKl©Y Ki‡jbÑ Avcbvi g‡Zv KZ fvB bv ey‡S evewi gmwR` knx` Kivi g‡Zv NUbvq kixK n‡q‡Q| Avcbv‡K Zv‡`i Rb¨ KvR Ki‡Z n‡e| Zv‡`i Kv‡Q mZ¨ †cuŠ‡Q †`qvi †Póv Avcbv‡K Ki‡Z n‡e| Avwg g‡b g‡b GKUv ZvwjKvI ˆZwi K‡iwQ| Avgvi ¯^v¯’¨ GLb Avi Av‡Mi g‡Zv †bB †h, wb‡R QzUvQzwU Ki‡Z cvi‡ev| Z‡e GZUzKz eywS, hZw`b †eu‡P AvwQ Avj­vn Ges Zuvi ivm~‡ji Kv‡jgv gvby‡li Kv‡Q †cuŠ‡Q †`qvi Kv‡RB †j‡M \_vK‡Z n‡e|

Avng` AvIqvn : gymjgvb‡`i Rb¨ †Kvb cqMvg Av‡Q wK?

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : Avgvi †hv‡M‡ki †e`bv me©`v Avgv‡K e¨w\_Z K‡i iv‡L| gi‡Z †Zv n‡e mKj‡KB| g„Zz¨ Zvi wbw`©ó mg‡q Avm‡eB| ZvQvov evnvbvI c~e© †\_‡KB wVK Kiv i‡q‡Q| wKš‘ Cgvb Qvov Avgvi Ggb wcÖq mš—vb `ywbqv †\_‡K we`vq MÖnY Ki‡jv- Avgvi g‡Zv Rv‡jg Bmjvg `ykgb eis †Lv`v `ykgb wcZvi N‡i Rb¥ wb‡qI †h me©`v gymjgvb‡`i c‡¶ K\_v ej‡Zv, †m Bmjvg Qvov gviv †Mj, hLb G K\_v fvwe ZLb g‡b nq gymjgvbMY Zv‡`i nK h\_vh\_fv‡e Av`vq K‡iwb| GB hš¿Yv Avgv‡K Kz‡i Kz‡i Lv‡”Q| Rvwb bv, Ggb Av‡iv K‡Zv hyeK Ges e„× g„Zz¨i w`‡K Qy‡U hv‡”Q|

Avng` AvIqvn : †kVRx Avcbv‡K A‡bK A‡bK kyKwiqv| Z‡e †hv‡Mk m¤ú‡K© ej‡ev- AveŸy G RvZxq †jvK‡`i e¨vcv‡i e‡jb, hviv ¯^fveMZfv‡eB Bmjv‡gi Pwi‡Îi Dci cÖwZwôZ, g„Zz¨i mgq †d‡ikZv G‡m Zv‡`i‡K Kv‡jgv cwo‡q †`b| Ggb A‡bK NUbv cÖKvwkZ n‡q \_v‡K| Avj­vn Zvqvjvi in‡gi Kv‡Q Avkv ivLyb| †hv‡Mk †hb gymjgvb n‡qB c„w\_ex †\_‡K we`vq wb‡q \_v‡K|

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : Avj­vn Zvqvjv Avcbvi K\_v mZ¨ Ki“b| Avgvi dz‡ji g‡Zv GB mš—vb‡K †hb Avwg †e‡ng‡Z wM‡q †`L‡Z cvB|

Avng` AvIqvn : Avgxb! Aek¨B †e‡nk‡Z wM‡q Avcbvi †Q‡ji mv‡\_ wgwjZ n‡eb BbkvAvj­vn! Avmmvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzZj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

†kV gynv¤§` Dgi : Iqv AvjvBKzgym mvjvg Iqv ivngvZzj­vwn Iqv evivKvZzû!

*[AvigyMvb : Ryb 2009]*